YESUS KAMO WAKAI

Kuman New Testament

Contents

Yesus Kamo Wakai 1
Matyu 3
Mak 54
Luk 86
Jon 137
Aposel 174
Rom 223
1 Korin 248
2 Korin 270
Galesia 286
Efesus 295
Filipai 303
Kolosi 309
1 Tesalonaika 315
2 Tesalonaika 320
1 Timoti 323
2 Timoti 330
Taitus 335
Filemon 338
Hibru 340
Jems 358
1 Pita 365
2 Pita 372
1 Jon 376
2 Jon 382
3 Jon 383
Jut 384
Ka Teke Pangwa 386
. 413

YESUS KAMO WAKAI
The New Testament in the Kuman Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Kuman long Niugini

Copyright © 2008 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

℗ Faith Comes by Hearing

Language: Kuman

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-26

ISBN 978-1-5313-0361-7

PDF generated on 21 Sep 2016 from source files dated 21 Sep 2016

a58bffa6-7d79-5e34-b795-3b3ccc3f5137

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is designed, produced, and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society. This is made possible through partnerships with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International and other missions and translation agencies. We are deeply grateful for the sacrifices made in translating this edition of Scripture and the generosity of others in making this Bible available to you.

To order additional copies of this Bible or hundreds of translations like it or to learn more about our ministries and the mission of Scripture distribution in every language, we invite you to visit www.DBS.org (USA), www.BibleLeague.ca (Canada), and www.OpenDoors.org (Europe). May God bless your work in sharing and teaching these Scriptures, until, as it is written, the earth is *"filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea."* (Habakkuk 2:14)

Yesus Kamo Wakai
The New Testament in the Kuman language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Kuman long Niugini

Yesus Kamo Wakai
The New Testament in the Kuman language of Papua New Guinea
[kue]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2008 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 2008 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
http://www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

http://www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- Attribution. You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- Noncommercial. You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- No Derivative Works. You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://tokplesbaibel.org.* Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. Yu mas givim nating. Na tu, yu no ken senisim Tok.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken askim mipela.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode.*

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, plis askim mipela.

Ka Pepa suna igle paingwa

Kuman Baibel ipre kamo mambuno dipene endungwa

Neno Kande God kamo wakai Kuman yomba kanno mina beglkwa pre "Kuman Baibel" we dingwa. Kuman ka i ka pond kaima Simbu dumo suna i dingwa. Ana kamo yomba dimara i nunguno embriye kuri yambraglke ta upere pere ongwa. Kamo suwomta siyei yeglmere dinamga: "baptais" ya "bilip". Kuman kanno mina ka ipre suwokagle dingwa: Baptais pre kamo i ta "kamambuno nigl pamga" te ta "kamambuno nigl bunga". Bilip pre kamo i ta "pirngi dumga" te ta "pir mendumga".

Kanno i suwo akiye ya te ka tau ombugl dingwa i Kuman yomba yene pirkan erikwa. Ba Kuman ka Baibel beglmara kurita wirigl pangwa. Ipre pepa yaundo suwomta gumamugl pangwa i ene kere ana aglke kere

erimbi, ana undinan pirpogl sindre pepa mundu kere piraglkwa.

Ana komiti wagle ermogl Kuman ka sunawom dingwa pangwa igle mina God kamo wakai iyakete beglkwa. Kuman ka nem yomba meglkwa yene gunyei ana kanno mina wakai ere kere pirtre Neno Kande kamo pirpogl sinaglkwa.

Ana Kuman kamo i Simbu dumo mina ka pond kaima pangwa. Te Papua Niugini mina yomba tau kanno pamara igle Kuman ka ende namba 3 ongwa. Ba pepa suwarata Kuman ka mina okna ta beglkwa yeikrukwa. Tamanga. Kuman ka i yene yomba ka dingwa kanno i-keunde pangwa. Ana yagl kruwo misinari okna tau ere beglkwa ba ka wu kuno pikrukwa. Ipre Neno God kamo Kuman ka mina ende muno beglkwa i wiriglgogl pango ana buglayungu tau mere dundungwa.

P.N.G. Bible Society ya te SIL ermogl Kuman Baibel i boraglmendi akeple dimbrika. Simbu yomba gunyei yene kanno mina God kamo wakai kor aimande moraglkwa mambuno i kaima kan kere pir inaglkwa.

Neno Kande God kamo kor aimande moraglkwa ka ikra erme Kuman ka mina bogl ipene endingwa. Kuman ka i Neno Kande God tongwa pre Simbu mina aimande giglendi pangwa pre Kuman Baibel beglkwa. Te ombugl Kuman kanno i okuwo wu taya pirkre te goglkrambedi Kuman ka beglkwa. Simbu yomba wakai pirtre Kuman Baibel i kere moraglkwa.

MATYU
Kamambuno wakai Matyu muno boglkwa
Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Kamambuno wakai Matyu muno boglkwa i yomba i-ikine endinambuka yagle unambe dingwa ikra erme Yesus ume dungwa. Ana ka pond ta pangwa i propet wagle okuna God yomba i-ikine endinambuka ka dipandiglkwa ikra Yesus prapra erekuno orkwa. Ana Maria eremogl Yesus kugl yongwa ya te Yesus kot erete sigeglko andigl ukor ongwa kamo i boglko pangwa.

Yesus kongun prapra disaipelmo wagle tendre diendungwa ende uglomugl koglo koglo eingwa.

Ama Yesus makan muglo ta yomara egli mogl Nem Kande kamo dungwa. Te Yesus ka di simbogl dungwa ya te dumo makan dundinambuka pre ka pandum tau ama dungo pangwa. Te ka dindre ana taragl orkwa i Yesus yombuglomo kande pango ana God lomo prapra ikra dipogl kaima sungwa.

Yesus Krais kowamo awamo kangino epigl (Luk 3:23-38)

1 Yomba i Yesus Krais* kowamo awamo wagle ye kangino epigl. Yesus ye Devit yungumo ombuno mina ta moglkwa. Te Devit ye Abraham yungu ombunomo ta moglkwa.
2 Abraham ye wam Aisak,
te Aisak ye wam Jekop,
te Jekop ye wam Juda ya
te angiglma tau bogl meglkwa.†
3 te Juda ye wam suwo Peres ya Sera. Ye suwo i mano Tamar.
Peres ye wam Hesron,
te Hesron ye wam Ram,
4 te Ram ye wam Aminadap,
te Aminadap ye wam Nason,
te Nason ye wam Salmon,
5 te Salmon ye wam Boas, ye mam Rehap,
te Boas ye wam Obet, ye mam Rut,
te Obet ye wam Jesi,
6 te Jesi ye wam King Devit moglkwa,
te Devit ye wam Solomon ye mam okuna imbo Uriya embiye kra,‡
7 te Solomon ye wam Rehoboam,
te Rehoboam ye wam Abiya,
te Abiya ye wam Asa,
8 te Asa ye wam Jehosafat,
te Jehosafat ye wam Jehoram,
te Jehoram ye wam Usia,
9 te Usia ye wam Jotam,
te Jotam ye wam Ahas,
te Ahas ye wam Hesekia,
10 te Hesekia ye wam Manase,
te Manase ye wam Emon,
te Emon ye wam Josaia,
11 te Josaia ye wam Jehoiakin
ya te angiglma tau meglkwa.

Enge igle Israel yomba kane ende Babilon eingwa.
12 Ye kane ende pi Babilon eingo,
ana Jehoiakin ye wam Sialtiel,
te Sialtiel ye wam Serubabel,
13 te Serubabel ye wam Abiut,
te Abiut ye wam Eliakim,
te Eliakim ye wam Asor,
14 te Asor ye wam Sadok,
te Sadok ye wam Akim,
te Akim ye wam Eliut,
15 te Eliut ye wam Elieser,
te Elieser ye wam Matan,
te Matan ye wam Jekop,
16 te Jekop ye wam Josep.

Ana Josep ye Maria wiye moglkwa. Te Maria Yesus kugl yongwa, ye kangiye Krais we dingwa.

17 Yegl orko Abraham kowamo awamo mogl wingo ende wu Devit moglkwa engemo i epiglmo 14 orkwa. Te Devit kowamo awamo mogl ende wu kane Babilon eingwa i epigl 14 orkwa. Te ye mambuno bogl mogl ende wu kane Babilon pindre ende ikine wingo Krais enge igle plau dungwa, yomba i ama prapra epigl 14 orkwa.

* 1:1: Ye kangiye Grik kanno mina Krais we dingwa, ana Hibru kanno mina ye Mesaia we dingwa. Ka i mambunomo God kungo ere ye tongwa. † 1:2: Israel yungu ombuno mina Juda ye epigl suwarata neno moglkwa angiglma tau Israel epitno tau i nem meglkwa. ‡ 1:6: Ambu kangino epigl pangwa i, ye dumo bangeta ambu meglkwa, ba okuna ye Israel yagl eingwa. Kangino, Tamar ya Rehap ye Kenan yomba epitno miurka, te Rut ye Moab ambu moglkwa, Batseba ye Solomon mam, ye suwara Israel ambu, ba komnaiye ye Uriya embiye moglkwa, Uriya ye Hit yomba ta moglkwa.

Maria Yesus Krais kugl yongwa
(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Yesus Krais plaudi moglkwa kamo
boglo i yegl. Mam Maria ye Josep inambe
dipandiglkwa. Ba ye akiye ta pai wan-
moglkiurko, ye kanigwa Maria gak dane
moglkwa. I Holi Spirit gak dane moglkwa.
19 Wiye Josep, ye yagl du-yene. Ye prukwa
Maria gak dane moglme digo, ye kinde kon-
dinagledi prukwa. Ba ye yegl erimbo Maria
ye yomba ongumutno wagle angai gogl di-
nambedi prukwa. Yeglpre ye uglmange ere
kondinagledi prukwa.
20 Josep taragl i poglodi pir moglko,
uglkumbu mina Yaglkande angelomo
suwarata plau dite yegl dungwa, "Josep,
ene Devit yungumo ombuno ta motnga,
ene Maria i-wanatnga i embin mereyegl i-
wanatnga, ipre ene kundugl goglkro. Pro.
Gak etne dane mina moglkwa i Holi Spirit
gak moglkwa. 21 Ye yagl gak ta kurambuka,
ene kangiye Yesus we dinatnga.§ Sraglpre,
ye yombama tandaglmeno koko ende te, ye
ere-inambuka."
22 Taragl prapra plau dungwa i Yaglka-
nde kamo propet dumere mere paiyungwa.
Propet ka yegl dungwa, 23 "Piryo, am-
bai mor ta ye yagl bogl ta akiye wan-
moglpai erekrambuka. Ye gak dane panan
yagl gak ta kugl yenambuka. Ana ye
kangiye Imanuel we dinaglkwa."* Kangiye
i mambunomo yegl, "God nono bogl akiye
moglkwa."
24 Ana Josep ye ugl pamara andigltre, ye
Yaglkande angelomo ditomere ere, Maria
embiye mereyegl auro yend yungumugl
ongwa. 25 Ba ye akiye ta kungro paikre
wanmogl embriko, ana Maria wam kugl
yongwa. Ana Josep eremogl gak kangiye
Yesus we dungwa.

2

Ande umara iro pirpogl singwa yomba wu Yesus kanigwa

1 Herot king moglkwa enge igle* Judia
taun Betlehem kamun igle Maria Yesus
kugl yongwa. Yesus kugl yongwa moglko,
ande umara iro pirpogl singwa yomba
ye wu Jerusalem undre ana krapogl yegl
dingwa, 2 "Juda yomba ene kingno, gak
kuglambu i aglo moglme? No ande umara
iro kugl-kurimo kandre, ana no dembiye
karaugl ere tenamnedi pre umga."
3 Yegl digo King Herot ka i pirtre kinde
prukwa, te Jerusalem yomba ye bogl akiye
meglkwa i prapra pirkwa. 4 Ana Herot
eremogl pris kande wagle ya te lo beke
teingwa yomba dimakaisi krapogl prukwa,
"Yomba ere-inambuka yagle ye morambe
dingura i kamun aglo morambedi dune?"
5 Ana ye yegl diteingwa, "Betlehem kamun
Judia makan. Propet ka yegl muno boglko
pangwa. 6 God yegl dungwa,
" 'Betlehem kamun ene,
Juda makanomugl, sugl
meglkwa yomba kamuno
yongwa ye mina ene atne
kaima ta moglkitnga.
Ene mina king ta morambuka
ye na yombanma Israel sugl moram-
buka.' "*
7 Yegl digo Herot pirtre ana ye ande
umara iro pirpogl singwa yomba wingwa
ikra uglmange ere di-indre kugl-kuri wu
nongugl ongwa engemo i kirendi dipera ere
prukwa. 8 Ana yegl ertre Betlehem kamun
enaglme dungwa,† "Ene pi wakai ere doko
gak kembra kaniyo, ana kanimbi kade wu
na di narimbi na ama pi kan dembiye ka-
raugl eretenaglka."
9 Ana king kamo pirtre okuwo ye ende
eingwa, ye pi konbo ande umara iro kugl-
kuri kanigwa ikra aglke wu nongugl pi
okuna yeite pipi gak giglte moglmara
yungu igle mitna kogl gidi pangwa. 10 Ye
kugl-kuri pango kandre gun kandekinde
kaima yeingwa. 11 Ye ende yungugl pi
gak giglte mam Maria bogl miurko kan-
dre ana mangidi goglkuno bondugl dem-
biye karaugl ereteingwa. Yegl ere pandigl
ana gagl bona yauro gol ya, kungo ya te
paura demine orkwa i munduwo argan pre
teingwa. 12 Ana God uglkumbu mina ye ende

§ 1:21: Grik ka mina "Yesus" we dingwa. Hibru ka mina "Josua" we dingwa. Kangiye i kuno yegl pangwa, "Yaglkande ye yomba ere-yungwa yagle." * 1:23: Aisaia 7:14 * 2:1: King Herot i we ye Judia sugl mogltre te distrik tau Judia kamun magl yei eingwa i akiye sugl moglkwa. Herot king moglmara ba ye Rom king kande moglko ye atne kra moglkwa. Ana kingmo kande i kangiye Sisa. * 2:6: Maika 5:2 † 2:8: Betlehem kamun i Jerusalem yomara i eglke ta yeikrukwa. Yoko 8 kilomita mereyegl, yongwa.

ikine Herot moglmara pikriyo ditongo, ana
ye konbo pereta ende ikine yungunomugl
eingwa.

Josep ya Maria wano bogl teke ende Isip kamun eingwa

13 Pirpogl singwa yomba ikra endpi en-
deingo, ana Josep ugl pamara Yaglkande
angelomo wu uglkumbu mina yegl dungwa,
"Ene andigl gak kembra mam bogl auro
imin teke ende Isip makan piyo. Igle pi
mogl paimbi na ka aglketa ene ditenaglka,
sraglpre Herot ye gak kembra doko kan
indre sigoragle dungwa."
14 Yegl ditongo, Josep ye enduwer andigl
gak kembra mam bogl auro yungo, teke
ende Isip eingwa. 15 Ye Isip mogl paingo
Herot goglkwa. Ana propet ye Yaglka-
nde kamo ta dungwa i paiyungwa. Ye
yegl dungwa, "Na wana Isip makan moglko
aglendi menda endiga."*

King Herot dungo gak kembra merkinde sigeglkwa

16 Enge igle King Herot yegl prukwa, ande
umara yomba ye kakimbi ditendre ende
eingwa ipre ye dem pond kumbrukwa.
Yeglpre yomba diendungo Betlehem ka-
mun kande ya kembra winambodi yagl
gak kembra buglayungu suwo mogl ende
atne wingwa i sigogl kondingwa. Sraglpre,
Herot eremogl yagl gak buglayungu suwo
neingwa sigolo dungwa i okuna kana no-
mano pai pogl sungwa yomba ye kugl-kuri
koglkwa engemo i ditengo ye prukwa pre
yegl orkwa. 17 Yegl erikwa i propet Jeremaia
ka ta dungwa pangwa i paiyungwa:
18 "Rama dumo kande suna
kai kaglkane kande ere
tembrumba yei meglkwa.
Resel ye nangiglma wagle
kaino orkwa, ye dem
munduwo siyau dinamune
dingwa ba ye manedi prukwa,
sraglpre, ye nangiglma prapra gogl kond-
ingwa."*

Josep embiye ya wam bogl ende ikine Nasaret wingwa

19 Herot goglko ana Yaglkande angelomo
ye Isip makan iro Josep uglkumbu mina
wu nongugl pi tongwa. 20 Angelo yegl di
Josep tongwa, "Ene andigl gak kembra mam
bogl auro imin ende ikine Israel makan
enaglmiwo. Yomba gak kembra sigora-
mune dingwa yombamo ikra gogl kond-
ingwa."
21 Yegl dungo, Josep andigl gak kembra
mam bogl auro yungo ye ende ikine Is-
rael makan eingwa. 22 Ba Josep yegl di
prukwa. Arkeleas ye nem Herot wu su-
glosi Judia kingno moglkwa yeglpre Josep
igle enambuka kundugl goglkwa. Ba God
uglkumbu mina ye ka ditongwa pre ende
Galili makan taun eingwa.‡ 23 Ye endpi taun
ta kangiye Nasaret we dimara igle meglkwa.
I propet ka dingwa pangwa i paiyungwa,
"Ye Nasaret nem we dinaglkwa."

3

Jon Baptais kamambuno dungwa
(Mak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Enge igle Jon Baptais eremogl, ye Judia
dumo kande makan waule, yomba moglkri-
mara wu, plau dindre ana yaglambu ka-
mambuno di pene ende tongwa. 2 Ye yegl
dungwa, "Ene nomano yake teiyo. Heven
kingdom* ende magl ungwa." 3 Jon pre
God propetmo Aisaia dra mina dite yegl
dungwa:
"Makan waule suna yomba
ta wiyau endungwa,
'Yaglkande pre konbaunamo
akekun eriyo. Ye unambuka
pre konbo si-ake du endiyo.' "*
4 Jon bugla-kamel yungo mina gaglsuna
erikwa i ende-ende orkwa. Te bugla-
kau nangiye kumagl ta dane mina suna
dongwa. Te kaiya moknamo i mongondo ya
te brume are nuglo ne-ne orkwa.† 5 Enge
igle Jerusalem ya Judia kamun mundu te
Jodan Nigle mangigl dumo tau yongwa i
yomba prapra Jon moglmara wingwa. 6 Ana
ye yene tandaglmeno dipeglko, ana ye Jo-
dan Nigle yomba baptais eretongwa.

* 2:15: Hosea 11:1 * 2:18: Jeremaia 31:15 ‡ 2:22: King Herot goglkwa enge Rom wagle eremogl ye dumo makan sugl moglkwa i yumbusi wama teingwa. Arkeleas Herot wam moglkwa ye distrik Samaria ya distrik Judia king moglkwa. Ye buglayungu 10 king igle moglkwa. * 3:2: God kingdomo ya heven kingdom we dingwa i ana God ye yagl ambu ya taragl prapra kingno kaima moglkwa. * 3:3: Aisaia 40:3 † 3:4: Jon kungugl gagl endungwa ya kaiya mokna nongwa i ombuno dungwa, ye propet Elaija mereyegl kuno moglkwa.

[7] Jon ye kango Parisi ya Sadyusi wagle merkinde baptais eramnedi wingo ana
ye yegl ditongwa, "Ene toki kinde wagle,
God dem kumbrukwa ene mina una orkwa.
Ira ene dite teke enaglkwa kuno orme
dume? [8] Ene nomano yake tembi, ana em-
briyeno diporambuka, ene i-yake tengwa
pangwa. [9] Ene Abraham pre no kowano
awano moglmedi nomano yegl pirkriyo.
Na ene yegl diteinga, God pra we dinan
ana kombuglo i Abraham gawamo plau di-
naglkwa. [10] Dimaima endi prapra mam-
buno mina yeikondungwa. Endi prapra ta
mongo wakai koglkraglkwa okuwo boro-
gundi atne ende ana piyasi donga mina
endinaglkwa.
[11] "Ene nomano yake tenaglkwa pre, na
nigl mina ene baptais ereteinga. Ba okuwo
yomba ta unambuka i yombuglomo pai
mitna ende na yombura i engrukwa. Na
yomba wakai moglmbo kade ye kagle towo
poko yendenaglka kuno erekrukwa. Ye
eremogl ene Holi Spirit ya te donga mina
ene baptais ere tenambuka. [12] Ye ikanmo
sawol ake indre ungwa. Ye wit sundina
prapra siplendi menda ende ana wit mongo
gande i yene kaiya moknamo yungu yun-
gugl endinambuka. Ana sundina mongo
paikrambuka ye donga gongokre aimande
depamara gagltenge erambuka."

Jon eremogl Yesus baptais eretongwa
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

[13] Enge igle Yesus Galili kamun kondo
Jon baptais ere narambedi pre ende Jodan
Nigle ongwa. [14] Ba Jon manedi yegl dungwa,
"Ene na baptais ere natn kuno erambuka.
Sraglpre ene na moglmara une?"
[15] Ana Yesus ka yegl di ikine ende tongwa,
"Yegl manga, erme na dimere yeglmere
ero. Embriye du-yene yegl mina nono
pra God munduwo pamere yegl ouglo kade
kuno erambuka." Ana Jon eremogl Yesus
dumere orkwa.
[16] Yesus baptais erekondo oglandi, nigle
ende egli undre ende menda ungo. Ana
enge i keunde kamun mitna audungo,
ye kango God Spiritmo kua yumugl
mereyegl ende atne undre ye moglmara
egli moglkwa. [17] Ana heven imbo ka ta yegl
dungwa, "I na Wana, na ye wakai kandre
nomana wakai teinga."

4

Satan eremogl Yesus yange sinambedi bagl nusungwa
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

[1] Okuwo Holi Spirit eremogl Yesus auro
yendpi dumo waule yomara ongwa, i Sa-
tan di nusinambuka pre auro yongwa.
[2] Igle Yesus ermine 40 ya te enduwer
40 kaiya mawagl ere nekre mogl kindan
goglkwa. [3] Ana bagl nusinambuka yaglmo
ye moglmara undre yegl ditongwa, "Ene
God Wam kaima motnga panan kombuglo
moglkwa imer dimin wu bret yeingwa no."
[4] Ba embi Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa,
"Kamambuno pepa mina muno beglkwa
pangwa, 'Yomba bret keunde ta nendre kor
aimande moglkraglkwa. God dra mina ka
prapra ungwa i engenge pir sikasi moglpai
eraglkwa.' "*
[5] Satan aglke Yesus yendpi Jerusalem siti
holi pindre ana God holi yungumo mina
bolamugl punduno kaima endungwa andigl
moglko. [6] Yegl ditongwa, "Ene God Wam
kaima motnga panan ene puglodi ende
atne po. Kamambuno pepa mina muno yegl
beglkwa pangwa:
" 'God angelomo ene pre
diendinan ye wu onguno
mina ene boglo ere mitna
endimbi, ene yange
kombuglo suwarata katn boglkram-
buka.' "*
[7] Ana Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa,
"Ka ta ombugl yegl muno beglko pangwa,
'Yaglkande ene Godnen ye ta eran kana-
gledi bakagl tekro.' *
[8] Ba Satan aglke kordagl Yesus yendpi
kamun muglo oltokuri kaima ta yomara
endungwa moglko ana makan koglkoglo
taragl prapra ya dumo kande koglkoglo
yombuglomo ya bumbuno orkwa i prapra
ombuno dite, [9] yegl dungwa, "Taragl prapra
kanga i na ene mundu tekondinaglka. Erme
ene goglkun bondugl na dembina karaugl
ere naro."
[10] Dungo Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa,
"Satan, ene ende eglke po. Kamambuno
pepa yegl muno beglko pangwa, 'Yaglka-
nde ene Godnen suwara dembiye karaugl

* 4:4: Lo 8:3 * 4:6: Buk Song 91:11,12 * 4:7: Lo 6:16 * 4:10: Lo 6:13

ere tendre ana ye suwara kongunmo eratnga.' "*
[11] Yegl dungo Satan eremogl Yesus
kindekondo endongo ana angelo wu Yesus
akeple dingwa.

Galili kamun Yesus kongun mambuno bogl orkwa
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

[12] Yesus prukwa Jon kane sime digo ana
ye ende ikine Galili ongwa. [13] Ye Nasaret
kamun kindekondo endpi Kaperneam
kamun Galili niglmong bina moglpai
orkwa, iwe Sebulun ya te Naptali yomba
makanomugl.† [14] Sragl yegl orkwa i
propet Aisaia ka dungwa pamara i kaima
paiyungwa:
[15] "Sebulun makan ya te
Naptali makan, konbo endpi
mundi nigl kande ongwa,
Jodan Nigle bina Galili
kamun igle Yomba Bina meglmara.
[16] Igle yomba mim mina
meglkwa, erme ambuglange
kande sungwa kanigwa,
ye geglkwa mambuno pamara
wanmeglko, ambuglangesi
i-pene ende tongwa."‡
[17] Enge igle Yesus mambuno bogl God
kamo di pene endungwa, "Ene nomano
yake teiyo. Sraglpre God kingdomo ene
mina mangigl ungwa."

Yesus disaipel 4 aglendi yungwa
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

[18] Galili Nigle bina igle Yesus wan pi kango
angigle angigle suwo miurka. Saimon
kangiye ta Pita we dingwa, te angigle An-
dru, ye fis ere simbrika yomba, yeglpre ye
fis ere singwa gagl ende nigle ende miurka.
[19] Yesus yegl ditongwa, "Ene na mokona-
mugl wiro, na beke teimbo ene yomba ere-
inambrika." [20] Ana tambre kana fis ere
simbrika gatno kindekondo ana omara em-
brika.
[21] Ye kurita ende inde pindre kango,
Sebedi wam suwo Jems ya te angigle Jon
neno Sebedi bogl fis gagl bot mina ake
kuno ere meglko ana Yesus yagl suwo agle
dungwa. [22] Ana tambre kana ye suwo neno
ya te bot kindekondo ana Yesus omara
mokomugl embrika.

Yesus kamambuno di yomba tendre ana yomba kinde singwa erewakai orkwa
(Luk 6:17-19)

[23] Yesus Galili kamun prapra wu ikine
ikine pi, makai yungu merkinde yomara pi
God kingdomo ka wakai dipene endindre
ana kinde imbo kanekane ere ende, te kinde
singwa ere ikor ende tongwa. [24] Ye taragl
orkwa i yomba diwai digo Siria makan
prapra pirkondingwa. Ana yomba kinde
kanekane sungwa i-wingwa. Nangino giugl
singwa ya te spirit kinde bogl meglkwa ya te
kuakiku singwa ya te mau singwa i prapra i-
wingo, ana ye erewakai ere tongwa. [25] Ana
Galili yomba merkinde kaima wingwa, te
Dikapolis yomba ya te Jerusalem yomba
ya te Judia dumo kande bina yei ende wu
Jodan Nigle yomara koglo imbo i prapra
Yesus omara mokomugl eingwa.

5

Yesus makan muglo kamambuno dungwa
(Luk 6:20-23)

[1] Yomba merkinde wingo Yesus kandre ye
endpi kamun muglo ta amedungwa.* Te
disaipelma wagle ye moglmara wingo. [2] Ye
mambuno bogl ka beke tongwa:†
[3] "Yomba yene spiritno
pre kundugl gogltre ana
nomano ake atne ende
waningwa, God eran ye gun
yenaglkwa, heven kingdom inaglkwa.
[4] Yomba kai kaglkane ere
meglkwa, God eran ye gun
yenaglkwa, God deno
munduno akebiyei tenambuka.

† 4:13: Okuna Israel yungu ombuno mina i epigl suwo Sebulun ya Naptali, ye Galili niglmong mangigl keipai meglkwa. Yesus wanmoglkwa enge, ye makano i Galili distrik makanmo ikine yongwa. ‡ 4:16: Aisaia 9:1,2 * 5:1: Juda yomba mambunono yegl, pirpogl sungwa yomba ye amedindre yomba ka dite bekete erambuka. Ka tau ombugl kanatnga, Matyu 13:2 ya 24:3 ya te Luk 4:20. † 5:2: Matyu 4:23-25 (ya 9:35) igle mina Yesus kongun kane suwo orkwa. Komnaiye kana yomba ka beke tendre ana okuwo yomba kinde kanekane sungwa i ere wakai eretongwa. Yegl ere te Matyu numa 5-7 nono kamga, Yesus ka merkinde dungwa i God kingdomo embriye mambunomo pre yomba ditongwa. Ana okuwo Matyu numa 8-9 yomba kinde sungwa Yesus ere wakai eretongwa i kamo boglo kuglkwa. Ana pepa Matyu mina i Yesus ka 5 keunde oltokuri diendungo pangwa. Kamo olto i numa 5-7 i ende komuno pi ka 5 olto ikra mina pangwa. Yesus kamo i makan muglo ta mogltre dipene endungwa.

[5] Yomba ye yene pre pirko
atne orkwa i God eran ye gun
yenaglkwa, God makanmo i prapra ye
tenambuka.
[6] Yomba mambuno du-yene
pre sikasi, kaiya ya nigl
mere yegl kindan gogl
moraglkwa, God eran ye
gun yenaglkwa. God te kuno erambuka.
[7] Yomba ta eremogl yomba
tau pre mitno gogl waningwa
yomba, God eran ye gun
yenaglkwa. God ye mitno gogl tenambuka.
[8] Nomano suna pesungwa
yomba God eran ye gun
yenaglkwa, ye God kanaglkwa.
[9] Yomba deno munduno
bipokndi yenambedi konbo
singwa yomba God eran
ye gun yenaglkwa, God
na nangrima meglme dinambuka.
[10] Yomba mambuno du-yene
erikwa ipre ye ere singwa,
God eran ye gun yenaglkwa,
heven kingdom ye inaglkwa.

[11] "Yomba kanimbi ene na yombanma meglmbi, ana ye eremogl ene ka kinde dite, ere sindre te, kakimbi kanekane ditembi, ana God eran ene gun yenaglkwa. [12] Ene gunyei argan eriyo, sraglpre ene topono kande heven suna ene pre yei-pangwa, okuna ye ama yegl propet wagle ere singwa mere ene ere sinaglkwa.

Mundi ya ken ambuglange
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

[13] "Ene manginagle mundi mere meglkwa. Ana mundi i druwomo ta paikran, nono sragl oun kade druwomo aglke wu panambe? Mundi yeglmere kongunmo ta paikrukwa. Yomba toindi ende engre kuwagl paglkwa.

[14] "Ene makandle ken ambuglange meglkwa. Siti ta kamun muglo yenambuka, ye taragl ta si yokokrambuka. [15] Te yomba ken-lam ta gagl ipi baket mina atnekra ta yeikraglkwa. Tamanga. Ye ipi boglmo mina bolamugl yeingo ana ambuglangesi yomba yungugl meglkwa i prapra tongwa. [16] Kuno yeglmere, ene ambuglangeno i yomba ongumutno-mugl ambuglange sinan yomba ene mambunono wakai eraglkwa i kandre ana ene Neno heven suna moglkwa imbo ye dembiyesi tenaglkwa.

Yesus eremogl God lomo pamere pinande orkwa

[17] "Na winga i lo ya propet kanno mambuno i ta i-eglke endinagledi pre umedi pirkriyo. Na ka i kaima erekuno era pre winga. [18] Na ka kaima di ene teinga, kamun kua ya makan wau borambrika enge igle, lo muno kembra beglkwa pangwa i suwara yene ta, wu taya pikrambuka. Tamanga. Lo kamo beglkwa i prapra paimogl enan taragl i pra plaudi kondinambuka. [19] Yeglpre yomba ta God lomo i suwarata piran taragl yoko mereyegl eran sende pandigl, ana pi yomba ta bekete mambuno yegl ero dinan, ana ye heven kingdom imbo kangiye wu atne enambuka, ba ye na lona i sika sindre ana yomba ta bekete kuno yeglmere eriyo dinan, ye kangiye kande heven kingdom suna panambuka. [20] Yeglpre na ene diteinga, "God mambunomo du-yene i ya te pirngi dingwa i ta yombuglo ere lo beke teingwa yomba ya te Parisi wagle engre atne ende pi kawa tekrimbi, ene heven kingdom suna ta pikraglkwa."

Deno kumbrukwa ka
(Luk 12:57-59)

[21] Yesus ka tau yegl dungwa, "Kowano awano ka di wingwa i ene pirkondingwa, 'Ene yomba sigoglkriyo, yomba ta eremogl yomba ta sigoran, ye kot erambuka.' * [22] Ba na ka yegl di ene teinga, yomba ta eremogl angigle ta dem kumbro tenan ye kot wagle enambuka. Aglke yomba ta eremogl, angigle ta ka kinde ditenan, ye iyu kot kande wagle enaglkwa. Ba yomba ta eremogl yomba ta yegl ditenambuka. Ene yagl tom du we ta dinan, yombamo i guglo kamun pi donga denambuka.

[23] "Yeglpre, ene ofan iyu kamambuno yungu alta mina undre noman suna pitn ana angitn taragl tandaglme ta ere tongwa pai dinan, [24] ana ene ofan i alta wagle mangigl yei pandigl, ene aglke ende ikine pi angitn moglmara emin ana ka i di akedu endinambrika, yegl erekondo pandigl okuwo ofan ipi God tenatnga.

[25] "Yomba ta ene ipi kot ere tenagledi eran, ene oglandi akedu endiro. Ene

* 5:21: Kisim Bek 20:13

konbo bange enambrara i ka di akedu
endiro, tamanan ye ene ipi ka tange
teingwa yomba ongo wagle yenambuka.
Ana ka tange teingwa yomba ene ipi kim-
birnem kande ongo mina yenan, ana ye
ene ipi kane yungu endinambuka. 26 Na
ka kaima diteinga, ene ende menda ukre
kane paimogltre ana kot dumere mere topo
prapra te kondinatnga."

Yagl ambu kunogl gundingwa kamo

27 Yesus ka ta yegl dungwa, " 'Yaglambu
wino embino meglkwa kunogl gun-
dokrikwa,' ‡ kamo i kamkand diteingo
pirkondingwa. 28 Ba na ene diteinga, yagl
ta ye ambu kandre bumbuno kaima yene
goran, ana yagl i dem munduwo wagle
ime ye ambu kunogl gundo kondungwa.
29 Yeglpre ongumutn wokra tandaglme
eratnedi eran, i pogl endekondo. I wakai
yene, ene ta pogl endekitn, ongun nangin
mundu ipi guglo kamun endinatnga. 30 Te
ongun wo i tandaglme ta eratnedi eran,
goglumdi kinde kondo. I wakai yene,
nangin kembra ta ere i-suagle sinan nangin
mundu ipi guglo kamun ende dinambiwo."

Wiye embiye wu perepere embrika kamo
(Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

31 Yesus ka ta yegl dungwa, "Okuna ka
yegl dingwa, 'Yagl ta embiye sendinagle
dinan, ana ye yaglambu simbiglki dingwa
pepa i muno bogltre pandigl, ana ye embiye
sendinambuka.' * 32 Ana na ene dite-
imbo piryo: Yagl ta embiye kinde kond-
inan, ana ambu i konbo gua wanambedi
pre yegl orkwa. Te yagl ta ambumo kinde
kondungwa ikra inan ye ama kunogl gun-
dungwa."

Kakimbi di kaima we dikraglkwa

33 Yesus ka ta ama yegl dungwa, "Kowano
awano okuna yegl dingwa i ene pirkond-
ingwa, 'Ene kakimbi di i ka kaima endekro.
Yaglkande ongumuglo wagle kamo dinga i
akegidi moglo.' 34 Ba na erme ene diteinga,
ene ka di gidi heven imbo we dikraglkwa,
heven i God boglmo yongwa; 35 te mangi-
nagle God kagle yei prukwa dumo yongwa,
te Jerusalem, King Kande sitimo yongwa,
36 ana ene bitn mina ka digi dikratnga.
Sraglpre, ene bitn yungo suwarata ere
kama ende kruwo ende erekratnga. 37 Ene
ka mongo bogl dinatnga. Owo din pra iwe,
te tamane dimin manga iwe. Ana ka tau
pitnara dinatnga ikra Satan mina ungwa."

Yomba ta sinan si ikine endekro
(Luk 6:29-30)

38 Yesus ka ta yegl dungwa, "Okuna ka
digo ene pirkondingwa, 'Yomba ta ere-
mogl yomba ta ongumuglo si doksinan, ana
mongo kuno yegl ereto. Te yomba ta ere-
mogl singiye si uglo sinan, ene ama kuno
yegl ere tenatnga.' * 39 Ba na ene etne
yegl ditenaglka, yomba ta ene erekinde
ere tembi, ene ere-ikine ende tekriyo. Te
yomba ta paunan wokra atndang sinan,
ama koglo kondakra temin sinano. 40 Te
yomba ta ene ipi kot ere tenagledi yombu-
glo ere gatn suna atne gugl inan, ama
gagl tembe akiye gugl to. 41 Te yomba ta
yombuglo ere ene gaglmo bona konbauna
sungunagle kine ipo dinan, ene konbauna
olto kine ipo. 42 Ana yomba ta taragl ta naro
dinan, ene to, te ta taragl kur i-wanagle
dinan ama to."

Kunda ikine kanwakai yeinamga
(Luk 6:27-28; 6:32-36)

43 Yesus ka tau ama yegl dungwa, "Okuna
ka yegl digo ene pirkondingwa,§ 'Enene
yombanma kanwakai yei, kundan ikine
kankinde yenatnga.' 44 Ba na etne ene
yegl ditenaglka, ene kundano ikine kan-
wakai yei, te ene eresingwa yomba ye pre
God kamange eretenaglkwa. 45 Yegl erimbi
Neno Kande heven moglkwa imbo kaima
nangiglma moraglkwa. Yeglpre, ye orko
ande si yomba kinde ya te du-yene wagle
akiye tongwa, te ye dungo kamun si yomba
kinde ya te du-yene wagle akiye tongwa.
46 Ana yomba ene wakai kanaglkwa i ene
ye ama wakai kanimbi ana ene God mina
sragl topo inaglme? Takis ingwa yomba
mambuno kuno yegl ama erekrimo? 47 Ana
ene yeinenga keunde ka wakai dite motn,
sragl ere yomba pere kanwakai yenatne?
Kamambuno pirpogl sikrikwa yomba ama
yegl erekrimo? 48 Yeglpre ene Neno heven

‡ 5:27: Kisim Bek 20: * 5:31: Lo 24:1 * 5:38: Kisim Bek 21:24; Wok Pris 24:20; Lo 19:21 § 5:43: Yomba yeinomga wakai kamga i pepa pris kongun (Wok Pris 19:18) mina pangwa. Ba i ta dipogl sikrukwa, ana "yomba kunda ikine deno kumbro teingwa" i aglo kra ume. Ba pepa Lo mina 7:2 ya 20:16 ya Buk Song 139:21-22 kanamga.

imbo du-yene moglmere yegl ene ama du-
yene molo.”

6

Yomba akeple dingwa mambuno

1 Yesus aglke yegl dungwa, “Ene kan kuno
eriyo! Ene mambuno du yene eraglkwa i
yomba no kanaglmedi erekriyo. Ene yegl ta
erimbi, Neno heven suna moglmara topono
ta ikraglkwa.
2 “Yeglpre yomba mirte ta moran ene
taragl ta tenagledi pirmin, bu dingwa
mereyegl erekratnga. Kamambuno
kakimbi yomba ye makai yungu yungugl ya
te konbo bange yomba no kandre dembino
sinaglmedi yegl ere-ere erikwa. Na ka
kaima ene diteinga, ye topono mundu i-
kondingwa. 3 Ba yomba taragl ta inagledi
doko moran ene tenatnga, i ongun wokra
taragl ta erambuka i ongun kondakra
pirkan erekrambuka. 4 Yeglpre ene yomba
taragl eretenga i teke panambuka. Ana
okuwo ene Nen taragl teke pangwa kangwa
nem, ye ene topo te ikine endinambuka.

Kamange eraglkwa mambuno
(Luk 11:2-4)

5 “Ene kamange eraglkwa enge, i kamam-
buno kimbi yomba erimere yeglmere ene
erekraglkwa. Ye makai yungu yungugl kra
ya te konbo bange andigl mogl, yomba no
kanaglmedi kamange ere waningwa. Na ka
kaima ene diteinga, ye topono boglkango
igo kondungwa. 6 Ba ene kamange eragledi
piratnga enge, ene ende kiule panara pi
yungu dra yongugl pandigl ana Neno teke
moglkwa ye kamange ere tenatnga. Ana
ene Neno taragl teke pangwa pirkan orkwa
nem, ye pra ene topo te ikine endinambuka.
7 Ana ene kamange eraglkwa enge, ene
kayoko kanekane dindre kakimbi yomba
erimere yegl erekraglkwa, sraglpre, ye ka-
mange olto ouno kade God ye kamangeno
pir norambedi yegl ere-ere erikwa. 8 Ene
ye erimere yegl erekraglkwa. Ene taragl
dokingwa i Neno kan kondungo ene okuwo
krapogl teingwa:
9 “Ipre ene kamange yegl eraglkwa:
“ ‘No Neno ene heven suna
motnga, ene kangin holi panambiwo.
10 Ene kingdomnen unano.
No ene pitnere mere
makandle yegl keunde
eramniwo, i heven suna erimere yegl.
11 No kaiya mokna enge
yomere yomere ninamga i noratniwo.
12 No tandaglmeno kinde
kondo noro, no yomba
tau ye kinde ere norikwa
i kindekondo tenamga.
13 Ene no auro i baglnu
mina pikro. Taragl kinde
mina ene no i-eglke endo.’ *
14 Pirmo! Ene yomba tau tandaglme ere
tenaglkwa i kindekondo tembi kade, ene
Neno heven moglkwa imbo yeglmere ene
kindekondo tenambuka. 15 Ba ene yomba
tau tandaglme ere tembi, ene kindekondo
tekrimbi, ana ene Neno heven moglkwa
imbo ene tandaglmeno ama ere ende
tekrambuka.

Kaiya mokna mawagl erikwa mambuno

16 “Ene kaiya mokna mawagl eraglkwa
enge, gumano drano kinde ere, kakimbi
dingwa yomba erimere yeglmere
erekraglkwa. Ye gumano drano kinde
erikwa i yomba ye kaiya mokna mawagl
erikwa pamiwodi kanaglmedi pre yegl
erikwa. Na kaima ene diteinga, ye topono
mundu makandle i-kondingwa. 17 Ba ene
kaiya mokna mawagl ta eratnga enge ana
kungo bitn mina ere, te guman dran nigl
koratnga. 18 Yegl etn kade yomba ye ene
kaiya mokna mawagl panga i ta kanpogl
sikraglkwa, ba Nen teke moglkwa ye suwara
mundu pirkan erambuka. Ana ye taragl
teke pangwa pirkan orkwa Nem ye ene topo
te ikine endinambuka.

Heven taragl merkinde inaglkwa
(Luk 12:33-34)

19 “Ene makandle bona pikaugl ninam-
buka te bugl sungum dinambuka te yomba
kunogl ninaglkwa, taragl i pre ene gande
makai sikriyo. 20 Ene heven suna di
minge bona pikaugl ta nekrambuka te
bugl sungum dikrambuka te yomba ta
kunogl ikraglkwa, taragl i gande makai

* 6:13: Yomba tau pirpogl singwa ye ka yegl dingwa, “Taragl kinde” i yomba mambuno kinde erikwa pre dingwa. I we Satan ye yene. Yomba pirpogl singwa tau yegl prikwa, kamo i ta ama yeglmere pamedi prikwa, “Kingdomnen ya yombutn ya kangin kande i enene mina aimande aimande panambuka. I kaima.”

siyo. [21] Pitno! Bona ganan wakai yomara
dumo igle ene nomano ombugl igle yenam-
buka.

Ongumutno i nangino ken ambuglangemo
(Luk 11:34-36)

[22] "Ene ongumutn i nangin ken-lam.
Ene ongumutn wakai panan, ene nangin
mundu ambuglange sinambuka. Ongu-
mutn suwo-akiye wakai pandre ana nan-
gin mundu pra ambuglangesi tenambuka.
[23] Ba ongumutn suwo-akiye kinde eran, ene
nangin mundu mim ere kondinambuka. Te
noman ambuglangemo mim eran, aya, mim
bongond kaima erambuka.

Yomba suwarata eremogl yomba suwo konguno erekrambuka
(Luk 16:13)

[24] "Yomba suwarata ye yagl kande suwo
konguno erekrambuka, ye ta kan wakai yei,
ana ta ekriye bogl tenambuka. Mo ta kamo
pinande ere ana ta kamo sendinambuka.
Ene eremogl God kongunmo ya minge moni
kongun i-suwara ende erekraglkwa.

Taragl yoko pre ningadi pirkriyo
(Luk 12:22-23)

[25] "Ipre na ene diteinga, ene kor-
moraglkwa i pre pir yumbun dekraglkwa.
Mo nangino pre pir yumbun de yegl
dikraglkwa. Sragl taragl ne moglpai
eramne? Mo nangino pre pir yumbun
de yegl dikraglkwa. Sragl taragl i-were
wanamne? Kor meglkwa i pai mitna ende
kaiya mokna engrukwa, te nangino pai
mitna ende kungugl gagl engrukwa. [26] Ene
kua waningwa i kaniyo, ye kongun ta ere
yaglmo, mo simakaisimo, mo gande yei
nekrikwa, ba Neno heven moglkwa ye kaiya
moknano i-pene ende tongo neingwa. Ana
sragl we dinamun, ene mogl mitna kaima
ende kua engrekrimo? [27] Mo ene yomburo
ta pra panan kor-moglpai eraglkwa i pre
enene engeno ta pra ake olto endinaglmo?
[28] "Sraglpre ene kungugl gagl pre pir
yumbun deime? Ene akindile endikan
kuiye si pai ongwa, i mambunono pi-
raglkwa imba. Ye kungugl gagl wedi
konguno ta erekrikwa. [29] Ana ipre ene
diteimbo. Okuna King Solomon ye ekin
nogl gagl wangwa, ba ye taragl kuiye wakai
yeglmere ta ekin gagl i-wankrukwa. [30] Ana
akindile endikan kuiye yeglmere, etne
plaudi pangwa, te tangina mereyegl puro
gagltenge eraglkwa, iwe God yene embriye
wakai yeglmere panambedi prukwa pre
plaudi pangwa. Yeglmere ene kungutno
gatno pra i-pene ende tekrambo? Ene
pirngi dingwa kembra pangwa. [31] Ipre
ene pirngidi yegl dikraglkwa, 'Sragl taragl
i-ne moglpai eramne, mo sragl taragl
were i-wanamune?' [32] Iwe kamambuno
kiurikwa yomba ye nomano kande taragl
igle mina pago sika singwa. Ene taragl
dokingwa i, Neno heven moglkwa imbo
ye pir kondungwa. [33] Ene eremogl God
kingdomo, ya te mambunomo du-yene
komnaiye doko kan imin kade ana okuwo
taragl tau prapra pitnere ama tenam-
buka. [34] Ene barma pre gokgake dikraglkwa.
Barma kongunmo iwe, yene barma taragl.
Ande suwara suwarandi yumbuno i yene
perepere ungwa.

7

Yomba ta embriyeno ya mambunomo yumbu sikraglkwa
(Luk 6:37-38; 6:41-42)

[1] "Yomba ta erambere ene yumbu sikriyo,
ene yegl etn, God ene yegl keunde erete-
nambuka. [2] Ene mambuno etnere yegl, God
yegl keunde eretenambuka, te ene yomba
ere tenaglkwa yeglmere God ama ene ere
tenambuka.
[3] "Sraglpre ene angitn ongumuglo mina
endi surmane yongwa yendo dine? Enene
ongumutn mina endi bange pond pangwa
imbor yende ana okuwo angitn yendo dite-
natnga. [4] Ene engenge ongumutn mina
ende bange pond ta panan, ene sragl-
pre angitn ongumuglo mina taragl kembra
yongwa, i yendinagle dine? [5] Ene kakimbi
yomba, okuna kana endi bange enene
ongumutn mina pangwa imenda ende ana
okuwo ene kanpogl sindre ana angitn
ongumuglo mina endi surmane yongwa i
ere i-endinatnga.
[6] "Taragl God teingo holi yongwa i ene
indre agl tekriyo, te ene taragl wakai i-wan
meglkwa i bugla tekriyo. Ene yegl erimbi,
ye katno mina engre deruwagl baruwagl
ere, okuwo ana kan ikine ende enene si
ninaglkwa."

Krapogl, doko, dua sigiu dinaglkwa
(Luk 11:9-13)

7 Yesus ka aglke yegl dungwa, “Krapotn
ana God ene tenambuka, dokun ana ene
kanatnga. Sigiu dimin ana yungu dra
yauro ende tenambuka. 8 Yomba prapra
God krapogltre, inaglkwa; te ye dokindre
kanaglkwa. Te ye sigiu dimbi, yungu dra
yauro ende tenambuka.
9 “Ene mina yagl suwarata wam kaiya
wedi kra poran, ye kombuglo ta pra i-
tenambo? 10 Mo ye fis ta kra poran ye toki
ta i-tenambo? Tamanga. 11 Ene yomba
kinde meglkwa ba, pirpogl sindre nangro
taragl wakai i-teingwa, yeglmere Neno God
heven moglkwa imbo, yana dinaglkwa ye
taragl wakai mere tenambuka. 12 Ene en-
genge yomba taragl ere naraglmedi pitnere
yeglmere ye eretenatnga, i we Moses lomo
ya te propet wagle ye kanno i mambuno
kaima pangwa.

Konbo dra kembra ya te kande
(Luk 13:24)

13 “Ene konbo dra kembra yomara i suna
enaglkwa. Konbo dra kande yongwa i
yei endpi guglo kamun ongwa, igle yomba
merkinde eingwa. 14 Ba dra kembra yen-
dre te konbo urur yomara i yombuglo
ere, endpi kor-moraglkwa kamun ongwa, i
yomba kurita doko kan ingwa.

Propet kakimbi yomba
(Luk 6:43-44; 13:25-27)

15 “Ene kan kuno ere molo, propet
kakimbi yomba unaglkwa. Ene ye kanimbi
nangino tembe sipsip mereyegl ere
unaglkwa, ba ye nomano suna i agl are
mereyegl pangwa. 16 Yombamo i moglpai
eraglkwa mambunono i ene kanaglkwa.
Yomba ta pra pi endi kangigle ormara suna
wain mongo kogl panan urambo? Te yomba
ta kugl kinde panambara suna i ende kogla
mongo kogl panan uraglmo mo? Kaima
tamanga. 17 Yeglmere endi wakai pangwa
i mongo wakai koglkwa, te endi kinde
pangwa i mongo kinde koglkwa. 18 Endi
wakai ta mongo kinde koglkrambuka, te
endi kinde ta mongo wakai koglkrambuka.
19 Endi ta mongo wakai koglkrambuka,
i boro ende ipi donga mina gagltenge
eraglkwa. 20 Yeglmere ene propet kakimbi
yomba ye mambunono i wu pene enan
kanaglkwa.

21 “Ene yegl di pirkraglkwa, yomba na
kangina dagl, Yaglkande, Yaglkande di
moraglkwa, ba ye prapra heven enaglmedi
ta pirkraglkwa, yomba ta Nina heven
moglkwa imbo ye prumere mere sika
sinambuka i ye heven kingdom enam-
buka. 22 Enge kande mina yomba merkinde
yegl di naraglkwa, ‘Yaglkande, Yaglka-
nde, no ene kangin mina kamambuno
dikunedino? Te ene kangin mina spirit
kinde sende kuno endino? Te kimagl
kanekane erekunedino?’ 23 Yegl dimbi
okuwo na nongugl kaima yegl ditenaglka,
‘Na ene ta kanpogl sikrika. Ene ende eglke
piyo, ene mambuno kinde kanekane erikwa
yomba.

Yomba yungu wakai ya kinde keingwa mambuno
(Luk 6:47-49)

24 “Yeglpre yomba tau na kanna pirpogl
sindre ana duglo boraglkwa, yombamo i er-
emogl yomba tau nomano pai pogl sungwa
kombuglo bolamugl yungu kei paingwa
yeglmere. 25 Ana kamun pond sungwa, nigl
si, ir iwanga mange yungu mina sungwa.
Ba yungu i kombuglo bolamugl keingwa pre
ukandi yange sikrukwa. 26 Te yomba tau na
kanna i pirtre ana ye sika sikraglkwa, ye
yagl du orkwa ta eremogl yungumo okupo
yomara bolamugl keingwa yeglmere. 27 Ana
kamun pond sungwa, nigl si, ir yuwanga
mange yungumo igle sungwa, bukondi yan-
gesi bogl deruwagl ere kondungwa.”
28 Ana Yesus ka i dite kondungo, yomba
merkinde makaisi meglkwa ye kamo i pir
sipuglo dingwa. 29 I sraglpre, ye yombuglo
gigledi kande pangwa pre ka giglendi beke
tongwa, i lo beke teingwa yomba yeglmere
manga.

8

Yagl ta kaglande sungwa Yesus erewakai orkwa
(Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14)

1 Enge igle Yesus kamun muglo kondo
ende atne ungo,* ana yomba merkinde ye
omara mokomugl eingwa. 2 Ana yagl ta
kaglande sungwa Yesus moglmara undre
guma mina goglko bonduglte yegl dungwa,

* 8:1: Ene kan ikine Matyu 5:2 mina ka pangwa i kano.

"Yaglkande, ene na erewakai ere naraglendi pitn kade, ene erewakai ere naro."†
3 Ana Yesus ongo duglosi yaglmo akindre
dungwa, "Na pirka, ene kinden pra wakai
erambiwo." Ana oglandi yaglmo kaglande
sungwa ikra nangiye winge dungwa.‡ 4 Ana
Yesus yegl ditongwa, "Ene yomba suwarata
ditekratnga, ba ene du ende pris moglmara
pindre ana nangin ombuno dimin. Ye ene
kanan, yomba prapra ene kaglande singa
winge dungwa i kanaglkwa, Moses dumere
ere ana ofa garatnga."

Kimbirnem ende okuna ongwa yagle kongunmo yomba ta kinde sungwa
(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Ana enge igle Yesus ende Kaperneam
kamun suna ongo, Rom kimbirnem ende
okuna ongwa yagle ta Yesus moglmara
undre akepledi narambedi pre dungwa,
6 "Yaglkande, na nitna konguna yomba
kinde kande sungo mau si bogl mina yono
pangwa."
7 Ana Yesus yegl ditongwa, "Na pindre ye
erewakai ere tenaglka."§
8 Ana kimbirnem ende okuna ongwa ya-
gle yegl di ikine ende tongwa, "Yaglkande,
na yomba wakai ta moglkrika, ipre na yun-
gunamugl ta ukratniwo. Ene ka keme dimin
ana na konguna yomba argan erambuka.
9 Na yombanma kande meglmara atnekra
moglka. Te na moglmara atnekra kimbirna
nem meglkwa. Na ta endpo digo ye en-
dongwa. Te ta wo digo ye ungwa, te nigl
konguna yomba ta ene kongun i ero digo,
ye orkwa."
10 Yegl dungo, Yesus ka i pirtre sipuglo
dindre ana mokomugl eingwa yomba dite
dungwa, "Na ka kaima ene diteinga, Israel
yomba ene mina yomba ye pirngi dumere
yegl ta pirngi digo kankrika. 11 Ipre na
ka yegl diteinga, yomba merkinde ande
umara ya beimara wu Abraham, Aisak te
Jekop ye bogl heven kingdom suna dumo
indre makaisi mokna bir ninaglkwa. 12 Ba
komnaiye heven kingdom unaglmedi, di-
gaglkwa yomba ye piyasi menda endinan
mim bongond ormara, atne pi kai kaglkane
ere singino gikir ere moraglkwa."
13 Ana Yesus eremogl kimbirnem ende
okuna ongwa yagle yegl ditongwa, "Ene
ende yungun po! Ene taragl yegl erambedi
pirngi dinga i pra ere tenambuka." Ana
nigl kongunmo yomba ikra enge igle keme
kindemo argan orkwa.

Pita ambu imake kinde sungwa Yesus erewakai orkwa
(Mak 1:29-31; Luk 4:38-39)

14 Yesus ende Pita keipamara yungugl
ongwa enge, Pita ambu imake kinde si
nangiye ninga pond dungo ye bogl mina
uglpai moglkwa. 15 Yesus eremogl ongo
akungo ye nangiye ninga dungwa i dun-
dungwa, ana ambumo andigl kaiya mokna
ere Yesus tongwa.

Yesus yomba merkinde ere ikor endungwa
(Mak 1:32-34; Luk 4:40-41)

16 Ana pokndungo, yomba merkinde
spirit kinde ye mina meglkwa pre, auro
iyu Yesus moglmara wingwa. Ana ye
spirit kinde dimenda ende, kindeno prapra
erewakai orkwa. 17 Ye orkwa i okuna imbo
propet Aisaia dumere mere wu geundi
pangwa:
"Ye yene nono kindeno imbo
kanekane pangwa i
kake yend ongwa."*

Yesus omara mokomugl eingwa kamo
(Luk 9:57-60)

18 Yesus kangwa, yagl ambu merkinde
wu ye moglmara mogl winambo digo ana
ye disaipelma wagle yegl ditongwa, "Ene
ende niglmong koglo imbo piyo." 19 Ana
lo beke tongwa yomba suwarata wu Yesus
moglmara yegl ditongwa, "Ka Beke Notnga,
ene kamun koglkoglo enatnara na mokono-
mugl enaglka."

† 8:2: God lomo yegl dungwa, yomba kende kaglande sungwa, i ye God ongumuglo mina deglmbi yongwa. Ana ye kindemo dundumedi piran, ana ye pi pris kanambuka. Ana pris wagle kanimbi ye kindemo dundinan ana ye yegl ditenaglkwa, "Yagl i mo ambu iwe God ongumuglo mina wu wakai ongwa." Ka ikine Wok Pris numa 13 ya 14 mina kano. ‡ 8:3: God lomo suwarata yegl pangwa: Ene eremogl yomba kende kaglande sungwa ongun tembe yei temin ene ombugl God ongumuglo mina deglmbi yenatnga. Ba Yesus ye yene ta yaglmo i mina ongo tembe yei tenan, ye yene deglmbi ta yeikrambuka. Tamanga. Ye yomba kende kaglande sungwa i ere wakai ere tongwa yaglmo. § 8:7: Juda yomba meglkwa iwe ye Yomba Bina ta keipaimara pikrikwa, sraglpre, ye pirkwa, mambuno i mina ye God ongumuglo mina deglmbi yomedi pirkwa. Ka ikine Aposel 10:28 mina kanaglkwa. Ba Yesus i wedi ta pirkrukwa. Ye Rom yomba keipaimara i enagle dungwa. * 8:17: Aisaia 53:4

20 Ana Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Agl
are yungumo kombuglo mur yongo, te kua
ye yungumo yongwa, ba Yomba Wam ye
yungumo toglmo ta yeikrukwa.”**
21 Ana disaipelmo suwarata yegl di Yesus
tongwa, “Yaglkande, komnaiye kana na
kanwinge etn pindre ana nina maugl
sinaglka.”
22 Ba Yesus di ikine ende ye tongwa,
“Kondo ene na mokonamugl wo. Kanwinge
etn geglkwa yene geglkwa yomba maugl
sinaglkwa.”

Yesus dungo ir yuwanga bu yongwa
(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Yesus ende bot mina suna ongo ana di-
saipelma wagle omara mokomugl eingwa.
24 Ye ende niglmong suna eingo ana ir
yuwanga pond kaima ungo, nigl pembigldi
wu bot i-atne endinagledi orkwa. Ba Yesus
uglpai moglkwa. 25 Ana disaipelma pi ye pai
moglmara uglo yoko dingwa, “Yaglkande,
no akepledo, no nigl enaunga!”
26 Ana ye di ikine endungwa, “Ene pirngi
dingwa kembra pangwa. Sraglpre ene kun-
dugl geglme?” Ana ye andigl ir yuwanga ya
nigl pembigl ka tongo ana ir yuwanga bu
yongo te nigl kiendi moglkwa.
27 Ana prapra alagl sindre dingwa, “Ye
sragl yomba moglme? Ir yuwanga ya nigl
pembigl ye dumere kamo pir pinande eu-
rika.”

Yagl suwo mina spirit kinde meglko Yesus dimenda endungwa
(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

28 Yesus wan endpi niglmong koglo imbo
Gerasa kamun ongwa enge, yagl suwo
spirit kinde suna meglko, ye kombuglo dra
yomba geglko pandiglmara mina pai wan-
brika yaglmo suwo, ye wu Yesus omara plau
dimbrika. Ye yomba simbrika pre yomba
konbauna igle wankrikwa. 29 Ye kaglkane
kande ere dimbrika, “God Wam, ene no
sragl ere noratn? Enge yeikrumara unga,
ene no nangino giu ere noragledi pre un
kana?”
30 Ana bugla merkinde kaima tau eglke
dagl kaiya ne meglkwa. 31 Ana spirit kinde
ye Yesus ambran ka dite yegl dingwa, “Ene
no dimenda endinagledi pitn kade, no di
bugla meglmara iro endimin ende suna
enamuniwo.”
32 Digo, Yesus yegl ditongwa, “Ende piyo!”
Spirit kinde yagl suwo i kindekondo ende
menda wu ana bugla mina ende suna eingo,
ana bugla sinuglundi dangine mukundi
ende atne pi niglmong mina nigl ne gogl
kondingwa. 33 Ana bugla sugl yomba teke
ende taun suna pindre, igle taragl prapra
orko kanigwa, ya te yagl suwo mina spirit
kinde suna meglko dimenda endungwa i
akiye ka boglo kugl yomba teingwa. 34 Ana
taun yomba prapra Yesus kanamnedi ende
menda wingwa. Ye wu Yesus bogl tengigl
yendre ana kamunomugl igle mogl di-
nambedi mane ditengwa.

9

Yagl ta ongo kagle mau sungwa Yesus ere-wakai ere tongwa
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Yesus bot mina wu tembe pindre, ende
ikine pi nigl koglo imbo ye yene kamunmo
kaima plau dungwa.* 2 Ana yomba tau
yagl ta kinde sungwa kake yu ye moglmara
wingwa, yaglmo ongo kagle mau sungwa
boglmo mina pandigl kake i-wingwa. Yesus
kango ye pirngi dingwa pangwa pre ana
ka yegl di kinde sungwa yagle tongwa,
“Wana, ene noman pokndi yenano. Na ene
tandaglmen kindekondo teinga.”
3 Lo beke teingwa yomba ye Yesus kamo
i pirtre ana ye yene ka yegl dipirkwa,
“Yomba i God kenaglmo sungwa.”
4 Yesus ye nomano mina kan-kondo ka
yegl dungwa, “Sraglpre ene nomano mina
pirko kinde orme? 5 Tandaglmen koko ende
teiwo diga, mo andigl ende po diga i undi
pame? 6 Ba ene yegl piryo, Yomba Wam
ye yombuglo kande pangwa pre, makan-
dle tandaglmeno prapra koko ende tenam-
buka.” Yesus ka yegl dikondo, ongo ka-
gle kinde sungwa yaglmo moglko kandre
yegl ditongwa, “Ene andigl kungutn indre
ende yungun po.” 7 Ana yaglmo i andigl
ende yungumugl ongwa. 8 Enge igle yomba
prapra i kandre kundugl geglkwa. Ana
yegl kandre God dembiye si teingwa. Ye
yombuglo giglendi yomba tongwa.

** 8:20: Yesus ye yene pre yegl dungwa, “Yomba Wam”. I ombuno dungo kamga God ye pinde indre yombuglo kande tendre te kangiye kande tongwa. * 9:1: Enge igle Yesus kamunmo Kaperneam dumo kande yongwa. Ka ikine Matyu 4:13 mina kano.

Yesus eremogl Matyu aglendi yungwa
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Yesus ye kamun igle kondo endongwa,
ana pi yagl ta kangiye Matyu, ye takis ingwa
yungu igle amedi moglko kandre ana Yesus
yegl ditongwa, "Ene na mokonamugl wo."
Ana Matyu andigl Yesus omara mokomugl
ongwa.
10 Enge igle Yesus ye disaipelma bogl
Matyu yungumugl† kaiya mokna ne
meglko ana takis ingwa yomba ya
tandaglme erikwa yomba merkinde
wingo ye disaipelma bogl akiye kaiya
mokna ne meglkwa. 11 Yegl eriko, Parisi
wagle ye i kandre disaipelma meglmara
krapogl teingwa, "Sraglpre ene ka beke
tongwa yagle ye takis ingwa ya tandaglme
erikwa yomba bogl akiye kaiya mokna ne
meglme?"‡
12 Yesus ka i pirtre ye yegl dungwa,
"Yomba ta kinde sikrambuka ye dokta
moglmara ta pikrambuka, ba kinde sinan ye
enambuka. 13 Ene pindre God kamo pangwa
i kere piryo, 'Kombuglange gaglkwa ipre na
nomana kande paikrukwa, ba yomba mitno
goraglkwa pre na nomana kande pangwa.'
* Na yomba du-yene aglendi inagledi pre
ta ukrika, na tandaglme yomba di-inagledi
pre winga."

Kaiya mokna mawagl erikwa pre krapogl Yesus teingwa
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Enge igle Jon disaipelma wagle undre
Yesus moglmara kra yegl pogl teingwa,
"Sraglpre no ya te Parisi wagle kaiya mokna
mawagl ounga, ba ene disaipelma wagle
yegl erekrime?" 15 Yesus yegl di ikine
ende tongwa, "Ambu inambuka yagl ye
yombama bogl akiye meglmbi sraglpre ye
miriye goraglme? Tamanga. Enge ta yenan
ye ikorugl endimbi kade ana yombamo
kaima kaiya mokna mawagl eraglkwa.
16 "Yomba ta gagl alap kor kembra ta
bagladi indre, gagl suna kande goglo mina
simborambuka. Ye yegl eran, gagl kor sim-
boglkwa i yombuglo ere gagl goglo arglandi
wu kande kaima enambuka. 17 Ana yomba ta
wain kor toindi meme nangiye gagl goglo
mina ta suna endekrambuka.§ Ye yegl eran
ana wain meme nangiye sibagla dinan ana
wain ya meme nangiye akiye kinde eram-
brika. Yeglpre, ye wain kor toindi meme
nangiye kor mina atne endinambuka."

Ambai ta goglko te ambu ta kinde sungwa, Yesus erewakai orkwa
(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

18 Ana Yesus ka yegl di Jon disaipelma wa-
gle temoglko, makai yungu sugl moglkwa
yomba ta, Yesus moglmara mangigl undre
ana goglko bonduglte ka yegl ditongwa,
"Na ambura erme keme gogl dundungwa.
Ba ene undre ongun ye mina yemin ana ye
pra ukor enambuka." 19 Ana Yesus andigltre
yaglmo i omara ongo, ana ye disaipelma
wagle akiye ende eingwa.
20 Ambu ta moglkwa, ye ba engenge kan-
mogl ongo buglayungu 12 orkwa. Ambumo
i Yesus omara moko mina mangigl pindre
ongo duglosi Yesus gaglmo suna olto pun-
duno ime akungwa. 21 Ambumo yene yegl di
prukwa, "Na gaglmo suna punduno akimbo
kade, na kindena i pra wakai erambuka."
22 Yesus ye kan akete ambu i kandre yegl
dungwa, "Na ambura, ene noman pokndi
panano. Ene pirngi dinga i enene erewakai
eretongwa." Ana erme keunde ambu i
kindemo wakai orkwa.
23 Yegl ertre ana Yesus endpi kamambuno
sugl yomba keipamara yungugl pindre, ye
kango yomba tau puming sigo, kai eriko,
gaugl kande meglko, 24 ye ditongwa, "Ene
prapra ende wenda piyo. Ambai kembra
ye goglkrukwa, tamanga. Ye yoko ugl
paimoglkwa." Yegl dungo ye prapra gaugl
ereteingwa. 25 Ba ye yomba prapra di wenda

† 9:10: Ira keipamara kaiya mokna neingwa i pepa igle mina ta dipene endekrukwa. Yomba merkinde prikwa Matyu yungumo mina neimedi prikwa. Ba yomba tau Yesus yungumo wedi prikwa. ‡ 9:11: Parisi wagle lo merkinde duglo bogltre yegl prikwa, yomba ta lo i ta duglo boglkran, ye tandaglme ormedi prikwa. Yeglpre ye God ongumuglo mina ye deglmbi bogl moglme dingwa. Yomba eremogl Rom yomba mina kongun ere takis ingwa i Parisi wagle prikwa, God ongumuglo mina yomba i deglmbi yeimedi prikwa, sraglpre, ye engenge Rom yomba kamambuno kiurikwa i bogl tapsi wanmeglkwa. * 9:13: Hosea 6:6 § 9:17: Juda yomba eremogl meme sigogl nangiye indre simboglko ana nigl mingi pond yongo wain nuglo kogl atne endingwa. Ye wain nuglo kor toindi igle endingwa enge. Ye enge oltokuri kanwinge eriko yendre, ana geumo panan wakai erambuka. Wain nuglo kor toindi meme nangiye goglo mina endimin nangiye goglo i si biglki dinambuka.

endekondo, Yesus ende yungugl pi ambai
ongo akungo ana ambai anduglkwa. [26] Ana
Yesus taragl orkwa i ka boglo kiglko waidi
ende dumo koglkoglo ongwa.

Yagl suwo ongumutno kin yongwa Yesus erewakai orkwa

[27] Yesus kamun igle kondo endongo, yagl
suwo ongumutno kin yongwa mokomugl
pindre ana agle binan bogl di yegl dimbrika,
"Devit Wam, ene no mitno gogl noro!"**
[28] Yesus ende yungugl ongwa enge, ongu-
mutno kin yembrika suwo ye moglmara
wimbrika. Ana Yesus krapogl yaglmo suwo
tongwa, "Na taragl i pra erambedi pirngi
dimbro?" Ana ye ditembrika, "Yaglkande,
no pirngi dumbuglka."
[29] Ana Yesus ongo ongumutno mina akin-
dre dungwa, "Ene pirngi dimbrika pre,
taragl yegl ene mina plau dinambuka."
[30] Ana ye ongumutno pinedungo, Yesus ka
giglendi yegl ditongwa, "Taragl ene mina
plau dungwa i yomba ta ditembir pirdi-
naglmiwo." [31] Ba ye pi Yesus taragl ormere
i yomba merkinde dite kondimbriko ka
boglo i waidi ende dumo koglkoglo ongwa.

Yesus eremogl yagl du ta erewakai orkwa, ka dungwa

[32] Ana yagl suwo Yesus kondo ende em-
briko, yagl ta spirit kinde suna moglkwa,
ye dra yake tongo ka dikrukwa. I yomba
auro yu Yesus moglmara wingwa. [33] Ana
Yesus spirit kinde i simenda endungo, du
ikra ka dungwa. Yegl orko kandre yomba
merkinde kundugl dindre ka yegl dingwa,
"Okuna imbo Israel kamun taragl yegl ta
plau dungo kankungra."
[34] Ba Parisi wagle yegl dingwa, "Spirit
kinde nemyagl ye yombuglomo Yesus
tongo ana ye spirit kinde simenda
endungwa."
[35] Yesus winambodi endpi taun kande
ya kembra makai yungu yungugl pindre,
God kingdomo ka wakai yomba dipene
ende ana bekete orkwa. Te kinde imbo ya
kinde kanekane nangino mina pangwa i
ama akiye erewakai orkwa. [36] Ana Yesus
kango yomba merkinde makaisi meglko,
ye i kandre mitno goglkwa. Sraglpre, ye
nomano sikugl endungo ere wanaglkwa
mere mango, te ye sipsip sutno yomba
mogl akeple dinaglkwa mere manga. [37] Ipre
ye disaipelma ditongwa, "Kaiya mokna
merkinde mongo de bogl yei kondungwa,
ba kongun yomba mere mogl simakai
sinaglkwa manga. [38] Yeglpre, Yaglkande
kongun nemyagl kamange ere teimbi,
ye kongunmo yomba di endinan ana
yene kaiya moknamo mongo simakai
sinaglkwa."

10

Aposelma 12 wagle kangino
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

[1] Yesus disaipelma 12 dimakai sindre, ana
spirit kinde yomba mina suna meglkwa i
simenda ende te kinde imbo kanekane ya
te kinde sungwa i erewakai eraglmedi pre
yombuglo tongwa.
[2] Aposelma wagle 12 ye kangino yegl:
Kangiye gumamugl pangwa Saimon,
kangiye ta Pita we dingwa. Ye angigle
Andru. Te Jems angigle Jon ye Sebedi wam
suwo. [3] Te Pilip ya Batolomiu, Tomas, te
Matyu, ye takis yungwa yaglmo. Te Jems,
ye Alfias wam, te Tadius. [4] Te Saimon ye
Selot yungu ombuno mina ta moglkwa. Te
Judas Iskariot, ye Yesus yaglkumba ikine
tongwa yagle.

Aposel 12 wagle Yesus kongun diendungwa
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-5)

[5] Yesus aposelma 12 diendungwa ende
enamunedi eriko ka yegl ditongwa, "Ene
pi Yomba Bina ye meglmara ya te Samaria
yomba tauno yomara igle pikriyo.* [6] Ene
enaglmere du-yene endpi sipsip taya
eingwa yomba Israel ye meglmara igle piyo.
[7] Pindre ana ka yegl dipene endinaglkwa,
'Heven kingdom ende magl ungwa.' [8] Kinde
sinaglkwa erewakai ere, goraglkwa ikor
ende, kende kaglande sinaglkwa ake wu
wakai pi, ana spirit kinde mange menda
endiyo. Ene topo erekre yoko ingura,

** 9:27: Juda yomba yegl pirkan erikwa, God ermogl yagl ta pinde indre yombama i-ikine endinambe dungwa ikra, yombamo i King Devit epiglmo mina ta unambe dingwa. Yomba suwo ongumutno kin yongwa pirmendiurka, yomba i Israel sugl meglkwa ikra umedi ana ye eremogl Yesus kangiye yegl daurika "Devit Wam" moglme dimbrika.

* 10:5: Matyu pepa muno boglmara i Yesus ka oltokuri dungwa namba 2 i pangwa. Ka i Matyu 10:5-42 mina pangwa. Disaipel wagle kamambuno wakai di yomba tenamnedi erimbi ana taragl plau dinambuka kamo.

ipre ene topo ikre yoko ereteiyo. [9] Ene
gol mo, moni silva mo, moni gogl, i ta
gatno kamban mina panan indre pikriyo.
[10] Ene konbauna enaglkwa enge, gatno
kamban ta ikriyo. Te gatno suna suwondi
ikre, te katno towo mo buglo muglmbo
ta ipikriyo. Kongun yomba ye taragl ta
inagledi pirambuka i yomba tenaglkwa.
[11] "Ana ene wan ende pi taun kande mo,
kembra ta suna eimbi igle ene kanpogl
siyo, yomba du-wakai ta mogl ene di gundo
yungumugl enagle dinan, ene pra ye bogl
moglpai pi ende enaglkwa enge dumo igle
kondiyo. [12] Ene ende yungugl enaglkwa
enge, ka yegl diteyo, 'Enge wakai ene mina
yenano.' [13] Ana yungu nem embriyeno
wakai panan ene bipokndi ye mina endimbi
yei-panano. Ba ye embriyeno kinde ta
panan ene tengwa ikra ikine endiyo. [14] Te
taun kande mo kembra ta embi yomba ta
ene di gundo yungunomugl endekre, te
ka dinaglkwa pirkre, te ene una endwo ta
dikrimbi, ene kamun igle kondindre ana
katno sura mina kungane tamasi endiyo.†
[15] Na ka kaima ene diteinga, enge kande
mina God yomba ka-tange tenambuka enge
igle, Sodom ya Gomara yumbun ikra engre
atne ende tendre, ana taun igle nem taragl
yumbun pond kaima inaglkwa.

Yumbun kanekane unambuka
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

[16] "Piryo, na ene sipsip mereyegl di agl
koglma meglmara pukamugl endiga. Yegl-
pre ene toki mereyegl pirpoglsi kiendi
wanaglkwa. Te kua yumugl mereyegl aglau
erekre waniyo. [17] Ene kanpoglsi wanaglkwa,
yomba tau ene kanesi kaunsol meglmara
ipindre ka-tange tenaglkwa. Te ye ama ene
imakai yungu yungugl ende kumba uglmbo
sinaglkwa. [18] Ana ene na nangrima meglkwa
pre, ene ipi king ya gavman mina ka-tange
tenaglkwa. Yegl erimbi ene yomba kande
ya Yomba Bina ye gumano mina andigl
mogl ana kamambuno diteyo. [19] Ene auro
i-kot mina enaglkwa enge, ene ka sraglwe
dinaglkwa mo srambre mere dinaglkwa i
kundugl goglkraglkwa. Enge igle ene sragl
ka dinaglmere i God tenambuka. [20] Ana ene
ka dinaglkwa, i ene kanno erekrambuka. Ba
i Neno Kande Spiritmo wu ene drano mina
dimenda endinambuka.
[21] "Yomba ta ye yene dimbi angro kaima
sigoraglkwa. Te neno ama yegl dimbi
nangro sigoraglkwa. Te nangro ye ekriye
bogl yomba di nusimbi neno eremogl mano
sigoraglkwa. [22] Yomba prapra ene kankinde
yenaglkwa, i na kangina ene mina pangwa
pre yegl eraglkwa. Ba yomba ta pirngidi
wanmogl pi enge pradinambara enan, God
ere-inambuka. [23] Ene dumo kande ta
moraglmara ye doglko ene eresimbi, dumo
i kondo teke ende bangeta piyo. Na kaima
ene diteinga, ene Israel dumo kande prapra
yeiomara i kongun ere poriya sikrimbi,
Yomba Wam unambuka.
[24] "Skul gak ta ye kande ere beke tongwa
yomba engrekrukwa, te nigl-kongun
yomba ye kande ere suglmo yomba ta
engrekrukwa. [25] Yeglpre skul gak ye beke
tongwa yomba moglmere yegl moran pra,
te nigl-kongun yomba ye suglmo yomba
mereyegl moran pra. Yeglpre yungu
nemyagl ye Belsebul‡ wedi kangiye yeimbi,
yomba akiye moglpai erikwa yomba ye
kangino wu kinde kaima enambuka.

God suwara kunduglmo goraglkwa
(Luk 12:2-7)

[26] "Yeglpre, ene yomba kundutno
goglkraglkwa. Sragl erme tusi pangwa i
okuwo tusikrambuka, ana taragl prapra
teke paingwa i okuwo wu pene embi
kanaglkwa. [27] Na ka mim mina uglmange
ere diteingra, ene erme ande panan dipene
endiyo. Te ene ka ninudi kinano mina
endinga pirkura i ipi yungu bolamugl
mogl wisi wiyau endiyo. [28] Ene kundugl
goglkriyo, yomba ene nangino sigoraglkwa
ba kuiyano nomano ta sigoglkraglkwa. Ene
God suwara kunduglmo golo. Ye kuiyano
nomano ya nangino akiye si guglo kamun
endinambuka. [29] Moni gogl wan toya indre
kua inawa suwo topo eraglkwa, ba Neno
Kande ye kanwinge eran suwarata yange
makandle sikrambuka. [30] Ene ama bitno
yungo prapra pangwa i kere kondungwa.
[31] Yeglpre ene kundugl goglkriyo, ene
topono pond pai mitna imbo ende kua
inawa merkinde engrikwa.

† 10:14: Disaipel wagle mambuno yegl ere taun yagl ambu meglkwa i ombuno di tenaglkwa. Ye mambuno erikwa aglau pamedi ombuno dinaglkwa. ‡ 10:25: Belsebul i Satan kangiye ta pangwa. Matyu 12:22-28 mina kano.

Krais kangiye uglmange erekre dipene endinamga
(Luk 12:8-9)

32 "Yomba ta ye yomba meglmara
na kangina dagl pene ende, na Yesus
yombamo mole dinan na ama yombamo
i kangiye heven suna Nina moglmara
dagl pene endinaglka. 33 Yomba ta ye
yomba meglmara na kangina dagl pene
endekran, na ama ye kangiye heven suna
Nina moglmara dagl pene endekraglka.

Enge wakai manga kunda enge
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34 "Na winga i enge wakai i-umedi ene
yegl pirkriyo. Tamanga. Na enge wakai
ta i-ukrika, na dikumba prak i-winga. 35 Na
winga i:
" 'Neno eremogl wano bogl
i-perepere endimbo, ye kunda
ikine ikine moraglkwa. Te
mano eremogl amburo bogl
kunda ikine ikine moraglkwa.
Te koglo embiyamo ye kunda
ikine ikine moraglkwa.
36 Te yagl ta ye yene yombamo
ya te embiye nangigle bogl
kunda ikine ikine moraglkwa.' *
37 "Yomba ta ye nem mo mam pre
munduwo kande panan, na wedi pirkran ye
na angra morambuka kuno erekrukwa. Te
yomba ta wam ya ambuglo pre munduwo
kande panan, na wedi piran paikran ye
na angra morambuka kuno erekrukwa.
38 Ana yomba ta yene endimo-prak kake
ikre na dutna yoko sika sinan,§ ye na an-
gra morambuka kuno erekrukwa. 39 Te
yomba ta yene kor-moragledi kongunmo
ere wanmoran ana orkwa i pra taya enam-
buka. Ba yomba ta na pre ere kor-
morambuka i kinde kondinan ye kor-
morambuka tenaglka.

Topo wakai inaglkwa
(Mak 9:41)

40 "Yomba ta ene di-inan, ye na diyungwa.
Ana yomba ta na di-inan, ana ye na dien-
dungo winga yombamo i diyungwa. 41 Te
yomba ta God propetmo moglmedi pre di-
inambuka ikra, ye God propetmo moglkwa
pre ye propet topo inambere yeglmere
kuno inambuka. Ana yomba ta ye yagl
du-yene moglkwa i di-inan, ana ye yomba
du-yene moglkwa pre, yagl du-yene topo
inambere yeglmere, ye ama kuno inam-
buka. 42 Ana na ka kaima diteinga, yomba ta
niglkor kap ta kogl yomba na mokonamugl
wingwa kangino paikrukwa i suwarata
tenan, ana ye na disaipel moglkwa pre,
yombamo i topomo ta wau boglkrambuka."

11

Jon kakep diendungo Yesus moglmara eingwa
(Luk 7:18-35)

1 Yesus ye disaipelma wagle 12 kongun
eraglmere ka dite kondo, ye dumo igle
kindekondo, ana Galili taun tau yomba ka
dipene ende bekete eragledi pre endongwa.
2 Jon kane yungu paimoglko Krais kongun
ere umere i digo pirtre ana ye disaipelmo
tau Yesus diporaglmedi diendungo eingwa.
3 Ana ye yegl krapogl dipirkwa, "Ene
yomba ta unambe dingura ikra uno mo,
manan no yomba ta unambuka pre suglmo
moramne?"
4 Ana Yesus yegl di ikine ende tongwa,
"Ene ende ikine pi taragl pirkan erikwa
i Jon diteiyo. 5 Ongumutno kin yeingwa
yomba ye kanigwa te katno kinde orkwa
yomba ye andigl ende eingwa. Ana kende
kaglande singwa wu wakai eingwa, te ki-
nano gidungwa ye ka pirkwa. Geglkwa
andigl ukor eingo te kiuglgiunde yomba
meglmara kamambuno wakai dipene ende
teingwa.* 6 Yomba ta na pre pirngi
dingwa gugl sikrukwa i God eran ye gun
yenaglkwa."
7 Jon disaipelma ende ikine eingo ana
Yesus yomba merkinde meglmara Jon pre
yegl ditongwa, "Ene Jon moglmara makan
waule suna eingwa i sragl taragl kanamnedi
eindune? Ken buglo ta ir mange kuraura
ere pangwa i kana pre einduno? 8 Yegl ta
manan, ene sragl kanamnedi eindu? Yagl

* 10:36: Maika 7:6 § 10:38: Rom yomba eremogl dumo bange ta yomba ya te kongun yoko erikwa yomba ye mambuno kinde eriko ana ye endi-prak mina sigogl-gogl erikwa. Gorambuka yomba yene endi-prakmo teingo kake yendpi sinaglmara dumo ongwa. Yesus ka i di simbogltre yomba yegl ombuno ditongwa. Yomba Yesus kagle duglo sika singwa ye goraglkwa pre akekun ere moraglkwa. * 11:5: God eremogl Israel yomba akeple dinambuka enge taragl i plau dinambuka pre ana propet Aisaia ka i okuna imbo dungwa. Aisaia 35:1-7 ya 61:1-4 mina kano.

ta ekin nogl gagl moglmo? Tamanga, ekin
nogl gaiglkwa yomba ye king yungumugl
moglpai erikwa. 9 Yegl ta manan ana ene
sragl kanamnedi pre endu? Propet ta kana
pre eimo? I kaima, ba na ene yegl diteinga,
ene kanigwa i propet mereyegl ta manga.
Ye mogl-mitna endungwa. 10 Jon suwara pre
God pepamo mina ka yegl beglko pangwa.
God dungwa,

" 'Na kakepna yomba di
endimbo ene okuna yei
tendre, konbaunan si akedu ende tenam-
buka.' *

11 Na ka kaima ene diteinga, makandle
yomba kugl yeingwa ye mina ta Jon Bap-
tais imara ende pi kawa tekrikwa. Ba
yomba ta heven kingdom moglkwa kangiye
paikrukwa ye Jon imara ende pi kawa
tenambuka. 12 Jon Baptais kamambuno di
moglkwa enge igle mogl wu enge erme
mangigl i, yomba heven kingdom dumo kor
inamunedi kunda yombuglo ere kongunmo
erikwa yomba, i akegidi meglkwa.† 13 Ana
propet wagle ya te Moses lomo dingwa
yombamo ye Neno Kande kamo dinongugl
ende, mogl wingo enge igle Jon plau
dungwa. 14 Ana ene ka i pra piramnedi
pirmbi, pra piryo. Ye Elaija unambedi
meglkwa ikra Jon ungwa iwe. 15 Yomba ta
ye kina panan kade ka i pra pirondo.

16 "Na yomba erme mogl wingwa i
sraglwe dibogl dinagle? Ye gak kembra
mereyegl kaiya mokna maket ere nemara
dumo suna makaisi mogl ana aglendi
imboriya ende meglkwa:

17 " 'No ene pre puming
sitomgo, ana ene katno
engrekrikwa, no yomba
geglkwa mitno geglkwa
giglange dumga, ba ene kai erekrikwa.'

18 Jon ungwa enge, ye nigl kaiya mokna tau
nekre mawagl orko ana ye dingwa, 'Spirit
kinde ta ye mina suna moglkwa.' 19 Yomba
Wam ye wu kaiya mokna ya wain nigl
nongo ana yomba dingwa, 'Yagl i kaniyo!
Ye kaiya mokna ya wain depigl nendre ana
ye takis ingwa yomba ya tandaglme erikwa
yomba bogl akiye yene wanmeglkwa.' Ba
God nomanemo wakai ye embriye ormara
i wu pene ongwa."

Dumo kande tau yomba nomano yake tekrikwa pre Yesus mitno goglkwa
(Luk 10:13-15)

20 Ana Yesus dumo kande tau pindre
kimagl kanekane orkwa, ba yomba nomano
yake tekrikwa yeglpre, dumo kande yomba
ye ka giglendi ditongwa. 21 "Aya Korasin
kamun nem, yumbun kande pana orkwa
ene mina plau dinambuka! Ama Betsaida
kamun nem ene mina akiye yumbun kande
pana orkwa! Ene mina suna kimagl gagle-
bogl erikra i Taia ya te Saidon ye mina ta
eriya daglma, ye tambre kana tandaglmeno
pre kundugl gogl weraisi, yungum gamba
mai indre, ana nomano yake tomnedi om-
buno digo. 22 Ba na ene diteinga, enge
kande mina God yomba yumbu sinam-
buka i Taia ya te Saidon yomba ye mitno
pond gogl tendre, ene mitno kurita goram-
buka. 23 Ana ene Kaperneam kamun
nem, enene akepledi i-kamun mitna endi-
naglmo? Tamanga. Ene ake piyasi endimbi
geglkwa dumo atne enaglkwa. Ene mina
suna kimagl ounga i Sodom kamun ouna
daglma, kamun i erme yei pango. 24 Ba na
ene diteinga, enge kande mina God yomba
yumbu sinambuka. Ene yumbun kinde
kaima imbi ana Sodom yumbun ingwa ikra
engraglkwa."

Na moglmara undre mogl ir si piraglkwa
(Luk 10:21-22)

25 Enge igle Yesus ka yegl dungwa, "Nina,
ene heven ya te makandle Yaglkande mot-
nga, na ene dembin si teinga. Taragl
pirpogl singwa yomba ene kamambunon
aketeke yeitendre, te gak kembra mere no-
mano pangwa yombamo i ene ombunodi
tenga. 26 Owo, Nina, ene taragl i panambedi
pitnga mere plau dungwa iwe."

27 Yesus ka aglke yegl dungwa, "Na Nina
taragl prapra nare kondungwa, yomba
suwarata wam ira moglkwa i ta kanpogl
sikrikwa. Nem keunde kangwa, ana yomba
suwarata nem ira moglkwa i ta kankrikwa.
Wam keunde kangwa, ana Wam ye yomba
pinde yungwa i ombuno dungo ye nem
kanigwa.

* 11:10: Malakai 3:1 † 11:12: Grik ka mina, ka i mambuno unongugl kaima pikrukwa. Yomba tau pirkwa, yomba pirngi dingwa i kunda mereyegl ere Rom si eglke endinaglkwa. Ana mambuno i mina God kingdomo makan mina wu pene enambuka pre konbauna ake kuno erikwa.

[28] "Yomba ene kongun kande ere yum-
bun pond kake i-wanigwa, ene prapra ende
na moglmara wiyo, ana na ene mogl ir
sinaglkwa tenagliwo. [29] Ene na endina i
kake indre ana wu na mina beke pirpogl
siyo, na nomana ya mambunona winda
dungwa pre, ene kuiyano nomano pokndi
panan, ana mogl ir sinaglkwa inaglimiwo.
[30] Na endi ene kombano mina kake tenaglka
i kunambu orkwa, te na yumbun ta ene
tenaglka i undungwa."

12

Sabat pre krapeglkwa kamo
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

[1] Sabat yongwa enge Yesus disaipelma
wagle bogl wit yaglkwa moglmara igle suna
eingwa. Ana ye disaipelma wagle kindan
gogl wit tau uro ana pogl mongo neingwa.
[2] Ye yegl erikwa i Parisi wagle kandre Yesus
diteingwa, "Kanno! Ene disaipelma ye
Sabat enge nono lono mane dumara yegl
erikwa."*

[3] Ana Yesus yegl di ikine ende tongwa,
"Ene okuna Devit yombama bogl kindan
gogl sragl erikwa i ene kere pirkrimo? [4] Ye
God yungumo mina yungugl pindre, God
pre bret yeitengwa i igo yombama bogl
akiye neingwa. Ana bret iwe ye ninaglkwa
paikrukwa. Pris keme ninaglkwa pamara
ye i neingwa. [5] Mo ene Moses lomo mina
beglkwa pangwa i kere kankrimo? God
holi yungumo mina Sabat enge pris kongun
erikwa i ta aglau erekrikwa. [6] Na ene yegl
diteinga, mangigl i yomba ta moglkwa ye
kande mogl-mitna ende God holi yungumo
kande engre tongwa. [7] Ka ta yegl God
pepamo mina beglko pangwa, 'Na kom-
buglange gagl naraglkwa pre manga, na
ene yomba mitno goraglmedi pirka.' *
Tandaglme erekrikwa yomba ene dikinde
yeikraglkwa. [8] Sraglpre Yomba Wam ye
Sabat i nemyagl moglkwa."

Yagl ta ongo kembra sungwa Sabat enge
Yesus erewakai orkwa
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

[9] Ana Yesus kamun igle kondo endpi, ye
yene makaino yungu ta yomara yungugl
ongwa. [10] Ana igle yagl ta ongo kembra
sungwa moglkwa. Yomba tau Yesus ta
eran kandre ana ka-tange tenamnedi pre
krapeglkwa, "Sabat enge yomba erewakai
ere teiyo dingwa lo mina ta pamo?"
[11] Ye di ikine ende tongwa, "Ene
meglmara yomba ta sipsipmo suwarata
moran, ana Sabat enge yange murmaugl
atne i panan, ye boglo ere imenda
endekrambo? [12] Yomba mogl-mitna ende
sipsip engre teingwa. Ipre nono Sabat enge
lo pamere mere yomba akepledi tenamga."
[13] Ana ye yagl i ditongwa, "Ene ongun
duglo suwo." Ye ongo duglo sungo
ana wakai ere ongo koglo pamere yegl
kokunkuno pangwa. [14] Ba Parisi wagle ye
ende menda pindre ana Yesus sigoramnedi
pre ka dikeglkwa.†

Yesus yene God kongunmo yomba kaima
moglkwa

[15] Parisi wagle ka dingwa i Yesus pirtre,
ana dumo igle kindekondo endongwa. Ana
yomba merkinde kinde sungwa ye omara
mokomugl eingo, ana ye kindeno erewakai
ere tongwa. [16] Ana Yesus mambunona
yomba tau ditembi pir dinaglmedi pre
mane ditongwa. [17] Ye yegl orkwa i God
kamo propet Aisaia ka pandum ta dungwa i
paiyungwa:
[18] "Kaniyo, i na konguna
yomba, na ye morambedi
pinde i kondiga. Ye pre
suwara munduna pangwa,
te ye wakai kaninga.
Nana Spiritna di ye mina
endinaglka, ana ye yomba
makan koglkoglo mambuno
du-wakai eraglmedi pre,
dipendigl ende tenambuka.
[19] Ye nongasi kaglkane ta
erekrambuka, te konbauna

* 12:2: Juda yomba lono mina Sabat enge kongun erekriyo dungwa. Kisim Bek 34:21 mina kano. Lo suwara ta kongun erekriyo dungwa i yegl, kaiya mokna mongo bogl yenambuka imakai sikraglkwa. Parisi wagle eremogl disaipel wagle lomo i sendime dingwa. * 12:7: Hosea 6:6 † 12:14: Parisi wagle yegl pirkwa, yomba kinde sungwa ere wakai erikwa i kongun mereyegl erimedi pirkwa. Yegl pre ye Sabat enge mambuno i erekraglme dingwa. Ba Yesus eremogl Sabat enge, yomba kinde sungwa ere wakai orkwa. Ana ipre Parisi wagle kinde pir Yesus teingwa. Yegl pre, ye Yesus sigora pre konbauna dokingwa. Luk 13:14 ya Jon 5:16-18 mina kano.

ka kande ta dinan yomba pirkraglkwa.
[20] Ken engre ta kunambu ere
parkidi pangwa i ye ta
simbuko dikrambuka, ana
endi bauglo kembra orkwa
i ye ta sigongokrambuka.
Ye kongun wakai ere auro ipi
du-wakai moraglkwa,
yombuglo i-pene endinambuka.
[21] Ana ye kangiye mina
yomba makan koglkoglo
pirngi dinaglkwa ana ye
akepledi norambedi pre suglmo
moraglkwa.”*

Yesus ya Belsebul
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

[22] Enge igle yomba tau eremogl yagl ta spirit kinde ye mina suna moglko, auro yu Yesus moglmara wingwa. Yagl iwe ongumuglo kin yei te dra aketongwa. Ana Yesus erewakai ere tongo, ye ka dindre ana pinedi kangwa. [23] Yesus yegl orko yomba merkinde akaindi meglkwa, ye i kandre alaglsi krapogl yegl dingwa, “Ye Devit wam moglum kana?”‡
[24] Enge igle Parisi wagle ye ka i pirtre, yegl di ikine endingwa, “Ye spirit kinde wagle sendungwa, i ye Belsebul§ ye spirit kinde wagle yaglkandeno taragl yegl erambedi yombuglomo tongo yegl orkwa.”
[25] Yomba nomano suna pirkwa i Yesus kan-kondo yegl ditongwa, “Makan bange tau yomba ye yene ikine ikine kogl kunda beglmbi dumo kamun wilekole enambuka. Te yungu ombuno suwarata ye yene ikine ikine kogl kunda beglmbi yungu togl ta yeikrambuka. [26] Yeglpre Satan eremogl Satan yene dimenda endinan, ye yene mina poim sungwa; okuwo ye yene sragl mere wakai morambe? [27] Na spirit kinde sibina endinga i Belsebul yombuglo tongo yegl ormiwo dingwa, ana ene yombano spirit kinde simenda endingwa, i ira akepledi yombuglo tongo sendim? Yeglpre, enene yombano ye kanno ene yumbu sinaglkwa. [28] Ba na God Spiritmo mina spirit kinde sendiga panan ana ene kanaglkwa, God kingdomo i ene meglmara wu plau dungwa.
[29] “Ta ama yegl, yomba ta srambre ere yagl giglekui dungwa yungumo mina pi siarusi bonamo inambe? Okuna kana yagl giglekui dungwa i kanesi pandigl, okuwo ye yaglmo i bonamo yungugl yongwa i wausi inambuka.
[30] “Yomba ta na bogl moglkrambuka, ye na kundana ikine moglkwa, te yomba ta na konguna mina akepledi yomba imakai sikrambuka, ye yomba si perepere endungwa. [31] Ipre na ene diteinga, yomba tandaglmeno prapra ya te ka kinde dingwa i prapra God koko endinambuka. Ba Holi Spirit yomba ta kenaglmo sinaglkwa, God ye tandaglmeno i prapra ta koko ende tekrambuka. [32] Yomba ta eremogl Yomba Wam dikinde yenambuka, ye tandaglmemo God koko ende tenambuka. Ba yomba ta ye Holi Spirit kenaglmo sinambuka, ye tandaglmeno kinde i etne ya te okuwo imbo, ama akiye ta koko ende tekrambuka.”

Endi ya te mongomo
(Luk 6:43-45)

[33] Yesus ka yegl dungwa, “Endi wakai ta panambuka i mongomo wakai keunde korambuka. Te endi kinde ta panambuka i mongomo kinde korambuka. Yomba ende mongomo i kandre pandigl ye pirkwa, endi kinde mo wakai i ye kanpogl singwa. [34] Ene yomba toki kinde nangiglma meglkwa, ene mambuno kinde beglkwa pre ka wakai dikrikwa. Yomba nomanemo suna taragl kinde kausi pamere mere, i dra mina dimenda endungwa. [35] Yomba wakai ye nomanemo mina suna taragl wakai kausi pangwa pre ye embriye wakai keme erikwa. Te yomba kinde ye nomanemo mina taragl kinde kausi pamere mere embriye kinde erikwa. [36] Ba na ene i diteinga, God yomba prapra ka-tange tenambuka enge baglkwa, enge igle yomba ka kinde kanekane dimere yumbu sinambuka. [37] Enene kanno mina, God ene ka-tange te, ene yomba du-wakai we dinambuka. Te enene kanno mina, God ene yomba kinde we dinambuka.”

Yesus kimagl ta erambedi pre krapeglkwa
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

* 12:21: Aisaia 42:1-4 ‡ 12:23: Ka Matyu 9:27 mina pangwa i kano. § 12:24: Belsebul i Satan kangiye ta pangwa.

38 Ana lo beke teingwa yomba tau ya te
Parisi tau ye Yesus diteingwa, "Ka beke not-
nga yagle, ene kimagl ta etn no kanamnedi
punga."
39 Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Yagl
ambu enge erme meglkwa i ene taragl
kinde erikwa yomba, ene God nomano
kaima tekrikwa yomba. Na kimagl ta er-
imbo kanamnedi pre dimo? Ba na ta
erekraglka. Tamanga. Propet Jona mina
kimagl plau dungwa i keme ene kanaglkwa.
40 Jona fis kande dane mina suna ande
enge suwota, te enduwer enge suwota
pangwa.** Yegl mere Yomba Wam ye
makan atne ande enge suwota, te en-
duwer enge suwota panambuka. 41 God
yomba ka-tange tenambuka enge, Niniwe
yomba ye andigl mogl yagl ambu enge etne
meglkwa i ye mambunono kinde dipene
ende enaglkwa. Sraglpre, Niniwe yomba
ye Jona kamambuno dipene ende tongo
pirtre, nomano yake teingwa. Ana ene
piryo. Yomba ta mangigl ya moglkwa,
ye kande mogl-mitna ende Jona tongwa.
42 Te God yomba ka-tange tenambuka enge,
Ambu Kuwin Makan Yoglmbo kra moglkwa
ye andigl mogl yomba etne meglkwa i
mambunono kinde ditenambuka. Ye King
Solomon nomane pai pogl sungwa kamo
piragledi pre ye makan yoglmbo uglomugl
kondo eglke kuri mogl ungwa. Ana ene
piryo. Yomba ta erme mangigl ya moglkwa,
ye kande mogl-mitna ende King Solomon
tongwa.

Spirit kinde aglke ende ikine ungwa
(Luk 11:24-26)

43 "Spirit kinde yagl ta mina ende menda
unambuka enge, ye endpi dumo kugla du-
mara ta mogl ir sinambuka ba dumo i ta
doko kan ikrukwa. 44 Yene yegl dinambuka,
'Na ende ikine yungu okuna kondimara
igle enaglka.' Yegl dindre pi kangwa yun-
guna i yoko yongo, wiglki kuro ende ake
wakai kaima ere endigo yongwa. 45 Ana ye
ende ikine pi spirit kinde 7 yene mereyegl
manga, ye kinde kaima meglkwa auro ipi
yungu yungugl igle suna ongo meglkwa.
Ana yombamo i okuna kurita wu kinde
ongwa ba erme ye wu kinde kaima enam-
buka. Embriye yeglmere, yomba kinde geke
beglkwa ye enge etne meglmara i plaudi
panambuka."

Yesus mam ya te angiglma wagle
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Yesus yomba ka dite moglko, mam ya
angiglma wagle ye wu mendakra andigl
mogl, ka ditenamnedi pre sugl mogl
krapeglkwa. 47 Ana yomba meglkwa ikra
suwarata di Yesus tongwa, "Kanno! Man ya
angitnma wagle ene ka ditena pre wingwa
mendakra andigl sugl meglkwa."††
48 Yesus yegl di ikine ende tongwa, "Na
mana irane? Te na angrima irane?"
49 Yegl dindre ongo buglosi yene disaipelma
meglmara ende ana dungwa, "Kaniyo, magl
meglkwa iwe, na mana ya te na an-
grima wagle. 50 Yomba ta na Nina heven
suna moglkwa, ye prumere pinande orkwa
yomba i ye na angra ya na ambara ya te na
mana meglkwa."

13

Mokna mongo sunduglkwa ka dibogl dungwa
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Ande enge suwara igle, Yesus yungu i
kondo pandigl ende menda pi, nigl num-
bun bina amedi moglkwa. 2 Moglko yagl
ambu merkinde wu ye moglmara makaisi
winambo dingwa pre, ye pi bot mina suna
amedi moglko, ana yagl ambu ye nigle
bina andigl meglkwa. 3 Ana yegl eriko,
Yesus ka mere di simbogl yegl dungwa,*
"Yomba ta ye mokna mongo sunduraglendi
kongunmo mina ongwa. 4 Ana ye sundugl
ongo, mongo tau yange konbauna sungwa,
ana kua undre i ne kondingwa. 5 Ana mongo
tau yange kombuglo moglmara singwa, igle
makan tembe kurita yongwa pre tambre
kana wisungwa. 6 Ana ande ende egli ungwa
enge, mokna ande de yamuno ana ye gigle
geglkwa, sraglpre ye duglono ende atne pi
kuno erekrukwa pre ana ye geglkwa. 7 Ana
mongo tau yange kugl kangigle yaglmara

** 12:40: Ka Jona 1:17 mina pangwa i kano. †† 12:47: Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, ka i Matyu yene muno boglkruko ana yomba ta okuwo boglmedi pirkwa. Sraglpre, ye prukwa yegl boglmbo ana Mak 3:32 ya te Luk 8:20 mina ka pamere i kuno panambedi pre orkwa. * 13:3: Matyu pepa muno boglmara i Yesus ka dungwa oltokuri namba 3 dungwa i pangwa. Ka i Matyu 13:3-52 mina pangwa ana heven kingdom mambunomo simbogl dungwa i merkinde pangwa.

suna sungwa. Igle pare wisi egli ungo, ana
kugl kinde i bogl wu egli pi, ana i bre atne
endungwa. [8] Ana mongo tau yange makan
burkono dumara sungwa, i ana mongo
merkinde koglkwa; endiye tau mongo 100
koglkwa, tau 60 koglkwa, te tau 30 koglkwa.
[9] Ana yomba ta kina panan, ka i pro do."

Yesus ka di simbogl dungura i mambunomo dungwa
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

[10] Ana Yesus disaipelma wagle ye
moglmara wu krapoglte yegl dingwa, "Ene
sraglpre ka di simbogl yomba ditene?"
[11] Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Heven
kingdom kamambuno teke pangwa i God
ombunodi ene tekondungwa. Ba yomba
tau i ta tekrukwa. [12] Te yomba taragl ta
ake moglkwa pre ana God taragl tau ama
akiye tenan, ana ye taragl merkinde pai
tenambuka. Ba yomba taragl i ta ake
moglkrambuka, ana ye kurita ake moglkwa,
i God i-eglke endinambuka.
[13] Mambuno yeglpre na ka di simbogl
diteinga:
"Ye kanim imba, ye kanpogl
sikrikwa, te ye ka pirm imba, pir kuno
erekrikwa.
[14] I pre propet Aisaia ka okuna dungwa, i
ye mina plau dungwa:
" 'Yomba i ka aglke aglke
piraglkwa, ba mambunomo
kiuraglkwa, ye aglke aglke
kanaglkwa, ba kanpogl sikraglkwa.
[15] Yomba i nomano giglendi
kondungwa, te kinano gidi
kondungwa, te ongumutno
kugl kondungwa. Aglau eran
ye ongumutno kanimbi, ye
kinano ka pirmbi, te nomano
mina ka mem pirpogl simbi,
ana ye kan akete na mina
endinaglkwa, ana na ye erewakai ere
tenaglka.' *
[16] Ba ene ongumutno taragl kanigwa, te
kinano ka pirkwa, ana i pre God eran ene
gun yenaglkwa. [17] Na ka kaima ene diteinga,
propet wagle ya te God yombamo du-yene
merkinde erme ene taragl kanigwa i ye
okuna kanamnedi ere wingwa, ba ye ta
kankrikwa. Te ene ka pirkwa, i ye pi-
ramnedi ere wingwa ba ta pirkrikwa.

Yesus mokna mongo sindiglkwa ka di simbogl dungura i mambuno dipene endungwa
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

[18] "Ana mokna mongo sindiglkwa ka di
simbogl diga pirkura i mambunomo dite-
imbo pirpogl sinaglkwa. [19] Yomba heven
kingdom kamambuno i diga pirkwa, ba pir-
pogl sikrimbi ana ye mokna mongo yange
konbauna bange sungwa yeglmere. Ana
Satan undre mokna mongo yange nomano
mina suna yongwa ikra ake towasi iko-
rugl endungwa. [20] Te mokna mongo tau
yange makan kombuglo moglmara sungwa,
i yomba ta kamambuno digo pir indre og-
landi gun yongwa yeglmere. [21] Ba ye ka
i nomano mina suna kaima pikrukwa pre,
enge sungunagle keme ye mina yongwa.
Ana God kamo pre kunda ya yumbun kande
ungwa enge ana ye oglandi yange singwa.
[22] Te mongo tau yange kugl kangigle or-
mara sungwa, i yomba ta kamambuno
prukwa, ba ye manginagle moglpai eram-
buka ya te bona gana sinambuka taragl i no-
manemo kande pangwa, yeglpre kamam-
buno prukwa i si-atne endungo ye mongo
koglkrukwa. [23] Ba mongo tau yange makan
burkono dumara sungwa i yegl, yomba ta ye
kamambuno pirtre ana pirpogl sinaglkwa.
Ye mongo keglkwa, tau mina mongo 100
korambuka te tau 60 te tau 30, yegl di kogl
enaglkwa."

Kugl kinde di simbogl dungwa

[24] Yesus ka ta ama di simbogl yegl di-
tongwa, "Heven kingdom i yomba ta mokna
mongo wakai ipi kongunmo mina sundugl
ongwa yeglmere. [25] Ba enduwer suna yomba
uglpai kondigo, ye kundamo ikine undre,
kugl kinde mongo ipi wit yaglmara suna
sundugl kondo ana teke endongwa. [26] Ana
wit wisi mongo koragledi orko, ye kanigo
kugl kinde ama akiye bogl egli ungwa.
[27] "Ana kongunmo yomba undre kongun
nemyagl moglmara yegl diteingwa, 'Yagl
kande, no punga ene wit mongo wakai ke-
unde kongun mina sundugl engra. Ba kugl
kinde sraglmere ere wu suna pare pame?'
[28] "Ye ditongwa, 'I kunda ikine ta sun-
duglko parkwa.'
"Yegl dungo ana kongun yomba dingwa,
'Ene prawedi pirmin no pi puro endinamno
mo?'

* 13:15: Aisaia 6:9-10

[29] "Ba ye yegl ditongwa, 'Taman, ene kugl
kinde i puro endinamnedi ere kawa tenan
wit ama akiye puro ende dinaglkwa. [30] Ye
pra suwo-akiye pai embir mongo uraglkwa
enge mangigl eran ana uraglkwa yomba
yegl ditenaglka. Okuna kana ene pi kugl
kinde kan puro gagltenge eraglkwa pre
koglo sinaglkwa. Ana okuwo wit mongo
uro makaisi ipi na kaiya moknana yungu
yungugl yenaglkwa.' "

Mastet mongo di simbogl ka pandum dungwa
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

[31] Ana Yesus ka ta di simbogl yegl
ditongwa, "Heven kingdom i mastet mongo
mereyegl, yomba ta mastet mongo indre
ana ye kongunmo mina suna yaglkwa.
[32] Mokna mongo tau pare wimara suna
i mastet mongo kembra kinde kaima
yongwa, ba ye pare pond kaima pai mokna
tau engre wu ende mereyegl ongo, ana kua
wu yongagle mina yunguno yeingwa."

Yis pre dibogl ka pandum dungwa
(Luk 13:20-21)

[33] Yesus ka ta ama dibogl yegl ditongwa,
"Heven kingdom i yis mereyegl. Ambu ta
yis tau indre ana plawa bogl dis mina sikugl
ende nokungo ana ake bei puro dungwa."

Yesus ka dungwa i ka di simbogl keunde dungwa
(Mak 4:33-34)

[34] Yesus yomba merkinde meglmara
taragl prapra ka di simbogl dungwa i ka
mongo kaima ta ditekrukwa. Ye ka di
simbogl keunde ditongwa. [35] Yegl orkwa
i propet ta ka yegl dungo pangwa i mongo
kaima paiyungwa. Ana propet i ka yegl
dungwa:
"Na ka di simbogl
keme ditenaglka,
na dumo makan
plau dungwa enge ime
taragl kanekane tau
teke pai ungwa i dinaglka."*

Yesus kugl kinde pre ka di simbogl dungura i mambunomo dipene endungwa

[36] Ana Yesus yomba merkinde
kindekondo ende yungugl ongo, ana
disaipelma wagle ye moglmara undre yegl
dingwa, "Ene kongun mina suna kugl kinde
pre ka dibogl dinga ikra mambunomo
dinoro."

[37] Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Yomba
ta mokna mongo wakai sunduglkwa, iwe
Yomba Wam. [38] Te kongun ereyaglkwa
dumo iwe makan koglkoglo. Te mokna
mongo wakai iwe heven kingdom inaglkwa
yomba. Te kugl kinde iwe, yomba kinde
Satan nangiglma. [39] Te kunda ikine ta kugl
kinde mongo sunduglkwa, iwe Satan. Te
mokna simakai sinaglkwa enge iwe, dumo
makan dundinambuka enge. Te mokna si
imakai sinaglkwa yomba iwe angelo.

[40] "Te kugl kinde puro ende donga mina
suna ende gagltenge erikwa yeglmere,
ana enge kande mina kuno yegl plau
dinambuka. [41] Yomba Wam angelomo
diendinan, ye pi God kingdomo mina
yombamo mambuno kinde kanekane
erikwa ya, te taragl kinde kanekane erimbi
yomba tandaglme eraglkwa, angelo imenda
endinaglkwa. [42] Ana donga aimande de
bauglo ere pamara i ye piyasi suna endimbi,
igle ana kai kaglkane ere singino gikir
ere moraglkwa. [43] Te du-yene meglkwa
yomba ye Neno kingdom mina sunakra
ande mereyegl ambuglangesi moraglkwa.
Yomba ta ye kina panan ka i pra pirondo.

Minge moni teke yeingwa pre ka dibogl dungwa

[44] "Heven kingdom i minge moni
mereyegl kongun ere yaglmara suna teke
yeingwa yeglmere. Ana yagl ta kan indre,
ye aglke kordagl simbi dungwa. Yegl ere
ye gun pond yei, ana pi taraglmo prapra
yomba tendre topo bogl i-kondo, ana ende
ikine pi makan i topo orkwa.

Bis topo pond boglkwa dibogl dungwa

[45] "Ama ta yegl, heven kingdom i yagl
ta bis wakai-yene pre dokungwa yeglmere.
[46] Ana ye bis wakai-yene topo kande boram-
buka ta kandre, ye endpi taraglmo prapra
topo bogl i-kondo, ana pi bis ikra topo
orkwa.

Fis gagl pre di simbogl dungwa

[47] "Ta ama yegl, heven kingdom i fis
singwa gagl yeglmere, yomba tau gatno
indre piyasi nigl numbun moglmara ende
fis kanekane singwa. [48] Ana fis gagl i kau
sungo fis singwa yomba ikra gundo i-bina

* 13:35: Buk Song 78:2

eingwa. Pindre ana amedi mogl fis yum-
busi, wakai kan i basket gre, kinde kan
piyasi kinde kondingwa. 49 Enge kande
makandle plau dinambuka i kuno yegl. An-
gelo ende menda undre, ana yomba kinde
ye yomba du-yene meglmara pukamugl
meglkwa i pinde i-eglke ende, 50 ana piyasi
donga bauglo mina suna endimbi, igle ye
ende de kai kaglkane ere singino gikir ere
moraglkwa."
51 Yesus krapogl tongwa, "Ene ka i prapra
mambunomo pirmo?"
Ye di ikine ende dingwa, "Owo."
52 Ana ye yegl ditongwa, "Yeglpre ana lo
beke teingwa yomba ye heven kingdom ka
i okuna mambuno ere beke pir kondimbi,
ye yungu nemyagl mereyegl mogl, yungu
kiule taragl ake-nongwa yomara kor ya te
goglo akiye imenda ungwa."

Nasaret yomba Yesus mokono teingwa
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53 Yesus ka merkinde di simbogl dungwa
i pra dundungo, ye kamun igle kondo en-
dongwa. 54 Ye ende ikine yene makanmo
bre mina undre, makai yungu yomara igle
yomba ka beke tongo pirtre, ana ye kundugl
di alagl sindre ana ye krapeglkwa, "Yagl i
pirpogl sungwa ya te kimagl orkwa yombu-
glo i aglokra beke yum manda? 55 Yomba
i kamda wam moglkwa. Ye mam kangiye
Maria, te angiglma wagle, Jems, Josep, Sai-
mon te Judas. 56 Ye ambaglma wagle prapra
nono bogl akiye meglkwa. Ye taragl i
prapra aglokra yum manda?" 57 Ana ye deno
kumbruko pir kinde yei teingwa.
Ba Yesus ditongwa, "Propet ta kamun
bange bange enan ye pra pirmitna ende
tenaglkwa, ba yene kamunmo bre ya kei
pamara i ta kangiye paikrambuka."
58 Ana yomba ye pirngino paikrukwa,
ipre ye dumo igle kimagl merkinde ta
erekrukwa.

14

Jon Baptais sigeglkwa
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

1 Herot,* Galili makan gavman moglkwa
enge Yesus kamo digo ye pirtre, 2 ana ye
kongunmo yomba ditongwa, "Jon Baptais
kaima goglkwa ikra andigl ukor ongwa,
yeglpre, yombuglomo kaneta paitongo
kimagl kanekane orkwa."
3 Herot eremogl Jon akegidi mogl kanesi
ipi kane yungu endungwa. Sraglpre
yene angigle Pilip embiye Herodias pre
munduwo pango orkwa. 4 Sraglpre okuna
Jon ka yegl ditongwa, "Ene ambu wike
ina etnga i lo paikrumere etnga." 5 Ye
eremogl Jon sigoragledi prukwa, ba ye
yomba kundutno goglkwa, sraglpre, Jon
propet ta moglme dingwa.
6 Herot mam kugl yongwa engemo yongo
ana yomba Herot bogl makaisi meglkwa.
Herodias ambuglo ye kagle engre tongo,
Herot wakai yene kandre munduwo argan
orkwa. 7 Ye ka dipandigl ambai tongwa,
"Na ka kaima yene digi, ene taragl ta pre
dinatnga, taragl i pra ene tenaglka." 8 Ana
ambai mam eremogl ambuglo kina si en-
dungo ye pi ka yegl dungwa, "Etne ke-
unde Jon Baptais bre gare plet mina tembe
yei iyu magl ya naro." 9 Yegl dungo king
Herot i pirtre munduwo kinde orkwa, ba
ye yombamo meglmara mambro mina digi
digra wedi pre ana angai gogl dinagledi
ambai dumere mere kimbirnem yegl eriyo
diendungwa. 10 Ana ye pi Jon kane yungu
suna moglmara nungo garsire 11 ana ye bre
plet mina tembe yei, ana kimbirnem ipi
ambai teingo ana ambai ipi mam tongwa.
12 Ana Jon disaipelma wagle wu nangiye
kake ipi maugl si pandigl, ana ye pi Yesus
diteingwa.

Yesus yomba 5,000 kaiya mokna tongwa
(Mak 6:31-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

13 Ana Yesus prukwa Jon sigeglme digo,
dumo i kindekondo ye yene bot indre ende
makan waule ongwa. Ana yomba ye ende
omedigo pirtre, ye tauno tau kondo makan-
dle ye omara eingwa. 14 Yesus bot mina ende
atne wu, ana yomba merkinde meglkwa
kandre, ye mitno gogl ana yomba kindeno
erewakai ere tongwa.
15 Ana pokndungo disaipelma wagle ye
moglmara wu yegl dingwa, "Kamun igle
makan waule kra ande bena orkwa. Ene
yomba prapra diendo, ye ende yungu epigl
pi ana yene kaiya moknano topo eraglkwa."

* 14:1: Yagl Herot i kangiye ta, Antipas pangwa ana ye Galili distrik sugl moglkwa. Ana okuna King Herot kande moglkwa enge Maria eremogl Yesus kugl yongwa. Kingmo Herot i wam erme Herot Antipas moglkwa. Matyu numa 2 mina kano.

16 Yesus yegl ditongwa, “Ye ta ende
enaglkwa paikrukwa. Enene taragl ni-
naglkwa ta indre ye teiyo.”
17 Ye di ikine endingwa, “No taragl
merkinde ta yeikrukwa, bret 5 yongo† te fis
suwo yongwa.”
18 Ana Yesus dungwa, “Yu na moglmara
ya wiyo.” 19 Ana ye dungo yomba kugl wagle
amedi meglko, Yesus bret 5 ya te fis suwo
indre kan mitna heven ende God diwakai
yeite ana bret bukondi disaipelma wagle
tongo ye indre yumbusi yomba teingwa.
20 Ye prapra neingwa kuno orko ana ikine
yoko yongwa. Disaipelma wagle gande
imakaisi gagl basket 12 gre kau singwa.
21 Ana yomba neingwa yagl keunde kerikwa
5,000 orkwa, ba ambu ya gak ta kerekrikwa.

Yesus nigl bolamugl konbauna ongwa
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:16-21)

22 Yesus tambre kana disaipelma wagle di-
endungo ende bot mina suna pindre okuna
kana ende nigl mongo koglo imbo enapre
eingo ana Yesus yene yomba prapra di
perepere ende moglkwa. 23 Ana yomba
prapra endpi kondigo, yene mundu makan
muglo kamange era pre ende egli ongwa.
Yene mundu moglko mim pangwa. 24 Ana
enge igle bot ende nigle miniye suna ongo,
ana ye enaglmara ir pond mange ana nigl
pembigl di wu bot sungwa. 25 Ana kamun
tange ungo, Yesus ye nigl bolamugl engre
pi disaipelma wagle eimara plau dungwa.
26 Ana ye nigl bolamugl konbauna ongo di-
saipelma wagle ye kandre, kundugl pond
gogl kaglkane ere ana ye dingwa, “I gigl ta!”
27 Ba Yesus oglandi ye ditongwa, “Ene
nomano gigle dinano. I na winga. Ene
kundugl goglkriyo.”
28 Ana Pita di ikine ende tongwa, “Yaglka-
nde, ene kaima unga panan, ana ene dimin
na nigl bolamugl engre unara i unaglka.”
29 Yesus ditongwa, “Ana wo!”

Dungo Pita bot kondo ende atne wu nigl
bolamugl Yesus umara ongwa. 30 Ba ye
pindre kangwa ir kande ungo kundugl gogl,
ana ye mambuno bogl ende nigl atne pin-
dre kaglkane orkwa, “Yaglkande, na ake-
pledo!”
31 Yesus oglandi yene ongo duglosi Pita
ongo ake i-mitna ende ana yegl dungwa,
“Ene pirngi dinga kembra pangwa ene
sraglpre noman suwo yene?”
32 Ana ye akiye ende bot mina suna em-
briko ir bu yongwa. 33 Ana bot mina dis-
aipelma wagle ye yange mangidi dembiye
karaugl ere te yegl dingwa, “Kaima yene
ene God Wam motnga.”

Genesaret kamun yomba kinde sungwa
Yesus erewakai orkwa
(Mak 6:53-56)

34 Ye niglmong siprak si ende Gene-
saret kamun wingwa enge, 35 ana igle
makan nem wagle Yesus ongo kandre, ka
di dumo koglkoglo endigo, yomba pirtre
kinde sungwa yomba prapra auro iyu Yesus
moglmara wingwa. 36 Ana ye eremogl
Yesus diteingwa, “Ene kan winge etn,
kinde sungwa yomba ye ene gatn suna
olto punduno akenaglkwa.” Ana prapra
Yesus gaglmo akingwa mere kindeno argan
orkwa.

15

Kowano awano ye ka kindine dingwa ya
God lomo
(Mak 7:1-13)

1 Enge igle Parisi wagle ya te lo
beke teingwa yomba tau ye Jerusalem
kindekondo ende Yesus moglmara undre
ana krapogl teingwa, 2 “Sraglpre ene
disaipelma wagle nono kowano awano ka
kindine di norikwa i sendime? Ye komnaiye
kana onguno nigl koglkre kaiya mokna
neingwa!”*
3 Ana Yesus yegl di ikine ende tongwa,
“Ene sraglpre God lomo sende ana enene
okuna mambunono akegidi meglme? 4 God
yegl dungwa, ‘Ene nen ya man pirmitna
endinatniwo.’ Ana, ‘Yomba ta ye nem mo
mam mangagl sinan, ye pra gorambuka.’
* 5 Ba ene beke teingwa, yomba ta ye
taragl paitongwa, i nem ya mam akepledi

† 14:17: Juda yomba bret gaglkwa i pond kaima ta manga. Nono skon gaunere yegl kuno, ana bret 5 i yomba suwo keunde nembir kuno erambuka. * 15:2: Disaipel wagle onguno deglmbi kaima ta yeikrukwa. Tamanga. God ongumuglo mina taragl deglmbi yongwa ta disaipel wagle akimedi Juda yomba kundugl geglkwa. Yeglpre Juda yomba okuna kana yene onguno nigl kogl ana God ongumuglo mina wakai mogltre ana okuwo kaiya mokna neingwa. * 15:4: Kisim Bek 21:17; Wok Pris 20:9

tenambuka prukwa. Ba ye ditongwa, 'I
God taraglmo yome dungwa.' [6] Ye nem
akewakai ere tenambuka pre pirkrukwa.
Mambuno yegl mina ene God dumere
erekrikwa. Enene kowano awano beke
teimere i erikwa. [7] Ene kakimbi yomba!
Aisaia ka propet dungwa i ene pre kaima
mendigl pandigl dungwa:
[8] " 'Yaglambu magl i ka
drano mina keunde God wakai
we dingwa, ba ye nomano
suna ya poglodi pirkwa
i eglkekuri kaima yongwa.
[9] Ye na dembina karaugl
yoko erikwa. Sraglpre, ye
yomba ka kindine bekingwa
i keme yomba ditendre
ana i God kamo we dingwa.' "*

Taragl yomba ere sideglmbi yongwa (Mak 7:14-23)

[10] Ana Yesus yomba merkinde aglendi
moglmara ende, ana ditongwa, "Kinano
yei ana pirpogl siyo. [11] Taragl drano
mina nenguro erikwa, i yomba ta ere
sideglmbi yeikrukwa. Ba taragl drano mina
ende menda ungwa i yomba ere sideglmbi
yongwa."
[12] Ana okuwo disaipelma wagle ye
moglmara undre ana krapeglkwa, "Ene
pitn Parisi wagle ka dinga i pirtre munduno
kinde ormedi pitno?"
[13] Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Endi kugl-
kan Nina heven suna moglkwa ye ta
yaglkrukwa, i duglomo bogl puro endinam-
buka. [14] Ene Parisi wagle pre ningadi pirkre
kanwinge eriyo, ye ongumutno kin yongwa
yombamo. Ana ongumuglo kin yongwa ye
ongumuglo kin yongwa yomba ta konbauna
okuna yeitenan, ana ye suwo-akiye yange
maugl mina ende atne enambrika."
[15] Ba Pita di ikine endungwa, "Ka di sim-
bogl dinga i mambuno dipoglsi noro?"
[16] Ana Yesus disaipelma wagle ditongwa,
"Ene ama akiye pirpogl sikrimo? [17] Ene
i pirkan erekrimo? Taragl prapra yomba
drano mina nenguro erikwa, i ende deno
biglke mina suna ongo ye dete murmaugl
atne endingwa. [18] Ba taragl drano mina
di menda endingwa, i nomano suna ende
menda ungwa. Ana i yomba ere sideglmbi
yongwa. [19] Ana nomano kinde suna ende
menda wu yomba erekinde orkwa, i mam-
buno yegl. Yomba sigeglkwa ya, yagl ambu
kunogl gundingwa ya yagl ambu bogl ikre
gua kakingwa ya, kunogl gogl neingwa ya,
kakimbi dingwa ya, ana ka kinde kanekane
di yomba ta teingwa. [20] Taragl i yomba ere
sideglmbi yongwa. Ba onguno nigl koglkre
kaiya mokna neingwa, i yomba ta sideglmbi
yeikrukwa."

Kena ambu ta Yesus pre pirngi dungwa (Mak 7:24-30)

[21] Ana Yesus kamun i kindekondo endpi
Taia ya Saidon dumo kande mangigl ongwa.
[22] Ana Kena ambu ta kamun igle moglkwa,
ye Yesus moglmara undre kaglkane ere
dungwa, "Yaglkande, Devit Wam, na mitna
goglo. Spirit kinde ta na ambura mina
suna mogl paimoglko, ye wu kinde kaima
ongwa."
[23] Ba Yesus ka ta di ikine ende ambumo
i tekrukwa. Ana disaipelma wagle ye
moglmara undre yegl diteingwa, "Ambu i
agle dindre nono umunara mokonomugl
ungwa, ene ambu i diendimin ende enano."
[24] Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, "God na
di endungwa i sipsip wau beglkwa, Israel
yomba ye pre suwara."
[25] Ba ambu i Yesus moglmara magl wu
yange goglko bondugl tendre ana dungwa,
"Yaglkande, na akepledo."
[26] Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Nono gak
kembra kaiya moknano indre piyasi agl
meglmara endinamga kuno erekrukwa."†
[27] Ana ambumo dungwa, "Yaglkande, ene
ka kaima dinga. Ba agl ye neno kaiya
mokna neingo surmane yange bogl atnekra
sungwa i ye neingwa."
[28] Yesus di ikine ende ambumo i tongwa,
"Ambu ene pirngi dinga kande kaima
pangwa. Ene taragl mundun pango krapot-
nga mere i ere tenambuka." Ana enge
i keunde ambuno i ambuglo argan orko
wakai moglkwa.

Yomba kinde sungwa Yesus erewakai orkwa

* 15:9: Aisaia 29:13 † 15:26: Yesus eremogl ambu i kangiye ake atne endekragledi prukwa. Ba ye kamambuno wakai komnaiye kana Israel yomba meglmara enan ana okuwo Yomba Bina piraglmedi prukwa. Ba Yesus kangwa ambu i pirngi kaima dungo ana ye akeple ditongwa.

[29] Yesus dumo igle kindekondo endpi
Galili niglmong bina ongwa. Ye makan mu-
glo ta ende egli pindre ana igle amedungwa.
[30] Ana yomba merkinde Yesus moglmara
wingwa. Ye katno kinde sungwa ya, ongu-
mutno kin yongwa ya, mau singwa ya, du
drano aketongwa ya, te kinde kanekane
sungwa merkinde tau ama auro iyu Yesus
moglmara kagle mina endigo meglko ana
ye erewakai eretongwa. [31] Ana yomba drano
aketongwa ye ka digo, te mau singwa wakai
eriko, te katno kinde orkwa ye konbauna
endeingo, ana ongumutno kin yongwa ye
pinedi kanigwa. Ana yomba i kandre alaglsi
Israel yomba ye Godno dembiye siteingwa.

Yesus yagl 4,000 kaiya mokna tongwa
(Mak 8:1-10)

[32] Yesus disaipelma agle dungwa ye
moglmara wingo ana ditongwa, "Na
yomba i mitno goglka. Ye ande enge
suwota na bogl akiye mounga pre, erme
taragl ta ninaglkwa yeikrukwa. Na kaiya
mokna tekre yoko diendimbo kindan
gogl enaglmedi ta pirkrika. Ba ye ende
yungunomugl enaglkwa konbo bange
ongumutno mangran yange sinaglkwa."

[33] Ye disaipelma wagle di ikine ende
teingwa, "Magl i makan waule yomba
moglkrimara, ana nono kaiya mokna
aglokra doko indre yomba merkinde i pra
tomuno kuno erambe?"

[34] Ana Yesus krapoglkwa, "Ene bret sra-
muna endingwa yome?"

Ye di ikine endingwa, "Bret 7 yongwa, te
fis kembra kurita yongwa."

[35] Yomba prapra Yesus diendungo
makandle amedingwa. [36] Ana ye bret 7 ya
fis ikra indre ana God diwakai yeitendre,
ye bukondi disaipelma wagle tongo, ana
ye yumbusi yomba teingwa. [37] Ye prapra
neingwa kuno orkwa. Ana okuwo ikine
yoko yongwa disaipelma wagle gande
imakaisi, gagl basket 7 greko kau sungwa.
[38] Yomba neingwa i nambano 4,000, ba ambu
ya gak nambano kerekrikwa. [39] Ana okuwo
Yesus yomba diendungwa endeingo, ye
ende bot ta mina suna pi ende Magadan
kamun ongwa.

16

Yesus kimagl ta ero dingwa
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

[1] Parisi ya Sadyusi wagle Yesus moglmara
undre ana krapogl dipirtre, heven diu ta
eran ye kandre ana ye God kongunmo
kaima orme dinamune dingwa.

[2] Ba Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, "Ka-
mun pokndi ande beingo ene ka yegl
dingwa, 'Kamun kua gogl orkwa, i erme
kamun wakai erambuka pamiwo dingwa.'
[3] Te tangina kinde kana kamun tange en-
dumere yongo kade, ene ka yegl dingwa,
'Kamun kua gogl ere ake kama sungwa.
Yeglpre erme kamun sinambuka pamiwo'
dingwa, i ene kamun kua mitna orkwa i
kandre pandigl yumbu wakai singwa. Ba
enge erme ene pirkanpogl sikre yumbu
singwa.* [4] Enge erme yomba epigl kinde
kaima, ene tandaglme gogl ere God no-
mano kaima tekrikwa yombamo. Na kimagl
ta erimbo ene kanamnedi pre krapeglmo?
Taman! Kimagl suwarata kanaglkwa i Jona
kimaglmo ikra kanaglkwa." Ana Yesus ye
kindekondo endongwa.

Parisi ya Sadyusi wagle ye kanno yis mereyegl
(Mak 8:14-21)

[5] Yesus disaipelma wagle ende niglmong
koglo imbo eingwa, ba enge igle ye bret tau
pir ikre eingwa. [6] Ana Yesus ye ditongwa,
"Ene kankun ere sugl wakai molo. Parisi ya
Sadyusi wagle ye kanno yis mereyegl."

[7] Disaipelma wagle mambuno bogl ye
yene ka di ikine ende pirpir ere yegl
dingwa, "Nono bret ta yukunga pre ye ka
i dungwa."

[8] Yesus ka dingwa i pir kondo ye krapogl
tongwa, "Enene sraglpre bret ta yumga
yeikrumedi di imboriya ende meglme? Ene
pirngi dingwa kembra pangwa. [9] Na bret
5 keunde indre bukondi yagl 5,000 teinga
neingura i ene pirpogl sikrim kana? Te
ene gande makaisi gagl basket sramuna
grekwa kau sundune? Ene i pir moglkrimo?
[10] Ana yagl 4,000 bret 7 keunde neingwa
ikra we srambre orsu? Ene gande gagl
basket sramuna grekwa kau sundune? [11] Na
bret pre ta ene ditekrikra, sraglpre ene i

* 16:3: Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, ka i Matyu yene boglkrukwa ba okuwo yomba ta boglme dingwa.

pirpogl sikrime? Parisi ya Sadyusi wagle
ye kanno yis mereyegl pangwa, enene kan-
poglsi sutno wakai molo." 12 Ana disaipelma
wagle ye ka i pirpogl singwa, ye bret mina
yis endingwa ipre ta dikrukwa. Taman. Ye
Parisi ya Sadyusi wagle ka beke teingwa i
kanpoglsi moraglmedi pre ka i dungwa.

Pita eremogl Yesus pre Krais we dinongugl endungwa

(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Yesus endpi Sisaria kamun Filipai dumo
kande magl pindre, ana enge igle ye dis-
aipelma wagle krapogl tongwa, "Yagl ambu
ye Yomba Wam pre ira we dime?"
14 Ana ye di ikine endingwa, "Tau ene pre
Jon Baptais we dingwa. Te tau ene pre Elaija
we dingwa. Te tau ene pre Jeremaia mo, te
propet ta we dingwa."
15 Ana Yesus krapogl disaipelma wagle
tongwa, "Enene na pre ira we dime?"
16 Saimon Pita yegl di ikine endungwa,
"Ene Krais, God kor aimande moglkwa
Wam."
17 Yesus yegl di ikine ende tongwa, "Sai-
mon ene Jon wam, God ene mina wakai
eretongwa. I ka kaima, yomba mina ka
i ta ungo ene dikitnga; na Nina heven
suna moglkwa ye ka i ene ombuno di-
tongo yegl dinga. 18 Ana yeglpre na ene
diteinga, Pita, ene kombuglo motnga,† na
siosna kombuglo i bolamugl keinaglka. Ana
geglkwa dumo yombuglomo i na siosna i-
atne endekrambuka. 19 Na heven kingdom
ki prapra ene tenaglka, ene makandle sragl
ta eretemin, ana God ye heven suna ama
eretenambuka. Ana ene makandle sragl ta
kindekondo temin, God heven suna ama
akiye kinde kondo tenambuka." 20 Ana
Yesus yene disaipelma wagle ditendre yene
pre Mesaia moglmedi, yomba ta ditekriyo
di mane dungwa.

Yesus yene geu gogltre gogl andrambuka ipre kamo dungwa

(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Enge igle Yesus mambuno bogl
Jerusalem kamun enan sigoraglmere pre
disaipelma wagle ka i ditongwa. Ye igle
enan kade ende okuna eingwa yomba
wagle ya pris kande wagle, ya te lo beke
teingwa yomba onguno mina geu merkinde
kanekane eretendre, sigeglmbi ana ande
enge suwota eran andigl ukor enambuka.
22 Pita ka i pirtre Yesus auro i-bina pin-
dre ana mambuno bogl ka giglendi yegl
ditongwa, "Yaglkande, God ene pir tenan
sragl yeglmere ene mina ta plaudi tekram-
biwo!"
23 Yesus ye kan akete Pita kandre yegl di-
tongwa, "Satan, ene ende eglke na mokona
kra po! Ene konbauna sigetdi narekro.
Ene God taraglmo ta pitnga noman mina
paikrukwa. Taman. Ene yomba nomano
pamere mere ene sika singa."
24 Ana Yesus disaipelma yegl ditongwa,
"Yomba suwarata na bogl unagledi pirambuka, ye yene pre pirkre ana endimoprak kake indre, ana na wimara wondo.
25 Sraglpre, yomba ta yene kor-morambuka
ere-inagledi eran, okuwo kor-moglkwa i
wau borambuka. Ba, ta ye na pre ere
kor-moglkwa i kinde kondinan, ana ye
kor wanmorambuka pra doko inambuka.
26 Yomba ta makan koglkoglo taragl prapra
imakaisi kuno ere wanmorambuka, ba kor
wanmoglkwa i pra taya enambuka. Taragl i
prapra srambre ere ye akeple ditenambe?
Ana yombamo yene sragl taragl indre
kuiyamo kor-morambuka i pra topo ere i-
ikine endinambe? 27 Yomba Wam ye Nem
ambuglange pond mina suna mogltre ana
ye angelomo bogl akiye atne unaglkwa.
Ana yagl ambu prapra embriyeno mam-
bunono erimere topono suwara suwarandi
tenambuka. 28 Na ka kaima ene diteinga,
yomba tau magl andigl meglkwa i prapra ta
goglkre kanmeglmbi kade, Yomba Wam ye
king mereyegl ende atne unambuka."

17

Yesus nangiye ambuglangesi wu kaneta ongwa

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Ande enge 6 mokomugl, Yesus eremogl
Pita ya Jems angigle Jon bogl auro yungo
ye ende kamun muglo olto kurita egli pi
ana ye keunde meglkwa. 2 Ye kanmeglko
ongumutno-mugl Yesus nangiye yakete wu
kaneta ongwa. Te gumadra ande mere am-
buglange sungo ana ye gaglmo suna kruwo

† 16:18: Grik kanno mina Pita i yegl, "Kombuglo".

mundu pi ambuglange sungwa. [3] Ana disaipelma suwota ye kaningo, Moses ya Elaija
wu pene embriko Yesus bogl ka dipirkwa.
[4] Pita i kan pandigl Yesus ditongwa,
"Yaglkande, nono magl i mounga wakai
pangwa. Yeglpre ene prawe dipitn na yawa-
gle yungu akrika suwota simbo ene ta imin,
Moses ta inan, te ta Elaija inambiwo."
[5] Pita ka yegl di moglko ana kamun
kua kruwo oglandi wu ye were kondungo,
ana kamun kua mitna sunakra ka ta yegl
dungwa, "Iwe na Wana, na ye wakai kandre
gun yeiteinga. Ene ye kamo piryo!"
[6] Enge igle disaipelma wagle ye ka i pirtre,
kundugl kande gogl yange makandle gu-
mano drano sikirte paingwa. [7] Ba Yesus
ye pai meglmara mangigl wu nangino ake
ana yegl dungwa, "Kundugl goglkriyo. Ene
andilo." [8] Ana ye kan mitna ende kaningo
yomba ta moglkrikwa, ba Yesus keunde
moglkwa.
[9] Ana ye kamun muglo kondo ende atne
wingo Yesus ka giglendi ditongwa, "Ene
taragl kanigwa i yomba ta ditekriyo, ene
mogl-embi Yomba Wam ye gogl paimogl
andrambuka."
[10] Ana disaipelma wagle Yesus krapogl
teingwa, "Sraglpre lo beke teingwa yomba
ye Elaija komnaiye kana unambe dime?"
[11] Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, "Ka i kaima,
Elaija okuna kana wu taragl prapra aglke
erekuno erambuka. [12] Ba na ene diteinga,
Elaija komnaiye kana undre taragl prapra
erekun erambuka, ba yomba ye umedi kan-
pogl sikrikwa. Ye yene pirmere mambuno
kinde kanekane ereteingwa. Ana erimere
yeglmere Yomba Wam ye kuno yegl ere
giu tenaglkwa." [13] Yesus yegl dungo ana
disaipelma wagle ye ka i pirpogl singwa. Ye
ditongwa i Jon Baptais pre dungwa.

Yagl gak ta spirit kinde bogl moglko Yesus erewakai orkwa
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

[14] Ye ende ikine wu yomba merkinde
meglmara wingwa enge, ana yagl ta Yesus
moglmara wu goglko bondugl tendre, [15] yegl
dungwa, "Yaglkande, ene na wana miriye
gogl to. Ye kua kikusi nangiye kinde orko
yange endi de, te yange nigle si-si orkwa.
[16] Na gak i auro ipi ene disaipelma wa-
gle meglmara einga, ba ye pra erewakai
eraglkwa mere manga."
[17] Ana Yesus yegl di ikine ende tongwa,
"Ene pirngi dikrikwa yomba epitno. Enge
sramuna na ene bogl moragle? Enge sra-
muna na ene akeple dinagle? Ene yagl
gakmo i indre na moglmara magl ya wiyo."
[18] Yesus eremogl spirit kinde ka-tongo ana
ye yagl gakmo i kindekondo ende menda
ongo ana ye erme keunde argan orkwa.
[19] Ana disaipelma wagle yene keunde
Yesus moglmara wu krapoglte yegl dingwa,
"Sraglpre no spirit kinde simenda en-
dekune?"
[20] Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, "Ene
i pra ere yendinaglkwa pam imba, pirngi
dingwa kuno erekrukwa. Ene pirngi
dingwa mastet mongo mere kembra yegl ta
panan, ene makan muglo pangwa i diten-
dre ende koglo imbo po dimbi, ende enam-
buka. Ene taragl kanekane i pra eraglkwa
kuno orkwa. [21] Ene taragl tau mina ta
eraglkwa kuno erekrambuka, ba kamange
ere ana kaiya mokona mawagl ere pandigl
spirit kinde pra simenda endinaglkwa."*

Yesus yene gorambuka pre aglke dungo enge suwo orkwa
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

[22] Yesus disaipelma bogl prapra Galili
suna igle makai singo Yesus yegl ditongwa,
"Yomba Wam ye indre yaglkumba onguno
mina yeimbi, [23] ana ye sigoraglkwa. Ba ande
enge suwota eran ye andigl ukor enam-
buka." Ana disaipelma wagle ka i pirtre no-
mano yumbun kande dongo kinde pirkwa.

Yesus eremogl God holi yungumo pre takis tongwa

[24] Ana okuwo Yesus disaipelma bogl
Kaperneam kamun wu plau dingo, ana God
holi yungumo pre takis ingwa yomba ye
wu Pita moglmara krapeglkwa, "Ene beke
tongwa yomba takis toduno?"
[25] Pita di ikine ende tongwa, "Owo, ye
tongwa."
Ana Pita ende yungugl ungo. Yesus
komnaiye kana dungwa, "Saimon, ene sragl
wedi pitne? Makan koglkoglo kingno wagle
takis ingwa i yomba ira mina ime? Yomba

* 17:21: Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau pirkwa epigl 21 Matyu yene muno boglkrukwa ba okuwo yomba ta boglme dingwa.

yongugl mina imo? Mo yene yombano
mina ime?”
[26] Pita di ikine endungwa, “Yomba
yongugl mina ingwa.”
Ana Yesus ditongwa, “Yegl eran, ye yene
makan nem mina takis tekraglkwa pai
dungwa. [27] Ba yomba nono kinde pir noro
dinaglkwa. Yeglpre ene ende niglmong
moglmara pi ana uk piyasi nigle endimin
fis komnaiye ta sinambuka i dra mina ake
akasi kanmin, moni mongo ta nono takis
tenambuglka mere kuno ere panambuka.
Ana ene monimo i indre God holi yungumo
pre takis to.”

18

Heven kingdom suna kande kaima ira moglme
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

[1] Enge igle disaipelma wagle Yesus
moglmara undre kra yegl peglkwa, “Heven
kingdom suna ira kande kaima moglme?”*
[2] Yesus eremogl gak kembra ta aglendi
indre ana ye meglmara gumanomugl en-
dungo andigl moglkwa. [3] Ana ye yegl
dungwa, “Na ka kaima diteinga, ene no-
mano yakete wu gak kembra yeglmere
ta pikrimbi, ene heven kingdom suna ta
pikraglkwa. [4] Yomba ta ye yene piran atne
eran gak kembra yeglmere ta morambuka,
ye heven kingdom suna kangiye kande
kaima panambuka. [5] Te yomba ta na kang-
ina mina gak kembra yegl ta koglkare di-
inan, ana na diyungwa.

Mambuno kinde mina yomba ta pirngi dungwa gugl sungwa
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

[6] “Ba yomba ta ye sragl aglau ta eran,
gak kembra ta ye na pre pirngi dungwa i
gugl sindre tandaglme mina yange sinan
i prawa, yombamo i dumugl kombuglo
kande ta ye nungo mina kane kogl pandigl
ana piyasi mundi nigl atne endinaglkwa.
[7] “Makandle yomba taragl tau eriko
yomba tandaglme mina yange singwa.
Taragl yeglmere engenge plau dungwa.
Ba yomba ta sragl kinde yegl mambuno
borambuka yombamo i yene miriye
golondo. Ye yumbun pond inambuka.
[8] Ana ene ongun mo katn ta eran ene
tandaglme mina yange simin, ana boro
goglumdi piyasi eglke endo. I wakai kaima,
ene ongun koglo ekrike panan te katn
koglo ekrike panan, ana ene kor aimande
meglkwa inatnga, ta manan ene ongun
koglkoglo panan, te katn koglkoglo panan
ene piyasi donga bauglo gongokre pamara
endinaglkwa. [9] Ana ene ongumutn ta eran
pirngi dinga i guglsi tandaglme eratnedi
eran, ana ongumutn i pogl piyasi endo.
Te ongumutn suwara panan i wakai, kor
aimande kamun kan inatnga. Tamanan
ongumutn suwo-akiye panan ene piyasi
guglo kamun donga mina endinaglkwa.
[10] “Ene kankun eriyo;† gak kembra wagle
i suwarata ene pirmbi taragl yoko mere
erekrano. Na ene diteinga, ye angelono
heven suna meglkwa ye engenge Nina
heven suna moglmara mambuglo mina
mogl kan kan erikwa. [11] Yomba Wam ye
yomba taya eingwa i i-ikine endinagledi pre
ungwa.‡

Sipsip taya ongwa ka di simbogl dungwa
(Luk 15:3-7)

[12] “Ene sragl we dipirme? Yagl ta sip-
sip 100 kuran meglmbi ana suwarata wu
taya enan, ye 99 makan muglo endinan
meglmbi, ana ye pi suwarata wu taya
ongwa ipre dokokrambo? [13] Na ka kaima
ene diteinga, ye 99 taya pikrikwa ipre gun
kembra yenambuka, ba ye sipsip suwara
taya ongwa i doko kan inan gun kan-
dekinde yenambuka. [14] Kuno yeglmere ene
Neno heven suna moglkwa ye gak kembra
suwarata wu taya enaglmedi pirkrukwa.

Angitn ta tandaglme eretenan akiye mogl di akedu endiro

[15] “Angitn ta ene tandaglme eretenan, ene
ye moglmara pi aglau orkwa i dipogl to.
Iwe enene mundu miur kade uglmange ere
ditenatnga. Ana ye ene ka dinga i piran,
ene yombuglo ere angitn i-ikine endinga.

* 18:1: Yesus dungwa ka oltokuri namba 4 igle pangwa. Matyu 18:3-35 kamo i yomba tau Yesus omara engwa i mambuno eraglmere ditongwa. † 18:10: Epigl suwo i mina ka ta pai gumamugl endungwa. Kamo i yegl, “Gak kembra wagle i” Matyu 10:14 mina pamere kuno paingwa: “Yagl ambu kangino paikrukwa na epitna mina meglkwa.” Ka i gak kembra mundu pre dikrukwa ba yene disaipelma wagle pre akiye dungwa. ‡ 18:11: Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau pirkwa epigl i Matyu yene muno boglkrukwa ba okuwo yomba ta boglme dingwa.

16 Ba ye ene ka dinatnga i ta kina yei pirkran,
ana ene yomba suwara mo suwo di imin
ye ene bogl akiye piyo.* Ana ene yomba
suwota akiye mogl ye mambunomo i dinan
pirtre, akedu endinaglkwa. 17 Ana ye mane
dindre ene ka dinaglkwa i pirkran, ene God
yombama diteyo. Ana ye God yombama ka
dinaglkwa i sende ana pirkran, ene pirmbi
ye kamambuno kiurikwa yomba ya te takis
ingwa yomba yeglmere erano.
18 "Na ka kaima ene diteinga, makandle
ene taragl ta kane simbi, heven suna ama
kanesi tenambuka. Te makandle ene taragl
ta poko endimbi, heven suna ama poko
endinambuka.
19 "Na kaima ene diteinga, yomba suwo
makandle mogltre taragl ta pre nomano
suwara yendre kamange eur, ana taraglmo
inambugledi eurika i na Nina heven suna
moglkwa ye pra eretenambuka. 20 Ana na
kangina mina yomba suwo mo suwota wu
suwara pi makaisi meglmbi, ana igle na ye
bogl akiye mounga."

*Kongun yomba angigle taragl dina ere-
tongwa te ikine endekrukwa pre ka dibogl
dungwa*

21 Enge igle Pita undre Yesus moglmara
krapoglkwa, "Yaglkande, na angra
tandaglme engenge ta erenare moran, na
enge sramuna ye tandaglme kindekondo
tenagle? Na kindekondo te eimbo enge 7
erambo?"
22 Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, "Na ene
diteinga, na enge 7 we dikrika. Na enge 7
ya 70 imara ende mitna pi ye tandaglmemo
kindekondo tenatniwo dinga.
23 "Yeglpre, heven kingdom i king ta
minge monimo yumbusi kongunmo yomba
tongo kur i-wanmogl kongunmo erikwa
yeglmere, ana i nare ikine endinaglme
dungwa. 24 King mambuno bogl moni
kur tongo ingwa yomba nare ikine end-
inaglmedi akekun orkwa enge, ana yagl
ta K10,000 yungwa yaglmo ye auro i king
moglmara eingwa. 25 Ana yagl moni i ta
kan inan kuno eran te ikine endinambuka
manga. Yeglpre king ka giglendi dungwa,
ye ya embiye nangigle ya te bonamo, topo
bogl indre kur yungwa ikra topo te ikine
endinaglmiwo dungwa.
26 "Yegl dungo kongun yomba ye king
moglmara guma wagle goglko bondugl yegl
ditongwa, 'Yagl kande, ene na mitna gogl
enge ta pandigl naro, ene mina na sragl kur
inga pangwa i prapra enene te ikine ende
kondinaglka.' 27 Ana king ye miriye gogl
moni kur yungwa ikra prapra kindekondo
tendre ana kan winge orko ye endongwa.
28 "Ba yagl ikra ende menda pindre
kango kongun suwara eurika ta K1.00 tongo
yungwa yaglmo ikra ungo tengigl yem-
brika. Ana yaglmo moni kur yungwa ikra
nungo mina akegidi mogl yegl dungwa,
'Ene moni teinga pangwa ikra nare ikine
endo!'
29 "Ana kongun suwara eurika yaglmo ikra
goglko bonduglte yegl ditongwa, 'Ene na
mitna gogltre enge ta yei naro. Na moni kur
ingra i prapra enene te ikine endinaglka.'
30 "Ba moni kur tongwa yagle ye mane
dindre ana ye ipi kane yungu suna en-
dungwa. Ana yaglmo igle pai mogltre ana
kur yungwa i prapra te ikine endinam-
buka. 31 Ana kongun akiye erikwa yomba tau
ye orkwa i kandre munduno kinde kaima
orkwa. Ana ye pi sragl prapra plau dungo
kanigwa i yagl kande moglmara boglo kugl
teingwa.
32 "Yagl kande kongun yomba ikra aglendi
isuna ende yegl ditongwa, 'Ene yombutn
dokinga yomba, okuna na moglmara undre
mitna gogl naro dingo, ana na mina ene
moni kur inga i prapra yoko kindekondo
teingra. 33 Na ene mitn gogl teingra.
Ana ene sraglpre angitn kongun suwara
erimbrika miriye gogl tekitne?' 34 Ana
yagl kande dem kumbruko, ye kongunmo
yomba sikanesi kimbirnem meglmara en-
dungwa. Ye nangiye giugogl kane paimogl
pi moni kur yungwa ikra prapra te ikine
ende kondinambuka.
35 "Ana ene angro tau ere aglau erete-
naglkwa i ene nomano tendre mongo erete
ikine endekrimbi, ana na Nina heven suna
moglkwa ye ama ene prapra yegl keunde
ere tenambuka."

19

*Wiye embiye wu perepere embrika
(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

* 18:16: Lo 19:15

1 Yesus ka i dungwa dundungo ana ye
Galili makan kondo ende Judia kamun Jo-
dan Nigle koglo imbo ongwa. 2 Ana yagl
ambu merkinde kaima omara mokomugl
eingwa. Ana igle kinde sungwa yomba
Yesus erewakai eretongwa.

3 Parisi wagle tau Yesus moglmara kra-
pogl diporamnedi pre wu yegl dingwa,
"Yagl ta mambuno kanekane mina em-
biye sendinambuka nono lono mina prawe
dumo?"

4 Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Ene God
kamo pepa mina pangwa i ene pirkrim
kana? Okuna imbo God taragl prapra
ereyendre ana yomba yagl ya ambu akiye
beke yongwa.* 5 God dungwa, 'Mambuno
ipre yagl ye nem ya mam kondo embiye
bogl wu suwara embir ana ye suwo nangino
wu yomba suwara nangiye orkwa.' * 6 Yagl
ambu i ye suwo moglkiurka, ye yomba
suwara miurka. Yeglpre taragl God tongu-
masi i-suwara endungwa. I kaima yomba ta
simbiglkidi i perepere endekraglkwa."

7 Parisi wagle krapogl teingwa, "Sraglpre
Moses lomo mina yegl dinorme, 'Yagl ta
embiye sendinagledi piran ana ambu send-
ingwa pepa yongwa i muno bogl tendre ana
embiye sendinambe dume?' "

8 Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Ene ka ki-
urikwa yomba, nomano kinde pango beke
tembi pirkraglkwa pangwa. Yeglpre Moses
ene ambu sendiyo dungwa. Ba okuna imbo
mambuno yegl ta paikrukwa. 9 Na ene
diteinga, yagl ta ye embiye yagl kunogl
ta gundokran, yagl i embiye sende ana ye
ambu kor ta inan, yaglmo i ambu kunogl
gundungwa."

10 Ana Yesus disaipelma wagle ka i pirtre
yegl diteingwa, "Wiye embiye ye mina suna
mambuno yegl ta panan i wakai yene, yagl
ambu kor ta ikrambuka."

11 Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Yomba
prapra ka i pir inaglkwa tamanga. Ba
God nomane tongwa yomba i keunde pir
inaglkwa. 12 Sraglpre yagl ambu tau bogl
ikrikwa? I mambuno kanekane pangwa.
Tau mano kugl yeingwa enge nangino
kinde orkwa te tau yomba pirmere mere
konbauna yegl ere siget-dingwa. Ana tau
ye heven kingdom pre ere bogl ikrikwa.
Yomba ta ka i pir inambuka panan, ye pra
piryondo."

Gak kembra kanwinge erimbi ende Yesus moglmara wiyondo, dungwa
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Enge igle yomba tau gak kembra auro
yu Yesus moglmara omuno ana ye ongo
mitna ende ye pre kamange erambedi i-
wingwa. Ba ye disaipelma wagle eremogl
yomba ikra ka-tengwa.

14 Ana Yesus yegl ditongwa, "Ene kan
winge erimbi gak kembra na moglmara
wiyondo, ana ene ye i-teke pandiglkriyo.
Sraglpre, heven kingdom imbo gak kem-
bra yeglmere moraglkwa ye pre yongwa."
15 Ana Yesus ongo mitna ende gak kem-
bra mina bolamugl yei tendre ana ye en-
dongwa.

Yagl gakmugl ta taragl mere ake-nongwa
(Mak 10:17-21; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Enge suwarata Yesus moglmara yagl
gakmugl ta undre krapoglkwa, "Beke not-
nga, na mambuno wakai sraglmere ere kor
aimande moraglkwa inagle?"

17 Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Ene
sraglpre na moglmara mambuno wakai
pre krapotne? God suwara wakai kaima
moglkwa. Ene kor-moratnga inagledi pitn
kade lo dumere yegl ero."

18 Ana yaglmo i krapoglkwa, "Sragl lo
ne?"

Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Ene
yomba ta sigoglkro, ene yagl ta embiye
kunogl gundokro, ene kunogl goglkro, ene
yomba ta kakimbi ditendre kot eretekro.
19 Ene nen man pirmitna ende kanno
pinande eratniwo.* Te enene pre wakai
pitnere yeglmere yomba ene motnara magl
meglkwa i wakai kanatniwo."

20 Ana yagl gakmugl di ikine endungwa,
"Na lo i prapra pir pinande erikwa. Na
taragl ta ama sraglmere eraglka pame?"

21 Yesus yegl ditongwa, "Ene wu yomba
du-yene enagledi pitn, ana ene pi bo-
nan prapra topo bogl indre, ana moni ipi
kiuglgiunde yomba to. Ana ene heven
suna taragl wakai mere paitenambuka, yegl
ertre ana okuwo na wimara wo."

* 19:4: Stat 1:27 * 19:5: Stat 2:24 * 19:19: Wok Pris 19:18

22 Yagl gakmugl ka i pirtre ye kinde pir en-
dongwa. Sraglpre, ye bona gana merkinde
kaima kan-nongwa.
23 Ana Yesus disaipelma wagle yegl di-
tongwa, “Na ka kaima ene diteinga, moni
bona mere paitongwa yomba ye yombu-
glo ere ende heven kingdom suna ena-
munedi erimbi kuno erekrambuka. 24 Na
kordagl ene diteingwa, bugla-kamel ye kar
kuiye yomara ende suna enambuka i kuno
orkwa. Ba moni bona mere paitongwa
yomba ye yombuglo ere ende God king-
domo mina suna enamunedi erimbi kuno
erekrambuka.”
25 Disaipelma wagle ye ka i pirtre sipuglo
kinde dindre ana krapeglkwa, “Yegl panan
ira ere-inambe?”
26 Yesus toro mendigl pandigl ye kandre
yegl ditongwa, “Yomba ta taragl yegl eram-
buka kuno erekrukwa. Ba God ye taragl i
prapra erambuka kuno orkwa.”
27 Ye yegl dungo, Pita ka yegl di ikine
endungwa, “Kanno! No taragl prapra
kindekondo ene unara umgra. Okuwo sragl
taragl inamune?”
28 Yesus ditongwa, “Na ka kaima ene
diteinga, kamun kua ya makan kor mina
suna, Yomba Wam ye ambuglange boglmo
mina bolamugl amedinambuka enge na
mokona mina wingwa ene ama bogl wakai
12 mina amedi mogltre, ana ene Israel
yungu ombuno 12 sutno moraglkwa. 29 Ana
yomba ta ye na kangina mina yungumo
ya angiglma ya ambaglma ya nem ya mam
ya nangiglma mo te dumo makanmo kinde
kondungwa, ye taragl suwara suwarandi
kondumara i taragl merkinde indre, te
kor aimande morambuka akiye inambuka.
30 Ba yomba merkinde okuna wingwa ende
okuwo embi, ana erme okuwo wingwa ende
okuna embi erambuka.

20

Yomba wain togl mina suna kongun erikwa di boglkwa

1 “Heven kingdom i yagl ta makanmo
pond yomere yegl. Ye tangina mogl
ende menda pi ana ye yomba wainmo
togl mina suna kongun eraglmedi pre di-
gaglkwa. 2 Ande enge suwara topomo i
moni mongo kokunkuno inaglme dungo
ana kongun yomba ye prawe dingwa. Ana
ye kongun eraglmedi wainmo togl mina
suna diendungwa.
3 “Ana ande kuiya 9 orko, ye aglke endpi
maket dumo suna pindre kango, ana yomba
tau ye kongun ta erekre yoko kaima igle
andigl meglkwa. 4 Ana ye ditongwa, ‘Ene
ama akiye pindre na wainna togl mina
suna kongun erimbi, ana na minge topo
kokunkuno panambere tenaglka.’ 5 Yegl
dungo ye ende eingwa. Ana 12 klok ye
ende menda pi kordagl yomba tau kongun
ditendre, te 3 klok pokndungo ama tau
ditendre orkwa. 6 Ana 5 klok enambuka
magl orkwa enge, ye pi maket dumo suna
pindre kangwa yagl tau igle andigl meglko,
ana ye krapogl tongwa, ‘Ene sraglpre ande
mundu yene igle kongun ta erekre yoko
kaima andigl meglme?’
7 “Ye di ikine endingwa, ‘Yomba suwarata
wu na konguna eraglmedi no kere ikrukwa.’
“Ana ye ditongwa, ‘Ene ama akiye pi na
wainna togl mina suna kongun eriyo.’
8 “Ana kamun akenam dungwa enge wain
togl nemyagl ye kongun sugl moglkwa
yomba ditongwa, ‘Ene agle dimin kongun
yomba wimbi topono tenatnga, ana okuwo
inga kongun erikwa i mina mambuno bogl
topo te pi, ana kongun komnaiye erikwa i
okuwo tenatnga.’
9 “Yagl tau 5 klok orko mambuno bogl
kongun erikwa ikra ye suwarandi topono
moni mongo kokunkuno tongwa. 10 Enge
igle yagl tau kongun komnaiye erikwa,
ye topo mere inamga wedi pir wingwa.
Ba ye ama akiye moni mongo suwarandi
topo kuno ingwa. 11 Ye monino ingwa
i kandre ana kongun nemyagl moglmara
tawa dindre ka-tengwa. 12 Ye yegl dingwa,
‘Yomba tau i okuwo di yungo ye ande
kuiya suwarata kongun erikwa. Ba ye topo
tenere yeglmere no kokunkuno notnga. No
ande enge mundu ande gogl domara suna
kongun ere pi mim paiyumgra.’
13 “Ana makan nemyagl di ikine ende
kongun yomba tongwa, ‘Yeinomga ene pro,
na ta erekinde ere tekrika. Ene okuna
kana moni mongo suwarata pre ande enge
suwarata pra kongun eragle dikitne dino?
14 Erme ene topo indre ana ende yungun
po. Na ene topo teimere yeglmere yomba
okuwo inga i ama i kuno ende tenambuka
pirka. 15 Na monina i nana pirmere eraglka

paikrumo? Na wakai erika ba ene sraglpre
mundun kinde orko ana kenatna sine?'
16 "Yeglmere, yomba ta okuna unambuka
ende okuwo enan, te okuwo unambuka
ende okuna enambuka."

Yesus gogl andrambere ama aglke dungo 3 orkwa
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-33)

17 Ana Yesus ende egli Jerusalem kamun
enagledi pindre, ye disaipelma wagle 12 i-
pere ende ana uglmange ere yegl ditongwa,
18 "Piryo, nono ende yenda Jerusalem ka-
mun enamga. Ana Yomba Wam tekoglo
pris kande ya te lo beke teingwa yomba
meglmara endimbi, ana ye indre ka-tange
te sigoraglme dinaglkwa. 19 Ana ye ipi
Yomba Bina meglmara tembi, ye bak-
aglte, kumba wip* si ipi endi-prak mina
sinaglkwa. Ba ye ande enge suwota mina
andigl ukor enambuka!"

Jems ya Jon mane krapoglkwa
(Mak 10:35-45)

20 Ana okuwo Sebedi embiye ye wam suwo
bogl Yesus moglmara undre ye goglko bon-
dugl tendre, ana taragl wakai ta norambedi
krapogl tongwa.
21 Ana Yesus ambu i ditongwa, "Ene sragl
taragl inagledi pitne?"
Ana ambu i di ikine ende tongwa, "Ene
digidi naro, ene king moratnga enge na
wana suwo, ta ene ongun wokra amedi
moran, ta ene ongun kondakra amedi
moran erambrika."
22 Ba Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, "Ene
taragl ta pre na krapeglkwa, i ene ta pirpogl
sikrikwa. Na geu nigl mingi neimbo ene
ama pra ninambro?"
Ye di ikine endimbrika, "No ninam-
buglka pra kuno orkwa."
23 Yesus yegl ditongwa, "Ene kaima na
nigl mingina i ninambrika. Ba na onguna
wokra mo kondakra amedi morambre di-
naglka paikrukwa. Angai dumo suwo i Nina
erekuno ere yomba tekondungwa yongwa."
24 Ana disaipelma 10 ye ka i pirkwa
enge, ye deno kumbruko angigle angigle
suwo i ka-tengwa. 25 Ba Yesus prapra
aglendi makai sindre ana dungwa, "Ene
kanigwa, Yomba Bina kingno kande mogl-
mitna ende yombano teingwa. Te king
kongunmo yomba kande ye yombano no
kanno pinande eraglmedi yombuglo kaima
teingwa. 26 Ene mina mambuno yegl
paikrambuka. Ene meglmara suwarata ye
kande eragledi piran, ana ye ene nitno
konguno yomba morambuka. 27 Ana ene
mina suwarata mogl gumamugl endina-
gledi piran kade, ana ye ene nigl konguno
yoko eretenambuka. 28 Yeglmere, Yomba
Wam ye yomba akepledi naraglmedi pre
ta ukrukwa. Ye yomba merkinde akepledi
tendre, ana kor wanmoglkwa i kindekondo
yomba merkinde topo ere i-ikine endina-
gledi pre ungwa."

Yesus yagl suwo ongumutno kin yongwa ake pinedungwa
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Yesus disaipelma bogl Jeriko dumo
kande kindekondo endeingo ana yomba
merkinde omara eingwa. 30 Ana yagl suwo
ongumutno kin yongwa konbauna bina
amedi mogl Yesus ende wongo pirtre, ana
ye mambuno bogl agle binan bogl dim-
brika, "Yaglkande, Devit Wam! Ene no
mitno goglo."
31 Yomba merkinde ka tendre kiendi
mogltro dingwa, ba ye kaglkane binan bogl
kaima imbrika, "Yaglkande, Devit Wam,
ene no mitno goglo!"
32 Ana Yesus andigl mogl yaglmo suwo
i aglendi krapogl tongwa, "Na ene sragl
eretenaglka pre munduno pango dimbre?"
33 Ye ditembrika, "Yaglkande, no ongu-
mutno ake pinedi noratnedi pre munduno
pangwa."
34 Ana Yesus mitno gogl tendre, ye ongu-
mutno suwo-akiye akungo tambre kaima
ongumutno pinedungo kandre, ana ye
Yesus omara mokomugl embrika.

21

Yesus king mereyegl ende Jerusalem suna ongwa
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Yesus disaipelma wagle bogl Jerusalem
kamun mangigl undre, ana ye ende Betfasi
kamun Olip Muglo igle wingo, Yesus dis-
aipelma suwo keunde diende, 2 ye kongun
erambirere mere ditongwa, "Ene yungu
epigl nongagle yomara iro pindre ana ene

* 20:19: Kumba wip i yegl: Kan kumba akiemara endi pangwa punduwomugl kau nangiye tonguma singwa i ana yomba si-si erikwa.

enambrere pi kanbir bugla-dongi mam ta
nangigle bogl kane kogl endingwa eglire
pai miurka i suwo-akiye kane poko i yu
na moglmara wiro. 3 Ana yomba ta ka
kanekane ditembi, ene yombamo i diteiro,
"Yaglkande kongunmo ta pangwa ertre
aglke tambre te ikine endinambuka."

4 Taragl plau dungwa i propet ta okuna ka
dumere mere paiyungwa:

5 "Saion yagl ambu diteyo,
'Kaniyo, ene kingno
meglmara ungwa.
Ye yomba yoko kangiye
paikrukwa mere ere, ana
bugla-dongi bolamugl ausi
moglkwa. Ana ye bugla-dongi
nangigle ta moko bolamugl
amedi mogl endungwa.' "*

6 Ana disaipelmo suwo pindre, Yesus
taragl okuna kana eriro ditomere mere ikra
eurika. 7 Ye dongi mam ya nangigle bogl i
yundre ana ye gatno suna kande olto gugl
bugla-dongi mokono mina yembriko, ana
Yesus dongi nangigle mina moko bolamugl
amedi moglkwa. 8 Ana yomba merkinde ye
gatno suna kande olto gugl konbauna ake
waidi yei engwa. Te tau endi yaundongo
bukondi, ana konbauna kugl ake waidi yei
engwa. 9 Yomba merkinde Yesus omara
okuna eingwa ye ya te yomba tau moko-
mugl wingwa, ana ye mambuno ere mangre
kaglkadi yegl dingwa,
"Devit Wam dembiye
siteiyo!" "God erewakai
ere tenambuka, ye Yaglkande
kangiye mina ungwa!"
"God dembiyesi mitna imbo kaima
endiyo!"*

10 Enge igle Yesus ende Jerusalem suna
ongo ana siti igle yomba prapra toro kan
ana krapogl dingwa, "Yomba i irane?"

11 Ana yomba merkinde yegl dingwa, "I
Yesus ye propet Galili dumo kande, Nasaret
kamun nem ungwa."

*God holi yungumo mina yomba taragl topo
eremeglko Yesus simenda endungwa
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)*

12 God holi yungumo mina Yesus ende
yungugl pindre ana yomba prapra taragl
topo ere-ikine ikine ende meglkwa simenda
endungwa. Ana ye yomba moni topo ere
imboriya ende botno i ya te amedi mogl
kua yumugl moni bogl ingwa endi egle i
prapra kindaginde yene ake yakete sitoindi
endungwa.* 13 Ana ye ditongwa, "Kamam-
buno pepa mina muno beglko pangwa, 'Na
yunguna i kamange eraglkwa yungu we di-
naglkwa.' * Ba ene erikwa i 'kunogl yomba
taragl ipi kombuglo mur teke yeimere' *
yeglmere erikwa."

14 Ana ongumutno mim orkwa ya te mau
singwa yomba God holi yungumo kande
Yesus moglmara yungugl wingo, ana ye
kindeno prapra erewakai eretongwa. 15 Ba
enge igle pris kande wagle ya ta lo beke
teingwa yomba Yesus taragl wakai orkwa
i kandre deno kumbrikwa, ana gak kem-
bra God holi yungumo yungugl kaglkane
erikwa, "Devit Wam dembiye siteiyo" dingo
ana yomba kande wagle kinde pirkwa.

16 Ana ye krapogl Yesus teingwa, "Ene gak
kembra ka dingwa i pitno?"

Ana Yesus yegl di ikine ende tongwa,
"Owo, ene kamambuno pepa mina pangwa
i kerekrimo?
" 'Gak kembra ya,
kuglambu ye drano mina
ene dembin si tenaglkwa.' "*

17 Yesus eremogl yomba ya te siti i
kindekondo ende menda pi ana Betani ka-
mun igle enduwer mogl pangwa.

*Endi kogla mongo koglkrukwa kamo
(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)*

18 Tangina kana Yesus ende ikine siti
enagledi pindre, konbauna bange kindan
goglkwa. 19 Ye endi kogla endiye ta kon-
bauna bina pango kandre ana magl ongwa,
ba mongo ta kogl paikrukwa, yaundo ke-
unde pangwa. Ana ye yegl di endimo i
tongwa, "Ene mongo aglketa koglkratnga!"
Ana oglandi kaima endimo kogla i gigle
goglkwa.

* 21:5: Sekaraia 9:9 * 21:9: Buk Song 118:26 * 21:12: Yomba eremogl God holi yungumo mina sunakra taragl ta topo eramnedi pirimbi ana God holi yungumo i ye monimo mina topo eraglkwa. Rom ya Grik monino mina ta topo erekraglkwa. Ana kua ya taragl tau yomba topo erikwa i ofa ere God tenaglkwa. * 21:13: Aisaia 56:7 * 21:13: Jeremaia 7:11 * 21:16: Buk Song 8:2

20 Ana disaipelma wagle i kandre nangino
kogl krapeglkwa, “Srambre ere endi kogla i
oglandi kaima gigle goglme?”
21 Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Na kaima
ene diteinga, ene pirngi dindre ana ene
nomano suwo yeikrimbi, na endi kogla
endiye mina erika kanigwa yeglmere ene
eraglkwa, ba i keunde tamanga. Ene om-
bugl makan muglo i ditenaglkwa, ‘Enene
ukandi ende mundi nigl po dimbi,’ i
pra enambuka. 22 Ene pirngi dindre ka-
mange erimbi ana taragl ta inamunedi kra-
poraglkwa i pra inaglkwa.”

Yesus kangiye kande ira tomedi krapeglkwa
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Yesus ende ikine God holi yungumo
mina suna undre, ana ka bekete moglko,
pris kande wagle ya te Israel mina
ende okuna eingwa yomba kande tau ye
moglmara wu krapeglkwa, “Ene sragl mina
yombuglo gigledi indre kongun i etne? Ene
kongun yegl ira ero ditome?”
24 Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Na ama
ka kra suwarata pogl ene tenaglka, ana
ene mongo dipogl narimbi kade, na sragl
yombuglo gigledi indre kongun erika i ene
dipogl tenaglka. 25 Jon yomba baptais ere-
tongwa yombuglo i aglokra indre baptais
eretome? I God mina umo mo yomba mina
ume?”
Ana ye yene mambuno bogl di ikine ikine
ende pirkwa, “Nono sragl we dinamune?
God mina ume dumuno, ye yegl di noram-
buka, ana ene sraglpre Jon pirngi dikrime?
26 Ba nono yomba mina ume dumuno, nono
yomba kundutno gounga sraglpre yomba
prapra pirkwa Jon ye propet ta moglkwa.”
27 Yeglpre ye di ikine ende Yesus
ditengwa, “No ta pirkunga.”
Ana Yesus ditongwa, “Na ira kongun i
erondi narko erika i ene ama ta ditekraglka.

Yagl ta wam suwo eurere Yesus ka di sim-
boglkwa

28 “Ene sragl wedi pirm? Yagl ta wam
suwo miurka. Ana ye wam komuno
moglmara pindre ditongwa, ‘Wana, ene
erme pi wain togl mina suna kongun ero.’
29 Ana wam di ikine endungwa, ‘Na
pikraglka,’ ba okuwo ye nomane yake ten-
dre, ana ongwa.
30 “Ana nem pi wam ta ka ikra keunde
ditongo, ana wam di ikine ende tongwa,
‘Owo, Nina na pi eraglka,’ ba ye pikrukwa.
31 “Gakmo suwo i, ira nem dumere orme?”
Ye dingwa, “Gak komuno.”
Ana Yesus ye ditongwa, “Na kaima ene
diteinga, takis ingwa ya te nangino kunogl
gundingwa yomba ye ene ake okuwo
ende, ye okuna kana ende God kingdomo
mina suna eingwa. 32 Sraglpre, Jon ende
ene meglmara undre konbauna du-yene
inaglkwa pre ombuno ditongwa, ana ene
ye pre pirngi dikrikwa. Ba takis ingwa
ya te monguglo gua erikwa yomba ye
pirngi diteingwa. I ene pirkan erikwa,
ba ene nomano yakete ana ye wedi pirngi
dikrikwa.

Kongun yomba kinde wain togl sugl
meglkwa kamo
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 “Ka ta diboglmbo ene piryo. Enge
ta makan nem eremogl wain ereyagl ana
togl ere winambodi kondo, wain nuglo
dukunaglkwa maugl ta persire ana sugl
moraglkwa pre yungu ta keingwa.† Ana ye
wain toglmo, kongun yomba tau sugl mogl
nariyo ditendre ana ye ende kamun eglke ta
ongwa. 34 Wain uraglkwa enge magl ungo,
ye kongunmo yomba di wain sugl yomba
meglmara endungwa i ye wainmo mongo
tau gande imakaisi tenaglkwa pre.
35 “Ana wain togl sugl meglkwa yomba ye
kongun yomba diendungo wingwa akegidi
mogltre ana ta eresindre, ta sigogl, ana
ta kombuglo singwa. 36 Aglke kordagl
ye kongun yomba tau diendungwa, kom-
naiye kurita eingwa ba okuwo merkinde
eingwa. Ana wain togl sugl yomba kom-
naiye eingwa eretemere yegl okuwo eingwa
ama kuno yegl ereteingwa. 37 Ana okuwo
kaima yene wam di ye meglmara suna ende
yegl dungwa, ‘Na pirka na Wana i wakai
kanaglkwa.’
38 “Ba enge i sugl yomba ye wam kaima
kandre ye yene di ikine ikine ende pirkwa,
‘I wain nemyagl wam ungwa. Ende wiyo.

† 21:33: Wain togl kamo iwe, Aisaia 5:1-2, mina pamere Yesus dungwa. Kamo i God embriye mambuno ere Israel yomba tomere di simboglkwa. Kamo di simbogl dungwa i mambuno yegl, kongun ere yaglkwa yagle, God. Te wain togl, i Israel yomba.

Nono ye sigogl ana ye wainmo togl i nono
inamga.' [39] Yeglpre ye wam akegidi mogl
wain togl mina gundo piyasi menda ende,
ana ye sigeglkwa.
[40] "Yegl erikwa pre wain togl nemyagl
unambuka enge, ye sragl ere kongun sugl
yomba i tenambe?"
[41] Ye di ikine ende teingwa, "Sugl yomba
kinde ye erekinde erete, sigogltre, ana
wain togl i sugl yomba tau tenan, ye en-
gemo pamere kuno ere wain mongo uro
tenaglkwa."
[42] Yesus ditongwa, "Ene kamambuno
mina ka suna okuna beglko pangwa i kere
pirkrimo?
" 'Yungu keingwa yomba
kombuglo i kinde yomedi
plendi menda endingwa, ba
kombuglo i yungu uglomugl
kauglange giglendi pangwa,
i Yaglkande ye yene orkwa.
Ana taragl i no ongumutno
mina wakai kaima pango kamga.' ‡
[43] "Yeglpre, na ene diteinga, God king-
domo ene mina i-eglke ende, ana yomba
yungu ombuno ta tenan ye mongo pamere
wakai koraglkwa. [44] Ana yomba ta yange
kombuglo i mina bolamugl sinan ye ama
bogl deruwagl baruwagl erambuka. Ba
kombuglo i yange yomba ta mina sinan,
yombamo i deruwagl kaima ere wu kun-
gane enambuka."§
[45] Pris kande ya Parisi wagle Yesus ka di
simbogl dungwa i pirkwa enge ana ye no
pre dumedi pirkwa. [46] Yeglpre ye konbauna
ta doko indre kane sinamnedi erikwa. Ba
ye yomba merkinde kundutno geglkwa.
Sraglpre, yomba pirkwa Yesus propet ta
moglkwa.

22

Yagl ambu bogl inambredi kaiya mokna bir neingwa mambuno i Yesus di simbogl dungwa (Luk 14:16-24)

[1] Yesus aglke ka ta di simbogl yomba
ditendre dungwa, [2] "Heven kingdom i
yeglmere, king ta wam ambu inambuka
pre kaiya mokna bir ninaglkwa akekun
orkwa. [3] Akekun ere ana ye kongunmo
yomba diendungwa. Ye pi yomba wiyo
dungwa yomba ditembi, ye kaiya mokna
bir ninaglmara unaglkwa pre dungwa. Ba
ye una kiurikwa.
[4] "Yegl eriko aglke kordagl ye kongunmo
yomba tau mere diende dungwa, 'Wiyo
diga yomba ikra diteiyo, na kaiya mokna
bir pokndinan ninaglkwa pre akekun ere
kondiga. Na buglana kau kumugl wam
boglkwa sikei, ana taragl prapra erekuno
ere kondinga. Yagl ambu bogl inambrika
kaiya mokna bir ninaglmara ende wiyo.'
[5] "Ba wiyo dungwa yombamo, ye ka
dungwa i pirkre ana ye ende konguno
mina eingwa. Yomba ta ende kaiya mokna
toglmo mina suna ongwa, te yomba ta moni
kongun ormara endongwa. [6] Te tau ere-
mogl king kongunmo yomba akegidi mogl
ere sindre, angai goraglmedi erete, ana ye
sigeglkwa. [7] King dem pond kumbrukwa,
yeglpre ye kimbirmo nem diendungo ana
ye kongunmo yomba sigeglkwa yombamo
ikra, erekinde erete ana ye sitino gagltenge
erikwa.
[8] "Ana king ye kongunmo yomba agle
dindre ana ditongwa, 'Na yagl ambu bogl
inambrika kaiya mokna i akekun erika. Ba
na wiyo diga yomba i ye wakai moglkrikwa
pre kuno ere ta ukrikwa. [9] Erme ene
ende konbauna kande koglkoglo pindre ana
yomba ta kanaglkwa merkinde digaglmbi
ana bogl inambrika mokna bir ninaglmara
wiyondo.' [10] Ana kongun yomba ende kon-
bauna kande koglkoglo pi yomba prapra
kinde ya wakai akiye ta kanigwa prapra
imakai singo ana yagl ambu bogl imbrika
yungu i yomba kau sungwa.
[11] "Ba king ye yomba meglkwa i kana-
gledi ende yungugl undre ana kango yagl ta
yagl-ambu bogl imbrika gagl suna olto en-
dekre yoko moglkwa. [12] King yegl ditongwa,
'Yeinombuglka, ene yaglambu bogl ingwa
ekin gagl ikra ta endekitnga, ene sraglmere
ere ende suna igle une?' Ana yagle i ka ta di
ikine endinambuka manga.
[13] "Ana king kongunmo yomba tau yegl
ditongwa, 'Ye ongo kagle kanesi ana piyasi
menda mim bongond ormara suna endiyo.
Igle ye kai kaglkane ere ana singiye gikir ere
morambuka.' "

‡ 21:42: Buk Song 118:22, 23 § 21:44: Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau eremogl ka i Matyu yene muno boglkrukwa. Ba okuwo yomba ta boglme dingwa. Luk 20:18 mina kano.

14 Ana Yesus ka di uglo yongwa, “God
yomba merkinde aglendi wiyo dungwa, ba
kurita pinde yungwa.”

Takis tenamuno mo tekramnedi krapogl Yesus tengwa
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Parisi wagle ende pindre ana Yesus
krapeglmbi ka ta di aglau eran kane
sinaglkwa pre ka dikeglkwa. 16 Ana Parisi
wagle ye konguno yomba ya te Herot akeple
dingwa yomba tau diendigo, ana ye pi
Yesus moglmara dingwa, “Beke notnga,
no punga ene ka kaima dinga. Ene God
yomba pre prumere kaima beke tenga, ene
yomba kangino pangwa mo paikrukwa ye
pre kundutno ta goglkitnga. 17 No dinoro,
ene sragl we dipitn? Nono takis Sisa pra
tenamuno mo tekramne?” 18 Ba Yesus ye
nomano kinde i kan-kondo ana ye yegl
dungwa, “Ene kakimbi yomba, sraglpre ene
na sigoramnedi pre ka dikeglme? 19 Ene
moni mongo takis tenaglkwa na ombuno
dimbi kanimbo?” Ye moni mongo ta
yundre Yesus teingwa. 20 Ana Yesus krapogl
ye tongwa, “I ira gumadra ya kangiye
pame?”
21 Ye di ikine endingwa, “Sisa.”
Yesus yegl ditongwa, “Wakai kaima, Sisa
taraglmo i yene Sisa teiyo, te God taraglmo
i yene God teiyo.”
22 Ye ka i pirkwa enge, ye sipuglo dindre
ana ye Yesus kindekondo endingwa.

Sadyusi wagle yomba geglkwa andraglkwa i pre Yesus krapogl tengwa
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Enge igle keunde Sadyusi wagle tau
Yesus moglmara wingwa. Ye yomba
geglkwa andiglkraglme dingwa yombamo,
ana ye ka kra ta pogl Yesus tengwa, 24 “Beke
notnga, Moses yegl dinorkwa, yagl ta gak
kugl yeikre goran, ana yene angigle embiye
werai kambe nendre ana angigle akepledi
gak kugl tenambo. 25 Ana angiglma komuno
okuwo 7 we no mounara suna igle meglkwa.
Angro komuno ambu indre goglkwa, ba
ye gak ta kugl yeikrukwa. Yegl orko yene
angigle embiye werai kambe nongwa.
26 Kuno yegl keunde angigle okuwo mina
plau dungwa, te ye mokomugl angigle
suna i yegl orkwa, ana yegl ere eingo,
endpi angro okuwo kaima 7 i mina ongwa.
27 Ye prapra gogl kondingo ana okuwo
kaima ambumo i goglkwa. 28 Okuwo yomba
geglkwa andigl ukor enaglkwa enge, yagl 7
ambumo suwara i ingwa. Ana ambumo i ira
embiye morambe?”
29 Ana Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Ene
aglau kinde erikwa; sraglpre, ene kamam-
buno pepa mina okuna ka pangwa i ya te
God yombuglomo i ene pirpogl sikrikwa.
30 Yomba geglkwa andigl ukor enaglkwa
enge, ye angelo heven suna meglkwa
yeglmere mogltre ana yagl ambu ta bogl
ikraglkwa. 31 Ana yomba geglkwa andigl
ukor enaglkwa i God ka ene ditongwa ikra
kere pirkrimo? God dungwa, 32 ‘Na Abraham
Godmo mogl, te Aisak Godmo mogl, ana
Jekop Godmo moglkwa.’ * God ye yomba
geglkwa Godno ta manga. Ye yomba kor-
meglkwa Godno moglkwa.”
33 Yomba merkinde ka beke tongwa i
pirtre ana ye sipuglo dingwa.

God lomo kande kaima yegl pangwa
(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Parisi wagle pirkwa Yesus ka di Sadyusi
wagle drano simundungwa enge ana ye wu
suwara eingwa. 35 Ye mina suna lo beke
teingwa yomba suwarata Yesus ta dinan pi-
ragledi krapogl tongwa, 36 “Beke notnga, lo
mina suna ka ta kande kaima ende komuno
ongwa i sraglmere pame?”
37 Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “ ‘Yaglka-
nde ene Godnen, kuiyan mina mundu kan
wakai yendre, te noman mina kan wakai
yei, ana poglodi pitnara akiye kan wakai
yenatnga.’ * 38 Iwe lo kande kaima pandre
ana giglendi gumamugl pangwa. 39 Ana lo
ta giglekui dungwa mokomugl pangwa i
ama kuno yegl pangwa, ‘Enene pre wakai
pitnere yegl yomba ene motnara magl
meglkwa i kanwakai yeiyo.’ * 40 Moses lomo
prapra ya propet ka beke teingwa i prapra,
lo suwo i mina mambuno kaima pangwa.”

Krais ira Wam moglme
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Enge igle Parisi wagle tau makaisi
meglko ana Yesus krapogl tongwa, 42 “Ene
Mesaia pre sragl wedi pirme? Ye ira wam
moglme?”

* 22:32: Kisim Bek 3:6 * 22:37: Lo 6:5 * 22:39: Wok Pris 19:18

Ye di ikine endingwa, “Ye Devit wam.”
43 Yegl dingo, Yesus ditongwa, “Ana sraglpre Spirit nomano tongo, Devit ye pre
Yaglkande we dume? Devit yegl dungwa,

44 “ ‘Yaglkande di
na Yaglkandena tongwa,
“Na onguna wokra ene amedi
mogl emin, ana ene kundan
ikine katn mina atnekra yenaglka.” ’ *
45 Ene kaniyo, Devit ye Mesaia pre ‘Yaglkandena’ we dinan, ana sraglmere Mesaia ye
Devit wam morambe?” 46 Ana Parisi mina
suna yomba suwarata Yesus ka dungwa i
ta di ikine endinaglkwa paikrukwa, ana
dungwa enge ya okuwo imbor yomba
suwarata kuno eran Yesus ka kanekane ta
krapogl tenaglkwa manga.

23

Parisi wagle ya lo beke teingwa yomba mambuno kinde erikwa
(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:42-46; 20:45-46)

1 Okuwo Yesus yene disaipelma wagle ya
yomba merkinde meglmara ka ditongwa,
2 “Lo beke teingwa yomba ya te Parisi wagle ye Moses dumomo indre ana lo beke
tomere yegl bekete meglkwa. 3 Yeglpre
taragl eriyo ditenaglmere ene eraglkwa.
Ba ye embriyeno i ta ene sikasi erekriyo.
Ye ka beke teingwa ba ye yene ka beke
teimere i ta erekrikwa. 4 Ye taragl yumbun
pond dongwa koglo sindre ana ipi yomba
kombano mina kake teingwa. Ba ye yene
onguno mongo ta suna ende akeple dimbi
kake yenaglkwa manga.
5 “Taragl prapra erikwa i yomba no
kanaglmedi pre erikwa. Ye erikwa i God
kamo tusindre mambro mina kansi pandigl,
ama onguno bomgo ende indre,* ana gagl
olto endimara kumagl bai kande ake pun-
duwomugl kogl ombuno diteingwa. Ye
God lomo engenge pirkwa yomba meglme
dinaglmedi erikwa. 6 Ye kaiya mokna bir
nemara bogl gumamugl moraglkwa pre
munduno pango, te makai yungu yungugl
bogl gumamugl wakaile amedingwa. 7 Ye
munduno pangwa i makai dumo yomba ye
no koglkaredi dembino sindre ana ye ka
beke norikwa yomba we dinaglmedi pre
erikwa.
8 “Ba ene ye ka beke nerikwa we
dikraglkwa, sraglpre, ka beke tongwa
suwara moglko ene prapra angigle angigle
meglkwa. 9 Ana ene makandle yomba ta
kangiye dagl, neno we dikriyo. Sraglpre,
ene Neno suwara ye heven suna moglkwa.
10 Yomba eremogl ende okuna ongwa yomba
we ta dikraglkwa, sraglpre, ene yomban
ende okuna ongwa i Krais suwara. 11 Ene
mina suna yomba ta kande moragledi
piran kade, ye ene nitno konguno yomba
morambuka. 12 Ana yomba ta ye yene
kangiye ake mitna ende morambuka,
ye kangiye ende atne unambuka. Ana
yomba ta ye yene kangiye ake atne ende
morambuka, ye kangiye kande inambuka.

Parisi ya lo beke teingwa yomba mambunono kinde
(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-52; 20:47)

13 “Lo beke teingwa yomba ya Parisi wagle. Ene kakimbi yomba! Yumbun kandekinde ene mina plau dinambuka. Yomba ende heven kingdom enamunedi eriko, ene gumanomugl konbo yongugl getndingwa. Ba ene enene ta ende suna pikrikwa. Ana yomba ta ende suna enamunedi eriko, ene kanwinge erekrikwa. 14 Lo beke teingwa yomba ya Parisi wagle ene kakimbi yomba. Yumbun kandekinde ene mina plau dinambuka. Ene ambu werai wagle bakagl tendre, yunguno kunogl indre te kamange olto erikwa. Yeglpre ene yumbun kandekinde ikawa tenaglkwa.†
15 “Lo beke teingwa yomba ya Parisi wagle, ene kakimbi yomba! Yumbun kandekinde ene mina plau dinambuka! Ene mundi nigl sipraksi endpi makan koglkoglo wan kuno ere, yomba suwarata di imbi nomano suwara yei, ana enene embriye

* 22:44: Buk Song 110:1 * 23:5: Kamange erikwa bomgo, i Juda yomba paus kembra kembra bekingwa. Ana ye, God kamo kamambuno pepa mina pangwa i tau pepa kembra mina muno bogltre ana paus i mina sunakra gre pandigl ana pausmo i onguno kondakra kogl pandigl te mambro si pandiglkwa. (Kisim Bek 13:9 ya 16 te Lo 6:8 ya 11:18.) Te Juda yomba kamambuno pepa Namba 15:37-41 mina pangwa i ama sika singwa. Ana ye kan sungagle ta gatno suna mina kogl pandiglkwa. Yegl erikwa ipre Yesus dungwa, “Pirpogl singwa yomba ya Parisi wagle taragl erikwa wu kande ongwa i mina, ye God mambunomo sika singwa yomba meglmedi dinaglkwa pre erikwa.” † 23:14: Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa epigl 14 Matyu yene muno boglkrukwa. Ba okuwo yomba ta boglme dingwa.

kinde erimere yeglmere ye ere kawa tendre
ana ye guglo kamun yombamo erambuka.

16 "Ene ongumutno kin yongwa yomba
konbauna ombunodi yomba tengwa! Yum-
bun kandekinde ene mina plau dinambuka!
Ene ka yegl dingwa: 'Yomba ta God holi
yungumo kangiye dagltre ka digi dungwa, i
taragl yoko orme dingwa. Ba yomba ta God
holi yungumo gol yungugl yongwa i ka digi
dungwa i yene kamo dumere erambuka.'
17 Ene ongumutno kin yei du kinde erikwa!
Sragl taragl kande orum? Gol moni i mo,
God holi yungumo i orko gol wu wakai om?
18 Ana ene dingwa, 'Yomba ta alta ake ka
digi dungwa, i dumere yegl erekrukwa. Ba
ofa alta bolamugl yongwa ake ka digi dinan,
i pra kuno orkwa.' 19 Ene ongumutno kin
yeingwa yomba! Sragl taragl kande orum?
Ofa mo, alta orko ofa i wu wakai om? 20 Ipre,
yomba ta ye alta kangiye mina digi dinam-
buka, ye alta ya te bolamugl taragl prapra
yongwa i akiye digi dungwa. 21 Ana yomba ta
ye God holi yungumo kande kangiye mina
digi dinambuka, ye God holi yungumo ya te
God yungugl moglkwa i akiye digi dungwa.
22 Ana yomba ta heven kangiye mina ka digi
dinambuka, i ama God boglmo kande ya
te God yene amedi moglkwa i akiye digi
dungwa.

23 "Lo beke teingwa yomba ya Parisi
wagle, ene kakimbi yomba, yumbun
kandekinde ene mina plau dinambuka!
Ene taragl demine orkwa gene ya bongugl-
dange ya, te karaugl yaundo ingwa enge,
10 mina suwarata God tengwa. Ba lo
giglekuidi kaima beke tendre enene
erekrikwa. I embriye du ya mitno geglkwa
ya, mambuno du-wakai te pirngi dingwa.
Taragl i prapra ene duwo ere ana ta kinde
kondokriyo. 24 Ene ongumutno kin yongwa,
ba ene yomba ta konbauna ombuno
ditengwa! Ene dekambu nitno mina wu
suna pi dinambedi pre siplendi menda
endingwa, ba ene bugla-kamel nitno mingi
mina meglko akiye nenguro erikwa.

25 "Lo beke teingwa yomba ya Parisi wa-
gle. Ene kakimbi yomba, yumbun kan-
dekinde ene mina plau dinambuka! Ene
plet ya kap nangiye tembe nigl ende
koko endingwa, ba sunakra ye taragl in-
amunedi pirkwa ya te nana we dipirkwa
i kau sungwa. 26 Parisi wagle ene ongu-
mutno kin yengwa! Okuna kana plet ya
kap sunakra nigl ende koko endimbi, ana
okuwo nangiye tembe akiye wakai yenam-
buka.

27 "Lo beke teingwa yomba ya Parisi
wagle, ene kakimbi yomba! Yumbun
kandekinde ene mina plau dinambuka!
Kombuglo dra yomba geglko pandiglmara
dumo, endi nuglo kruwo engre, ekin
wakai kaima tembe tengwa yeglmere ene
meglkwa. Ba sunakra yomba geglkwa
yomburo ya taragl plangesi kau sungwa.
28 Ene kuno yeglmere. Ene nangino tembe
yomba ongumutno mina yomba du-yene
meglmedi kanigwa, ba sunakra ene kakimbi
dingwa ya te embriyeno kinde kau sungwa.

29 "Lo beke teingwa yomba ya Parisi wa-
gle, ene kakimbi yomba! Yumbun kan-
dekinde ene mina plau dinambuka! Propet
geglko ene maugl wakai pere pandigl, ana
yomba du-yene geglko pandiglmara dumo
ekin te-te erikwa. 30 Ana ene dingwa, 'No
kowano okuna meglkwa engemo igle no
mouna daglma, no ye akeple dikre ana
propet ta sigoglkungo.' 31 Ene ka dimara
igle mina enene dipene endingwa, propet
sigeglkwa yomba gawano ene meglkwa.
32 Ene kowano awano tandaglme mambuno
ere pandiglmara i ene ere poriya siyo!

33 "Ene toki kinde nangiglma wagle! God
ene guglo kamun enaglme dinan ana sragl
ere ende wu eglke enaglme? 34 Ana yegl-
pre, na ene i diteinga, propet wagle ya
te pirpogl singwa yomba ya te lo beke
teingwa yomba di ene mina endinaglka.
Ene tau sigogl, ana tau endi-prak mina
sindre, ana tau makai yungu yungugl
kra kumba wip‡ sindre, ana tau sikasi
taun bange bange endinaglkwa. 35 Yeglpre
yomba du-yene prapra sigeglkwa yomba
yumbuno inaglmere mere i ene mina un-
ambuka. Abel yomba du-yene sigeglkwa
bormaimo yange makandle sungwa. Igle
mambuno bogl ende wu Berakiya wam
Sekaraia mina ungwa. God holi yungu
koglo yongo alta koglo yongo sunawom
igle ene ye sigeglkwa. 36 Na kaima ene
diteinga, sigeglkwa yomba ye yumbuno i

‡ 23:34: Kumba wip i yegl: Kan kumba akiemara endi pangwa punduwomugl kau nangiye tonguma singwa i ana yomba si-si ere erikwa.

prapra yomba erme meglkwa i mina unambuka.

Yesus Jerusalem pre miriye goglkwa
(Luk 13:34-35; 19:41-44)

37 "O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, ene propet
wagle sigogl ana God kakepmo yomba di
ene mina endungo kombuglo sigeglkura.
Enge sramuna na onguna duglosi ene
yombanma prapra kombusi isuna endina-
gledi erika, i konduwagle mam nangiglma
wagle imakai si koiye atnekra endumere
yeglmere, ba ene na yegl erambedi kan-
winge erekrikwa. 38 Ana piryo, ene yun-
guno mina yomba ta moglkrimbi ana wau
denglau-kuridi yenambuka. 39 Na ene
diteinga, ene aglketa na kankre mogl pin-
dre, ene dinaglkwa, 'God ye erewakai
eretongwa, ye Yaglkande kangiye mina
ungwa.' "*

24

Yesus eremogl God holi yungumo kinde erambiwo dungwa
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Yesus eremogl God holi yungumo
kindekondo endongo, disaipelma wagle ye
moglmara plaudi God holi yungumo mina
yungumo tau yongwa i onguno buglosi
Yesus ombuno dinamunedi wingwa. 2 Ba
ye ditongwa, "Ene taragl i prapra wakai
ere kanimo? Na ka kaima ene diteinga,
kombuglo suwarata kombuglo ta mina
bolamugl yei-pai moglkrambuka. Prapra
siguglundi atne endinaglkwa."*

Yumbun ya giu kanekane plau dinambuka
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Yesus Olip Kamun Muglo igle amedi
moglko, ana disaipelma keunde Yesus
moglmara undre dingwa, "Dinoro, taragl
i enge aunake plau dinambe? Ana ene
unatnga enge diu sraglmere eran kamuno
ana kamkua ya makan dundinambe?"
4 Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Kanpogl
siyo. Yomba ta kakimbi ene dite di-
naglmiwo. 5 Yomba merkinde na kang-
ina mina undre yegl dinaglkwa, 'Na Krais'
yegl dindre, yomba merkinde bakaglte kon-
bauna kinde mina auro yenaglkwa. 6 Ana
kunda mangigl ere mangre kaglka dimbi
piraglkwa, te kunda eglke boraglkwa i ka
boglo kiglmbi piraglkwa. Ba ene pir kun-
dugl goglkriyo, taragl yeglmere plau di-
nambuka, ba enge kande magl erekrukwa.
7 Kantri ta yomba ende menda pi kantri ta
kunda bogl tenaglkwa, ana king ta dumo
sugl moglkwa i endpi king ta dumomo
kunda bogl tenambuka. Te kindan pond
yenan, ana imem bange bange unambuka.
8 Taragl i prapra ambu gak kuramnedi
okuna kana nangino giu pirkwa yeglmere
panambuka.
9 "Ana enge igle ene kanesi, ana eresi te
ene sigoraglkwa pre tekoglo endinaglkwa.
Na kangina ene mina pangwa ipre yomba
uglomugl koglkoglo pir kinde yei ene
tenaglkwa. 10 Enge igle yomba mere pirngi
dingwa kindekondo, ana deno kumbro
ye yene mina yombano ipi kunda ikine
onguno mina yenaglkwa. 11 Ana propet
kakimbi merkinde plaudi ana yomba
merkinde bakaglte konbauna kinde mina
auro yenaglkwa. 12 Yegl erimbi mambuno
kinde wu kande pi wai dinan, ana yomba
mere nomano tendre kanwakai yeingwa
mambuno i biyei dundinambuka. 13 Ba
yomba ta andigl giglendi moran enge i
dundinan, ana God ere-inambuka. 14 Ana
kingdom ka wakai i makan uglomugl
koglkoglo dipene endimbi, waidi enan
ana okuwo kamun makan dundinambuka
engemo unambuka.

Taragl kinde kaima plau dinambuka
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

15 "Ene kanimbi taragl kinde kaima plau
dinambuka, te propet Daniel yegl dungwa,
'Taragl iwe God yungumo tandaglme
paikrumara suna andigl panambuka.' *
Yomba ta ka i kerambuka, i sraglpre
dungwa i ye pirpogl suwondo. 16 Enge igle
yomba Judia kamun suna meglkwa ye teke
ende makan muglo enaglkwa. 17 Ana yagl
ta yungumo indaule morambuka ba enge
ta yenan ende atne pi ye bona ganamo
yungugl yongwa i ta ikrambuka. 18 Yagl ta
ye kongunmo ere wanmorambuka, ba ye
ende ikine pi gaglmo suna olto ikrambuka.
19 Enge igle ambu gak dano meglkwa ya

* 23:39: Buk Song 118:26 * 24:2: Yesus ka olto kuri dungwa namba 5 igle pangwa. Kamo i Matyu 24:2 endpi 25:46 ongwa, ana kamun makan dundinambuka engemo mangigl erambuka enge taragl plau dinambere kamo dungwa.
* 24:15: Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11

te ambu gak am temeglkwa, ye yumbun
pond inaglkwa. [20] Kamun kumbosi bi
erambuka enge mo Sabat enge yenambuka,
ba ene teke pikraglkwa pre kamange ere
God teiyo. [21] Enge igle yumbun pond
kaima panambuka, i okuna imbo dumo
makan kor mambuno ere wu enge erme
magl i ungwa. Yegl ta paikrumere erme
panambuka. Te okuwo yumbun kuno yegl
aglketa paikrambuka. [22] Ba God enge tau
simbiglkidi ake i-sungunagle endekruma
dagl, ana yomba prapra wau beglko, ba God
yombama pinde yungwa ye pre ere enge
ake sungunagle endinambuka. [23] Yomba tau
di ene tenaglkwa, 'Kaniyo, Krais moglkwa
ya, mo ye moglkwa iro.' Ye kaima dimedi
ene pirngi dikriyo. [24] Mesaia kakimbi wagle
ya te propet kakimbi wagle plau dindre
ana ye diu ya kimagl kanekane ere ana
God pinde yungwa yomba nomano si du
ende tenaglkwa. Ba ye pra kuno eran yegl
eraglkwa. [25] Piryo taragl yegl okuwo plau
dinambuka pre na ka i ene dite kondigra.
[26] "Yeglpre, yomba di ene tenaglkwa,
'Kaniyo, ye makan waule kugl endikan
paikrumara suna moglkwa.' Yegl dimbi,
ene iro pikriyo, mo ye dinaglkwa, 'Kaniyo,
ye yungugl ya moglkwa,' ene i ta pirngi
dikriyo. [27] Yomba Wam unambuka i ka-
mun pogl dungwa mereyegl, ande umara
ambuglange mundu si endpi ande beimara
enambuka. [28] Geglkwa nangino aglokra ta
yenambara, i kua kigla wu makai sinaglkwa.

Yomba Wam unambuka
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

[29] "Yumbun kanekane i dundinambuka
enge, ana oglandi
" 'ande akemim erambuka,
te ba ambuglangemo
dekrambuka, te kugl-kuri
kamun mitna uro yange simbi,
ana kamun mitna yombuglomo
i prapra pinga dinambuka.' *
[30] "Enge igle Yomba Wam diumo kamun
kua moro endumara suna plau dinambuka.
Ana makan koglkoglo yomba prapra piutno
taglasi kai ere kanimbi, ana Yomba Wam
heven kamun kua kruwo mina bolamugl ye
yombuglomo ya ambuglangemo pond bogl
akiye unambuka. [31] Ana biukul be kande
dinan, ana ye angelomo di makan ikine
ikine ya mitna yoglmbo endinan, ye pinde
yungwa yomba makan uglomugl koglkoglo
imakai sinaglkwa.

Ene endi kogla mambunomo i pirpogl sinaglkwa
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

[32] "Endi kogla mambunomo i beke piryo,
yongagle nuglo mogl ana muno numbun
mogl poko ende yaundo wakai sungo ana
ene ande akan panambuka enge magl
orkwa pamiwodi pirkwa. [33] Kuno yeglmere,
ene taragl i prapra kanaglkwa enge ene
piraglkwa, enge magl orko Yomba Wam
ende unagledi akekun ere yungu dra mina
moglkwa. [34] Na ka kaima ene diteinga,
yomba erme meglkwa i goglkrimbi, taragl
i prapra plau dinambuka. [35] Kamun mitna
ya makan okuwo wau borambrika. Ba na
kanna prapra ta wau boglkrambuka.

Yomba ta ande enge ya ande kuiya ki-urikwa
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30; 17:34-36)

[36] "Yomba suwarata ande enge ya ande
kuiya pirkrikwa. Sragl i enge aunake plau
dinambuka, i angelo heven suna meglkwa,
mo Wam akiye pirkrukwa. Ba Nem suwara
prukwa. [37] Noa engemo erimere yeglmere,
yomba Wam unambuka enge kuno yegl
eraglkwa. [38] Nigl sikrukwa enge igle yomba
ye nigl ne, kaiya mokna ne, ana yagl ambu
bogl ingo, ambai yagl te, yegl ere meglkwa
enge i Noa sip mina ende suna ongwa.
[39] Ana ye taragl yegl plau dinambedi pirkre
meglko, nigl kande si wu prapra sikake yen-
dongwa. Ormere yeglmere, Yomba Wam
unambuka enge kuno yegl plau dinambuka.
[40] Enge igle yagl suwo kaiya mokna mina
suna kongun ere miur, ana suwarata inan,
ta morambuka. [41] Ambu suwo bret garam-
bugledi plawa akekun eur, ana suwarata
inan, ta morambuka.
[42] "Yeglpre ene kanpoglsi sugl molo, ene
Yaglkandeno enge aunake unambuka i
pirkrikwa. [43] Ana i pirpogl siyo. Yungu
nemyagl ye kunogl gogl yomba unaglkwa
enge i ta piran, ana ye enduwer ugl paikre
kor-mogltre, ana kunogl gogl yomba ta
kanwinge eran ye yungumo ta si anda bogl
ende yungugl pikrambuka. [44] Yeglpre ene

* 24:29: Aisaia 13:10; 34:4

engenge akekun ere moraglkwa. Sraglpre, Yomba Wam unambedi ene pirkre moraglkwa enge ye unambuka.

Kongun yomba wakai ya kongun yomba kinde
(Luk 12:42-46)

45 "Kongun yomba ira nomane wakai pango ana kongun pamere orme? Yaglmo i yombamo kande angaimo tongo kongun yomba tau sutno mogltre, ye kaiya moknano enge yenambere yumbusi tenambuka. 46 Yombamo kande ende ikine wu kongunmo yomba kanan ana ye kongun wakai eremoglkwa pre gun yenambuka. 47 Na ka kaima ene diteinga, ye yombamo kande eremogl kongunmo yomba i bonana, prapra sugl kan moglo dinambuka. 48 Ba ye kongun yomba kinde ta moran ana yene yegl pirambuka, 'Na yombana kande ende ikine ukre enge olto wanmorambuka.' 49 Ana ye kongun akiye erikwa yomba ere sindre te wain gigle dungwa ne du erikwa yomba bogl ye kaiya mokna ya nigl akiye neingwa. 50 Kongun yomba i yombano kande aunake unambuka ande enge mo ande kuiya ta pirkre morambuka enge unambuka. 51 Yombamo kande eremogl kongun yomba i siderwagl baruwagl ere, ana kakimbi yomba meglmara endinan, igle ye kai ere singiye gikir erambuka.

25

Yesus eremogl ambai 10 pre dibogl dungwa

1 "Enge igle heven kingdom i kuno yeglmere panambuka. Ana ambai 10 ye ken-lamno indre ana yagl ambu kor bogl inambuka unan tengigl yenamnedi ende eingwa. 2 Ambai 5 ye pirpogl sikrikwa, ana 5 pirpogl singwa. 3 Ambai pirpogl sikrikwa ye lamno ingwa, ba kerosin kawate ta kogl ikre eingwa. 4 Ba ambai pirpogl singwa ye mingi mina kerosin ken-lamno pre kogl kausi indre eingwa. 5 Ana ambu kor bogl inambuka yaglmo ikra oglandi ukruko, ambai wagle ye ugl guko sindre ana ugl du paingwa.

6 "Ba enduwer suna yongo wiyau ta ungwa, 'Ambu kor bogl inambuka yaglmo ikra umiwo. Ene wu bange kaniyo!'

7 "Ana ambai 10 wagle ugl paimara prapra andigl ye ken-lamno gaglkwa depamara ana wik ake mitna endingwa. 8 Ana ambai pirpogl sikrikwa, yegl di ambai pirpogl singwa ikra teingwa, 'Ene kerosin tau no noriyo, no ken-lamno gongingwa.'

9 "Ba ambai pirpogl singwa ye di ikine endingwa, 'No ya te ene bogl akiye ta garamga kuno erekrukwa. Yeglpre, ene endpi kerosin teingwa yomba meglmara pindre ana enene garaglkwa pre tau topo eriyo.'

10 "Ana ambai pirpogl sikrikwa ye kerosin topo eramnedi ende eingo, ana ambu kor bogl inambuka yagle ungwa. Ana ambai 5 akekun ere meglkwa ikra, ye bogl akiye yagl ambu bogl ingwa kaiya mokna nemara ende suna eingo, ana yungu dra yongugl getndungwa.

11 "Okuwo ambai 5 ikine undre mendakra andigl mogl yegl dingwa, 'Yagl kande! Yagl kande! Yungu dra yauro ende noro.'

12 "Ba ye di ikine endungwa, 'Na ka kaima ene diteinga, na ene ta pirpogl sikrika.'

13 "Yeglpre, sugl wakai molo. Sraglpre, ene ande enge ya ande kuiya i ta pirkrikwa.

Kongun yomba suwota moni indre kongun erimere ka di simboglkwa
(Luk 19:11-27)

14 "Enge igle heven kingdom i kuno yeglmere panambuka. Yagl ta yungumo kindekondo ende konbo eglke ta enagledi ere, ye kongunmo yomba agle dindre ana ye yungumo ya bonamo i prapra sugl moraglmedi ditongwa. 15 Ye kongun erimere mambunono i kandre, ana suwarandi moni tongwa. Ana ta K5,000* tongwa, te ta K2,000 tongwa, ana ta K1,000 tendre okuwo ye ende konbo eglke ta ongwa. 16 Ana kongun yomba ta K5,000 yungwa ikra oglandi pi ana kongunmo ere K5,000 koglo isuna endungwa. 17 Kuno yegl keunde, yagl ta K2,000 yungwa, ye kongunmo ere K2,000 ikine ama isuna endungwa. 18 Ba kongun yomba ta K1,000 yungwa ikra pindre, makan mina maugl pere ana ye yagl kande monimo teke yongwa.

19 "Ana yagl kandeno enge olto wanmoglpi, ana okuwo ende ikine wu kongunmo yomba ye moni teingra sragl erimda di kere kangwa. 20 Ana yagl ta K5,000 yungwa ende okuna wu, ana K5,000 ta ama

* 25:15: Mingi moni i kuiya pai ende mitna pi yomba suwara ta kongun ere endpi dundindre topomo ingwa i engre tongwa.

yu te koglo ende dungwa, ‘Yagl kande, kano
ene K5,000 natngra. Na kongunmo ere
K5,000 koglo ama isuna endinga.’
21 “Ana yagl kandemo di ikine endungwa,
‘Kuno orkwa. Ene kongun yomba wakai,
pamere etnga. Ene taragl kembra mina sugl
wakai motnga, ana na ene diendimbo taragl
kande mina sugl moratnga. Ene ende suna
wu, ana na bogl gun yenatnga.’
22 “Te kongun yomba K2,000 yungwa ikra
ama undre ana dungwa, ‘Yagl kande, ene
K2,000 natngra. Kanno, na kongunmo ere
K2,000 ikine ama isuna endinga yongwa ya.’
23 “Yagl kandemo yegl di ikine endungwa,
‘Wakai etnga, ene ama kongun yomba
wakai pamere etnga. Ene taragl kuri mina
sugl wakai motnga, ana na ene diendimbo
taragl mere mina sugl moratnga. Ene ende
suna wu na bogl gun yenatnga.’
24 “Ana kongun yomba ta K1,000 yungwa
ye undre ana dungwa, ‘Yagl kande, na pirka
ene yagl giglekui dinatngra. Ene kaiya
mokna ta ere yaglkitnara sindre ana mokna
mongo pere endimara uro makai sinatngra.
25 Yeglpre na kundutn gogl, ana na endpi
ene moninen makan mina teke yeinga.
Kanno, ene moninen kuno ere yongwa ya.’
26 “Ba yombamo kande di ikine ende
tongwa, ‘Ene kongun yomba kinde,
yombutn dokundre oglka etnga. Yeglpre
ene pitnga, na kaiya mokna ta ere
yaglkrimara sindre, te mokna mongo na
endekrimara uro makai singa. 27 Ana ene
na monina ipi benk yena dagl, ana na ende
ikine undre, nana monina ya te kuiya ta
akiye i-ikine endingo.
28 “ ‘Erme moni ye mina i-eglke ende
ana yagl ta K10,000 ake moglmara i to.
29 Yeglmere yomba prapra taragl ta pai
tenambuka, taragl mere teimbo ana ye
merkinde kaima paitenambuka, ba yomba
taragl ta paitekran, ana ye taragl kembra ta
ye paitongwa i ye mina i-eglke endinaglka.
30 Ana kongun yomba kinde i piyasi menda
mim bongond ormara suna endiyo, ye igle
kai ere singiye gikir ere morambuka.’

Okuwo Yesus yomba bugla-sipsip ya meme yeglmere yumbu sinambuka

31 “Yomba Wam king kaima unambuka
enge ana angelo prapra ye bogl akiye
unaglkwa, ye yene king boglmo mina heven
ambuglange mina suna amedi morambuka.
32 Ana makan koglkoglo yomba prapra ye
gumamugl makai sinaglkwa. Ana ye yum-
busi epigl suwo endinambuka, i bugla sugl
yomba ye sipsip i-pere ende te meme i-
pere ende erimere yegl. 33 Ye sipsip i ongo
wokra ende ana meme i ongo kondakra
endinambuka.
34 “Ana King ye yomba ongo wokra
meglkwa yegl ditenambuka, ‘Wiyo, na Nina
ene mina wakai ere tongwa pangwa. Ana
undre kingdom inaglkwa, i Nina kamun
makan ere yongwa enge ene pre erekuno
erekondo endungwa yongwa. 35 Sraglpre,
na kindan gogl moglko ana ene kaiya
mokna narikura. Na nigl gogl moglko
ene nigl kogl narikura. Na yomba eglke
mereyegl ta wingo ana ene na di yunguno
mina endingura. 36 Na gaglsuna doko
moglko ana ene gaglsuna ende narikura.
Na kinde sungo paimoglko ene na sutna
meglkura, te kane yungu pai moglko ana
ene pi na kanigura.’
37 “Ana yomba du-yene meglkwa yegl di-
ikine ende tenaglkwa, ‘Yaglkande, no enge
aunake ene kanumga kindan gotngo ana
no kaiya mokna tomune mo ene nigl gogl
motngo ana no nigl tomnedi ne? 38 Enge au-
nake ene dumo eglke mereyegl nem ta ungo
no ene kandre ana ene iyungugl endu-
munedi mo ene gaglsuna doko motngo ana
gaglsuna ende tomnedi ne? 39 Enge aunake
ene kinde sungwa pango, mo kane yungu
paimotngo, ana no pi ene kanmunedi ne.’
40 “Ana king di ikine endinambuka, ‘Na ka
kaima ene ditenga, ene taragl ta na angrima
wagle kiuglgiunde atne meglkwa i suwarata
eretengwa, i ene na ere narikwa.’
41 “Ana ongo kondakra meglkwa ditenam-
buka, ‘Na moglmara ende eglke piyo, God
ene taya enaglme ditongwa yomba. Ene
endpi donga aimande depamara suna piyo,
i Satan ye angelomo bogl moraglkwa pre
ana akekun ere yeingwa. 42 Sraglpre, na
kindan goglka, ba ene kaiya mokna ni-
naglka ta narekrikura, na nigl goglka ana
nigl ta kogl narekrikura. 43 Na yomba eglke
ta wingo ene na iyungugl endekrikura, na
gaglsuna pre doko moglko ene gaglsuna ta
narekrikura. Na kinde sungwa painga ene
sutna moglkre, ana kane pai moglka enge
ene wu na kankrikura.’

44 “Ana ye di ikine ende tenaglkwa,
‘Yaglkande, no aunake kamga ene kindan
gotnga, mo nigl gotnga, mo kinde sungwa
pai motnga mo, yomba eglke mereyegl
unga mo, kungugl gagl manga, mo kane
yungu pai motngo, ana no ene akepledi
tekune do?’
45 “Ana ye di ikine ende tenambuka,
‘Na ka kaima ene diteinga, ene na an-
grima kiuglgiunde kangino paikrukwa ta
ene akewakai ere tekrikura, i ene na ere
narekrikwa.’
46 “Ana ye ende eglke pi giugl aimande
gogl moraglmara enaglkwa, ba yomba
mambuno du-wakai erikwa ye endpi kor
aimande moraglkwa dumo enaglkwa.”

26

Yomba kande wagle ka dikogl Yesus si goramne dingwa

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Enge igle Yesus taragl i prapra bekete
kondo ana ye yene disaipelma wagle di-
tongwa, 2 “Ene pirkwa, ande enge suwo
mogl ende Pasova engemo moramga. Ana
Yomba Wam indre kunda ikine tembi endi-
prak mina sinaglkwa.”
3 Enge igle pris kande wagle ya te yomba
mina ende okuna eingwa, ye pris kande
angaimo mina makai singwa. Pris kande
i kangiye Kaiapas we dingwa. 4 Ana
Yesus kane sindre sigoraglkwa pre ana
uglmange ere ka dikeglkwa. 5 Ba ye
dingwa, “Nono Pasova enge kande mina
yegl erekramga. Sraglpre, yomba ye non-
gasi kunda eraglkwa.”

Betani kamun ambu ta kungo demine orkwa toindi Yesus bre mina kungo ere tongwa

(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6 Yesus Betani kamun suna Saimon
yungumugl yungugl moglkwa, yaglmo i
okuna nangiye kaglande sungwa. 7 Yesus
bogl mina kaiya mokna ne moglko, ambu
ta kungo demine wakai orkwa, topo kande
boglkwa mingi mina kausi moglko ake
indre wu Yesus moglmara toindi bre mina
endungwa.
8 Disaipelma wagle i kandre ye deno kum-
bruko krapeglkwa, “Sraglpre kungo dem-
ine wakai orkwa i yoko toindi endume?
9 Kungo demine wakai orkwa i yomba ten-
dre kombuglo moni pond bogl yumuna, ana
monimo i kiuglgiunde yomba tomgo.”
10 Ye ka dingwa i Yesus pirtre ana di-
tongwa, “Ene sraglpre ambu i nangiye ka-
si meglme? Ye taragl i wakai kaima na
pre ere narkwa. 11 Kiuglgiunde yomba ene
bogl akiye aimande moraglkwa. Ba na ene
bogl akiye aimande ta moglkraglka. 12 Ambu
ye kungo demine orkwa toindi na nang-
ina mina endungwa. Ambu taragl orkwa
i na maugl mina panaglka pre akekun
orkwa. 13 Na ka kaima ene diteinga, makan
koglkoglo kamambuno wakai i dipene endi-
naglkwa, ambu taragl orkwa i akiye ditembi
yomba pir wanmoraglkwa.”

Judas Iskariot eremogl Yesus ikunda ikine tenagle dungwa

(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14 Ana disaipelma 12 ye mina suwarata
kangiye Judas Iskariot, ye ende pris kande
meglmara pindre, 15 ana krapoglkwa, “Na
Yesus i-pene ende teimbo, ene sragl
naraglme?” Ana pris kande wagle moni
silva 30 kere ye tengwa.* 16 Enge igle Judas
mambuno bogl enge wakai ta yenan Yesus
i-pene ende pris kande wagle tenambuka
konbauna dokungwa.

Yesus disaipelma bogl Pasova kaiya mokna neingwa

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14; 22:21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

17 Bret yis paikrukwa ninaglkwa ande
enge komnaiye ikra magl orko, ana disaipel
wagle Yesus moglmara undre krapeglkwa,
“Pasova kaiya mokna aglokra ere yei
naraglmedi pitne?”
18 Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ene ende
siti suna pi ana yagl ta igle morambuka
ye diteiyo, ‘Ka beke narikwa yagle yegl
dungwa, na engena ende magl ungwa.
Nana disaipelna bogl ende ene yungun
mina wu Pasova enge kande pre makai
sindre kaiya mokna ninamga.’ ” 19 Ana dis-
aipelmo wagle Yesus ditomere yegl ere, ana
Pasova kaiya mokna akekun ere yeingwa.
20 Kamun mim pango ana Yesus dis-
aipelma 12 bogl kaiya mokna ninamnedi
bogl mina amedi meglkwa. 21 Kaiya mokna

* 26:15: Moni mongo 30 i nono monino mina sirana yongwa i nono pirpogl sikunga. Moni i tau pond wu yongwa ana yomba ta ba 5 mo 6 kongun ertre ana topo inambuka mere kuno. Matyu 27:9-10 kano.

ne meglko Yesus yegl dungwa, “Na kaima
ene diteinga, ene mina suwarata na i-pene
ende kunda ikine tenambuka.”
22 Ana disaipelma wagle munduno kinde
kaima orko, ana suwara suwarandi Yesus
krapogl teingwa, “Yaglkande, ene na pre
kaima mendigl dino?”
23 Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, “Yomba
suwarata na bogl bret dis mina nigl simbai
nombuglka, ye na i-pene ende kunda ikine
tenambuka. 24 Yomba Wam gorambedi ka-
mambuno pepa mina muno beglko pangwa
ye kaima gorambuka. Ba Yomba Wam
yaglkumba ikine tongwa yomba i yum-
bun kande inambuka, mam okuna kugl
yeikruma daglma i wakai kaima orko.”
25 Judas, Yesus i-pene ende kunda ikine
tenambuka yaglmo dungwa, “Kaima, beke
notnga, ene na pre mendigl dino?”
Ana Yesus ditongwa, “I enene yegl
dinga.”

Yesus disaipelma wagle bret ya wain tongwa
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-50; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

26 Ana ye kaiya mokna ne meglko Yesus
bret ta indre, ana kamange ere God diwakai
yeite, ake bukondi disaipelma wagle tendre
dungwa, “Indre ana neiyo, i na nangina.”
27 Ana ye wain mingi suwarata indre,
God diwakai yei ana disaipelma wagle
tendre ana dungwa, “Ene prapra neiyo.
28 I na bormaina kontrak kor, i yomba
merkinde tandaglmeno koko endinambedi
toindi endinga. 29 Na ene diteinga, na wain
i erme ta nekre wanmoglpi enge ta na ene
bogl akiye wain kor Nina heven kingdomo
mina suna ninaglka.”
30 Enge igle ye giglange suwarata dindre,
ende menda pi Olip Kamun Muglo eingwa.

Pita eremogl Yesus kankrika we dinambuka
(Mak 14:22-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Ana Yesus disaipelma wagle ditongwa,
“Erme enduwer i keunde ene prapra na
pre teke ende pindre ana na kondinaglkwa.
Kamambuno pepa mina yegl dungwa:
“ ‘God eremogl sipsip sugl
yomba sigoran, ana sipsip
undupagl ere ende perepere enaglkwa.’ *
32 Ba okuwo na andigl ukor pindre, ana na
okuna yei ende Galili kamun suna enaglka.”
33 Pita di ikine endungwa, “Yumbun ene
mina unan tau kuinoko ene pre pirngi
dingwa i gugl sinan ene kondinaglkwa ba na
ene ta kondokraglka.”
34 Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Na ka kaima
ene diteinga, erme enduwer konduwagle
kumugl wi sikran ene enge suwota na ye
kankrika we dinatnga.”
35 Ba Pita di ikine ende tongwa, “Na ene
kankrika we kaima ta dikraglka. Na ene
bogl akiye simbi gorambuglka.” Ana dis-
aipelma wagle tau prapra ka suwara i ke-
unde dikondingwa.

Gesemani suna Yesus kamange orkwa
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Ana Yesus ye disaipelma wagle bogl
endpi dumo kangiye Gesemani we dimara
eingo ana ye ditongwa, “Ene igle amedi
molo. Na ende koglo iro pi ana kamange
eraglka.” 37 Ana Pita ya Sebedi wam suwo
auro yungo ye akiye eingwa. Ye munduwo
kinde kaima orko ana kinde pirtre. 38 Ye
disaipelma suwota ditongwa, “Na kuiyana
kinde kaima orko goraglka pai dungwa, ene
igle mogltre ana na bogl akiye kor kan
molo.”
39 Ana ye kurita ende inde pi ye yene
yange makan mina gumadra sikirte pai ana
kamange orkwa, “Na Nina i pra eragledi
pitn kade, geu mingi i na mina ikorugl
endo. Ba na pirka mere i kondinatnga, ene
pitnga mere ero.”
40 Ana ye disaipelma suwota meglmara
ende ikine undre ana ye kango ugl pai
meglkwa, ana ye Pita ditongwa, “Sraglpre
ene ande kuiya suwarata, na bogl sugl kan
moglkrimo? 41 Ene kor-mogl ana bagl-nusi
mina suna yange dinamunedi pre kamange
eriyo. Spirit pra i eragledi prukwa, ba
nangino oglka orkwa.”
42 Ye aglke kordagl ende ikine pi ana ka-
mange orkwa, “Na Nina, geu mingi i pra i-
eglke endekratnga panan, i pra na ninaglka,
ene pitnere ero.”
43 Yesus aglke ikine wu kango ana ye
ongumutno ake yumbun dongo uglpai
meglkwa. 44 Ana aglke Yesus disaipelma
wagle kondo endpi ana kamange komnaiye
suwo ere dungwa kamo ikra kordagl dungo
suwota orkwa.

* 26:31: Sekaraia 13:7

45 Okuwo ye ende ikine disaipelma wagle
meglmara undre ana dungwa, “Ene ugl
kanane pai ana mogl pirmo? Kaniyo,
enge magl orkwa. Yomba Wam i-pene
ende tekoglo tandaglme kinde erikwa
yaglkumba onguno mina yenaglkwa.
46 Andiglmbi nono ende omuno. Kaniyo, na
yaglkumba ikine tenambuka yaglmo magl
ungwa ya!”

Yesus kane singwa
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Yesus ka di moglko disaipelma 12 ye
mina suwarata Judas, ye ungwa. Ana
yomba merkinde ye bogl akiye dikumba
prak ya te kumba ake indre wingwa. Ye
pris kande wagle ya te yomba mina ende
okuna eingwa yomba diendingo wingwa.
48 Yaglkumba ikine tenambuka yomba ye
diu ta ere ombuno dinagle ditongwa, “Na
yomba suwarata kungro-bare eraglka, i
Yesus, ene ye kane siyo.” 49 Judas du-yene
ende Yesus moglmara pindre ana dungwa,
“Enduwer wakai, Beke Notnga.” Ana ye
diwakai yei kungro-bare orkwa.
50 Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Yeinom-
buglka, ene sragl ta eragledi pre unga i
oglandi ero.”†

Ana yomba ende wu Yesus akegidi sikane
singwa. 51 Ana Yesus bogl akiye meglkwa
yomba i ye mina suwarata dikumba prak
towo mina pangwa oglandi ake gundo indre
ana pris kande nigl kongunmo yomba ta
kina simbiglkidi endungwa.
52 Ba Yesus ye ditongwa, “Dikumba prak
towo mina ende ikine endo. Yomba prapra
ta dikumba prak ake gundo inaglkwa, ye
yene dikumba prak mina goraglkwa. 53 Ene
i pirkitno, na Nina agle dimbo ye oglandi
angelomo merkinde diendinan ana kim-
birnem epigl 12 imara ende ana wu na ake-
ple dikraglmo? 54 Ba yegl erimbo kande, ka-
mambuno pepa mina okuna muno beglko
pangwa i mongo kaima srambre ere pai
inambe? Taragl i prapra na mina pai inam-
buka.”
55 Enge igle Yesus yomba merkinde di-
tongwa, “Ene pirkwa na kunogl gogl yomba
ta moglmedi ene dikumba prak ya te
kumba yumbun dongwa ake indre na
kane sinamnedi wimo? Na ande enge
yomere yomere God holi yungumo mina
togl sunakra amedi mogl ka beke teinga,
ba ene ta na kane sikrikwa. 56 Ba taragl
prapra plau dungwa i propet yegl erambedi
kamambuno pepa mina suna boglmere
kaima plau dungwa.” Ana disaipelma wa-
gle prapra ye kindekondo ana teke ende
perepere eingwa.

Yesus ipi kaunsol meglmara eingwa
(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55; 22:63-71; Jon 18:13-14; 18:19-24)

57 Yomba okuna kana Yesus kane singwa
ikra, ye auro ipi pris kande Kaiapas,
yungumo eingwa. Igle lo beke teingwa
yomba ya te ende okuna eingwa yomba
kande ye makaisi meglmara eingwa. 58 Ba
Pita, Yesus omara mokomugl kurita eglke
dagl pi, pris kande Kaiapas yungumo
toglmo mina ende suna pindre, ana igle
kimbirnem sugl meglmara akiye amedi
mogl, Yesus taragl ta ere tenaglkwa i kana-
gledi pre moglkwa.
59 Pris kande wagle ya kaunsol prapra
Yesus ka ta di aglau erambuka i-pene ende
sigora pre dokingwa. 60 Ba ye aglaumo
ta doko kan ikrikwa. Yeglpre yomba
merkinde ende okuna undre ana Yesus pre
kakimbi ditengwa.

Ana okuna kaima yagl suwo ende
nongugl undre, 61 dimbrika, “Yagl i ka yegl
dungwa, ‘Na pra God holi yungumo kande
sigurndi ende, ana ande enge suwota yenan
aglke kordagl kei ikine endinaglka.’ ”
62 Ana pris kande Kaiapas andigltre
ana yegl di Yesus tongwa, “Ka di ene
nangin dangingwa i ta di ikine endinatnga
paikrumo?” 63 Ba Yesus ka ta dikor
erekrukwa.

Aglke pris kande Kaiapas, ye ditongwa,
“God kor aimande moglkwa kangiye mina
na erme ene krapoglka. No dinoro, ene God
Wam Mesaia motno?”
64 Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Kaima
dinga iwe. Ba na ene prapra diteinga,
okuwo ene kanimbi Yomba Wam ye God
Yombuglo Norkwa Nem ongo wokra amedi
mogltre ana heven kamun kua bolamugl
unambuka.”
65 Ana pris kande Kaiapas ye gaglmo suna
ake aglambugldi ana yegl dungwa, “Ye God

† 26:50: Ka i, Grik ka mina mem wu nongugl kaima pikrukwa. Ba yomba tau pirkwa Yesus kamo dungwa i yegl, “Yei nombuglka, ene sraglpre une?”

kenaglmo sungwa, nono yomba ta kawaiye
erambuka pir kondiyo. Ene erme pirkwa,
ye God dikinde yei kenaglmo sungwa. 66 Ene
sragl wedi pirme?"

Ye di ikine endingwa, "Ye aglau orkwa
pre ana gorambuka." 67 Ana ye eursi Yesus
gumadra mina ende eresingwa. Ana atn-
dang ere singwa yomba ikra, 68 dingwa, "Me-
saia, ene propet kaima motn kade dipogl
noro, ira ene sume?"

Pita eremogl Yesus kankrika we dungwa
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18; 18:25-27)

69 Kaiapas yungumo mendakra togl
suna igle Pita amedi moglkwa, ana pris
kande nigl kongunmo ambai suwarata ye
moglmara undre dungwa, "Ene ombugl
Yesus Galili nem bogl akiye miurkra."

70 Ba yomba prapra meglmara Pita di-
torwa ere yegl di ikine endungwa, "Ene
sraglwe dine? Na ye ta kankrika."

71 Ana ye Kaiapas yungumo toglmo dra
mina kondo ende menda ongo, nigl-kongun
ambai ta ye kandre ana yomba meglkwa i
ditongwa, "Yagl i Yesus Nasaret nem bogl
akiye wanmiurkra."

72 Ana Pita aglke ditorwa ere yegl dungwa,
"Na ka kaima yene dinga, yagl i na ta pirkan
erekrika!"

73 Kurita mogltre okuwo yagl koglo inde
ta andigl moglkwa, ana ye ende Pita
moglmara undre yegl dungwa, "Kaima ye
meglmara i ene ta motngra. Ka prapra
di kondinara i enene nungun embriye di-
poglkwa."

74 Ana Pita dungwa, "Na ka kaima yene di
giglekui dinga. Na kakimbi dimbo, God pra
na erekinde ere narambuka. Na yaglmo i ta
kankrika!"

Dungo oglandi konduwagle kumugl wi
sungwa. 75 Ana Yesus ka komnaiye dungwa
ikra Pita poglodi prukwa: "Erme enduwer
i konduwagle kumugl wi sikran, ana ene
enge suwota na ye kankrika we dinatnga."
Ana ye ende menda pi munduwo kinde
kaima orko, kai ninga dungwa orkwa.

27

Yesus auro ipi Pailat moglmara eingwa
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

1 Tangina kinde kana pris kande wagle
prapra ya te yomba mina mogl okuna end-
ingwa Yesus sigoraglkwa pre ana ka digi
dingwa. 2 Ye baklain indre Yesus kanesi
auro yendpi ana Rom gavman kande mogl
gumamugl endungwa, Pailat ye ongo mina
yeingwa.*

Judas yene kansi goglkwa
(Aposel 1:18-19)

3 Judas eremogl Yesus i-pene ende kunda
ikine onguno mina yongwa yaglmo, ye
kango Yesus ka-tange tendre yumbun
teingo, ye erekinde orkwa i pirtre nomane
yake tendre ana moni mongo 30 silva
ikra yend ikine wu pris kande wagle ya
te ende okuna eingwa yomba tongwa.
4 Judas dungwa, "Na tandaglme ere, yagl
du-wakai aglau ta erekrukwa ene onguno
mina yeingwa."

Ana ye di ikine endingwa, "I no sragl
eramun? I enene mina pangwa."

5 Judas ye moni silva mongo i piyasi God
holi yungumo kande yungugl ende ana
ende menda pi yene kansi goglkwa.

6 Pris kande wagle ye moni silva ikra
gande indre ana dingwa, "Moni i topo
tendre yomba sigeglkwa. Ana God holi
yungumo moni yongwa i bogl i-suwara
endekramga. Nono lono mane dungwa."
7 Okuwo ye ka i digidi pandigl ana ye moni
ikra indre makan gala bekingwa yomba ye
makano topo erimbi ana yomba yongugl
gitno pene yenambuka. 8 Yeglpre makanmo
i kangiye yegl yeingwa, 'Bormai Makan'
erme ama kangiye yegl dagl meglkwa. 9 Ana
propet Jeremaia okuna ka ta dungwa kamo
i paiyungwa, "Israel yomba okuna ye pre
topomo dipandiglmara, ye moni 30 silva
ingwa. 10 Ana ye moni ikra makan gala beke
beke orkwa yomba ye makanmo topo ere
ingwa, i Yaglkande yegl ero dinarmere."*

Pailat krapogl Yesus tongwa
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

* 27:2: Pailat, Rom yagl ta moglkwa. Rom yomba diendingo ana ye Juda yomba mina gavana moglkwa. Juda yomba yene Yesus sigoglkraglkwa pangwa. Rom yomba keunde yomba suwara ta pra gorambe dinaglkwa pangwa. Yeglpre, Juda yomba eremogl Yesus auro ipi Pailat moglmara eingwa. Jon 18:31 mina kano. * 27:10: Sekaraia 11:12, 13; Jeremaia 32:6-9

[11] Yesus eremogl Rom gavman kande
Pailat moglmara guma mina andigl moglko
ana gavman krapogl tongwa, “Ene Juda
yomba ye kingno motno?”

Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Owo, i
enene yegl dinga.”

[12] Ana pris kande wagle ya te ende okuna
eingwa yomba ye kakimbi di nangiye dang-
ingwa. Ba ye ka ta dikor erekrukwa. [13] Ana
Pailat ditongwa, “Ene taragl yegl etne di
ana di nangin dangingwa i ene prapra ta
pirkitno?” [14] Ba Yesus ka dingwa i suwara
kaima ta di ikine endekrukwa, ipre gavana
ye kundugl pond kaima goglkwa.

Pailat eremogl Yesus endi-prak mina sigolo dungwa
(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:38–19:16)

[15] Pasova kaiya mokna neingwa engemo
yongo Rom gavman ye mambunono ta
pangwa i kane paingwa yomba suwarandi
poko ende-ende erikwa. I yomba merkinde
krapogl yomba ta kangiye daglkwa
yombamo i keunde kane poko ende-ende
erikwa. [16] Enge igle yagl ta kane pai
moglkwa ana yomba prapra pirkondingwa
i kangiye, Yesus Barabas. [17] Yeglpre yomba
merkinde umakaisi meglko Pailat krapogl
yomba tongwa, “Na yagl ira kane poko
endimbo ende ene meglmara unambedi
pirme? Yesus Barabas mo, Yesus ye
Krais we dingwa ikra?” [18] Ye pirkan ere
kondingwa. Pris kande wagle mirmogl
tendre Yesus kanesi ye teingwa.

[19] Ana Pailat kot pirkwa yungu yungugl
kra bogl mina amedi moglko, embiye ka
yegl di ye mina endungwa, “Ene yomba
du-yene i taragl kanekane ta ere tenatnga
paikrukwa. Sraglpre, na erme enduwer
kumbumo ta kaninga pre kundugl pond
goglka.”

[20] Ba pris kande wagle ya te ende okuna
eingwa yomba ye yomba merkinde di
nusindre Pailat ditembi kade ye Barabas
kane yoko poko endinan ana Yesus ipi sig-
oraglkwa pre dingwa.

[21] Ana Pailat yomba merkinde meglmara
krapogl tongwa, “Ene pirmbi na yomba
suwo i ira kane yoko poko endimbo ende
ene meglmara unambe?” Ye di ikine end-
ingwa, “Barabas.”

[22] Pailat ye krapogl tongwa, “Yesus ye
Krais we dingwa, i na sragl ere tenagle?”

Yomba prapra di ikine endingwa, “Ye
endi-prak mina siyo.”

[23] Ba Pailat krapoglkwa, “Ye sragl taragl
ere aglau orme?”

Ana ye mambuno bogl mangre kaglka
digo, nunguno embriye ende mitna imbo
kaima ongwa, “Ye endi-prak mina siyo!”

[24] Ana Pailat i kangwa yomba ye yene
oglagldi kunda gua beglmbi, ye di akedu
endinambuka mere mango ana ye nigl
tau indre yomba merkinde meglmara gu-
manomugl ye ongo nigl kogl ana dungwa,
“Yagl du-yene i gorambuka aglau i na mina
paikrukwa. I ene konguno pangwa!”

[25] Ana yomba prapra di ikine endingwa,
“Ye gorambuka yumbunmo i yange no
mina sinan ana nangro ye mina akiye
panambuka!”

[26] Ana Pailat eremogl Barabas kane
pangwa imenda ende ye tongwa, ana
ye dungo Yesus kumba wip singo ana
tekoglo ende kimbirnem endi-prak mina
sigoraglkwa pre tongwa.

Kimbirnem Yesus bakagl teingwa
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

[27] Ana Pailat kimbirmo nem Yesus yendpi
gavman yungu kande Pretorim we dimara
suna eingwa, ana eresi yeingwa yomba
ikra ye prapra wu suwara pi ye moglmara
mogl winambo dingwa. [28] Kimbirnem Yesus
gaglmo gugl ende ana gagl gogl mundu
ta ende teingwa. [29] Te kewan kangigle
orkwa indre king bitno gagl yeglmere beke
indre ana ye bre mina pandigl tengwa.
Te kumba ta indre ongo wokra pandigl
teingwa. Ye prapra goglkono bondugl ten-
dre ana bakaglte yegl dingwa, “Aya, Juda
yomba kingno.”† [30] Ye eursi Yesus tendre
ana kumba ikra indre bre mina singwa.
[31] Ana ye bakagl teingwa ikra dundungo
ye gagl gogl ende teingwa ikra gugl ende
ana ye yene gaglmo suna ende ikine ende
teingwa. Ana ye endi-prak mina sina pre
auro yend menda eingwa.

† 27:29: Kimbirnem wagle, Yesus bakaglte tena pre ana king mereyegl ekin gagl bakagl tengwa. Enge i king wagle ekin yegl gagl gagl erikwa. Gagl gogl ende, king bitno gagl pandigl ana king botno mina amedi mogltre, ye buglo ta onguno mina ake meglkwa.

Yesus endi-prak mina singwa
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

32 Ye prapra ende menda eingo, yagl ta
Sairini kamun nem, kangiye Saimon we
dingwa. Ye tengigl yendre ana kimbirnem
Yesus endimo-prak kake yenambedi ake
nusingwa. 33 Ana ye ende wu dumo ta
kangiye Golgata we dimara wingwa. (Gol-
gata i mambunomo yegl, bitno yombu-
glo dumo.) 34 Kamunmo igle ye nigl geu
orkwa indre wain bogl sikugl ende, Yesus
ninambedi teingwa. Ba ye dra simbai pirtre
okuwo nekrukwa. 35 Ye eremogl Yesus endi-
prak mina si pandigltre ana ye gaglmo suna
yumbusi inamunedi pre satu singwa. 36 Ana
okuwo kimbirnem dumo igle amedi mogl,
ye suglmo kanmeglkwa. 37 Ye bre wagle
egli kra kot ereteingwa kamo ikra, yegl
muno bogl endingo pangwa: I YESUS, JUDA
YOMBA YE KINGNO. 38 Ana enge igle kunogl
gogl nembrika yagl suwo ama akiye Yesus
bogl endi-prak mina singwa. Ana ta ye
ongo wokra pango te ta ongo kondakra
pangwa. 39 Yomba wu ikine ikine eingwa
i bitno piyasi Yesus bakagl tendre, 40 ana
dingwa, "Ene God holi yungumo sigurndi
atne ende pandigl ana ande enge suwota
mina aglke kordagl kei ikine endinatngra.
Ene God Wam motn kade, enene ere-indre
endi-prak mina kondo ende atne wo!"
41 Dimere yegl keunde ama pris kande
wagle ya te lo beke teingwa yomba ya te
ende okuna eingwa yomba, Yesus bakagl
tendre yegl dingwa, 42 "Ye yomba tau ere-
yungwa ba ye yene ere-ikrambuka pangwa!
Ye Israel yomba Kingno moglkrum kana!
Ye kanwinge erimbi endi-prak mina kondo
ana erme ende atne unan nono prapra ye
pirngi dinamga. 43 Ye eremogl God pirngi
dindre yegl dungwa, 'Na God Wam mole,'
dungwa, ana erme God akeple dinan nono
kanamna." 44 Ana kunogl gogl nembrika
yaglmo suwo-akiye Yesus bogl endi-prak
mina singo pambrika. Yaglmo suwo i ama
dimere kuno yegl di Yesus tembrika.

Yesus goglkwa
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

45 Ande kuiya 12 klok orko, makan
koglkoglo mim waidi were kondungo pai
endpi ande kuiya 3 klok orkwa. 46 Ana 3 klok
mina, Yesus kai kaglkane binan bogl ere
yegl dungwa, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?"
I mambuno yegl, "Na Godna, na Godna,
sraglpre ene na kinde kondine?"*
47 Yomba tau magl igle andigl meglkwa ye
ka dungwa i pirtre ye dingwa, "Ye Elaija pre
agle dungwa."
48 Ana ye meglmara suwarata erme ke-
unde mukundi pi ana giyagin indre, wain
geu orkwa kurita simbai indre, buglo mu-
glo mina pandigl ana Yesus bindi ni-
nambedi pre tongwa. 49 Ba yomba tau yegl
dingwa, "Kanwinge eriyo, Elaija wu ye ere-
inambuka mo ere-ikrambuka, i nono sugl
mogl kanamna."
50 Ana Yesus aglke kordagl kaglkane pond
indre, munduwo iyenda endungo ana spir-
itmo endongo ye goglkwa.
51 Ana engemo igle keunde God holi
yungu yungugl gagl alap kugl beglkwa
mitna imbo yei sunawom si-aragladi
wu koglkoglo ongwa. Te makan pinga
dungo ana kombuglo sibladi wu koglkoglo
eingwa. 52 Kombuglo dra yomba geglko
pandiglmara bukondi audungo ana God
yombamo holi merkinde okuna geglkwa
ye nangino bogl andigl ukor eingwa. 53 Ye
kombuglo dra yomba geglko pandiglmara
mina ende menda wingo ana okuwo Yesus
anduglko, ye prapra ende God dumomo
kande Jerusalem suna eingo ana yomba
merkinde ye kanigwa.
54 Ana kimbirnem ende okuna ongwa ya-
gle ta ya te kimbirnem tau ye bogl akiye
Yesus suglmo meglkwa ana imem ungo, te
taragl tau prapra orkwa i kandre ana ye
kundugl gogl dingwa, "Kaima yene, ye God
Wam moglkwa!"
55 Igle ambu merkinde Galili ye Yesus
omara mokomugl pindre ana Yesus taragl
doknan ye akepledi tenamnedi wingwa.
Ana ye kurita eglke dagl mogl kanmeglkwa.
56 Ye meglmara suna i Makdala kamun mam
Maria ya te Jems ya Josep mano Maria, te ta
Sebedi wam suwo mano.

Yesus nangiye kombuglo dra mina yengwa
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

57 Kamun pokndungo, yagl ta di minge
mere paitongwa Arimatia kamun nem, ye
ungwa. Ye kangiye Josep, ana ye okuna ama
Yesus disaipelma ta moglkwa. 58 Ye Pailat

* 27:46: Buk Song 22:1

moglmara pindre ana Yesus nangiye pre
krapoglko ana Pailat prawedi nangiye Josep
teiyo dungwa. 59 Yeglpre Josep nangiye in-
dre ana gagl alap kor ta were tongwa. 60 Ana
Josep eremogl Yesus nangiye ipi ye yene
kombuglo dra yomba geglko pandiglmara
kor ta waugl yomara sunakra yongwa. Ana
ye kombuglo kande ta egla pagl ipi maugl
dra si pere dungwa. 61 Maria Makdala ka-
mun mam ya te Maria ta ye igle tau eglke
dagl amedi mogl kan kombuglo dra ende
miurka.

Kimbirnem Yesus pandiglmara sugl meglkwa

62 Sabat pre akekun eraglkwa engemo‡ i
magl ungo ana pris kande wagle ya Parisi
wagle Pailat moglmara pindre, 63 ana yegl
dingwa, "Yagl kande, no ka ta pir mounga.
Ye kakimbi dungwa yagle, ye kor-moglkwa
enge yegl dungwa, 'Na ande enge suwota
yenan aglke andigl ukor enaglka.' 64 Yeglpre
ene dimin ye pandiglmara pra sugl wakai
mogl-embi, ande enge suwota erano. Aglau
eran yene disaipelma wagle wu ye nangiye
kunogl indre ana yomba kakimbi dite-
naglkwa. Ye andigl ukor omiwo dimbi
ana okuwo kakimbi dinaglkwa i wu kande
kaima pi ana komuno dungwa i engram-
buka."

65 Ana Pailat ye ditongwa, "Kimbirnem
tau imbi, ye pindre ana kombuglo
dra pandiglmara ene pirmere ere sugl
wakai yene molondo." 66 Ana ye pindre
pandiglmara kombuglo dra mina bolamugl
ye diu ta ere pandigl ana kimbirnem
diendingo kombuglo dra sugl meglkwa.

28

Yesus andigl ukor ongwa
(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-10; Jon 20:1-18)

1 Sabat dundungo, Sande tangina kinde
kana, Maria Makdala kamun mam ya te
Maria ta ye Yesus kombuglo dra mina
pandiglmara kanambugledi embrika.

2 Ana oglandi imem giglendi ungo ana
Yaglkande angelomo heven kondo ende
atne wu, kombuglo dra mina kombu-
glo sigetdi pandiglkwa i berandi ikorugl
ende ana bolamugl amedi moglkwa. 3 Ye
gumadra kamun potndumere yegl am-
buglange sungwa. Te gaglmo suna olto ka-
mun kua mere kruwo mundu orkwa. 4 Ana
kimbirnem sugl meglkwa yomba ye kun-
duglmo gogl ye onguno katno pur-dungo
ana ye yangesi yomba geglkwa mereyegl
ere paingwa.

5 Ba angelo ambu suwo i ditongwa, "Ene
kundugl goglkriro. Na kaninga ene Yesus
pre doko umbrika, ye endi-prak mina sin-
gura. 6 Ye yawagle ta pai moglkrukwa.
Yene okuna dumere kra kaima orkwa. Ye
andigl ukor ongwa. Ene wu ye pandiglmara
dumo kaniro. 7 Erme ene oglandi pi ana
ye disaipelma wagle diteiro: 'Ye goglkura,
erme andigl ende ukor ongwa. Ana erme
ye ene pre okuna yeite ende Galili kamun
ongwa. Igle ene ye kanaglkwa.' Na ka erme
ene diteinga."

8 Yeglpre ambu suwo oglandi kombu-
glo dra pandiglmara kindekondo, kundugl
gogltre, te ama ye gun pond kaima yei
ana yene disaipelma wagle ditenambugledi
mukundi embrika. 9 Ana Yesus oglandi
ye bogl tengigl yengo ana dungwa, "No-
mano pokndi ene mina panano." Ana ye
moglmara ambumo suwo wu kagle akin-
dre ana yange mangidi goglkuno bondugl
dembiye karaugl ere tembrika. 10 Ana Yesus,
ambu suwo ditongwa, "Kundugl goglkriro.
Ene pindre na angrima wagle ditembir ye
ende Galili kamun pindre ana igle ye na
kanaglkwa."

Kimbirnem ka boglo kiglkwa

11 Ambu suwo konbauna endpi miurko
ana kimbirnem tau kombuglo dra sugl
meglkwa ende ikine siti pindre ana taragl
prapra okuna kana plau dungwa ikra pris
kande wagle diteingwa. 12 Ana pris wagle
ya te ende okuna eingwa yomba ye wu
suwara pindre ana ye ta eraglmere ka ta
dikogl pandigl, ye moni pond gagl gre kim-
birnem tendre, 13 ye diteingwa, "Ene yegl
dinaglkwa, 'No enduwer ugl du pai moungo
yene disaipelma wagle enduwer undre ana
ye nangiye kunogl yendeingwa.' 14 Ana
gavana ye ka i ta piran, no ye bogl ka di
dem munduwo siyau dumuno ene yumbun
ta ikraglkwa." 15 Yeglpre kimbirnem moni
indre ana ye yegl eriyo ditemere erikwa.

‡ 27:62: Enge i Sabat enge.

Ana ka boglo i Juda yomba mina suna waidi
pi kuno orko, erme i ama di meglkwa.

Yesus yene disaipelma wagle meglmara plau dindre kongun ditongwa

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

16 Ana disaipelma wagle 11 ende Galili ka-
mun muglo suna eingwa. Igle Yesus okuna
piyo dumara pre ye eingwa. 17 Ye Yesus kan-
dre, goglkuno bondugl mangidi, dembiye
karaugl ere teingwa. Ba tau ye nomano
suwo yeingwa. 18 Ana Yesus ye meglmara
magl undre ditongwa, "God yombuglomo
heven suna ya makandle i prapra na nare
kondungwa. 19 Yeglpre ene ende makan
koglkoglo pi ana erimbi yomba prapra na
disaipelna eraglkwa. Ana Nem ya Wam
te Holi Spirit ye kangiye mina baptais ere
teiyo. 20 Na taragl prapra ene dite kondin-
gra, i ene beke tembi yomba pir pinande
eraglkwa. Ana kaima yene, na ene bogl
akiye engenge mogl-eimbo enge i dundi-
nambuka."

MAK
Kamambuno wakai Mak muno boglkwa
Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Mak kamo boglo i yegl Yesus Krais ye God Wam moglkwa ipre kamo dungwa. Mak pepamo i mina nono kere kamga Yesus yombuglomo pond pango kongun orkwa. Ye kangiye kande pangwa pre yomba kamambuno wakai beke tendre te spirit kinde simenda ende te tandaglmeno koko ende tendre orkwa.

Yesus yene yegl dungwa. "Na Yomba Wam moglka." Ye ungwa i yene kor moglkwa nono noro ana yomba prapra toposi ikine endinambuka.

Mak Kamambuno Wakai muno boglkwa i Yesus kongun ormere i ka boglo kuglkwa, ba ye ka yomba beke tongwa i boglo wakane ta kuglkrukwa.

Mak komnaiye ka boglo kuglkwa i Jon Baptais eremogl Yesus baptais ere tomere i kamo dindre te Satan eremogl Yesus bagl nusungwa i kamo dungwa. Ana okuwo yomba yumbun kanekane ingwa i Yesus mitno gogl tendre ana ka beke tongwa. Ba disaipelma wagle Yesus taragl kanekane orkwa i mambunomo ta pirpogl sikrikwa, ba kuri-kurindi ta pirkan erikwa. Ana yomba tau Yesus kundamo ikine ertre, yumbun merkinde teingwa. Dundumara i Mak ka boglo kuglkwa i ana Yesus gogltre andigl ukor ongwa ipre kamo dungwa.

Jon Baptais kamambuno dungwa
(Matyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-9, 15-17; Jon 1:19-28)

1 God Wam Yesus Krais pre, kamambuno
wakai i mambuno boglkwa.*
2 Propet Aisaia ka muno yegl boglkwa:
"God dungwa, Na kanna
kep yomba diendimbo
ene okuna yeite, ene
konbaunan akekun eretenambuka."*
3 "Makan waule suna
yomba ta wiyau endungwa,
'Yaglkande pre konbaunamo
akekun eriyo. Ye unambuka
pre konbo si-ake du endiyo.' "*
4 Ana yeglpre, Jon Baptais makan waule
unongugl pi ye yomba dipene ende tongwa,
"Ene nomano yake tendre baptais er-
imbi, God ene tandaglmeno koko ende
tenambuka." 5 Ana Judia kamun yomba
mundu-yene yeingo te Jerusalem dumo
kande yomba prapra Jon kamo piramnedi
kikesi ende moglmara pindre, ye yene
tandaglmeno dipeglko ana ye Jodan Nigle
yomba baptais eretongwa. 6 Jon bugla-
kamel yungo mina gaglsuna erikwa i ende-
ende orkwa. Te bugla-kau nangiye ku-
magl ta dane mina suna engenge de wan-
moglkwa. Te kaiya moknamo i mongondo
ya te brume are nuglo ne-ne orkwa.† 7 Ye
ka yegl dipene ende yomba tongwa, "Ba
okuwo yomba ta unambuka i yombuglomo
pai mitna ende na yombura i engrukwa. Na
yagl wakai ta moglmbo kade goinge ere ye
kagle towo mina kan-tonguma pangwa i na
ta pirka sinaglka kuno erekrukwa. 8 Na nigl
mina ene baptais ereteinga, ba ye ene Holi
Spirit mina baptais eretenambuka."

Jon eremogl Yesus baptais eretongwa
(Matyu 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

9 Ana enge igle Yesus Nasaret kamun
Galili dumo kindekondo ende ungo ana
Jon eremogl Jodan Nigle suna ye bap-
tais eretongwa. 10 Ana Yesus oglandi
nigle kondo ende menda undre, ye kango
heven audungo ana Holi Spirit kua yumugl
mereyegl ende atne ye moglmara ungwa.
11 Ana heven imbo ka ta yegl dungwa, "Ene
na Wana, na ene wakai kandre nomana
wakai ene teinga."

Yesus moglmara Satan bagl nusungwa
(Matyu 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)

12 Ana oglandi Holi Spirit diendungo
Yesus ende dumo waule suna ongwa. 13 Ye
igle wanmoglko ande enge 40 orkwa. Sa-
tan wu bagl nusinagledi ka kra merkinde
poglkwa. Ye dua-kambu ya agl-bugla are
bogl meglko ana angelo wu Yesus akeple
dingwa.

* 1:1: Yesus plau dungwa enge, ye God kamo wakai di yomba tongwa. Ka wakai iwe, God taragl wakai ere yomba tenagle dungwa kamo. Mak 1:15 mina kano. * 1:2: Malakai 3:1 * 1:3: Aisaia 40:3 † 1:6: Ka Matyu 3:4 mina pangwa i kano.

Yesus Galili kamun kongun mambuno boglkwa
(Matyu 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)

14 Jon sikane yungu suna endigo, okuwo
Yesus Galili kamun suna pi ana God kamo
wakai dipene endungwa. 15 Ye dungwa,
"Enge kaima plau dungo ana God kingdomo
ene mina mangigl ungwa, ene nomano
yakete kamambuno wakai pirngi diyo!"

Yesus eremogl fis singwa yomba 4 komnaiye diyungwa
(Matyu 4:18-22; Luk 5:1-11)

16 Yesus ende Galili Niglmong bina pin-
dre, ye kango Saimon ya angigle Andru
bogl fis gagl piyasi niglmong atne ende mi-
urka. Sraglpre, ye fis ere simbrika yaglmo.
17 Yesus yegl ditongwa, "Ene na mokon-
amugl wiro, na beke teimbo ene yomba
ere-inambrika." 18 Ana ye oglandi fis ere
simbrika gatno kindekondo ana omara em-
brika.
19 Ye kurita ende inda pindre kango, ana
Sebedi wam Jems angigle Jon bogl, botno
mina suna mogltre ye fis ere simbrika gatno
simbogl akekun ere miurka. 20 Ana ye kan-
dre tambre kana agle dungo, yagl suwo
neno Sebedi ya kongun di imbriko erikwa
yomba bot mina suna akiye meglko kondo
pandigl ana ye Yesus omara mokomugl
ende embrika.

Spirit kinde yagl ta mina moglko Yesus simenda endungwa
(Luk 4:31-37)

21 Ye ende Kaperneam kamun eingo ana
Sabat enge yongwa, Yesus ende makai
yungu yungugl pindre ana mambuno bogl
ka beke tongwa. 22 Yomba ka beke tongwa i
pirtre sipuglo dingwa. Sraglpre, ye lo beke
teingwa yomba dimere yegl manga. Ye
yomba ta yombuglo gigledi kande pangwa
mereyegl ta ka wakegagl ditongwa. 23 Enge
igle ye makaino yungu mina yagl ta spirit
kinde moglkwa yungugl mogl ana kaglkane
binan bogl yungwa. 24 "Yesus Nasaret nem,
ene sragl taragl ere noragledi une? Ene no
erekinde ere nora pre un kana? Na ene
pirpogl siga. Ene God Holi Yombamo!"
25 Yesus ka giglendi di spirit kinde
tongwa, "Ene dran simundo ana yagl i
mina kindekondo ende menda wo!" 26 Spirit
kinde yombuglo ere yagl i ake pur-dindre
ana kaglkane kande ta dindre ye mina ende
menda ungwa.
27 Yomba kindaginde yene sipuglodi kun-
dugl dindre ye yene krapogl dipirkwa, "I
sragl taragl? I ka kor ta beke dungwa. Yagl
i yombuglo gigledi kande pangwa ipre ka
dungo spirit kinde dumere pir kamo sika
singwa." 28 Ye kamo boglo i tambre kana
waidi Galili dumo mundu kuno orkwa.

Pita ambu imakiye kinde sungwa Yesus erewakai ere tongwa
(Matyu 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

29 Ye makai yungu kondo ende menda
wingo, ye Jems ya Jon bogl akiye du
yene endpi Saimon ya Andru yungunomugl
eingwa. 30 Saimon ambu imakiye kinde si
nangiye ninga dungo bogl mina ugl pai
moglkwa. Ana Yesus ende yungugl ongo,
ye tambre kana ambu kinde sungwa ipre
diteingwa. 31 Ana Yesus ambumo pamara pi
ye ongo ake ana ake bonduglkwa. Ambu
nangiye ninga dungwa i dundungo ana ye
mambuno bogl kaiya mokna yomba pre
akekun ere tongwa.

Yomba kinde singwa Yesus erewakai orkwa
(Matyu 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

32 Ande bei kamun pokndungo, yomba
kinde singwa prapra ya spirit kinde bogl
meglkwa yomba auro yu Yesus moglmara
wingwa. 33 Taun yomba mundu wu yungu
dramugl makai singwa. 34 Ana ye yomba
kinde imbo kanekane sungwa erewakai ere
tendre, spirit kinde merkinde simenda en-
dungwa. Ba ye spirit kinde ka ta di di-
naglmedi pre, angai tekrukwa. Sraglpre ye
Yesus pirkan erikwa.‡

Yesus Galili kamun kamambuno dungwa
(Luk 4:42-44)

35 Kamun kor tange akemim ere pango,
Yesus andigl yungu i kondo ende menda
pi ana dumo wau yomara igle ye kamange
orkwa. 36 Saimon ya angiglma tau ye akiye

‡ 1:34: Yesus God wam moglkwa ana ye, God yombama ikine endinambuka pre pinde i-pere endungwa. Grik yomba kanno mina ye Krais we dingwa. Te Hibru yomba kanno Mesaia we dingwa. Ka Mak 1:1 mina pangwa i kano. Juda yomba yegl pirkwa. Yagl i God diendinan, unambuka ana ye king mereyegl undre ana Rom yomba si endinan ana Israel yomba wakai moraglmedi pirkwa. Ba Yesus kongun yegl era pre ukrukwa, yeglpre ye ira moglkwa i spirit kinde wagle dipene endimbi ana yomba pir dinaglmedi prukwa.

wan eingwa, Yesus pre ende menda pi
dokingwa. 37 Ye kan indre yegl diteingwa,
"Yomba prapra ene pre dokingwa!"
38 Ba Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Nono
kamun tau yungu epigl mangigl yomara i
endeinamga. Yungu ombuno igle ombugl
na kamambuno dipene ende tenaglka. Na
taragl ipre winga." 39 Yeglpre ye Galili
kamun prapra wan wu ikine ikine pi,
makai yungu yei-omara prapra kamam-
buno dipene ende te spirit simenda en-
dungwa.

Yagl ta kaglande sungwa Yesus ake winge dungwa
(Matyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

40 Yagl ta kaglande sungwa, Yesus
moglmara undre goglko bondugl ana
akeple dinarambedi pre anduwa yei
dungwa, "Ene na erewakai ere naraglendi
pitn kade, ene erewakai ere naro."§
41 Ana Yesus miriye kinde gogl ana ongo
duglosi yaglmo akindre dungwa, "Na pirka,
ene kinden pra wakai erambiwo." 42 Erme
keme kaglande sungwa ikra dundungo ana
ye nangiye winge dungwa.
43 Yesus ka giglendi kaima ditendre ana
tambre-yene diendungwa. 44 Ana Yesus ye
ditongwa, "Ene yomba suwarata ditekrat-
nga, ba ene du ende pris moglmara pin-
dre ana nangin ombuno dimin. Ye ene
kanan, yomba prapra ene kaglande singa
winge dungwa i kanaglkwa, Moses dumere
ere ana ofa garatnga." 45 Ba yaglmo ende
pindre boglo kuglko ana kamo andemagle-
wai dungwa. Yegl orko Yesus taun prapra
suna enambuka mere mango ye pi kamun
bina dangine yomba moglkrimara wan-
moglkwa. Ana igle yomba koglkoglo kikesi
ye moglmara wu meglkwa.

2

Yagl ta ongo kagle mau sungwa Yesus ere-wakai orkwa
(Matyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Ande enge tau endongo okuwo, Yesus
aglke ende ikine Kaperneam kamun ongwa.
Ye ende yungugl ongwa i ana ka wai dungo
yomba pirkwa.* 2 Yeglpre, yomba merkinde
wu igle makai singo ama yungugl angai
sitndungo te mendakra yungu dramugl pra
meglko ana Yesus kamambuno dipene ende
tongwa. 3 Enge i yomba tau wingo ana yagl
4 eremogl, yagl ta ongo kagle mau sungwa
bagl yombugl iyu Yesus moglmara wingwa.
4 Ana yomba merkinde kau-kau eriko, ye
kinde sungwa yagle iyu Yesus moglmara
enaglkwa mere mango, ye Yesus moglmara
yungu tembe i indaun terke ende kenge
gundo endingwa audi yongo,† ana yagle
gagle mina pai moglko ende atne end-
ingwa. 5 Ye pirngi dingwa Yesus kandre,
ye ongo kagle mau sungwa yagle ditongwa,
"Wana yagle, ene tandaglmen prapra koko
endiga."
6 Enge igle, lo beke teingwa yomba tau
igle amedi meglkwa, yene nomano wa-
gle yegl pirkwa, 7 "Sraglpre yagl i ka yegl
dume? Ye God kenaglmo sungwa! Yomba
tandaglme ta koko endekraglkwa, ba God
suwara koko endinambuka."
8 Yomba nomano mina poglodi pirkwa
i Yesus oglandi kandre ana ye ditongwa,
"Sraglpre ene taragl i poglodi pirme? 9 Sragl
ka undungwa ditenagle, 'Ene tandaglmen
i prapra dundume dinaglo' mo 'Andigl
kungutn indre, ana konbo ende po' di-
naglka i undume? 10 Ba i ene kanaglkwa.
Yomba Wam ye yombuglo kande pangwa
pre, makandle tandaglmeno prapra koko
ende tenambuka." Ana ye ongo kagle mau
sungwa yagle ditongwa, 11 "Na ene diteinga,
ene andigl kungutn indre ende yungun
po." 12 Ana ye andigl kunguglmo indre
ana yomba prapra ongumutno-mugl konbo
endongwa. Ye prapra i kan sipuglo kinde di
ana ye God dembiye sindre dingwa, "Nono
okuna taragl yeglmere ta kankunga!"

Yesus eremogl Levai agle dungwa
(Matyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

13 Yesus aglke kordagl ende ikine Galili
Niglmong bina ongwa. Ana yomba
merkinde ye moglmara wingo ana ye God
kamo beke tongwa. 14 Ana ye konbo ende

§ 1:40: Ka Matyu 8:2 mina pangwa i kano. * 2:1: Yungu i ira yungumo, nono pirpogl sikunga. Ba Yesus ende Kaperneam kamun ungwa enge ana ye yungumo i mina mogl mogl orkwa mere pangwa. Yomba tau Pita ya Andru yunguno wedi pirkwa. Mak 1:29 mina kano. † 2:4: Juda yomba yunguno keingwa i bokis mereyegl ana tembe kra paglkane yongwa. Yungu yeglmere i yomba egli bogl kugl yei ende kuglo pipi erikwa. ‡ 2:14: Levai iwe, Matyu kangiye ta pangwa. Ana Matyu 9:9 mina kano.

pindre kangwa, Levai,‡ ye Alfias wam yene takis yumara yungu yungugl amedi moglko ana Yesus ditongwa, “Na mokonamugl wo.” Ana Levai andigl ye omara mokomugl endongwa.

15 Okuwo pokndungo Yesus ye takis ingwa yomba ya te tandaglme erikwa yomba, ye disaipelma bogl wu suwara pi Levai yungumugl kaiya mokna neingwa. Yeglpre yomba merkinde ye omara mokomugl eingwa. 16 Lo beke teingwa yomba tau ye Parisi wagle bogl kaningo Yesus tandaglme erikwa yomba ya takis ingwa yomba bogl mogl kaiya mokna akiye neingwa. Ana Parisi wagle krapogl Yesus disaipelmo wagle teingwa, “Sraglpre ye takis ingwa yomba ya tandaglme erikwa yomba bogl akiye kaiya mokna neme?”§

17 Yesus ka dingwa i pirtre ana di ikine ende tongwa, “Yomba kinde sikrukwa ye dokta moglmara ta pikrikwa, ba kinde sungwa yomba i keunde eingwa. Na yomba du-yene aglendi inagledi pre ta ukrika. Ba na tandaglme yomba pre winga.”

Yesus kaiya mokna mawagl erikwa pre krapogl teingwa
(Matyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 Jon disaipelmo ya Parisi wagle kaiya mokna mawagl meglkwa. Yomba tau undre ana krapogl Yesus teingwa, “Sragl mambuno pango Jon disaipelmo wagle ya Parisi nangro kaiya mokna mawagl erikwa. Ba ene disaipelnen mawagl erekrikwa?”

19 Ana Yesus yegl di ikine ende tongwa, “Ambu inambuka yagle ye digaglko wingwa yomba bogl akiye mogl panan kade, ye sraglpre kaiya mokna mawagl eraglme? Taman. Ye bogl akiye meglkwa pre ye yegl ta erekraglkwa. 20 Ba enge ta yenambuka enge, ambu inambuka yaglmo ye mina ikorugl endimbi, ana enge igle ye kaiya mokna mawagl moraglkwa.

21 “Yomba ta gagl alap kor kembra ta bagladi indre, gagl suna kande goglo mina simborambuka. Ye yegl eran, gagl kor simboglkwa i yombuglo ere gagl goglo si arglandi wu kande kaima enambuka. 22 Ana yomba ta wain kor toindi meme nangiye gagl goglo mina ta suna endekrambuka. Ye yegl eran ana wain nuglo meme nangiye sibagla dinan ana wain ya meme nangiye akiye kinde erambrika. Yeglpre, ye wain kor toindi meme nangiye kor mina atne endinambuka.”**

Sabat pre krapeglkwa
(Matyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Yesus Sabat enge ta wit yaglkwa moglmara ende suna ongwa. Ana ye disaipelma wagle omara akiye pindre, ye mambuno bogl wit mongo tau ake ditndi ingwa. 24 Yegl eriko, Parisi wagle Yesus diteingwa, “Pro, Sabat enge nono lono mane dumara ene disaipelnen sraglpre yegl erime?”††

25 Yesus di Parisi wagle tongwa, “Okuna imbo Devit yombamo bogl kindan gogltre ana ye taragl ninaglkwa tamanga enge, ye taragl ta erikwa ikra ene kere pirkrimo? 26 Abiatar pris kande moglkwa enge, Devit eremogl God yungumo mina yungugl pindre ana bret God pre yei teingwa i nendre ana tau yombamo akiye waningwa tongwa. Ba bret i we pris wagle keunde ninaglkwa pre lo pangwa.”

27 Ana Yesus ditongwa, “Sabat yomba akeple dinambuka pre God ere yongwa. Yomba Sabat akeple dinambuka pre ta ere yeikrukwa. 28 Yeglpre Yomba Wam ye Sabat i nemyagl moglkwa.”

3

Yagl ta ongo mau sungwa Sabat enge Yesus akewakai ere tongwa
(Matyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1 Enge ta Yesus ende ikine makai yungu yungugl ongwa, ana igle yagl ta ongo koglo mau sungwa moglkwa. 2 Yomba tau Yesus aglau ta eran kandre ka-tange tenamnedi dokingwa. Yeglpre ye kinde sungwa i Sabat enge erewakai erambo mo di mangigl yene sugl kan meglkwa. 3 Ana Yesus yagl ongo mau sungwa ikra ditongwa, “Yomba prapra meglmara gumanomugl igle andiglo.”

4 Ana Yesus yegl ditongwa, “Sabat enge i lo mina mambuno wakai boramuno mo mambuno kinde boramune? Mo nono yomba ereyumun wakai moraglmo mo

§ 2:16: Ka ta Matyu 9:11 mina pangwa i kano. ** 2:22: Ka ta Matyu 9:17 mina pangwa i kano. †† 2:24: Ka ta Matyu 12:2 mina pangwa i kano.

yomba sigoramne?" Ba yomba ye ka ta
dikor erekrikwa.
5 Ana ye dem kumbrusire kan winambodi
ye kangwa, ba enge i keunde Yesus ye mitno
gogl prukwa, i ye nomano giglekui dungo
aglau erikwa pre. Ana ye yagl ongo mau
sungwa ikra ditongwa, "Ene ongun duglo
suwo." Ye ongo duglo sungo ana ongo
wakai orkwa. 6 Ana Parisi wagle oglandi
andigl endpi Herot yombamo bogl akiye
makaisi mogl ana ye ka-tange Yesus sigo-
ramnedi pre ka dikeglkwa.*

Yomba merkinde kaima niglmong bina makai singwa
(Luk 6:17-19)

7 Ana Yesus disaipelma wagle bogl ka-
mun i kindekondo, Galili Niglmong bina
eingwa. Ana Galili yomba merkinde kaima
ye omara mokomugl eingwa. 8 Yesus taragl
prapra orkwa i ye pirtre ana Judia ya te
Jerusalem dumo kande ya Idumea te Jo-
dan Nigle koglo imbo, makan yongwa i
prapra ya Taia te Saidon suna akiye ana
yomba merkinde ye moglmara wingwa.
9 Yomba merkinde meglkwa pre ana Yesus
disaipelma wagle bot ta ye pre akekun ere
yei tenaglmedi ditongwa, i yomba na bre
sidakagl dinaglmedi dungwa. 10 Ye okuna
kana yomba merkinde kindeno erewakai
ere tongwa pre. Ana kinde imbo kanekane
pangwa, ye egluwe ere ende okuna pi Yesus
ake piramnedi erikwa. 11 Spirit kinde yomba
mina suna meglkwa ye Yesus kanigwa enge,
Yesus guma mina ye yangesi kaglkane in-
gwa, "Ene God Wam." 12 Ba Yesus ka giglendi
di spirit kinde wagle tongwa, "Ene na kang-
ina yomba pendigl dinongugl endekriyo."

Yesus aposel 12 pinde yungwa
(Matyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Yesus kamun muglo ta pindre ana
ye yomba tau pinde inagledi prukwa i
agle dungo ana ye moglmara wingwa.
14 Ana Yesus pinde yungwa yomba 12 ye
Yesus aposelmo kangino yongwa, i ye bogl
akiye meglmbi ana ye dimenda endinan
pi kamambuno dipene endinaglkwa pre.
15 Ye yombuglomo tenan indre ana spirit
simenda endinaglkwa. 16 Ye yomba 12 pinde
yungwa i kangino yegl: Ta Saimon (Yesus
kangiye ta "Pita" we dungwa); 17 Jems,
Sebedi wam, ana ye angigle Jon (ye suwo
kangino kor yongwa Boanesis, i mambuno
yegl, "Kamun Gurgagla Nangro"); 18 ana
Andru ya Pilip ya te Batolomiu ya Matyu
ya Tomas te Jems, ye Alfias wam; te Tadius
ana Saimon, ye Selot yungu ombuno mina
ta moglkwa. 19 Ana Judas Iskariot Yesus
yaglkumba tongwa yaglmo.

Yesus ya Belsebul
(Matyu 12:24-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Ana Yesus ende yungugl ta ongo,
yomba merkinde aglke kordagl wu makai
singwa. Yeglpre ye disaipelma wagle bogl
kaiya mokna ta ninaglkwa enge yeikrukwa.
21 Ana ye nem-angiglma ka i pirtre ye sug-
lmo moramnedi eingwa, sraglpre, yomba
dingwa, "Ye nomano kuno paikrukwa."

22 Ana lo beke teingwa yomba tau ye
Jerusalem yei ende atne undre dingwa,
"Belsebul† ye mina suna mogl tongwa!
I spirit kinde wagle yombamo kande ye
yombuglomo tongo ana spirit kinde wagle
simenda endungwa."

23 Yeglpre, Yesus yomba aglendi
moglmara ende ana ka ta di simbogl
ditongwa, "Satan srambre ere Satan
simenda endinambu? 24 Kamun kande ta
mundu yumbusi epigl suwo ende yene
ikine ikine kogl kunda beglmbi ana kamun
i ta andigl paikrambuka. 25 Yomba bormai
suwara ye yene yumbusi epigl suwo ende
ikine ikine kogl kunda beglmbi, ana ye
komuno okuwo wu perepere enaglkwa.
26 Yeglmere, Satan ye yene kunda ikine
moledi ana yumbusi suwo endinan, ye enge
olto ta andigl moglkre, ye dundinambuka.
27 Kaima, yomba ta yagl giglekui dungwa
yungumo mina si-arusi ende yungugl pi
gaglmo bona kunogl yoko ikrambuka. Ye
komnaiye yagl giglekui dungwa akegidi
kanesi pandigl, ana okuwo ye gaglmo
bona yungugl yongwa i wausi inambuka.
28 Na kaima ene diteinga, tandaglme
kanekane ya te God kenaglmo singwa, i
God kindekondo tenambuka. 29 Ba yomba
ta Holi Spirit kenaglmo sinaglkwa, God
tandaglmeno ta koko ende tekrambuka.
Ye tandaglme orkwa i yene mina aimande
aimande pai enambuka."

* 3:6: Ka ta Matyu 12:14 mina pangwa i kano. † 3:22: Belsebul i Satan kangiye ta pangwa.

30 Yomba tau dingwa, “Ye mina spirit
kinde suna moglkwa.”‡ Yeglpre, Yesus ka
i dungwa.

Yesus mam ya angiglma
(Matyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Ana Yesus mam ya angiglma wu plaudi,
yungu mendakra andigl mogl, ana Yesus
ditenaglmedi pre yomba tau di yungugl
endingwa. 32 Yomba merkinde Yesus
moglmara amedi mogl winambo dindre
ana ye diteingwa, “Ene man ya angitnma
mendakra mogl ene kanamne dingwa.”
33 Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ira na
mana ya te na angrima?”
34 Ana yomba ye moglmara amedi mogl
winambo dingwa i kan winambo dindre
ana dungwa, “Kaniyo, magl meglkwa ya
na mana ya te angrima! 35 Yomba ta God
prumere orkwa, i na mana ya angra ya te
ambara meglkwa.”

4

Mokna mongo sunduglkwa ka di simbogl dungwa
(Matyu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Aglke kordagl Yesus mambuno bogl
Galili Niglmong bina ka beke tongwa.
Yomba mere ye moglmara makaisi
winambo dingwa. I pond kaima, yeglpre
ye ende bot mina suna pi ana suna kra
amedi moglko, bot niglmong bolamugl pai
moglkwa. Ana yomba prapra nigle bina
niglmong wu sing yomara andigl meglkwa.
2 Ye ka di simbogl taragl merkinde
beke tendre ana beke tomara suna i
yomba ditongwa, 3 “Piryo, yagl suwarata,
yene moknamo mongo sunduraglendi
pre endongwa. 4 Ye mokna mongo
kongunmo mina suna sundugl ongo ana
tau yange konbauna singwa, ana kua wu
ne kondingwa. 5 Ana mongo tau yange
kombuglo moglmara singwa, igle makan
tembe kurita yongwa pre tambre kana
wisungwa. 6 Ana ande ende egli ungwa
enge, mokna ande de yamuno ana ye gigle
geglkwa, sraglpre ye duglono ende atne
pi kuno erekrukwa pre ana ye geglkwa.
7 Mongo tau yange kewan kangigle orkwa
mina suna singwa. Kewan i bogl egli wu
ana mokna yatne endingwa, yeglpre mokna
mongo koglkrikwa. 8 Ba mongo tau ama
yange makan wakai burkono dumara suna
singwa. I pare ende egli wu yake kande pi
ana mongo mere keglkwa; tau 30 keglko, te
tau 60 keglko ana tau 100 keglkwa.”
9 Ana Yesus dungwa, “Yomba ta ka piram-
buka pre kina panan, ye ka i pra pirondo!”

Yesus sraglpre ka di simbogl dume
(Matyu 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Ana Yesus yene mundu moglkwa enge,
yomba tau okuna kamo pirkwa ya te dis-
aipel 12 ye Yesus moglmara undre, mogl
winambodi ana ka di simbogl dungwa i
mambuno dipene endinambedi pre kra-
pogl teingwa. 11 Ana Yesus yegl ditongwa,
“God kingdomo mina ka teke pangwa i ene
dite kondungwa. Ba yomba tau menda
meglkwa, ye taragl prapra ka di simboglka
mina i mambuno pirkwa. Yeglpre,
12 “ ‘Ye kan-kan eraglkwa,
ba kanpogl sikraglkwa. Ye
pirpir eraglkwa, ba pirpogl
sikraglkwa. Ye kan-akete God
mina endimbi, ana ye
tandaglmeno kindekondo tenambuka!’ ”*

Yesus mokna mongo sindiglkwa ka pandum dungura i mambuno dipogl sungwa
(Matyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

13 Ana Yesus krapogl tongwa, “Ene ka
di simbogl i mambuno pirkrimo? Sram-
bre ere ene ka mere di simbogl dingwa
i mambuno pirpogl sinaglme? 14 Yomba
mokna mongo sunduglkwa i God kamo
sunduglkwa. 15 Yomba tau, mokna mongo
yange konbauna simere yeglmere ana ye ka
i pirkwa enge Satan oglandi undre ye mina
suna God kamo sindiglkwa i ere ikorugl
endungwa. 16 Yomba tau, mokna mongo
yange makan kombuglo moglmara bola-
mugl simere yegl. Ye ka pirkwa enge, ana
oglandi ye gunyei ka ingwa. 17 Ba ye duglono
atne pikrukwa pre, ye enge olto ta pai
moglkrikwa. Ye ka pirkwa ipre bakagl ten-
dre eresi ka-teingwa enge, ye tambre-kana
yangesi kinde kondingwa. 18 Yomba tau
ana mokna mongo sunduglko yange kewan
kangigle erikwa mina suna simere yegl.

‡ 3:30: Yesus kongunmo orkwa i Holi Spirit yombuglo mina orkwa, i God Spiritmo. Ana yomba ta eremogl Satan ya spirit kinde wagle yombro mina Yesus kongun orme dimbi ana ye ka kinde dindre te Holi Spirit kangiye ake atne wingwa. * 4:12: Aisaia 6:9,10

Ye ka pirkwa, [19] ba wanmoglpai eraglkwa
ipre dangir dangir pirtre, taragl mere ere
ninamnedi pre munduno pango, ana taragl
tau mere kaima inamunedi pirkwa i suna
kau sungwa, te God kamo si-atne endingo
ana ye mongo koglkrikwa. [20] Ba yomba
tau mokna mongo sindiglko yange makan
burkono dumara simere yeglmere. Ye ka
pir indre ana ye mongo keglkwa, tau 30, te
tau 60, ana tau 100 keglkwa.

Ken-lam ta bogl bolamugl yongwa
(Luk 8:16-18)

[21] Ana Yesus ditongwa, "Ene ken-lam ta
isuna un kade, baket mina atnekra yena
mo bogl atnekra yena pre yune? Ene ken-
lam yene boglmo mina bolamugl yenatnga
pangwa. [22] Taragl prapra teke mamande
pangwa i okuwo wu pendigl enambuka.
Ana taragl prapra tusi pangwa i wu pendigl
enaglkwa. [23] Yomba ta ka pirambuka pre
kina panan kade, kanwinge erimbi ye ka i
pirondo."

[24] Ye ditongwa, "Ka ta pirkwa i wakai
ere kinano gundo piryo. Ene yomba
ere tenaglkwa yeglmere God ama ene
ere tenambuka, ba tau ama akiye ere
kawate tenambuka. [25] Yomba ta taragl tau
paitongwa, okuwo God ama mere tenam-
buka. Ana yomba taragl ta paitekrambuka,
taragl kembra kaima ta paitongwa, i ye
mina i eglke endinambuka."

Mokna mongo pare wisungwa ka di simbogl dungwa

[26] Yesus ka ta ama yegl dungwa, "God
kingdomo i yeglmere. Yagl ta mokna
mongo yene makanmo mina suna sun-
duglkwa. [27] Etne ya enduwer ye ugl pangwa,
mo kor-mogl pango, mokna mongo wisin-
dre ana boglkwa. I sragl ere boglkwa, ye
ta pirpogl sikrukwa. [28] Makan nuglo yene
orko mokna bogl wu kande pindre ana
mongo koglkwa. Komnaiye pare wisindre
ana yaundo sungwa, okuwo muno sindre
ana muno mina mongo merkinde koglkwa.
[29] Mokna mongo bogl yongwa enge, ye
maima pigl mawasi nongwa indre mam-
buno ere keglu sungwa, sraglpre, uraglkwa
engemo ungwa."

Yesus mastet mongo di simbogl dungwa
(Matyu 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

[30] Ye kordagl dungwa, "Nono sragl we
dindre God kingdomo yeglmere we dina-
mun? Mo nono sragl taragl ere dibogltre,
i dipene endinamun? [31] God kingdomo i
mastet mongo mereyegl, makan uglomugl
koglkoglo mongo i kembra kinde kaima
ana yagl ta indre makan mina yaglkwa.
[32] Yaglkwa enge i kurita mogltre ana bogl
wu kande kaima pi mokna prapra togl
suna paingwa i-yatne endungwa. Ana yon-
gagle merkinde sibina endungo, igle kua
undre yongagle bi-yomara suna yunguno
yeingwa."

Yesus ka di simbogl keunde dungwa
(Matyu 13:34-35)

[33] Yesus yene kamo yomba ditongwa.
Ka tau merkinde kuno yegl akiye di sim-
boglkwa. Ye ka mere yomba pra pir
inaglmere kuno ere ditongwa. [34] Ye kayoko
prapra ta ditekrukwa, ka di simbogl keunde
dungwa. Ba yene disaipelma wagle bogl
mundu meglkwa enge, ye taragl prapra
mambuno dipene ende tongwa.

Yesus ir yuwanga pundo kiendi moglo dungo ana bu yongwa
(Matyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

[35] Ana enge suwara i kamun pokndungo
Yesus yene disaipelma wagle ditongwa,
"Nono niglmong sipraksi ende bina koglo
imbo omuno." [36] Yegl dungo, ye yomba
merkinde meglmara kondo, ye bot ta mina
suna moglmara i disaipel wagle ende suna
pi ana ye Yesus auro ingo akiye endeingwa.
Bot tau igle pandiglkwa i ama ye bogl
akiye ende eingwa. [37] Ana ir yuwanga pond
giglendi ta mangungo ana igle nigl pembigl
mambuno ere siplendi ende bot mina suna
ongwa. Yeglpre bot mina nigl kau sinam-
buka mangigl kaima orkwa. [38] Yesus bot
mokomugl suna kra mogltre ana endi iku
suwarata bre mina yei ugl pangwa. Disaipel
wagle ye uglo yoko andigltre ana dingwa,
"Beke Notnga, nono ende nigl atne ena
ounga, i pra pi gogl yenamnedi pitno?"

[39] Ana Yesus andigltre ir yuwanga ka ten-
dre ana nigl pembigl ditongwa. "Ir ene
wermane erekro." Ana ye nigl pembigl
ditongwa, "Kiendi moglo!" Ana ir bu yongo
te nigl yange daudungwa.

40 Ana Yesus yene disaipelma wagle di-
tongwa, “Sraglpre ene kundugl geglme?
Ene pirngi dikrim kana?”
41 Ye prapra kundugl kinde gogl ana yene
krapogl di ikine ikine endingwa, “Yagl i
irane? Ir ya nigl pembigl kamo dumere
pinande eurika.”

5

Spirit kinde yagl ta bogl moglko Yesus simenda endungwa

(Matyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Yesus yene disaipelma wagle bogl ende
Galili Niglmong koglo imbo Gerasa yomba
dumonomugl eingwa. 2 Ana Yesus bot mina
ende menda ongo, yagl ta spirit kinde
bogl moglkwa, ye kombuglo dra yomba
geglko pandiglmara ende menda ungo, igle
Yesus bogl tengigl yembrika. 3 Kombuglo
dra yomba geglko pandiglmara suna igle,
yagl i pai wu ikine ikine ongwa, ana
yomba suwarata ye ake kane sinambuka
mere manga, ama sen koraglkwa kuno
erekrukwa. 4 Sraglpre enge mere ye ongo
ya kagle kane singwa. Ba engenge ye
sen simbiglki dindre ana ye kagle pagl ain
si erekrukwa. Yomba suwarata yombu-
glomo kuno eran ye ake gidinambuka mere
manga. 5 Etne ya enduwer ye kombuglo
dra yomba geglko pandiglmara suna i mogl
ana meglmbe giglte suna igle ye kina gundo
kaglkane ere, ana kombuglo indre yene
nangiye simbiglki dungwa.
6 Ye tau eglke dagl mogl Yesus kandre, ye
mukundi pi yange Yesus guma mina goglko
bonduglkwa. 7 Ana kaglkane pond kaima
yungwa, “Yesus, God mitna imbo kaima
Wam! Ene na sragl ere naratne? God
kangiye mina na yana diga, ene na giu ere
narekro!” 8 Ye ka dungwa i sraglpre, okuna
Yesus yegl ditongwa, “Ene spirit kinde, yagl
i mina ende menda wo!”
9 Ana Yesus krapogl ye tongwa, “Ene kan-
gin irane?”
Ye di ikine endungwa, “Na kangina Ami,
sraglpre no merkinde kaima mounga!”
10 Ana ye yana aglke aglke di Yesus tongwa,
“Makan igle spirit kinde dimenda en-
dekro.”
11 Bugla merkinde makaisi meglmbe
giglte mangigl ta akete mogl kaiya ne
meglkwa. 12 Spirit yanadi Yesus teingwa,
“No di bugla meglmara iro ende ana kan
winge etn no ende bugla deno munduno
mina suna enamga.” 13 Yesus ye yegl
eriyo ditongo ana spirit kinde wagle
ende menda undre ana ende bugla deno
munduno mina suna eingwa. Ana bugla
merkinde kaima kerikwa 2,000 orkwa,
dangine pigle moglmara kopap ende atne
pi yange niglmong mina suna pi, ana nigl
ne geglkwa.
14 Bugla sugl yomba ye mukundi endpi
ana taragl orkwa i taun ya yungu epigl
meglmara i pra boglo kugl diteingo
ana yomba sragl mere plau dungwa i
kanamnedi pre ende menda eingwa.
15 Yomba ende Yesus moglmara undre
ye kanigwa yagl ta okuna spirit kinde
merkinde ye mina suna meglkwa. Ye
nomanemo wu du-wakai pango, kungugl
gagl endindre igle amedi moglko ana ye
prapra kan kundugl geglkwa. 16 Yomba
tau yagl ta spirit kinde bogl akiye moglko,
Yesus taragl okuna orko plau dungo
kanigwa i yomba ditendre ana bugla mina
plau dungwa i ama akiye diteingwa. 17 Ana
yeglpre yomba mambuno bogl Yesus ka-
tange tendre ye makano mina igle moglkre
kondo endpo dingwa.
18 Yesus ende bot mina suna ongo ana
yagl ta okuna spirit kinde suna moglkwa
ikra Yesus omara akiye enambugle dungwa.
19 Yesus ye unambedi pirkrukwa, ba
dungwa, “Ene ende yungunomugl pindre
ana Yaglkande ene mitn gogltre ana
taragl pond ene ere tongwa i yombanma
meglmara dito.” 20 Yegl dungo yagle i ende
dumo kande Dikapolis we dimara pi ana
mambuno bogl, Yesus taragl ye mina ere
tongwa ikra ditongwa. Ana yomba prapra
pir sipuglo dingwa.

Ambai gak ta goglko ana ambu ta kinde sungwa

(Matyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Yesus kordagl bot mina ende ikine
niglmong koglo imbo pi niglmong bina
moglko, yomba merkinde ye moglmara
makaisi mogl winambo dingwa. 22 Ana
Jairus, ye makai yungu yagl kande, ye igle
wu Yesus kandre, yene yange Yesus kagle
mina sindre 23 ana ye nomanemo bogl akiye
kamange pond ere tongwa, “Na ambura

kembra goragledi orkwa. Ene kaima undre ana ongun ambai kembra mina tembe
yemin kade ye kindemo dundinan ana
wakai morambuka." [24] Ana Yesus ye bogl
akiye ende embrika.

Yomba merkinde kaima omara pi ana
mogl winambodi kitne kitne erikwa. [25] Ana
ambu ta igle moglkwa, ye nangiye mina
bormai wu pango buglayungu 12 orkwa.
[26] Ambumo dokta merkinde kango geu pond
ere teingwa, te ye monimo prapra marasin
mina ende kondungwa. Ba ye kindemo
argan eragla paiyondi, kondo ere wu kan-
dekinde kaima ongwa. [27] Ambumo i okuna
Yesus kamo boglo prukwa. Yeglpre yomba
merkinde meglmara pukamugl ye Yesus
mokomugl undre ana gaglmo suna olto
akungwa. [28] Sraglpre, yene yegl di prukwa,
"Na ye gaglmo keunde akimbo na kindena
argan erambuka." [29] Ye eremogl Yesus
gaglmo olto akungo ana oglandi bormaimo
siget-dungwa. Ana yene nangiye sunakra
prukwa ye kindemo bu yongwa.

[30] Oglandi Yesus prukwa ye mina
yombuglomo ende menda ongwa. Ana
ye yomba merkinde meglmara suna kan
aketendre, ana krapoglkwa, "Ira na gatna
suna akume?"

[31] Yene disaipelma wagle di ikine end-
ingwa, "Ene kano, yomba merkinde mogl
ene sidakaglkwa. Ene kan yei pandigl kra-
pogl, 'Ira na akume dinga?' "

[32] Ba Yesus ira akungwa i kanagledi
aimande toro kan winambo dungwa. [33] Ana
ambu ikra prukwa taragl ye mina plaudi
tongwa, ye undre ana yange Yesus kagle
mina sindre, kundugl gogl noko purdungo,
ana taragl ormere mundu kaima boglo kugl
Yesus tongwa. [34] Yesus ambumo i ditongwa,
"Na ambura, ene pirnginen orko kinden
argan orkwa. Noman pokndi yenan endpo,
ana kinden ikra argan orkwa."

[35] Yesus ka i di moglko, Jairus makai
yungu sugl yomba yungumugl yomba tau
meglkwa undre, dingwa, "Ene ambutn
goglkwa. Sraglpre ene ka denbi wakane ka
beke tongwa yomba bogl di motne?"

[36] Ye ka dingwa i Yesus pirwinge ere ana
ka yegl di makai yungu sugl moglkwa yagle
tongwa, "Ene kundugl goglkro, ene pirngi
keunde do."

[37] Ana yomba prapra ta dungo ye omara
akiye pikrikwa, Pita ya Jems te angigle Jon
bogl eingwa. [38] Ana Jairus makai yungu sugl
moglkwa yagle yungumugl ye wingo, Yesus
kangwa, yomba kai kaglkane pond ere tere-
bare yei meglkwa. [39] Yesus ende yungugl
pindre ana yomba ditongwa, "Sraglpre ene
prapra miriye gogl nomano kinde orko, kai
kaglkane erim? Ambai gak i ta goglkrukwa,
ba ye ugl keunde pangwa." [40] Ba yomba ye
bakagl gaugl ere teingwa.

Yeglpre ye prapra dimenda ende ana
ye ambai gakmo nem mam ya, yene di-
saipelma suwota akiye eingwa ikra bogl
ye ende yungugl kiule ambai gak pai
moglmara igle eingwa. [41] Yesus ambai
gak ongo akindre ana ditongwa, "Talitha,
koum!" (Ka i mambuno yegl, "Ambai kem-
bra, na ene diteinga, andiglo!") [42] Ana
ambai gak oglandi andigl ana mambuno
bogl konbo wu ikine ikine ongwa (am-
baimo i buglayungu 12 nongwa). I plau
dungwa enge ye prapra sipuglo dingwa.
[43] Ba Yesus ka giglendi di ye tendre, dungwa,
"Ene yomba suwarata ka i ditembi pir di-
naglmiwo, ambai taragl ninambuka pre ta
i teiyo."

6

Nasaret yomba Yesus kamo pirkrikwa
(Matyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

[1] Yesus dumo igle kindekondo ana ye
ende ikine pi, ye yene yungumo kamuno
ongwa. Yene disaipelma wagle ama akiye
wan eingwa. [2] Sabat enge yongo ye mam-
buno bogl makai yungu yungugl yomba ka
beke tongwa.

Ana yomba merkinde Yesus kamo pirtre,
ye sipuglo dindre ana krapeglkwa, "Yagl i
taragl prapra aglokra yume? Taragl no-
mano wakai i ira ye to du, te aglokra
yundu? Sragl ere ye kimagl kanekane
orme? [3] Ye kamda moglkrum kana? Ye
Maria wam moglkrum kana, te ye angiglma
Jems, Josep, Judas te Saimon moglkrim
kana? Ana ye ambaglma nono bogl akiye
moglkuno?" Ana ye ka yegl dindre deno
kumbro teingwa.

[4] Yesus yomba ditongwa, "Dumo
koglkoglo propet ye kangiye pangwa. Ba
yene yungumugl ya bormaimo suwara ya
te yombamo mina ye kangiye paikrukwa."

5 Ye kimagl tau ta erambuka mere manga,
suwarata orkwa i yomba kinde sungwa
suwom ta ongo ye mina tembe yei ana
kindeno erewakai ere tongwa. 6 Ana Yesus
sipuglo dungwa, sraglpre, yomba pirngi
dingwa paikrukwa.

Yesus disaipelma 12 kongun diendungwa
(Matyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Ana Yesus endpi yungu epigl igle
yeimara winambo dindre yomba kamam-
buno beke tongwa. 7 Yesus disaipel 12
prapra agle dungo wu makai singo ana
ye suwo suwondi dimenda endungwa. Ye
spirit kinde simenda endinaglmedi pre
yombuglo giglendi tongwa.

8 Ana ye yegl piryo ditongwa, "Kon-
bauna enaglkwa taragl ta ipikriyo, buglo
muglmbo keme i yo, ene bret ya gagl bona
ya te minge moni tau kumatno mina suna
pandiglkriyo. 9 Katno towo endinaglkwa, ba
gagl suna kawate ta ipikriyo. 10 Ene yungu
aglokra ta dimbi ende yungugl enaglmara,
yungumo igle keunde moglpai ere pi ana
ende enaglkwa enge taun i kondiyo. 11 Ana
dumo tau yomba ta ende wiyo dikrimbi, mo
ene kanno pirkrimbi, ene ende enaglkwa
enge katno gamba tama bagl endiyo. Ye
piraglkwa mambunono kinde erikwa i om-
bunodi tenambuka."

12 Yegl dungo ye ende menda pi yomba
nomano yake tenaglkwa pre kamambuno
dipene ende teingwa. 13 Ye spirit kinde
merkinde mange menda ende, ana yomba
kinde sungwa merkinde olip nuglo kungo
eretendre, ana kindeno erewakai erete-
ingwa.

Jon Baptais nungo garikwa
(Matyu 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

14 King Herot ka i prapra prukwa. I
Yesus kangiye pir kuno erikwa pre yomba
tau yegl dingwa, "Jon Baptais goglkwa
ikra andigl ukor ongwa pangwa. Yegl-
pre kimagl yombuglo bogl ye mina suna
kongun orkwa."

15 Tau yegl dingwa, "Ye Elaija."

Ana tau dingwa, "Ye propet okuna imbo
meglmere yeglmere ta moglkwa."

16 Ba Herot ka i pirtre yegl dungwa, "Jon
Baptais na okuna nungo gare endigra. Ba
ye erme andigl ukor ongwa pai dungwa!"

17 Herot yene okuna ka giglendi kimbirmo
nem ditongo ana Jon kane sindre ipi kane
yungu suna endingwa. Herot yegl orkwa i
Herodias pre orkwa. Yene angigle Pilip em-
biye okuna ye wike yungwa. 18 Jon okuna ka
yegl di Herot tongwa pre, "Ene angitn Pilip
embiye wike inga i lo mina yegl paikrumere
etnga." 19 Herodias ye dem pond kumbro
Jon tendre ana ye Jon sigoragledi prukwa.
Ba ye kuno erekrukwa. 20 Herot Jon kun-
duglmo goglkwa, sraglpre, ye prukwa i Jon
yagl du-yene, ana holi moglkwa. Yeglpre
Herot eremogl Jon kanwinge orkwa. Ye
eremogl Jon kamo wakai ere pruko ana ka
merkinde ye nomanemo sikugl endungwa.
Ba ye engenge Jon kamo piragledi prukwa.

21 Okuwo kaima Herodias engemo wakai
plau dungwa. I Herot mam kugl yongwa
engemo plau dungo ana ye kaiya mokna
pond ere yomba tongwa. Gavman kongun
erikwa yomba kande ya kimbirnem sutno
moglkwa yagle ya te Galili dumo kande
makan nem ende okuna eingwa yomba
prapra wu meglkwa. 22 Enge igle Herodias
ambuglo ende suna undre ana kagle en-
grukwa.

I Herot ya yomba kande digaglko kaiya
mokna ne meglkwa, ye kan gun yeingwa.
Ana king di ambai tongwa, "Ene taragl
kanekane ta inagledi piratnga, krapogl
naro? Ana i na ene tenaglka." 23 Ana ye ka
dipandigl ambai tendre ka kaima yene we
dungwa, "Taragl ta pre ene krapogl dimin
na ene tenaglka, te na dumo makana sim-
biglkidi ikine naro dimin pra ene tenaglka."

24 Ambai ende menda pi ana mam di-
tongwa, "Na sragl taragl naro dinagle?"

Ana mam di ikine endungwa, "Jon Bap-
tais bre."

25 Ana ambai oglandi kaima ende ikine
king moglmara pindre ana mam ditomere
ikra di king tongwa, "Ene erme keunde Jon
Baptais bre gare plet ta mina tembe yei yu
na naro."

26 King ka i pirtre munduwo kinde kaima
orko, ye mane dinagledi prukwa, ba yomba
kande gumanomugl ka di giglekui din-
gra wondi pirtre, ana ye pra wedi ambai
tongwa. 27 Yeglpre ye tambre kana kim-
birmo nem ta diendungwa, "Ene pi Jon
bre gariwo" dungo, ana kimbirnem ende
kane yungu suna pindre Jon bre garikwa.

[28] Ana kimbirnem Jon bre gare plet ta mina
bolamugl yei yu ambai tongo ana ambai ipi
mam tongwa. [29] Jon disaipelma wagle ka
i pirtre ye wu Jon nangiye indre ana ipi
kombuglo dra yomba geglko pandiglmara
yeingwa.

Yesus yagl 5,000 kaiya mokna tongwa
(Matyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

[30] Yesus kongun eraglmedi diendungwa
yomba ende ikine wu Yesus moglmara
makaisi winambo dindre ana ye kongun
erimere ya ka beke teimere boglo kugl
Yesus teingwa. [31] Enge igle yomba merkinde
ende wingo te ende eingo orkwa. Yesus
disaipelma wagle bogl enge ta yenan kaiya
mokna ninaglkwa mere manga. Yeglpre
ye disaipelma wagle ditongwa, "Enene ke-
unde wimbi na bogl nono ende dumo wau
ta yenambara omun ana kurita mogl ir
sinaglkwa."
[32] Ana ye bot ta indre, ye yene keunde
ende menda pi dumo waule ta eingwa.
[33] Ba yomba merkinde kanigwa ye ende
eingo ana ye pirkan erikwa. Taun yomba
prapra makandle katno pagl mukundi ende
okuna kana pi ana Yesus disaipelma wa-
gle bogl enaglmara igle eingwa. [34] Bot
pango Yesus ende menda ungwa enge, ye
yomba merkinde kaima meglkwa i kan-
dre ana ye mitno goglkwa. Sraglpre, ye
sipsip mereyegl sutno yomba moglkrikwa.
Ana Yesus mambuno bogl taragl merkinde
yomba beke tongwa.
[35] Enge i ande beinambuka magl kaima
orkwa, yeglpre, Yesus disaipelma wagle
ye moglmara undre ana dingwa, "Igle
eglkekuri yomba moglkrimara, ana ande
bei kondungwa. [36] Yomba diendin ye pi
kaiya mokna magl ta ere yaraglmara ya
yomba yungu togl yenambara pindre ana
yene kaiya mokna ninaglkwa pre tau topo
eriyondo."
[37] Ba Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Ye taragl
ninaglkwa enene ta i-teiyo."
Disaipelma wagle Yesus diteingwa, "Ene
pitn kade no pindre ana minge mongo K200
ende bret topo ere tomun kuno erambo?"
[38] Yesus krapogl disaipel wagle tongwa,
"Ene bret sramuna yeingwa yome? Ene pi
kaniyo."
Ye doko kandre ana ye diteingwa, "Bret 5
yongo te fis suwo yongwa."
[39] Ana Yesus disaipelma wagle diten-
dre, pi yomba prapra yumbusi ombuno
mere endimbi kugl mina amedi molondo
dungwa. [40] Ana ye amedi meglkwa, i om-
buno tau 100 meglko, te tau 50 meglkwa.
[41] Ana Yesus bret 5 ya te fis suwo ikra
indre ana ye kanimbo heven ende, ana
God diwakai yeite, ye bret buko dindre,
ana disaipelma wagle tongwa ye i yumbusi
yomba tenaglkwa. Ye ama fis suwo bukondi
disaipelma wagle tongo ana yomba prapra
bunondi tekuno erikwa. [42] Yomba prapra
neingo ana kuno orkwa. [43] Ana disaipelma
wagle bret ya fis ikine deruwagl orkwa
gande imakaisi ana basket 12 indre gre kau
singwa. [44] Yomba bret ya fis neingwa, ikra
yagl keunde kerikwa 5,000 orkwa.

Yesus niglmong bolamugl konbauna ongwa
(Matyu 14:22-33; Jon 6:16-21)

[45] Oglandi Yesus disaipelma wagle
diendungo bot mina suna pindre ana
okuna kana ende niglmong koglo imbo
Betsaida kamun eingo, yene yomba prapra
di perepere ende moglkwa. [46] Ana yomba
diende, okuwo Yesus kamange era pre ende
makan meglmbe akete ongwa.

[47] Ana mim orkwa enge, bot ende
niglmong wu sunawom ungo ana Yesus ye
yene makan mina moglkwa. [48] Ana ye kango
disaipelma wagle yombuglo ere enaglkwa
mere manga. Sraglpre ye enaglmara ir
pond mange bot guma ake gidungwa. Iwe
ande kuiya 4 klok kamun tanginagledi
orkwa. Ye nigl bolamugl konbauna pindre
ye kondo endinagledi orkwa. [49] Ba enge
igle disaipelma wagle kaningo, Yesus
niglmong bolamugl konbauna ungwa. Ana
ye pirkwa Yesus pre gigl ta umedi pirtre
ana ye kaglkane kinde ingwa. [50] Sraglpre
disaipelma wagle prapra Yesus kandre ana
ye kundugl pond geglkwa.

Tambre kana Yesus disaipelma wagle
dite dungwa, "Giglendi moraglmiwo. I
na, kundugl goglkriyo." [51] Ana Yesus bot
mina mongo ende suna disaipelmo wagle
meglmara ongo akiye meglko ana ir bu
yongwa. Disaipelma wagle prapra sipu-
glodi poriya erikwa, [52] sraglpre, Yesus okuna
bret bukondi yomba 5,000 tongwa ikra ye

mambuno kiurikwa. Ye nomano torwa
sungwa.*

Genesaret kamun yomba kinde singwa Yesus erewakai orkwa
(Matyu 14:34-36)

53 Ye niglmong siprak singwa enge, ende
Genesaret pindre ana igle ye bot kane kogl
pandiglkwa. 54 Ye prapra bot kondo ende
menda eingo ana yomba oglandi Yesus
kanpogl singwa. 55 Yomba mukundi ende
dumo kande suna i mundu pindre ana
yomba kinde sungwa gagle ere kake iyu
Yesus moglme dingo pirmara igle wingwa.
56 Ana Yesus dumo aglokra suna omara i
yungu epigl ya taun tau ya kamun kande
bina, yomba kinde sungwa ye ipi maket
dumo suna pandiglkwa. Ana kinde sungwa
yomba ye Yesus gaglmo suna olto pun-
duno akenaglmedi pre yomba yanadi Yesus
tengwa. Ana prapra Yesus gaglmo akingwa
mere kindeno argan orkwa.

7

God lomo kowano awano kanno kindine engrukwa
(Matyu 15:1-9)

1 Parisi wagle ya lo beke teingwa yomba
tau ye Jerusalem kamun meglkwa wu Yesus
moglmara mogl winambo dindre, 2 ana
ye kanigwa, Yesus disaipelma wagle tau
onguno nigl koglkre kaiya mokna ake ne-
ingwa.* 3 Parisi wagle ya Juda yomba
prapra kowano awano mambuno pamere i
ake meglkwa. Okuna kana ye onguno nigl
koglkrimbi ye kaiya mokna nekraglkwa.
4 Ye maket dumo wanmogl ana ende ikine
wingwa enge, ye kaiya mokna nekre ana
komnaiye nigl pandre ana neingwa. I ye
kowano mambunono tau akiye sika singwa.
Ye nigl mingi tokaisi te sin gala tokaisi ana
dis ya botno akiye nigl endingwa.

5 Yeglpre Parisi wagle ya lo beke teingwa
yomba Yesus krapogl teingwa, "Sraglpre
ene disaipelnen wagle kowano awano ka
beke temere mere erekrime? Ye onguno
nigl koglkre kaiya mokna ake neingwa."

6 Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, "Aisaia
ene pre ka pai inambuka dungwa i kuno
orkwa! Ene kakimbi yomba, ye ka yegl
muno boglkwa.

" 'Yomba i drano mina na
diwakai yeingwa. Ba ye
nomano na mina eglke kaima yongwa.
7 Ye na dembina karaugl
yoko erikwa. Sraglpre, ye
yomba ka kindine bekingwa
i keme yomba ditendre ana
i God kamo we dingwa.' *
8 Ene God lomo prapra kinde kondo
ana yomba mambunono akegidi i-wan
meglkwa."

9 Ana Yesus ditongwa, "Ene God lomo
prapra sendinaglkwa pre pirkwa pangwa. I
enene okuna mambunono akegidi mora pre
erikwa. 10 God lo Moses tendre yegl dungwa,
'Ene nen ya man pirmitna endinatniwo.'
Ana, 'Yomba ta ye nem mo mam mangagl
sinan, ye pra gorambuka.' * 11 Ba ene ka
yegl dingwa, 'Yagl ta ye nem mo mam dite-
nambuka, na taragl ene akepledi tenagledi
yeinga. Ba, i God pre tekondinga.' 12 Ana
ene kan winge erimbi ye nem mo mam
taragl kanekane i akeple dinambedi pre ere
dinaglmiwo. 13 Yegl erikwa i okuna yomba
mambunono beke tendre ana God kamo
siplendi menda ende, ake atne endingwa.
Ana ene taragl kuno yegl tau merkinde
erikwa."

Taragl tau yomba ere sideglmbi yongwa kamo Yesus dungwa
(Matyu 15:10-20)

14 Kordagl Yesus yomba merkinde aglendi
magl moglmara ende, ana dungwa, "Ene
prapra na kanna kinano yei ana ka i pirpogl
siyo. 15 Taragl menda yongwa ende yomba
mina suna ongwa i yomba ta ere sideglmbi
yeikrukwa. Kaima tamanga. Taragl yomba
mina suna yei ende menda ungwa i ere
yomba sideglmbi yongwa. 16 Yomba ta ka
pirambuka pre kina panan kade pirondo."†

* 6:52: Yesus eremogl bret yumbusi yagl ambu tongwa enge i, ye yegl ombuno dungwa, taragl kane ta kaima erambuka yombuglo pamedi ombuno dungwa. Ba disaipel wagle pirpogl sikrikwa pre, Yesus nigl bolamugl konbo pindre te ir iwanga ka ditongo bu yongwa ipre nangino keglkwa. * 7:2: Ka Matyu 15:2 mina pangwa i kano. * 7:7: Aisaia 29:13 * 7:10: Kisim Bek 21:17; Wok Pris 20:9 † 7:16: Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau pirkwa, epigl 16 Mak muno boglkrukwa. Ana okuwo yomba ta boglme dingwa.

17 Okuwo ye yomba merkinde kondo ana
ende yungugl ongo, yene disaipelma wa-
gle ka di simbogl dungwa ipre krapogl
teingwa. 18 Yesus ditongwa, “Ene pirpogl
sikrim kana, i ene kankrimo? Taragl menda
yei ende yomba mina suna ongwa, i ere
yomba pra sideglmbi yeikrambuka. I ene
kankrimo? 19 Yeglpre, i endpi ye munduwo
mina pikrukwa. Ba i ende dem biglke mina
suna pindre ana ye dem mina ende menda
ongwa.” (Ka yegl dungwa i Yesus dipene
endungwa, ‘Kaiya mokna prapra deglmbi
yeikrukwa.’)

20 Ta ama yegl dungwa, “Taragl yomba
mina suna yei ende menda ungwa i ere
yomba sideglmbi yongwa. 21 Yeglpre taragl
yomba dem munduwo mina sunakra ende
menda ungwa, i nomano kinde pirkwa
ya, yagl ambu mambuno paikrumere
gundingwa ya, kunogl gogl neingwa
ya, yomba sigeglkwa ya, yagl ambu
wino embino meglkwa kondo kunogl
gundingwa, 22 bumbuno gogl, nomano
kinde ya, mambuno kimbi kinde kinde ere,
ka kindine paikrumara erikwa, mirmogl
teingwa, kakimbi dingwa, bakagl teingwa,
te kenaglme erikwa. 23 Taragl kinde i prapra
yomba mina sunakra yei ende menda undre
ana yomba ere sideglmbi yongwa.”

Ponisia ambu ta pirngi dungwa
(Matyu 15:21-28)

24 Yesus kamun i kondo ana endpi Taia
kamun dumo kande magl ongwa. Ana ye
yungu ta mina ende yungugl pindre ana
ye ungwa igle moglmedi yomba suwarata
pir dinaglmedi prukwa. Ba ye teke panam-
buka mere manga. 25 Kaima yene, onglandi
ambu ta Yesus we dingo pirtre, ambumo i
ambuglo kembra spirit kinde ye mina suna
moglkwa. Ana ye undre oglandi Yesus
kagle mina yange sungwa. 26 Ambumo i
Grik, Yomba Bina, Siria kamun suna Ponisia
kugl yeingwa. Ambumo i ambuglo mina
spirit kinde suna moglkwa, simenda endi-
nambedi pre yanadi Yesus tongwa.

27 Ba Yesus di ambumo tongwa, “Kom-
naiye kanwinge erimbi gak ye kaiyano
moknano prapra ye ninamnedi pirmere
ninaglkwa, ipre gak wagle kaiyano ta in-
dre piyasi agl meglmara endinaglkwa kuno
erekrukwa.”‡

28 Ambu di ikine endungwa, “Kaima,
Yaglkande, kuno ere din ba, agl bogl at-
nekra meglkwa ye gak wagle kaiya neingwa
surmane gande neingwa.”

29 Yeglpre Yesus di ambumo i tongwa,
“Ene ka mongo di ikine endinga, ipre ene
ende yungunomugl po, spirit ambutn kinde
kondungwa.”

30 Ana ambumo i ende ikine yungumugl
pindre ana kango, ambuglo bogl mina
paimoglko ana spirit kinde ambaimo i
kondo ende menda ongwa.

Yagl ta kina gidi ana dra yake tongwa Yesus erewakai orkwa
(Matyu 15:29-31)

31 Yesus Taia kamun dumo tau mangigl
yongwa i kondo ana endpi Saidon dumo
kande pindre, ana ende yoglmbo Galili
Niglmong pindre, ana Dikapolis kamun
kande suna ongwa. 32 Igle yagl ta kina gidi
ana ka dinagledi orko manga ta moglko
yomba auro iyu Yesus moglmara undre, ana
Yesus ongo pagl yaglmo i akenambedi yana
di teingwa.

33 Yegl dingo Yesus yomba merkinde
meglmara yaglmo i auro i-bina pi yene
mundu miurko, Yesus ongo mongo ya-
gle i kina mina koglkoglo suna ende ana
eursi ongo mongo simbai yagle i drambiye
akungwa. 34 Yesus kan imbo heven ende
mur indre ye ditongwa, “Epata!” (mam-
buno yegl “Yauro!”), 35 ana oglandi ye kina
audungo ana drambiye pirka sungo wer-
mane ere ana ye mambuno bogl ka pamere
dungwa.

36 Ana Yesus taragl orkwa i ye ka diwaidi
dinaglmedi mane dungwa, ba ye taragl
merkinde ama orkwa. Yeglpre yomba ka
i aimande diwaidi meglkwa. 37 Ana yomba
prapra ka i pirtre sipuglo pond dindre,
yegl dingwa, “Ye taragl prapra wakai keme
orkwa. Yagl kina gidungwa orko ka prukwa,
te drambiye aketongwa orko ka dungwa.”

8

Yesus yomba 4,000 kaiya mokna tongwa
(Matyu 15:32-39; Mak 6:32-44)

‡ 7:27: Ka Matyu 15:26 mina pangwa i kano.

[1] Engemo igle keunde yomba merkinde
tau kordagl wu makai singwa. Ye taragl
ta ninaglkwa yeikrukwa. Ana Yesus dis-
aipelma wagle aglendi moglmara ende ana
dungwa, [2] "Na yomba i mitno pond goglka.
Sraglpre ye na bogl ande enge suwota mogl
kondingwa pre ana erme kaiya mokna ni-
naglkwa ta yeikrukwa. [3] Kaiya mokna tekre
ye yoko di yungunomugl endimbo, ye kon-
bauna bange ongumutno mangran yange
sinaglkwa. Sraglpre, yomba tau dumo
eglkekuri wingwa."

[4] Yene disaipelma wagle di ikine end-
ingwa, "Ba dumo waule suna i yomba kaiya
mokna aglokra indre yomba te kuno er-
ambe?"

[5] Yesus krapoglkwa, "Ene bret sramuna
yeingwa yome?"

Disaipelma wagle di ikine endingwa, "7
keunde yongwa."

[6] Yesus yomba merkinde makandle
amediyo dungwa. Ana ye bret 7 indre, God
diwakai yei, ye bret prapra buko dindre
ana yene disaipelma wagle tongwa. Ye
yumbusi yomba tenaglmedi pre tongo,
ana ye yumbusi yomba teingwa. [7] Ana
disaipelma wagle fis kembra kembra kurita
akiye yeingwa. I ombugl ye God diwakai
yeite ana disaipel wagle i akiye yumbu
siyo dungwa. [8] Yomba prapra neingo dano
orkwa. Okuwo, diure kawa tongwa ana
disaipel wagle gande makaisi basket 7 gre
kau singwa. [9] Yomba prapra 4,000 mereyegl
neingo, ana Yesus diendungo ende eingwa.
[10] Ana ye disaipelma wagle bogl akiye ende
bot mina suna pindre ana ende Dalmanuta
makan kande eingwa.

Parisi wagle Yesus kimagl ta erambedi pre krapeglkwa
(Matyu 16:1-4)

[11] Parisi wagle undre ana mambuno bogl
Yesus krapeglkwa. Ye ta eran kanamnedi
pre te ye God prawe dungo ormo mo di
heven suna diumo suwarata erambedi pre
krapeglkwa. [12] Ba Yesus nomane kinde orko
mur isuna ende ana dungwa, "Sraglpre
yomba epigl erme meglkwa i kimagl ta om-
buno dinambedi pre krapeglme? Na kaima
ene diteinga, diu ta ere yomba ombunodi
tekrambuka." [13] Ana Yesus Parisi wagle
kindekondo ende ikine bot mina suna pin-
dre, mambuno bogl ana niglmong sipraksi
ende koglo imbo ongwa.

Parisi wagle ya Herot yisno
(Matyu 16:5-12)

[14] Disaipelma wagle bret ta pir ikre
wingwa, ba bret suwarata bot mina suna ye
meglmara yongwa. [15] Ana Yesus ka giglendi
ditongwa, "Ene kanpogl siyo, Parisi wagle
yisno ya te Herot yismo pre ene sugl wakai
molo."

[16] Disaipelma wagle yene di ikine ikine
ende ana dingwa, "Nono bret ta yeikrukwa
pre, ye ka i dungwa."

[17] Ye ka dingwa i Yesus pirkan orkwa,
yeglpre ye krapogl tongwa, "Sraglpre ene
bret ta yeikrume dime? Ene kankre ana pir-
pogl sikrikwa pangwa? Ene nomano siget-
dum kana? [18] Ene ongumutno pangwa, ba
ene kankrimo? Ene kinano pangwa, ba ene
pirkrimo? Ene pir moglkrim kana? [19] Na
bret 5, yomba 5,000 pre buko dinga enge,
ene surmane kawa tongwa gande makaisi
basket sramuna gre kau sindu?"

Ye di ikine endingwa, "12 kra."

[20] Ana Yesus krapoglkwa, "Na bret 7,
yomba 4,000 pre buko dinga enge, ene diure
kawa tongwa gande makai singo basket
sramuna gre kau sindu?"

Ye di ikine endingwa, "7 kra."

[21] Ana Yesus disaipelma ditongwa, "Ene
ikra pir moglkrikwa pangwa?"

Betsaida dumo kande yagl ta ongumuglo kin yongwa Yesus erewakai orkwa

[22] Ye ende Betsaida dumo kande wingo
ana igle yomba tau yagl ta ongumuglo
kin yongwa auro iyu Yesus moglmara un-
dre, ana Yesus ongo pagl yaglmo ake-
nambedi yana dingwa. [23] Ana Yesus yagl
ongumuglo kin yongwa ongo ake, ana ye
auro yend yungu epigl bina kra ongwa.
Ana ye enge i eursi yaglmo ongumu-
glo mina koglkoglo endekondo ana yene
ongo koglkoglo yaglmo ongumuglo mina
akindre, ana krapogl tongwa, "Ene taragl
kanekane ta kano?"

[24] Yaglmo kan mitna ende ana dungwa,
"Owo, na yomba kan kumbugl kambugl
erika, ye endi mereyegl konbauna wan-
meglkwa."

[25] Ana aglke kordagl Yesus yene ongo
koglkoglo yaglmo i ongumuglo mina

akungwa. Enge i keunde yaglmo ongumuglo pinedungo wu dumomugl pango ana
ye taragl prapra kan dime dungwa. [26] Ana
Yesus yaglmo di yungumugl ende dungwa,
"Ene ende ikine yungu epigl suna pikro."

Pita eremogl Yesus pre dipene endungwa
(Matyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

[27] Yesus disaipelma wagle bogl endpi Sisaria Filipai kamun yungu epigl yeimara
igle mangigl eingwa. Konbo bange ye disaipelma wagle krapogl tongwa, "Dinariyo,
yagl ambu na pre ira we dime?"
[28] Ye di ikine endingwa, "Tau Jon Baptais
we dingwa, te tau Elaija we dingwa, ana tau
dingwa, ene pre propet ta we dingwa."
[29] Ana Yesus krapogl tongwa, "Ba ene
sragl wedi pirm? Enene na pre ira we dim?"
Pita dipene endungwa, "Ene Krais,
yomba ikine endinatnedi God pinde
yungwa."*
[30] Ana Yesus disaipelma wagle ka giglendi
ditongwa, "Na pre ene yomba suwara
kaima ta ye yegl we ditekriyo."

Yesus yene giugogl ana gorambuka pre kamo dungwa
(Matyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

[31] Ana Yesus mambuno bogl disaipelma
wagle beke tongwa, "Yomba Wam giu
kanekane ere tembi, te yomba mina ende
okuna eingwa yomba ya pris kande wagle ya, lo beke teingwa yomba ye mokono
tembi, ana sigoraglkwa. Ba ande enge
suwota eran okuwo ye andigl ukor enambuka." [32] Yesus ka i dinongugl kaima ende
disaipelma wagle tongwa. Yeglpre Pita eremogl ye auro i-bina pindre ana mambuno
bogl ka tongwa.
[33] Ba Yesus kan akete yene disaipelma wagle kandre ana ye Pita ka tendre, dungwa,
"Satan, ende wu na mokona kra po, ene ka
dinga i God nomano pamere ta dikitnga, ba
yomba pirmere dinga!"
[34] Ana Yesus agle dungo yomba merkinde
yene disaipel bogl meglmara wingo ana
ye ditongwa, "Yomba suwarata na bogl
unagledi pirambuka, ye yene pre pirkre
ana endimo-prak kake indre, ana na
wimara wondo. [35] Te yomba ta yene kormorambuka ere-inagledi eran, okuwo kormoglkwa i wau borambuka. Ba, ta ye
na pre ya te kanna mambuno wakai pre
ere kor-moglkwa i kinde kondinan ana
yene okuwo ere-inambuka. [36] Yomba ta
makan koglkoglo taragl prapra imakaisi
kuno erambuka, ba ye kuiyamo wau boran
ana taragl i prapra sragl ere ye akeple
ditenambu? [37] Mo yomba ta sragl taragl i-
tendre ye kuiyamo ikine endinambe? [38] Ana
yomba epigl erme tandaglme kanekane
ere ana na pre ya te na kanna pre angai
gorambuka, okuwo Yomba Wam ye Nem
ambuglangemo mina sunakra angelomo
holi bogl unaglkwa enge, ana ye yomba i
angaimo gorambuka."

9

[1] Ana ye ditongwa, "Na kaima ene
diteinga, yomba tau magl ya andigl
meglkwa ye goglkre mogl paimbi, God
kingdom yombuglo bogl unan kanaglkwa."

Yesus nangiye yakete wu kane ta ongwa
(Matyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

[2] Ande enge 6 mokomugl, Yesus eremogl
Pita ya Jems te Jon indre ana okuna yei
tongo ende kamun muglo ta egli pi igle
yene mundu meglkwa. Igle ye ongumutnomugl Yesus nangiye yakete wu kane ta
ongwa. [3] Ye gaglmo suna olto kruwo ere
potndungwa. Ana yomba makan koglkoglo
gagl alap nigl keglmbi kruwo mundu yegl
ta erekrambuka. [4] Ana igle disaipel suwota
ongumutno-mugl Elaija ya Moses wu pene
embriko, ye Yesus bogl ka denbi dingwa.
[5] Pita di Yesus tongwa, "Beke Notnga,
nono igle mounga wakai pangwa. Ana no
yungu akrika suwota sinamga, ta ene pre,
te ta Moses pre, ana ta Elaija pre." [6] (Pita
sragl ka dinambuka i pirpogl sikrukwa,
yeglpre ye suwota kundugl pond geglkwa.)
[7] Ana kamun kuakawa ta plau dindre, ana
ye prapra were isuna ende si yokungo ana
ka ta kamun kua mina igle menda ungwa,
"I na Wana, ye na wakai kaninga, ye kamo
piryo."
[8] Ana ye tambre kaima kan winambo
dingwa, ba yomba suwarata moglko

* 8:29: Okuna heven imbo ka ta dungwa (Mak 1:11 mina kano) te spirit kinde tau Yesus ira moglkwa i igle dipene endungwa (Mak 1:24 ya 3:11 te 5:7 mina kano). Ba disaipel wagle ya yomba tau Yesus kanpogl sikrikwa. (Mak 4:41 mina kano.) Erme, disaipel suwara ta Yesus ira moglkwa i dipene endungwa.

kankrikwa. Yesus suwara ye bogl akiye
meglkwa.

9 Ana ye kamun muglo ende atne wingo,
Yesus ye ka giglendi ditongwa, “Ene taragl
kanigwa i yomba suwarata ditekriyo, ana
ene mogl-embi Yomba Wam gogl andram-
buka.” 10 Ye Yesus dumere erikwa, ba ye
yene mina mambuno bogl ka i di pirpir
ere dingwa, “Gogl andrambuka I mambuno
sratne?”

11 Ana ye krapogl Yesus teingwa, “Sragl-
pre lo beke teingwa yomba ye Elaija okuna
kana unambedi du?”

12 Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Pirpogl
sinaglkwa, Elaija komnaiye kana undre
taragl prapra erekun erambuka. Sraglpre,
kamambuno muno beglkwa i yegl dingwa,
‘Okuwo Yomba Wam yumbun pond ten-
dre ana mokono tenaglkwa?’ 13 Ba na ene
diteinga, Elaija okuna kana ungwa. Ana
yomba ye taragl kanekane pirmere mere
ere teingwa, ye pre ka muno beglko pamere
mere kuno orkwa.”

Yagl gak ta spirit kinde bogl moglko Yesus erewakai orkwa
(Matyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

14 Ye ende wu disaipelma wagle tau
meglmara wingwa enge, ye kanigwa yomba
merkinde ye meglmara yombugl winam-
bodi meglko ana lo beke teingwa yomba
ye bogl tengramo dingwa. 15 Enge i yomba
prapra Yesus kandre, ye nangino kogl sipu-
glo dindre ana mukundi pi ye diwakai yei
teingwa.

16 Ana Yesus krapogl disaipelma wagle
tongwa, “Sraglpre ene ye bogl tengramo
dime?”

17 Yagl suwarata yomba merkinde
meglmara sunakra mogl di ikine en-
dungwa, “Beke Notnga, na wana auro
iyu ene motnara winga, spirit kinde ka
dikrukwa ta ye mina suna mogl ake gidungo
ana ka dikrukwa. 18 Enge mere spirit kinde
gak i mina kongun ertre gak si piyasi
makandle endungo ana gak dra euriye
sungo, singiye gikir ere ana nangiye mundu
diglkindi yongwa. Na ene disaipelma
wagle spirit kinde simenda endinaglmedi
pre krapoglka, ba ye sendinaglkwa kuno
erekrukwa.”

19 Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ene
pirngi dikrikwa yomba epitno. Enge sra-
muna na ene bogl moragle? Enge sramuna
na ene akeple dinagle? Yagl gak auro iyu na
moglmara wiyo.”

20 Yegl dungo ye yagl gak iyu Yesus
moglmara wingwa. Enge i spirit kinde
Yesus kandre, ye oglandi kaima gak si piyasi
makan mina endungwa. Gak yange makan
mina si ana berakara ere winambodi, dra
euriye sungwa.

21 Yesus krapogl gak nem tongwa, “Enge
sramuna ye yegl ere pai moglum?”

Gak nem di ikine endungwa, “Yagl gak
kembra moglkwa enge i ere ungwa. 22 Ye
enge merkinde sigoragledi pre piyasi donga
ya nigl mina suna endungwa. Ba ene taragl
kanekane ta eratnga kuno panan, no mitno
gogl ana no akeple dinoro.”

23 Ana Yesus dungwa, “Owo, enene pra
pitn eratnga kuno eran kande, taragl
prapra yomba ta pirngi dinan erambuka
kuno orkwa.”

24 Ana gakmo nem oglandi kaima
kaglkane pond orkwa, “Na pirngi dinga,
ba kuno erekrukwa, ene na akeple dinatn
kade pirngi dinga giglekui dinambuka!”

25 Yesus kangwa yomba merkinde ye
meglmara mukundi mangigl wingo ana ye
spirit kinde ka-tendre, dungwa, “Ene ki-
nan gidi ana ka dikitnga spirit. Na ene
diteinga, ene gak mina ende menda undre,
ana aglketa ende gak mina suna pikro.”

26 Ana spirit kinde kaglkane ere, gak
muglkumdi si yakemakete pandigl ana
ende menda ungwa. Ana yagl gakmo i
goglkwa mereyegl pango yomba merkinde
dingwa, “Ye goglkwa.” 27 Ba Yesus gakmo
ongo akindre ana ake bonduglko ye an-
duglkwa.

28 Okuwo Yesus ende yungugl ongo, yene
disaipelma wagle mundu krapogl Yesus
teingwa, “Sraglpre no spirit kinde simenda
endekrumune?”

29 Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Taragl tau
mina tamanga, kamange mina suwara
taragl yeglmere ende menda unambuka.”

Yesus yene gorambere pre aglke kordagl dungwa
(Matyu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

30 Yesus disaipelma wagle bogl dumo igle
kindekondo ana du endpi Galili eingwa.

Ye aglokra meglmara i yomba suwarata
pirkan erekraglmedi prukwa, 31 sraglpre ye
disaipelma wagle ka beke tendre, ditongwa,
"Yomba Wam ye indre yaglkumba onguno
mina endimbi ana ye sigoraglkwa, ba ande
enge suwota eran ye andigl ukor enam-
buka." 32 Ana disaipel wagle Yesus sragl-
pre dungwa i ye mambuno pirkrikwa, ba
ye krapogl tenamnedi pirkwa ba kundugl
geglkwa.

Ira kande kaima moglme
(Matyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Ye ende Kaperneam undre ana ende
yungugl pi kondingo, Yesus krapogl dis-
aipelma wagle tongwa, "Sraglpre ene kon-
bauna bange tengramo dime?" 34 Ba ye
kurita di ikine endekrikwa, sraglpre kon-
bauna bange ye yene mina ira kande
moglmedi tengramo dingwa pre.
35 Yesus amedi ana disaipel 12 agle din-
dre, ditongwa, "Yomba ta mogl okuna en-
dinagledi piran kade ana ye okuwo kaima
mogltre ana yomba prapra konguno yoko
ere to do."
36 Ana Yesus gak kembra suwarata indre
ana endungwa ye meglmara gumanomugl
sunakra andigl moglkwa. Yesus ere-
mogl gakmo ongo komba mina koglkoglo
ake mogl ana disaipelma wagle ditongwa,
37 "Yomba ta gak kembra yeglmere suwarata
na kangina mina di-inan, ye na diyungwa.
Ana yomba ta na di-inan, ye na suwara ta di
ikrukwa, ba ye na diendungo winga yomba
i ama akiye diyungwa."

Yomba ta nono erekinde ere norokrambuka
ye nono yombano
(Luk 9:49-50)

38 Jon di Yesus tongwa, "Beke Notnga,
no kamga, yagl ta ene kangin mina spirit
kinde simenda endungo ana no erekrodi
mane ditomga. Sraglpre ye nono bogl akiye
wankrukwa."
39 Yesus ditongwa, "Mane ditekriyo,
yomba ta na kangina mina kimagl ertre,
enge sungunagle ta endinan ka kinde
kanekane na pre ta dikraglkwa. 40 Yomba
ta nono erekinde ere norokrambuka i nono
yombano. 41 Na ene kaima diteinga sraglpre,
na kangina mina ene Krais yombamo we
dindre, niglkor kap suwarata kogl tenan, ye
topomo ta wau boglkrambuka.

Tandaglme eraglmedi bagl nusungwa
(Matyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

42 "Gak kembra yeglmere ta na pre
pirngidi moran ana yomba ta gak i
tandaglme erambedi bagl nusinan, i wakai
kaima, yaglmo dumugl kombuglo kande
ta ye nungo mina kane kogl pandigl ana
piyasi mundi nigl atne endinaglkwa. 43 Ene
ongun ta eran pirngi dinga gugl sinan
tandaglme etn, ana sigoglumdi endo. I
wakai kaima, ene ongun suwara panan
kor aimande moratnga inatniwo. Te
ongun suwo panan ene ende guglo kamun
donga gongokrukwa depamara igle suna
enatnga. 44 Dumo igle kimin negle goglkre
meglmara ya donga bauglo gongokre
depamara suna endinaglkwa.* 45 Ana ene
katn tandaglme erondi eran, ene pirngi
dinga gugl sinan, ana sigoglumdi endo.
Katn koglo ekrike panan i wakai kaima, kor
aimande moratnga inatniwo. Katn suwo-
akiye panan ana ene piyasi guglo kamun
suna endinambrika. 46 Dumo igle kimin
negle goglkre meglmara te donga bauglo
gongokre depamara suna endinaglkwa.†
47 Te ene ongumutn tandaglme erondi
eran ana pogl endo. Ongumutn suwara
panan i wakai yene, ene God kingdomo
mina suna enatnga. Ana ongumutn suwo-
akiye panan ene piyasi guglo kamun suna
endinambuka. 48 Igle
" 'Ye kimin negle
goglkrikwa giugl kaglmbi,
te endi donga denaglkwa
i gongokrambuka.' *
49 Prapra donga nangino mina mundi
mereyegl de ake beinambuka.‡
50 "Mundi taragl wakai. Ba mundi dru-
womo dundinan, ene srambre mere ere
druwomo aglke ikine endinambe? Enene
mina suna mundi panan, ana ene prapra
akiye nomano bipokndi yenan molo."§

* 9:44: Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau pirkwa, epigl 44 Mak muno boglkrukwa. Ana okuwo yomba ta boglme dingwa. Epigl 48 mina kano. † 9:46: Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau pirkwa, epigl 46 Mak muno boglkrukwa. Ana okuwo yomba ta boglme dingwa. Epigl 48 mina kano. * 9:48: Aisaia 66:24 ‡ 9:49: Ka i Wok Pris 2:13 mina kano. § 9:50: Grik ka mina epigl 49 ya 50 ka mongo wu pene pikrukwa.

10

Yagl ambu bogl indre wu perepere eingwa pre Yesus kamo beke tongwa

(Matyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Yesus dumo igle kindekondo, ana ende
Judia makan kande pi ana Jodan Nigle
sipraksi ende koglo ongwa. Ana yomba
merkinde aglkekor ye moglmara wingo ana
ye engenge ormere ikra ere beke tongwa.
2 Ana Parisi wagle tau ye moglmara undre
ana aglau ta erambo mo di krapogl teingwa,
"Dinoro, nono lono mina yagl ta embiye pra
sendo dumo?"
3 Yesus krapogl ikine endungwa, "Moses
sragl lo ene dito du?"
4 Ye yegl di ikine endingwa, "Moses yegl
eriyo dungwa, yagl ta embiye si endinagledi
eran, ye ambu sendingwa pepa muno ta
bogl tendre ana embiye sendo do dungwa."
5 Ba Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Lo i ene
pre Moses muno bogl tongwa. Sraglpre,
ene nomano giglekui dungwa ana ka beke
tenan pir inaglkwa mere kuno erekrukwa.
6 Ba, 'God kamun makan mambuno bogl
ere yongwa enge, ana yagl ya ambu beke
yongwa.' * 7 'Ana mambuno yeglpre, yagl
nem ya mam kondo ana ye embiye bogl
wu suwara embir 8 ana ye suwo nangino
wu yomba suwara nangiye orkwa.* Yegl-
pre ye suwo moglkiurka, ye yomba suwara
miurka. 9 Yeglpre taragl God tongumasi
i-suwara endungwa. I kaima yomba ta
simbiglkidi i perepere endekraglkwa."
10 Ana ye prapra aglke ende ikine yungugl
eingwa enge, disaipel wagle Yesus dungwa
ipre krapogl teingwa. 11 Yesus di ikine en-
dungwa, "Yagl ta embiye sende ana ambu
ta inan, yaglmo i ambu kunogl gundungwa.
12 Ana kuno yegl ambu i eremogl wiye sende
ana yagl kor ta enan, ambumo i yagl kunogl
gundungwa."

Yesus gak kembra ende na moglka wiyo dungwa

(Matyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Yomba tau gak kembra Yesus ak-
enambedi pre auro iyu ye moglmara
wingwa. Ba disaipel wagle yomba ka-
teingwa. 14 Ana Yesus i kandre, ye munduwo
kinde orko ana disaipelma wagle ditongwa,
"Ene kan winge erimbi gak kembra na
moglmara wiyondo, ana ene ye i-teke
pandiglkriyo. Sraglpre, God kingdom imbo
gak kembra yeglmere moraglkwa ye pre
yongwa. 15 Na ka kaima ene diteinga, yomba
ta gak kembra yeglmere moglkran God
kingdomo ta ikrambuka. Kaima yene suna
ta pikrambuka." 16 Ana ye gak kembra
kungro i-magl komba mina ende suwarandi
ongo bitno mina yei ana kamange ere
tongwa.

Yagl gakmugl ta taragl merkinde paitongwa

(Matyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Yesus mambuno bogl endongo yagl
ta mukundi wu Yesus guma mina undre,
yange goglko bondugl tendre ana krapogl
tongwa, "Beke Notnga, yagl wakai, na sragl
ere kor aimande moraglka inagle?"
18 Yesus krapogl tongwa, "Sraglpre
ene na wakai we dine? Yomba wakai
ta moglkrikwa, ba God suwara wakai
moglkwa. 19 Ene lo prapra pitnga: 'Ambu
kunogl gundokro, yomba ta sigoglkro,
kunogl gogl nekro, kakimbi dikro, ana nen
ya man dinambrere ero.' "*
20 Ana yagl i dungwa, "Beke Notnga, na
yagl gak kembra moglka enge lo i prapra
pamere mere pinande erika."
21 Ana Yesus toro mendigl pandigl kan-
dre ana ye wakai kan dungwa, "Ene taragl
suwarata erekitnga, ene endpi, taragl ake-
nenga prapra topo bogl indre, ana moni
ipi kiuglgiunde yomba to. Ana ene heven
suna taragl wakai mere paitenambuka, yegl
ertre ana okuwo na wimara wo."
22 Yagl gakmugl ka i pirtre gumadra wu
kinde ongo, ye kinde pir endongwa. Sragl-
pre, ye diminge merkinde paitongwa pre.
23 Yesus kan winambo dindre ana dis-
aipelma wagle ditongwa, "Yomba taragl
merkinde paitenambuka ye yombuglo ere
ende God kingdomo mina suna enamunedi
eraglkwa ba manambuka."
24 Ana disaipel wagle ye kamo i pirtre
sipuglo dingwa. Ba Yesus aglke dungwa,
"Gak wagle, yomba ende God kingdomo
suna enamunedi eraglkwa i yombuglo
kaima pangwa! 25 Bugla-kamel kar kuiye
mina ende suna enan kuno erambuka. Ba

* 10:6: Stat 1:27 * 10:8: Stat 2:24 * 10:19: Kisim Bek 20:12-16; Lo 5:16-20

yomba taragl merkinde paitongwa God
kingdomo mina suna enagledi eran kuno
erekrambuka."
[26] Ana disaipel wagle ka i pir sipuglo pond
dindre ana ye yene di imboriya endingwa,
"Yegl panan God kingdom okuwo ira pi
ereinambe?"
[27] Yesus toro ye kandre ana dungwa,
"Yomba taragl prapra eraglkwa kuno
erekrukwa, ba God taragl prapra erambuka
kuno orkwa."
[28] Ana Pita di Yesus tongwa, "Kanno,
no taragl prapra kindekondo ene unara
umga!"
[29] Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Na ka
kaima ene diteinga, na pre ya te kamam-
buno wakai pre ye yungumo toglmo mo,
angiglma mo ambaglma mo nem mo mam
mo nangiglma mo kaiya mokna togl kon-
dinan, [30] ye enge erme 100 merkinde i-
ende mitna enambuka, ana ye yungumo
toglmo mo angiglma mo ambaglma mo
mama mo nangiglma mo kaiya mokna togl,
te yumbun indre mogl enan ana okuwo
enge ta unan ye kor aimande meglkwa
inambuka. [31] Ba erme yomba mere ende
komnaiye wingwa, ye ende okuwo embi,
te yomba mere okuwo wingwa ana ende
okuna enaglkwa."

Yesus gogl andrambuka pre aglke dungo suwota orkwa
(Matyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

[32] Yesus disaipelma wagle bogl ende
egli Jerusalem enamunedi konbauna ende
eingo, Yesus konbo okuna yei tongo ana
disaipel wagle nomano kanekane yeingwa.
Ana yomba tau akiye omara mokomugl
eingwa, ye kundugl geglkwa. Aglkekor ye
disaipel 12 aglendi i-bina ende ana taragl
ye mina plau dinambuka ipre ditongwa.
[33] "Piryo, nono ende yenda Jerusalem omun,
ana Yomba Wam tekoglo pris kande wagle
ya lo beke teingwa yomba mina endimbi,
ana ka dikogl ye sigoramune dindre ana
tekoglo Yomba Bina onguno mina endi-
naglkwa. [34] Ana ye bakagl tendre, eursi te,
kumba wip* si ana ye sigoraglkwa. Ba ande
enge suwota mina ye andigl ukor enam-
buka."

Jems ya Jon kande erambugledi pre krapogl Yesus tembrika
(Matyu 20:20-28)

[35] Ana Jems ya Jon, Sebedi wam suwo
Yesus moglmara undre dimbrika, "Beke
Notnga, no taragl ta pre kra porambuglka
i ene dinambuglere ere noratnga."

[36] Ana Yesus krapogl tongwa, "Ene na
sragl ere norambedi pirmbre?"

[37] Ye di ikine endimbrika, "Ene am-
buglange botnen mina suna moratnga
enge, no kanwinge etn ene bogl akiye
ongun wokra ta moran ye ongun kondakra
ta moran erambuglka."

[38] Yesus ditongwa, "Ene taragl kra peurka
i mambuno ta pirpogl sikiurka. Na nigl
mingi ninaglmara i ene pra ninambro mo?
Te na baptais eraglmere kuno yeglmere ene
ama erambro?"

[39] Ye di ikine endimbrika, "No pra kuno
orkwa."

Yesus ditongwa, "Na nigl mingi ni-
naglmara i ene kaima yene nendre, te na
baptais eraglmere kuno yeglmere ene om-
bugl erambrika, [40] ba onguna wokra amedi-
naglkwa mo kondakra, i na ta moglo dite-
naglka kuno erekrukwa. Dumo yeglmere
yomba inaglmedi pre God akekun ere kon-
dungwa yongwa."

[41] Disaipel wagle ye ka i pirkwa enge, deno
pond kumbro Jems ya Jon teingwa. [42] Ana
Yesus eremogl ye prapra aglendi makai sin-
dre ana dungwa, "Ene i pirkwa, Yomba Bina
kingno kande mogl-mitna ende yombano
teingwa. Te king kongunmo yomba kande
ye yombano no kanno pinande eraglmedi
yombuglo gigledi kaima tongwa. [43] Ene
mina mambuno yegl paikrano. Yomba
ta ene wagle kande eragledi piran kade,
ye ene nitno konguno yomba moglo do.
[44] Ana yomba ta mogl komuno endinagledi
piran kade, ana ye yomba prapra nitno
konguno yoko erondo. [45] Te Yomba Wam
na akepledi naraglmedi pre ta ukrukwa.
Taman, ye yomba akepledi tendre ana ye
kor wanmoglkwa i kindekondo, ana yomba
merkinde topo ere i-ikine endinagledi pre
ungwa."

* 10:34: Kumba wip i yegl: Kan kumba akimara endi pangwa punduwomugl kau nangiye tonguma singwa i ana yomba ere si-si erikwa.

Batimias ongumuglo mim orko Yesus erewakai ere tongwa

(Matyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Ye ende wu Jeriko wingwa, ana Yesus
ya disaipelma wagle yomba merkinde bogl
akiye ye siti kondo ende menda wingo,
yagl ongumuglo mim orkwa ta kangiye Ba-
timias, ye Timias wam, konbauna menda
amedi mogl taragl ta naraglmedi pre yana
di-di orkwa. 47 Ana ye pruko i Yesus Nasaret
nem umiwo dingo pirtre ana ye mambuno
bogl kaglkane yungwa, "Yesus Devit Wam,
na mitna goglo!"
48 Ana yomba merkinde ye katendre ana
kiendi moglo dingwa. Ba ye kaglkane binan
bogl yungwa, "Devit Wam, ene na mitna
goglo!"
49 Yesus andigl mogltre ana dungwa, "Ye
agle diyo."
Ana ye ongumuglo mim orkwa yagle agle
dindre, dingwa, "Ene gunyei andiglo. Ye
ene pre agle dungwa." 50 Ye gaglmo suna
olto piyasi eglke ende ana ye puglondi
andigl, ende Yesus moglmara ungwa.
51 Yesus krapogl tongwa, "Ene na sragl ere
narambedi pitne?"
Ana ongumuglo mim orkwa yagle ye
dungwa, "Beke Notnga, na pinedi kanagledi
pirka."
52 Ana Yesus ditongwa, "Endpo, enene
pirnginen erewakai ere tongwa." Oglandi
kaima ye pinedi kandre ana Yesus kon-
bauna omara mokomugl ongwa.

11

Yesus king mereyegl ende Jerusalem suna ongwa

(Matyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Ye ende Jerusalem kamun mangigl
wingo Olip Kamun Muglo mogltre Betfasi
te Betani dumo magl yomara meglkwa.
Ana Yesus disaipelma wagle suwo di okuna
ende, 2 ye erambirere mere ditongwa,
"Yungu epigl nongagle yomara iro pi ana
ene ende suna iro pindre kanambrika,
dongi gakmugl ta kane kogl pandiglko
pangwa. Dongi i yomba ta bolamugl
amedi mogl ausi i-wankrikwa. Kane poko
ende, ana i magl ya wiro. 3 Ana yomba
ta ene krapogl tendre, 'Sraglpre ene yegl
erimbre?' dimbi, ana ene ye diteiro,
'Yaglkande kongunmo ta pangwa ertre, ana
oglandi te ikine endinambuka.' "
4 Ana ye pindre kanbrika dongi gakmugl
i konbauna bina, yungu dramugl kane kogl
endingwa pai moglkwa. Ana ye kane poko
miurko, 5 yomba tau igle andigl mogl kra-
pogl teingwa, "Ene sragl era pre dongi kane
pokimbre?" 6 Yesus ka diro ditomere ikra
di ikine endimbriko ana yomba ye kan-
winge eriko dongi indre ende embrika. 7 Ye
dongi yu Yesus moglmara undre ana ye
gatno suna olto gugl moko bolamugl yem-
briko ana Yesus bolamugl amedi moglkwa.
8 Yomba merkinde gatno suna olto gugl
konbauna kugl yei eingwa. Te tau ye endi
yaundongo ere yaglmara bukondi yu kugl
ake waidi yeingwa. 9 Ana yomba tau ende
okuna eingo te yomba tau okuwo wingo ana
mambuno bogl mangre kaglka dingwa,

"God dembiye siyo!"
"God ye erewakai ere
tongwa, ye Yaglkande
kangiye mina ungwa!"*
10 "God dembiyesi mitna
imbo kaima endiyo! Nono
neno King Devit yungumo
ombuno mina suna, king
kor ta ungwa i God erewakai ere tenam-
buka!"
11 Yesus ende Jerusalem suna pindre ana
ende God holi yungumo togl suna ongwa.
Ye kan winambodi taragl prapra erikwa i
kangwa. Ba ande gungugl dungo, ye dis-
aipelma 12 bogl ende menda Betani kamun
eingwa.

Yesus endi kogla mangagl sitongwa

(Matyu 21:18-19)

12 Ana tangina ye prapra Betani kondo
ende ikine wingo, Yesus kindan goglkwa.
13 Ana ye eglke dagl mogl kango endi kogla
ta yaundo pangwa, ana endimo i mongo
tau kogl pamedi pre Yesus magl ongwa.
Ba ye doko kango, yaundo keunde pangwa.
Sraglpre, endi kogla mongo keglkwa en-
gemo yeikrukwa. 14 Ana Yesus endimo i di-
tongwa, "Yomba suwarata ene mina mon-
gon aglketa nekraglkwa." Ana disaipelma
wagle ye ka dungwa i pirkwa.

* 11:9: Buk Song 118:25,26

God holi yungumo mina yomba maket ere meglko Yesus simenda endungwa

(Matyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

15 Ana ye Jerusalem plau dingo, Yesus God holi yungumo togl suna pindre ana igle mambuno bogl yomba taragl topo bogl ingo te topo eriko ere meglkwa i prapra simenda endungwa. Ye yomba moni topo ere imboriya ende botno i ya te ende egle yomba amedi mogl kua yumugl topo bogl ingwa i prapra ake i-yake tongwa. 16 Ana ye yomba suwarata kan winge eran God holi yungumo togl suna taragl kanekane ta kake ipikraglkwa. 17 Ana Yesus yomba ditendre dungwa, "Kamambuno mina muno yegl beglko pangwa. God dungwa,
" 'Yomba na yunguna i
kangiye kamange yungu we dinaglkwa.' *
Ba ene erikwa wu 'kunogl gogl yomba dumono' * yeglmere orkwa."

18 Ana pris kande wagle ya lo beke teingwa yomba ye ka i pirtre ana sigora pre mambuno bogl konbauna tau dokingwa. Ba ye Yesus kunduglmo geglkwa. Sraglpre yomba prapra ye ka beke tongwa ipre sipuglo dingwa.

19 Enge igle mim panagledi magl orko ana Yesus disaipelma bogl siti kondo ende menda eingwa.

Endi kogla goglkwa i mambunomo beke piryo

(Matyu 21:20-22)

20 Tangina kinde kana ye disaipelma wagle bogl konbauna endpi kaningo, endi kogla mundu gigle gogl endpi duglo mina poriya sungwa. 21 Yesus enduwe taragl plau dinambe dungwa ikra Pita pir mogl ana Yesus ditongwa, "Beke Notnga, kano! Ene endi kogla mangaglsi tengra ikra gigle goglkwa."

22 Yesus ka mongo di ikine ende tongwa, "Ene God pirngi ditenaglkwa. 23 Na ka kaima ene diteinga, yomba ta kamun muglo i yegl ditenambuka, andigl enene puglondi ende mundi nigle suna po dinan, ana ye nomane suwo yeikrambuka. Ye taragl dungwa i plau dinambedi pre pirngi dinan, i pradumere erambuka. 24 Yeglpre na ene diteinga, ene taragl ta pre kamange ere krapogltre taragl inagliwo di pirngi dimin, ana taraglmo i inatnga. 25 Ana ene andigl mogl kamange eratnga enge, yomba tandaglme kanekane ta ene ere tembi panan ana kindekondo teiyo. 26 Yeglmere Nen heven suna moglkwa, ene tandaglmen ama prapra kinde kondo tenambuka."†

Yesus yombuglomo ira tomedi krapeglkwa

(Matyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Yesus disaipelma bogl kordagl wu Jerusalem suna plau dingo ana igle Yesus eremogl God holi yungumo suna konbo wanmoglko, ana pris kande wagle ya te lo beke teingwa yomba ya te yomba mina ende okuna eingwa, Yesus moglmara undre, 28 ana krapogl teingwa, "Ira ene yombuglo gigledi tongo ene taragl i prapra etn? Ene ira taragl yegl erondi yombuglo gigledi tome?"

29 Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, "Na ene ka kra suwarata pogl tenaglka. Ene ka mongo di ikine ende narimbi ana na sragl yombuglo gigledi mina taragl i prapra erika, i ene ditenaglka. 30 Jon eremogl yomba baptais ere tongwa i God mina umo mo, yomba mina ume? Dinariyo!"

31 Ye yene mina suna ka i di imboriya ende ana dingwa, "Nono heven ume dumun, ana ye ka kra porambuka, 'Sraglpre ene Jon pirngidi tekrime?' 32 Ba nono yomba mina ume dumuno i kuno erekrambuka." (Sraglpre, ye yomba prapra Jon propet kaima ta moglmedi pirkwa.)

33 Yeglpre ye Yesus diteingwa, "No ta pirkunga."

Ana Yesus ditongwa, "Na ama sragl yombuglo gigledi indre taragl i prapra erika, i ene ta ditekraglka."

12

Kongun yomba kinde wain togl suna sugl meglkwa kamo

(Matyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

1 Ana Yesus ka di simbogl ditongwa, "Yagl suwarata wain ereyagl togl ere winambo dindre, wain nuglo dukunaglmedi pre maugl pere yei ana kuie moraglkwa pre yungu oltokuri mitna imbo keingwa. Ana ye wain toglmo topo gundo inagledi pre

* 11:17: Aisaia 56:7 * 11:17: Jeremaia 7:11 † 11:26: Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau pirkwa, epigl 26 Mak muno boglkrukwa. Ana okuwo yomba ta boglme dingwa.

kongun ere yagl-yagl erikwa yomba tau
tendre, ana ye yungumo kindekondo ende
konbo eglke ta ongwa.* 2 Ana wain mongo
urikwa enge yongo ye nigl kongunmo
yomba suwarata wain togl sugl meglmara
pi mongo tau urikwa imakai sinambedi pre
diendungwa. 3 Ba sugl meglkwa yomba ikra
kongun yomba akegidi mogl, ere sindre
ana endingo taragl ta ikre yoko ende ikine
ongwa. 4 Ana wain togl nemyagl nigl
kongunmo yomba ta ama di meglmara
endungo, ana ye bre mina sindre angai
kinde gorambedi ere teingwa. 5 Te kongun
yomba ta ama diendungwa. Ana yaglmo
suwara i ye sigeglkwa. Ana ye tau ama kuno
yeglmere diendungo, ana tau ye ere sindre,
tau sigeglkwa.

6 "Ye suwarata yoko moglkwa ana di-
endinambuka, i yene wam suwara; ye
wakai kangwa. Okuwo kaima yene wam
di ende, dungwa, 'Ye na wana, kan gunyei
tenaglkwa.'

7 "Ba wain togl kongun yomba yene di
ikine ikine endingwa, 'I wain togl nemyagl
wam. Wiyo, ye sigogltre ana wain toglmo
nono inamga.' 8 Yegl dindre ana ye wam
indre sigogl ana yonobriye wain togl mina
piyasi menda endingwa."

9 Ana Yesus krapoglkwa, "Okuwo wain
togl nemyagl sragl erambe? Ye undre ana
wain togl kongun erikwa yomba sigogl,
ana wain togl kongun i yomba tau tenam-
buka. 10 Kaima ene kamambuno okuna
muno beglkwa i kerekrimo?

" 'Kamda wagle kombuglo
kinde wedi egla pagl menda
endingwa, ba kombuglomo i
giglendi kauglange sunawom pangwa.
11 I Yaglkande yene orkwa,
ana i no ongumutno mina
wakai kaima kamga.' "†

12 Ana Juda yomba kande wagle Yesus
kane sinamnedi konbauna ta dokingwa.
Sraglpre ye pirkwa, Yesus ka di simbogl
dungwa i ye pre mendigl pandigl dungwa.
Ba ye yomba mere kundutno geglkwa.
Yeglpre ye kindekondo ana ende eingwa.

Takis Sisa teingwa
(Matyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Okuwo ye eremogl Parisi wagle ya te
Herot yombama wagle tau ye Yesus kamo
pirtre kane sinaglmedi pre diendungwa.
14 Ye Yesus moglmara undre ana dingwa,
"Beke Notnga, no punga ene ka kaima
dindre ana yomba ta kundutno goglkitnga.
Sraglpre, ene yomba sraglmere meglkwa
i ene ta kinan gundo pirkitnga. Ba God
prumere kaima yomba beke tenga. No di-
noro, pra kuno eran no takis Sisa Rom yagl
kande tenamuno mo tekramne? 15 Nono
takis pra tenamuno mo tekramne?"

Ba ye kakimbi dingwa i Yesus pirtre ana
ye krapogl tongwa, "Sraglpre ene na dipo-
ramnedi pre dime? Moni mongo suwarata
i na moglka wimbi ana na kanimbo." 16 Ye
moni mongo ta i-wingo ana Yesus krapogl
tongwa, "I ira kuiyamo pam? Te ira kangiye
pam?"

Ye di ikine ende teingwa, "Sisa kuiyamo
ya te kangiye pangwa."

17 Ana Yesus ditongwa, "Sisa taraglmo
Sisa teiyo, te God taraglmo God teiyo."
Ana ye prapra Yesus kamo i pirtre sipuglo
dingwa.

Yomba geglkwa sragl ere andraglmedi
krapeglkwa
(Matyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18 Ana Sadyusi wagle ye yomba geglkwa ta
andiglkraglme dingwa yomba, ye ka kra ta
poramnedi pre Yesus moglmara undre ana
dingwa, 19 "Beke Notnga, Moses lo i nono
pre muno bogl norkwa, yagl ta angigle
goran ana embiye morambuka, ba nangigle
ta moglkrimbi, ana angigle ambu werai i
kambe nendre ana gak angigle pre kugl
tenambuka. 20 Enge suwarata angiglma
angiglma 7 meglkwa, angro komuno ambu
ta indre ana gak ta kugl yeikre goglkwa.
21 Ana angigle okuwo ambumo werai suwara
i kambe nongwa. Ba ye ama gak ta kugl
yeikre goglkwa, ana angigle 3 kuno yegl
keunde erikwa. 22 Kaima yene angiglma 7
ikra prapra ambu suwara i indre ana gak
ta kugl yeikre gogl kendingwa. Okuwo
kaima ambumo ama goglkwa. 23 Angiglma
angiglma 7 prapra okuna ambumo suwara
i ingwa, ana yomba geglkwa andraglkwa
enge ambumo i ira embiye morambe?"

24 Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Ene kuno
pamere ta dikrikwa. Sraglpre ene God

* 12:1: Ka i Matyu 21:33 mina kano. † 12:11: Buk Song 118:22,23

kamo mambuno pepa, mo God yombu-
glomo ta pirpogl sikrikwa. [25] Yomba
geglkwa andraglkwa enge, yagl ambu ye
bogl ikraglkwa. Ye angelo heven suna
meglmere yeglmere moraglkwa. [26] Ba
yomba geglkwa andraglkwa ene Moses
pepamo mina suna kerekrimo? Okuna
imbo endi mina suna donga dongwa i
God ye pre ka sraglmere ditongwa, 'Na
Abraham Godmo mogl, Aisak Godmo mogl,
ana Jekop Godmo moglka.' * [27] God
yomba geglkwa Godno manga, ba yomba
kormeglkwa Godno. Ene yomba geglkwa
andiglkraglme dingwa i aglau kinde kaima
erikwa."

Lo kande kaima ende okuna ongwa
(Matyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

[28] Lo beke teingwa yomba suwarata undre
ana ye pruko ka tengramo dingwa. Ana
ye kango Sadyusi wagle kanno Yesus wakai
yene ere di ikine ende tongo, ana ye krapogl
Yesus tongwa, "Lo prapra pangwa i sragl lo
gumamugl kaima pame?"
[29] Ana Yesus ka mongo ditongwa, "Lo
gumamugl kaima i yegl pangwa, 'Piryo,
ene Israel yomba, Yaglkande nono Godno,
ye suwara Yaglkande. [30] Yaglkande Godno,
ene deno munduno mina ya, kuiyano mina
ya, nomano mina ya, te yomburo mina
prapra kanwakai yenaglkwa.' ‡ [31] Ana lo
ta mokomugl pangwa i yegl, 'Enene pre
wakai kanere yeglmere, ana yomba ene
motnara magl meglkwa i wakai kano.' *
Lo tau ta kande pai mina ende suwo i ta
engrekrikwa."
[32] Ana lo beke tongwa yomba ta di ikine
endungwa, "Beke Notnga, wakai we, ene
kuno ere dinga. God suwara Yaglkande
moglkwa. Ana god tau ta manga, ba
ye suwara. [33] Ene God wakai kanatnga i
den mundun mina ya, poglodi pitnara ya,
yombutn mina prapra akiye, ana enene
wakai kanatnere yeglmere, ene motnara
yomba magl meglkwa i wakai kanatnga.
Lo suwo i kande kaima pandre ana kom-
buglange gaglkwa ya ofa teingwa i engre
atne endungwa."
[34] Enge i Yesus kango ye wakai ere di ikine
endungo ana Yesus ditongwa, "Ene God
kingdomo mina eglkekuri ta moglkitnga."
Ana mokomugl i yomba suwarata Yesus
krapogl tenaglkwa mere manga.

Krais ira wamne?
(Matyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

[35] Yesus eremogl God holi yungumo
yomara togl suna yomba ka bekete mogltre
ana ye krapoglkwa, "Sraglpre lo beke
teingwa yomba Mesaia ye Devit wam we
dime? [36] Devit ye yene Holi Spirit akeple
dungo ana dipendigl endungwa,
" 'Yaglkande di na
Yaglkandena tongwa,
"Na onguna wokra ya
amedi mogl endenan, na
kundan ikine prapra ene
katn mina atnekra yenaglka." ' *
[37] Devit yene Krais pre 'Yaglkande' we
dungwa. Sraglmere Krais, Devit wam
moglme?"
Yomba merkinde Yesus kamo pir gun
yeingwa.

Yesus eremogl lo beke teingwa yomba aglke yegl erekriyo dungwa
(Matyu 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

[38] Ana Yesus ka bekete mogltre yegl
dungwa, "Lo beke teingwa yomba i ene
kanpogl siyo, ye gagl olto ende indre wan-
moun, ana maket dumo suna yomba no
diwakai yenaglmedi pre yegl erikwa. [39] Ana
makai yungu yungugl bogl wakai kaima
mina amedi mogltre, te mokna bir ne-
mara ye dembino sinaglmedi angai non-
gagle ingwa. [40] Ye ambu werai wagle
bakaglte yunguno wausi indre ana yomba
no kanaglmedi kamange oltokuri erikwa.
Yomba yegl erikwa i okuwo yumbun kan-
dekinde kaima inaglkwa."

Ambu werai ta ofa tongwa
(Luk 21:1-4)

[41] Yesus eremogl God holi yungumo mina
ofa yeimara dumo koglokra magl amedi
mogltre ana yomba merkinde ye monino
ofa teingo kanmoglkwa. Ana yomba
merkinde moni paitongwa pre moni kande
piyasi suna endingwa. [42] Ba ambu werai
kiuglgiunde ta undre ana moni mongo
gogl kembra suwokagle ipi tongwa. Moni
mongo i 1 toya mere kuno orkwa.

* 12:26: Kisim Bek 3:6 ‡ 12:30: Lo 6:4,5 * 12:31: Wok Pris 19:18 * 12:36: Buk Song 110:1

43 Ana Yesus disaipelma wagle prapra
aglendi moglmara ende ana dungwa,
“Na ka kaima ene diteinga, ambu werai
gonduglme i moni endemara ende kawate
yomba mere engrukwa. 44 Yomba prapra
moni mere paitongwa, ana ye kuri ta te
menda endingwa, ba ambu i paitongwa
mere mundu ende kondungwa. Ye okuwo
ta yenan ere ninambuka manga.”

13

Yesus eremogl God holi yungumo si gurdinaglme dungwa
(Matyu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Yesus eremogl God holi yungumo kondo
ende menda ungo ana disaipelma wagle ye
mina suwara ta yegl ditongwa, “Beke Not-
nga, kano! Kombuglo kande wakai wakai ya
yungu wakai wakai keingwa.”
2 Ana Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Ene
yungu kandekinde yeingwa i kanimo?
Kombuglo kembra kinde yongwa ya
suwarata, kombuglo ta mina bolamugl
yeikrambuka, prapra sigurndi piyasi atne
endinaglkwa.”

Yumbun ya ere sinaglkwa
(Matyu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Yesus Olip Kamun Muglo amedi mogltre
ana kan koglo God holi yungumo ende
moglko, Pita ya, Jems ya, Jon te Andru, ana
yene mundu ye moglmara undre krapogl
teingwa, 4 “No dinoro, taragl i enge aunake
plau dinambe? Deu sraglmere plau dinan
kandre ana taragl i prapra pai inambuka
magl ormedi piramne?”
5 Yesus disaipelma ditongwa, “Sugl
wakai molo. Ene kanwinge erimbi
yomba suwarata kakimbi dite dinaglmiwo.
6 Yomba merkinde na kangina mina undre
ana yene pre, na Krais we dindre ana yomba
merkinde bakagl tenaglkwa. 7 Ana ene
kunda kande mangigl wora bogl mangre
kaglka dimbi pirtre, te kunda kande eglke
beglmbi ka boglo kiglmbi piraglkwa enge,
ene sipuglodi kundugl goglkriyo. Taragl
yeglmere pra plau dinambuka, ba enge
kande unambuka magl erekrukwa. 8 Kantri
ta yomba pi kantri ta yomba kunda bogl
tenambuka. Te king ta yombamo bogl
pi king ta kunda bogl tenambuka. Te
imem bange bange unan ana kindan kande
yenambuka. Taragl yeglmere okuna kana
plau dinambuka i ambu gak kuramnedi
nangino giu geglkwa yeglmere.
9 “Ene enene sugl wakai moraglmiwo.
Ene kane sindre ana auro i kaunsol mina
enaglkwa. Te makai yungu yungugl kra ene
kumba sinaglkwa. Te gavman yomba kande
ya king ye mambro mina na kangina pre ere
ene auro ipi endimbi andigl mogltre, ana
kamambuno diteiyo. 10 Ana okuna kana ka-
mambuno wakai dipene ende tembi makan
koglkoglo yomba prapra piraglkwa. 11 Ene
sikane sindre ana auro i kot mina enaglkwa
enge, ana sragl ka dinamunedi pir yum-
bun dekriyo. Enge igle ka ta tenambuka
i keunde diyo, ka dinaglkwa i ene kanno
ta dikrikwa, ba ka i Holi Spirit dipendigl
endinambuka.
12 “Yomba yene angro kaima tekoglo
yaglkumba onguno mina endimbi sig-
oraglkwa, ana neno kuno yegl keunde
ere yene nangro tenaglkwa. Te nangro
kan akete yene neno mano ere sindre
ana yomba tembi ye sigoraglkwa. 13 Ana
yomba prapra ene kankinde yenaglkwa
i na kangina ene mina pangwa pre yegl
eraglkwa. Ba yomba ta ye andigl giglendi
moran ana enge pradinan God eremogl
yombamo i ereinambuka.

Sragl kinde kaima plau dinambuka
(Matyu 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

14 “Ene kanimbi taragl kinde kaima i
paikrambara dumo suna igle andigl panam-
buka. * (Yomba ka i kerambuka mambuno
sraglmere pangwa i pir dime dinambuka.)
Ana yomba Judia kamun suna meglkwa,
teke undupagl ere ende kamun muglo
enaglkwa. 15 Ana yagl ta yene yungumo
indaule mogltre ende atne yungugl pi
taragl kanekane ta imenda endekrambuka.
16 Ama yomba ta kongunmo mina suna wan-
moglkwa, i ta ende ikine yungugl pi yene
gaglmo suna olto ikrambuka. 17 Enge i
ambu gak dano meglkwa ya te ambu gak
am temeglkwa, ye yumbun pond inaglkwa.
18 Kamun kumbosi bi erambuka enge, taragl
i plau dikrambuka pre God kamange ere
tenaglkwa. 19 Sraglpre, enge i yumbun
gaglebogl kaima plau dinambuka, God
makan koglkoglo mambuno bogl taragl ere

* 13:14: Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11

yongwa enge i ende erme ungwa, yumbun yeglmere ta paikrukwa. Ana okuwo yumbun kuno yeglmere ta ama paikrambuka. [20] Ba Yaglkande okuna kana enge i ta simbiglkidi ake i-sungunagle endekruma daglma, yomba suwarata kor-moglkriko, ba ye yomba pinde i-kondungwa ipre ere, enge i ake bange sungunagle endungwa. [21] Ana enge igle yomba ta ene yegl ditenambuka, 'Kaniyo, Mesaia moglkwa ya!' Mo, 'Kaniyo, ye koglo moglkwa imbo.' Ene i pirngidi tekriyo. [22] Mesaia kakimbi wagle ya te propet kakimbi wagle plau dindre ana ye diu ya kimagl kanekane ere ana God pinde yungwa yomba nomano si du ende tenaglkwa. Ba ye pra kuno eran yegl eraglkwa. [23] Yeglpre ene sugl wakai molo, na okuna kana taragl plau dinambuka i prapra ene dite kondinga.

Yomba Wam unambuka
(Matyu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

[24] "Ana enge i yumbun kande plau dinan mokomugl

" 'ande akemim erambuka,
te ba ambuglangemo dekrambuka.
[25] Te kugl-kuri kamun mitna
yange atne simbi, ana
kamun mitna suna kra wau
yomara taragl gigle dungwa
paingwa i prapra pingakar dinaglkwa.' *

[26] "Ana enge igle Yomba Wam kamun kua mina sunakra yombuglomo kande ya ambuglangemo bogl unan ana yomba kanaglkwa. [27] Ana ye angelomo endpi makan uglomugl koglkoglo God yomba pinde i-pere endungwa meglkwa i indre, ana pi makan uglo yei dundumara i ya kamun mitna uglomugl pra imakai sinaglkwa.

Ende kogla mambunomo beke piraglkwa
(Matyu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

[28] "Endi kogla mambunomo i beke piryo, yongagle nuglo mogl ana muno numbun mogl poko ende yaundo wakai sungo ana ene ande akan panambuka enge magl orkwa pamiwodi pirkwa. [29] Kuno yeglmere, ene taragl i prapra kanaglkwa enge ene piraglkwa, enge magl orko Yomba Wam ende unagledi akekun ere yungu dra mina moglkwa. [30] Na ka kaima ene diteinga, yomba epigl erme meglkwa i prapra goglkrimbi taragl i prapra plau dinambuka. [31] Kamun mitna ya makan okuwo wau borambrika. Ba na kanna prapra ta wau boglkrambuka.

Yomba ta ande enge ya ande kuiya pirkrikwa
(Matyu 24:36-44)

[32] "Yomba suwarata ande enge ya ande kuiya pirkrikwa. Sragl i enge aunake plau dinambuka, i angelo heven suna meglkwa, mo Wam akiye pirkrukwa. Ba Nem suwara prukwa. [33] Ene ugl paikre sugl wakai molo, sraglpre enge i aunake unambuka ene pirpogl sikrikwa. [34] I yagl ta ende eglkekuri enagledi ormere yegl, yene yungumo kondo ana kongunmo yomba sugl moraglmedi suwara suwarandi konguno eraglkwa pre yumbu sitendre, ana yungu dra mina sugl moglkwa yagle i sugl aimande kanmoglo ditongwa.

[35] "Yeglpre ene ama sugl wakai molo, sraglpre, ene pirkre moraglkwa enge ana yungu nemyagl ende ikine unambuka. Ana ye kamun pokndinan unambuka mo, enduwer suna unambuka mo, konduwagle kumugl wi sinan mo, tangina kinde mo, ande koragle sinan unambuka, i ene ta pirkrikwa. [36] Ye oglandi kaima ta unan, ene ugl pai meglmbi kan-dinambiwo. [37] Na ka i ene diteinga, kamo i na yomba prapra diteinga, 'Sugl wakai molo!' "

14

Yesus sigoramnedi pre ka dikeglkwa
(Matyu 26:1-5; Jon 11:45-53)

[1] Pasova enge kande bret yis paikrukwa keunde bir ninaglkwa ana enge suwo yoko pango ana pris kande wagle ya lo beke teingwa yomba Yesus kanesi sigoramnedi kimbi koglo ere teke yeingwa. [2] Ba ye dingwa, "Nono enge kade mina yegl erekramga, yegl oun kade yomba deno kumbro kunda boraglkwa."

Ambu ta kungo demine orkwa toindi Yesus bre mina endungwa
(Matyu 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8)

[3] Betani kamun Saimon kaglande sungwa yagle kei pamara Yesus pi yungugl mogl

* 13:25: Aisaia 13:10; 34:4

kaiya mokna ne moglko ana ambu ta yungugl ungwa. Ye mingi giglendi ta kungo demine orkwa kausi moglko yungwa, i topo kande boglkwa, ana ambumo i mingi siblendi ana kungo toindi Yesus bre mina endungwa.

4 Yomba tau igle meglkwa deno kumbruko ye yene di imboriya ende dingwa, "Sragl mem pango kungo demine orkwa i yoko yu akesume? 5 I topo bogl yumuna daglma 300 kina pai ende mina oma indre ana moni ipi gonduglme yomba tomgo." A na ambumo i ye kenaglmo singwa.

6 Ba Yesus dungwa, "Kanwinge eriyo, ene sraglpre ambu i mir inambedi pre dime? Ambu i sragl wakai kaima pamara na ere narkwa. 7 Kiuglgiunde yomba engenge ene bogl akiye moraglkwa. Ana enge tau ene akeple dinagledi pitn kade ene akepledi to. Ba na ene bogl engenge ta moglkramga. 8 Ambu i taragl erambuka pamara orkwa. Ambu kungo demine orkwa toindi nangina mina endungwa i na maugl mina panaglka pre komuno kana akekun orkwa. 9 Na ka kaima ene diteinga, makan uglomugl koglkoglo prapra kamambuno wakai dipene ende diwaidi enaglmara, ambu taragl orkwa i akiye ditembi, ye orkwa i pir moraglkwa."

Yesus sigoraglmedi pre Judas pra i-pene ende tenagle dungwa

(Matyu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

10 Ana Yesus disaipelmo 12 mina suwarata Judas Iskariot, ye ende pris kande wagle meglmara pindre Yesus i-pene ende kunda ikine tenagledi pre ongwa. 11 Ye gunyei sragl ka dinambuka i pirtre ana ye moni tenamnedi pre ka dipandigl dingwa. Yeglpre Judas mambuno bogl enge wakai ta yenan, Yesus i tekoglo endinagledi pre kuie kanmoglkwa.

Yesus disaipelma bogl Pasova kaiya mokna neingwa

(Matyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14; 22:21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

12 Bret yis paikruko neingwa enge yongo ana komnaiye ye mambunono pangwa i, sipsip nangigle kombuglange gagl Pasova enge ama kaiya mokna ninaglkwa pre disaipel wagle krapogl Yesus teingwa, "No pi aglokra Pasova enge kaiya mokna akekun ere yomun ana ene ninagledi pitne?"

13 Yeglpre Yesus disaipelmo suwo dimenda ende ditongwa, "Ene siti suna piro. Ana yagl ta nigl mingi kake indre wu ene tengigl yenambuka, ana ye enambara i piro. 14 Ye ta yungugl enambara i ene pindre yungu nemyagl diteiro, 'Beke norkwa yagle krapoglkwa: Na yungu kula aglo kra? Na disaipelna wagle bogl Pasova kaiya mokna ninamne.' 15 Ye yungugl kugl kar tembe mundu ene ombuno ditenambuka, kaiya mokna tembe yei ninaglkwa bogl ya, amedi moraglkwa endi egle akiye akekun ere kondingwa. Nono kaiya ninamga pre igle ene akekun eriro."

16 Ana disaipel suwo ende siti suna pindre ana taragl prapra Yesus ditomere mere kan indre ana Pasova ninaglkwa pre akekun eurika.

17 Ana kamun mim kor pango, Yesus disaipelma 12 bogl wingwa. 18 Igle ye endi egle mina amedi kaiya mokna ne meglko Yesus dungwa, "Na ka kaima ene diteinga, ene mina suwarata na i-pene ende kunda ikine tenambuka, ye na bogl kaiya mokna akiye ne moglkwa."

19 Disaipel wagle ye kinde kaima pirtre ana mambuno bogl suwara suwarandi krapogl teingwa, "Ene na pre kaima mendigl pandigl dino?"

20 Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Ene 12 meglmara suna i suwarata, ye na bogl akiye bret i dis mina suna endumbuglka. 21 Yomba Wam gorambedi kamambuno pepa mina muno beglko pangwa pre ye kaima gorambuka. Ba Yomba Wam yaglkumba tongwa yomba i yumbun kande inambuka, mam okuna kugl yeikruma daglma i wakai kaima orko."

Yesus eremogl bret ya wain disaipelmo wagle tongwa

(Matyu 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

22 Ye kaiya mokna ne meglko, Yesus bret indre kamange ere God diwakai yei ana bukondi yene disaipelma wagle tendre, yegl dungwa, "Ene iyo, i na nangina yongwa."

23 Ana ye kap wain ta indre, God diwakai yei ana disaipelma wagle tongo, ye nigl mingi i mina prapra neingwa.

[24] Yesus ditongwa, “I na bormaina kontrak kor yomba merkinde pre toindi yangungwa. [25] Na kaima ene diteinga, na wain nigl i aglketa nekre moglpi ana enge ta yenan wain kor God kingdomo mina suna i aglke ninaglka.”

[26] Ana ye giglange suwarata dindre, ende menda pi Olip Kamun Muglo eingwa.

Pita okuwo Yesus kangina ditorwa erambe dungwa
(Matyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

[27] Yesus disaipelma wagle ditongwa, “Ene prapra teke pindre ana na kondinaglkwa. Sraglpre, kamambuno mina muno yegl beglkwa pangwa:
“ ‘Na sipsip sugl yomba
sigoglmbo, ana sipsip prapra undupagl
eraglkwa.’ *
[28] Ba okuwo na andigl ukor pindre ana Galili kamun na ende okuna yei tenaglka.”

[29] Pita di ikine endungwa, “Ana prapra yange sindre ene kinde kondimbi na ene ta kinde kondokraglka.”

[30] Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Na ka kaima ene diteinga, enduwer konduwagle wi enge suwo sikran, ene enge suwota na Yesus kankrika we dinatnga.”

[31] Ana Pita ka giglendi kaima di ikine endungwa, “Na ene kankrika we kaima ta dikraglka, na ene bogl akiye gorambuglka.” Ana disaipel wagle prapra kuno yegl keunde dingwa.

Yesus Gesemani suna kamange orkwa
(Matyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

[32] Ye endpi dumo ta kangiye Gesemani we dimara eingo ana Yesus disaipelma wagle ditongwa, “Na kamange era eiwa. Ene igle amedi molo.” [33] Ana Pita ya Jems ya te Jon auro indre ana ye mambuno bogl dem munduwo kinde kaima orko ana yumbun kande wu ye mina bre kake orkwa. [34] Ana ye ditongwa, “Na kuiyana kinde kaima orko ana goraglka pai dungwa. Ene magl igle mogltre ana sugl aimande kan molo.”

[35] Ana kurita ende eglke dagl pindre, yene yange makandle sindre ana giu i ye mina undinambedi pre kamange orkwa. [36] Ye kamange ere dungwa, “Aba, na Nina.* Taragl prapra ene eratnga keunde pangwa. Geu mingi i na mina i-yeglke endo. Ba taragl na pirka mere i kondo ene pitnere ero.”

[37] Okuwo ye ende ikine undre ana kango disaipel suwota ye uglpai meglkwa. Ana ye eremogl Pita ditongwa, “Saimon, ene uglpai meglmo? Ene ande kuiya suwarata sugl moglkraglmo? [38] Kamange ere sugl molo, baglnu mina yangesi dinaglmiwo. Spiritno pra eragledi prukwa, ba nangino yumbun dongwa.”

[39] Ye aglke ende eglke pindre ana kamange ere, ka dumere yeglkra kuno dungwa. [40] Ye aglke ende ikine disaipel suwota meglmara undre ana kango ye ugl paingwa. Sraglpre, ye ongumutno yumbun dongo, ye sragl wedi Yesus tenaglkwa i ta pirkrikwa.

[41] Aglke ende pindre ana ikine ungo enge suwota orko, ye disaipel suwota ikra ditongwa, “Ene ugl aimande paimogl ana mogl ir si pirmo? I kuno orkwa! Ande kuiya magl orkwa. Kaniyo, Yomba Wam erme tekoglo ende tandaglme yomba onguno mina yenaglkwa. [42] Ana andiglmbi ende omuno. Kaniyo, na ipi kunda ikine onguno mina yenambuka yagle magl ungwa!”

Yesus sikane singwa
(Matyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

[43] Yesus ka di moglko, ye disaipelmo 12, mina suwarata Judas ungwa, te yomba merkinde ye bogl dikumba prak ya kumba pond ake indre wingwa. Pris kande ya te lo beke teingwa yomba ya te ende okuna eingwa yomba diendingo wingwa.

[44] Ana yaglkumba tongwa yaglmo ye diu ta erambere ditongwa, “Na ta kungro-bare eraglka yaglmo suwara i ye sikane sindre ana okuna okuwo ere akegidi yend piyo.” [45] Judas oglandi ende Yesus moglmara pindre ana dungwa, “Beke Notnga!” dindre kungro-bare orkwa. [46] Ana yomba Yesus ake gidindre sikane singwa. [47] Ba yomba meglmara suwarata andigl moglkwa, ye dikumba prakmo gundo indre sungo pris kande nigl kongunmo yomba ta kina simbiglkidi endungwa.

[48] Ana Yesus ditongwa, “Ene dikumba prak ya kumba pond indre na kunogl gogl yomba ta moglmedi na sikane sina pre wimo? [49] Ande enge yomere yomere na

* 14:27: Sekaraia 13:7 * 14:36: Yesus kamo “Aba” i nono kanno “Nina” we dumga.

ene bogl akiye mogl God holi yungu toglmo
sunakra ka beke teingra, ana ene ta na
kane sikrikwa. Ba Kamambuno okuna
muno beglkwa pangwa ikra kaima pai in-
ambuka." 50 Ana disaipelmo wagle prapra
ye kindekondo undupagl ere teke ende
perepere eingwa.

Yagl gakmugl suwarata yokoko teke ongwa

51 Yagl gakmugl suwarata gagl olto
suwara ta ende pandigl, Yesus omara ongo
ye sikane singwa. 52 Ba ye gaglmo olto gugl
kindekondo yokoko teke endongwa.

Yesus ipi kaunsol kande meglmara eingwa
(Matyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55; 22:63-71; Jon 18:13-14; 18:19-24)

53 Ana Yesus ipi pris kande mina ende
okuna ongwa kei pamara eingo ana pris
kande wagle prapra ya yomba mina ende
okuna eingwa ya te lo beke teingwa yomba
wu makai singwa. 54 Pita kurita eglke dagl
Yesus omara mokomugl pindre ana endpi
pris kande ende okuna ongwa yungumo
togl suna ongwa. Igle ye kimbirnem sugl
meglkwa bogl akiye amedi meglko ana ye
ende gaglmara pir moglkwa.

55 Pris kande wagle ya kaunsol prapra
Yesus ka ta di aglau eran i-pene ende sigora
pre dokingwa, ba ye aglaumo ta doko kan
ikrikwa. 56 Yomba merkinde kakimbi di
Yesus nangiye dangingwa. Ba ye ka boglo
kiglkwa i wu suwara pikrukwa.

57 Ana yomba tau andigltre ana kakimbi
yegl di Yesus nangiye dangingwa, 58 "No
punga ye yegl dungwa, 'God holi yungumo
yomba keingwa i na sigurndi atne ende,
ana ande enge suwota mina aglke kei
ikine endinaglka. I yomba onguno mina
keikraglkwa.' " 59 Ba ye ka boglo singwa i wu
perepere ongo ana kuno erekrukwa.

60 Pris kande mogl okuna endungwa,
ye prapra meglmara gumanomugl andigl
mogl ana ye krapogl Yesus tongwa, "Ka di
ene nangin dangingwa i ta di ikine endinat-
nga paikrumo?" 61 Ba Yesus kiendi mogl ana
ka suwarata di ikine endekrukwa.

Ana aglke pris kande kor krapogl tongwa,
"Ene Krais God ere wakai ere tongwa ikra
Wam motno?"

62 Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Na moglka
iwe. Ana ene prapra kanimbi Yomba Wam,
God Yaglkande ongo wokra amedi mogl
ana heven kamun kua kruwo bogl akiye
unambuka."

63 Ana pris kande yene gaglmo suna
olto ake argla dindre ana dungwa, "Nono
kawaiye eraglkwa aglketa pirkramga. 64 Ye
God kenaglmo sungo pirkwa, ene sragl er-
amnedi pirme?"

Ye drano prapra kakimbi di ye nangiye
sidange ana ye pra sigolo dingwa. 65 Tau
mambuno bogl eursi Yesus tendre ana
ongumuglo tusi, onguno ake bukondi ere
sindre ana dingwa, "Kankre dipoglo, ira
ene sum?" Ana kimbirnem Yesus indre
atndang singwa.

Pita eremogl Yesus kankrika we dungwa
(Matyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18; 18:25-27)

66 Pita togl suna yoglmbo kra mogl pango,
pris kande nigl kongunmo ambai suwarata
moglmara ungwa. 67 Enge igle ye kango Pita
endi domara pir moglko ana ambai toro
giglendi kandre dungwa, "Ene ama Yesus,
Nasaret nem bogl akiye wanmiurkra."

68 Ba Pita ditorwa ere dungwa, "Na ye
ta kankrika, ene ka dinga i na ta pirpogl
sikrika." Ana Pita togl dra mina ende
menda ongo, ana tambre konduwagle ku-
mugl wi sungwa.

69 Ana nigl-kongun ambai i Pita eglire
moglko kandre ana aglke yomba magl
andigl meglkwa i ditongwa, "Ye ama akiye
wanmeglkura." 70 Ba Pita aglkekor ditorwa
orkwa.

Kurita meglko okuwo yomba magl andigl
meglkwa i kordagl di Pita teingwa, "Kaima
yene, ene ye bogl akiye waningura. Sragl-
pre, ene ama Galili nem kra."

71 Ana Pita ka giglendi ditongwa, "Na ka
kaima yene diga! Na kakimbi dimbo God
na erekinde ere narambuka. Ene yaglmo
dingwa i na ta kankrika."

72 Yegl dungo ana oglandi konduwagle
kumugl wi aglke sungo suwo orko, ana
Pita eremogl Yesus ka okuna ditongwa ikra
prukwa, "Konduwagle wi enge suwo sikran
ene enge suwota na ye kankrika we dinat-
nga." Ana ye yangesi oglmbugldi indre ana
kai pond orkwa.

15

Yesus i Pailat moglmara eingwa
(Matyu 27:1-2; 27:11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Tangina kinde kaima pris kande wagle
ya, yomba mina ende okuna eingwa ya te
lo beke teingwa yomba ya, kaunsol prapra
makai sindre ana ye eraglmere oglandi
ka dikeglkwa. Ye eremogl Yesus kanesi
pandigl ana auro ipi Pailat Rom yagl kande
orkwa ongo mina yeingwa.*
2 Ana Pailat krapogl tongwa, "Ene Juda
yomba kingno motno?"
Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Enene yegl
dinga."
3 Ana pris kande wagle ka merkinde
di Yesus nangiye dangingwa. 4 Yeglpre
Pailat aglke krapogl Yesus tongwa, "Ene ka
dingwa i ta di ikine ende tekratno? Kanno,
ye ka merkinde di nangin dangingwa i
pitno?"
5 Ba Yesus ama ka suwara kaima ta
di ikine endekruko, ana Pailat kundugl
goglkwa.

Pailat eremogl Yesus sigolo di te koglo endungwa
(Matyu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:38–19:16)

6 Pasova mokna bir neingwa enge kande
yongo ana ye okuna mambunono yegl
pangwa. Kane paingwa suwarata yomba
ye kangiye daiglko, ana Pailat poko ende-
ende orkwa. 7 Enge igle yagl ta kangiye
Barabas we dingwa, ye okuna yongo yomba
tau bogl gavman kunda bogl tendre yomba
sigeglkwa pre ana ye kane yungu suna akiye
paingwa. 8 Enge igle yomba merkinde ende
wu makai sindre ana mambuno bogl Pailat
krapogl teingwa. Ye okuna enge ta yongo
ere tomere ikra ero dingwa.
9 Ana Pailat krapogl tongwa, "Ene Juda
yomba kingno i kane poko ende norambedi
ene pirmo?" 10 Pailat pirkan ere kondingwa.
Pris kande wagle mirmogl tendre Yesus
kanesi ye teingwa. 11 Ba pris kande wagle
yomba merkinde di nusingwa, i ye Pailat
krapogl tembi ana ye eremogl Yesus kane
poko endinambere i kondo ana Barabas
kane poko ye mina endinambuka.
12 Ana Pailat aglke yomba krapogl
tongwa, "Ana ene Juda yomba kingno we
dingwa yagle i na sragl ere tenambedi
pirme?"
13 Ye muglkumdi di ikine endingwa, "Ye
endi-prak mina siyo."
14 Ana Pailat krapoglkwa, "Sraglpre? Ye
sragl tandaglme orum?"
Ba ye prapra kaglkane binan bogl kaima
indre dingwa, "Ye endi-prak mina siyo!"
15 Ana Pailat prukwa yomba merkinde
gun yenaglmedi pre, ana Barabas kane
poko ye mina endungwa. Te ye dungo
kimbirnem Yesus kumba wip† singo ana
ye endi-prak mina sinaglkwa pre tekoglo
endungwa.

Kimbirnem Yesus bakagl teingwa
(Matyu 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

16 Kimbirnem Yesus auro ipi gavman
yungu kande Pretorim we dimara pindre
ana ye kongun akiye erikwa prapra aglendi
makai singwa. 17 Ye gagl suna olto kum
endungwa ta Yesus ende tendre ana ke-
wan kangigle orkwa yongagle ake kum-
bro mawasi king bre gagl mereyegl ere,
ana bre mina pandigl teingwa. 18 Ana
ye mambuno bogl bakagl teingwa, "Etne
wakai, Juda yomba kingno!"‡ 19 Ye bre
mina kumba aglke aglke sindre ana eur si
nangiye mina endingwa. Te goglkuno bon-
dugl ana bitno mangidi teingwa. 20 Ana ye
okuna kana Yesus bakagl tekondo, ye gagl
kum endungwa gugl ikine ende ana yene
gaglmo ende ikine ende tendre, okuwo
Yesus endi-prak mina sinaglkwa pre auro
imenda eingwa.

Yesus endi-prak mina singwa
(Matyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

21 Konbo bange yagl suwarata tengigl
yeingwa, kangiye Saimon, ye Sairini kamun
nem. Ye Aleksanda ya Rufus neno, ye
ende dumo kande suna enagledi pre wongo
ana Yesus endimo-prak kake yenambedi
pre kimbirnem ake nusingwa. 22 Ye Yesus
auro yendpi kamun ta kangiye Golgata we
dimara eingwa. (I mambuno yegl, bitno
yombuglo kamun.) 23 Ana igle ye nigl
giu orkwa toindi wain mina suna sikugl

* 15:1: Ka i Matyu 27:2 mina kano. † 15:15: Kumba wip i yegl: Kan kumba akimara endi pangwa punduwomugl kau nangiye tonguma singwa i ana yomba ere si-si erikwa. ‡ 15:18: Ka i Matyu 27:29 mina kano.

ende Yesus teingwa. Ba ye nekrukwa.
24 Ana Yesus endi-prak mina si pandigl ana
gaglmo prapra ye yene yumbu sindre, ana
srambre ere suwara suwarandi inaglkwa
ipre satu singwa.
25 Ana ye tangina kinde kana enge i 9 klok
Yesus endi-prak mina singwa. 26 Ana ka di
nangiye dange kot ere teingwa kamo ikra
muno beglkwa, "Ye Juda Yomba Kingno."
27 Ana kimbirnem ombugl kunogl gogl nem-
brika yagl suwo Yesus bogl akiye endi-prak
mina singwa. Ta ye ongo wokra pango ana
ta ongo kondakra pangwa. 28 I Kamambuno
mina muno beglkwa pamere mere wu ge-
undungwa. Ye kunogl gogl yomba bogl
i-suwara endingwa.§ 29 Yomba konbauna
wu ikine ikine pi ana bitno piya sindre
Yesus bakaglte dingwa, "Aya, ene God holi
yungumo sigurndindre, ana ande enge su-
wota mina kordagl kei ikine endinatngra.
30 Yeglpre erme endi-prak mina ende atne
undre ana enene ere yo!"
31 Kuno yegl keunde pris kande wagle ya
te lo beke teingwa yomba, Yesus bakagl
tendre ana yene di imboriya ende dingwa,
"Ye yomba tau ere-yungwa, ba ye yene
ere-inambuka manga! 32 Nono kan mouno,
Mesaia, i Israel yomba Kingno, ye endi-
prak mina erme ende atne unan ana nono
kandre ye pirngi dinamga." Ana yagl suwo
endi-prak mina Yesus bogl akiye singwa, i
ama kenaglmo simbrika.

Yesus goglkwa
(Matyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

33 Ana ande kuiya 12 klok orko, makan
koglkoglo mim waidi were kondungo pai
endpi ande kuiya 3 klok orkwa. 34 Ana ande
kuiya 3 klok mina Yesus kaglkane binan
bogl orkwa, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?"
I mambuno yegl, "Na Godna, na Godna,
sraglpre ene na kinde kondine?"*
35 Enge i yomba tau magl igle andigl
meglkwa, ye Yesus dungwa i pirtre ye
dingwa, "Piryo, ye Elaija pre agle dungwa."
36 Ana yagl suwarata mukundi ende pin-
dre ana giangin ta indre wain geu orkwa
simbai buglo muglo mina bogl pandigl,
Yesus bindi ninambedi pre tendre ana
dungwa, "Erme ye kan winge eriyo, Elaija
undre ye endi-prak mina i-atne endinan
kanamna."
37 Ana Yesus kaglkane pond indre mur
iyenda ende gokandi goglkwa.
38 Ana God holi yungumo mina gagl alap
olto keglkwa i mitna imbo yei arglandi
endpi punduno poriya si wu koglkoglo
ongwa. 39 Ana enge igle kimbirnem ende
okuna ongwa yagle, Yesus endi-prak mina
pamara gumamugl igle andigl mogltre ana
Yesus kaglkane yungo pirtre, te sraglmere
ere goglkwa i kandre, dungwa, "Kaima, yagl
i God Wam moglkwa."
40 Igle ambu tau eglke dagl mogl kan-
meglkwa. Meglmara suna igle Makdala
kamun mam Maria ya, te Maria, Jems yagl
gakmugl ya Joses mano ya, te Salume.
41 Ambumo i okuna ye Galili dumo suna
Yesus omara pindre akepledi te-te erikwa.
Te ambu tau mere Yesus bogl akiye ende
Jerusalem wingwa ye ama akiye meglkwa.

Yesus nangiye ipi maugl singwa
(Matyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

42 Tangina Sabat yenambuka enge magl
ungwa, yeglpre ana erme akekun eraglkwa
ande gungutndi ake namdungwa. 43 Ana
Josep Arimatia kamun nem, ye kaunsol
yomba kande meglmara yagl wakai mogl
gumamugl endungwa yagle ye ungwa. Ye
ama God kingdomo pre sugl moglkwa yagle
ye kundugl goglkre ana Pailat moglmara
pindre, Yesus nangiye ina pre krapoglkwa.
44 Ana Pailat prukwa Yesus kande goglme
dingo pirtre, ye wai kuglkwa. Ana kim-
birnem ende okuna ongwa yagl agle dindre
krapogl tongwa, "Yesus kaima goglmo?"
45 Enge igle kimbirnem ende okuna ongwa
yagle dungo Pailat prukwa kaima orko ana
pra wedi, Yesus nangiye Josep yo dungwa.
46 Yeglpre Josep gagl alap kruwo kor ta
topo ere indre ana Yesus nangiye endi-
prak mina i atne ende, gagl alap yombugl
tendre ana kombuglo dra yomba geglko
pandiglmara ta waugl yeimara sunakra
yongwa. Ana ye kombuglo kande ta egla
pagl ipi dramugl sipegl dungwa. 47 Ana
Makdala kamun mam Maria ya te Joses
mam Maria, ye kanmogl Yesus nangiye
pandiglmara dumo igle kanbrika.

§ 15:28: Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau pirkwa, epigl i Mak muno boglkrukwa. Ana okuwo yomba ta boglme dingwa.
* 15:34: Buk Song 22:1

16

Yesus gogltre andigl ukor ongwa
(Matyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Sabat enge dundungo, Maria Makdala
kamun mam ya, te Maria Jems mam ya, te
Salume ye kungo demine wakai orkwa ipi,
Yesus nangiye mina kungo ere tenamnedi
pre topo erikwa. 2 Ana Sande enge tang-
ina kinde kaima ande koragle sungo, ye
ende Yesus pandiglmara dumo enamunedi
pindre, 3 ana ye yene krapogl imboriya
endingwa, "Yomba ira kombuglo giglpene
maugl dra mina kombuglo sipegl dingwa
ikra egla pagl eglke endinambu da?"
4 Ba ye kan mitna ende kaningo, ana kom-
buglo kandekinde kaima maugl dra mina
okuna kana egla pagl ikorugl endingwa
pangwa. 5 Yeglpre ye ende kombuglo dra
pandiglmara dumo suna pindre, igle ye
kaningo yagl gakmugl suwarata gagl suna
kruwo olto ta ende pandigl onguno wokra
amedi moglko, ana ye waikiglkwa.
6 Ana ye ditongwa, "Waikuglkriyo, na
pirka ene Yesus Nasaret kamun nem
endi-prak mina singura i kanamnedi pre
wingwa. Ye yawagle ta pai moglkrukwa. Ye
okuna kana andigl ukor ongwa! Kaniyo,
dumo igle okuna ye nangiye yengura.
7 Erme ene ende pindre disaipelmo wagle
ya Pita akiye ka diteiyo. Ana erme ye ene
pre okuna yeite ende Galili kamun ongwa.
Igle ene ye kanaglkwa. Okuna ye ene dite
kondungura."
8 Yeglpre ye onguno katno si nomano
sikugl endungo ana ye kombuglo dra kondo
ende menda pindre, ana mukundi endpi
yomba suwara ta ditekrikwa. Sraglpre ye
kundugl geglkwa.

Yesus wu pene ongo Maria Makdala kamun mam kangwa
(Matyu 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

9 Yesus Sande enge tangina kinde kaima
andigl ukor pindre, ye okuna kana Maria
Makdala kamun mam moglmara plau
dungwa, ambumo i okuna spirit kinde 7
suna meglko Yesus simenda endungura.
10 Ambumo i ende pi Yesus bogl akiye
waningwa yomba kango, ye pre miriye gogl
kaimo ere meglkwa. 11 Ana ambumo i Yesus
kor-moglko kaniwo dungo ye pirtre ana ye
ambu dungwa i pirngi dikrikwa.

Disaipel suwo embirara Yesus plaudi tongwa
(Luk 24:13-35)

12 Ana okuwo disaipel wagle ye mina suwo
dumo kande enambugledi, konbauna ende
pi miurko, konbauna bange Yesus wu kane
ta pindre plaudi tongwa. 13 Ye ende ikine
pindre ana disaipel wagle tau ditembrika.
Ba ye ka i pirngi dikrikwa.

Disaipel 11 meglmara Yesus plaudi tongwa
(Matyu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-44; Jon 20:19-23)

14 Okuwo Yesus disaipel 11 ye kaiya
mokna ne meglmara plau dindre, ye ka-
tongwa. Sraglpre, ye pirngino paikrukwa,
te nomano sikugl endungo, ana yomba
okuna kana Yesus kor-moglko kanmuniwo
dingwa i ye pirngi dikrikwa.

15 Ana ye ditongwa, "Ene ende makan
uglomugl koglkoglo pindre ana kamam-
buno wakai yomba kanekane prapra dipene
ende teiyo. 16 Yomba ta ye pirngi dindre
baptais eran, God ere-inambuka. Ba ye
ta pirngi dikrambuka ye okuwo kot mina
guglo kamun enambuka. 17 Pirngi dingwa
yomba ye God yombuglomo tenan kimagl i
eraglkwa. Na kangina mina ye spirit kinde
simenda endinaglkwa. Te ye ka kor ungwa
kanekane dinaglkwa. 18 Ana ye yomba si-
goglkwa toki onguno mina ake yende, ana
ne geglkwa nigl kinde kanekane nembi, i
prapra ye ta sigoglkrambuka. Ye onguno
duglosi kinde sungwa yomba mina tembe
yei tembi ana ye kindeno argan erambuka.

God eremogl Yesus yend heven ongwa
(Luk 24:50-53; Aposel 1:9-11)

19 Yaglkande Yesus eremogl disaipelmo
11 wagle ka dite kondungo, okuwo God
auro yend imbo heven suna ongo ana ye
God ongo wokra amedi moglkwa. 20 Ana
disaipel wagle ende koglkoglo pindre ka-
mambuno dipene endingo ana Yaglkande
ye bogl kongun orko ana ye ka dingwa i

kaima pango te ye kimagl erikwa i kamambuno dingwa bogl akiye wu suwara ongwa.*

* 16:20: Epigl 9-20 i erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau eremogl Mak yene muno boglkrukwa. Ana okuwo yomba ta boglme dingwa. Ana erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau Mak ka sungagle keme boglme dingwa. Kamo i yegl, "Ba ambu wagle pi Pita ya yomba tau meglmara ka diteingwa. Yagl gakmugl ta ka di ambu wagle tongwa ikra boglo kugl Pita ya yomba tau akiye meglkwa i teingwa. Te okuwo Yesus yene eremogl ye kongun ere ende makan koglkoglo enaglmere ditongwa. Ye kongun i ande umara yei ere endpi ande beimara enaglkwa, kongun i God eremogl yomba prapra ikine ende ana kor aimande moraglkwa tenambuka kamo i di yomba tenaglkwa. Ka i God yene kamo ana ka i ta wau boglkrambuka."

LUK
Kamambuno Wakai Luk Muno Boglkwa
Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Luk pepa muno boglmara i ka yegl pangwa: Yesus eremogl Israel yomba ya te yomba dumo koglkoglo meglkwa i prapra ere ikine endinambuka pre okuna God ya propet wagle digidi pandiglkwa. Luk ombugl dungwa, Yaglkande Spiritmo ye kiuglgiunde yomba meglmara Yesus kamambuno wakai ditenambuka pre aglendi yungwa. Te gun argan kamo ipre Luk ka mere dungo mambuno ere muno boglmara ya te dundumara i mina akiye dungwa.

Ka tau ombugl boglkwa, i Kamambuno Wakai pepa tau mina paikrukwa, i yegl: Angelo giglange dingwa ya sipsip sugl yomba pi gak kuglambu Yesus pamara kanigwa, te Yesus gak kembra mogltre Jerusalem God holi yungumo suna moglkwa ya te Samaria yagl wakai pre ka simbogl dungwa ya te yagl ta wam wu taya ongwa ka simbogl dungwa.

Luk ka pond muno boglkwa i Yesus eremogl kamange eraglkwa ya Holi Spirit pre ka dungwa ya te yomba tandaglmeno God koko endungwa kamo i dungo pangwa.

Ana Yesus wedi pirngi dingwa yungu ombuno yake wu pond ongwa i Luk ama Aposel mina muno boglkwa.

Luk kamambuno pepa muno bogl Tiopilas tongwa

1 Yagl wakai Tiopilas, okuna yomba
merkinde nono mina suna taragl plau
dingwa i kamo boglo muno boramunedi
yombuglo erikura. 2 Yomba komnaiye
mambuno ere taragl plau dungo ongu-
mutno mina kanigwa yomba, ana ye ka i
akepledi nono ka boglo kugl normere ikra,
ana kuno yene ere pepa muno beglkwa.
3 Ana yeglpre, na nana wakai yene ere taragl
i prapra mambuno boglmara igle krapogl
doko dipirka. I ama muno boraglka wakai
pango ana pamere mere muno bogl ene
Tiopilas tenaglka. 4 Na erika i yegl, ene kere
piratnga, okuna yene ka ene beke teingwa
i kuno kaima orkwa.

Jon Baptais mam kugl yenambuka pre angelo wu Sekaraia ditongwa

5 Herot, Judia kamun suna king moglkwa
enge, pris ta igle moglkwa, kangiye
Sekaraia. Ye ombugl Abiya pris kongun
ormara i epiglmo ta moglkwa. Ye embiye
kangiye Elisabet, ambumo i ama Aron
gawamo ta moglkwa. 6 Ye suwo-akiye God
ongumuglo mina wakai kaima mogltre ana
Yaglkande lomo ya kamo pamere prapra
sika simbrika. Ana ye aglau ta paikrukwa.
7 Ba ye gak ta kugl yeikiurika, sraglpre
Elisabet kurpangwa pre ana ye suwo-akiye
buglayungu olto yoko wakai mogl wu
kindagl yembrika.

8 Enge suwarata Sekaraia epiglmo wagle
pris kongun eriko, ye ama God ongumuglo
mina pris kongun orkwa. 9 Satu sindre
Sekaraia ye pinde ingwa i okuna pris mam-
bunono pango ere-ere erimere ertre ana
ye ende God holi yungumo yungugl pindre
God altamo mina suna endi inge demine
orkwa garaglmedi pre yegl erikwa. 10 Ana
ye endi inge demine orkwa gaglkwa enge
yongo, yomba prapra mendakra makaisi
kamange ere meglkwa.

11 Ana God angelomo ta Sekaraia
moglmara plau dindre ana endi inge
demine orkwa gaglmara alta mina igle,
ongo wokra koglo andigl moglkwa.
12 Sekaraia eremogl angelo kangwa enge, ye
sipuglo dindre ana kundugl goglkwa. 13 Ba
angelo di Sekaraia tongwa, “Ene kundugl
goglkro, Sekaraia, ene kamange etnga God
pir kondungwa. Ene embin Elisabet wam
ta kugl tenambuka ana ene gakmo kangiye
Jon we dinatnga. 14 Ene mundun wakai eran
ana gun yenatnga, ana gak i morambuka
enge, yomba merkinde gun yenaglkwa.
15 Sraglpre, Yaglkande ongumuglo mina
ye kande morambuka. Ye wain mo nigl
giglekui dungwa tau nekrambuka. Ye mam
dane suna morambuka enge Holi Spirit
kausi tenambuka. 16 Ana ye Israel yomba
merkinde auro yend ikine Yaglkandeno
God mina unambuka. 17 Ye Yaglkande
okuna yei tenambuka i ana propet Elaija
yombuglo ya kongun giglendi ormere
yeglkra erambuka. Ye nema nangiglma
nomano ake i-suwara endinambuka. Ye ka
sendingwa yomba nomano yake tenan ana
mambuno du-yene piraglkwa. Ye erewakai

eran, Yaglkande unambuka pre yomba
akekun eraglkwa."
18 Sekaraia krapogl angelo tongwa, "Na
sraglmere ene ka dinere yegl erambedi pi-
ragle? Na yagl kindagl moglko, ana embina
ama kindagl yongwa."
19 Ana angelo di ikine endungwa, "Na
Gabriel, God gumamugl suna andigl
moglka, na ka ene ditenaglka pre, ye na
diendungo ana ka wakai iyu ene diteinga.
20 Ba ene erme na ka diga i pirngi dikitnga,
ipre ene dran aketenan ka dikre, ana kiendi
mogl emin, engemo ta yenan kade, na ene
diteinga, i kaima plau dinambuka."
21 Enge i yomba Sekaraia pre suglmo
mogltre, ana sraglpre God holi yungumo
yungugl kra ye enge olto kaima moglmedi
kinano yongwa. 22 Sekaraia ende menda
ungwa enge, ye yomba ka ditenambuka
mere manga. Yomba pirkwa ye God holi
yungu yungugl kra ongumuglo-mugl ta
orko kanmedi pirkwa. Ana ye ongo ke-
unde ariye ere ombuno ditongwa. Ba ka ta
dikrukwa i aimande paimoglkwa.
23 Sekaraia God holi yungumo yungugl
kongunmo orkwa dundungo, ye ende ikine
yungumugl ongwa. 24 Engemo i mokomugl
ye embiye Elisabet gak dane pango, ana ba
5 ye teke paimoglkwa. 25 Ana ye dungwa,
"Erme Yaglkande na akepledi narkwa. Enge
igle ye munduwo argan orkwa pre gak
narukwa ombuno dinare ana yomba mina
na angaina i eglke endungwa."

Maria ye Yesus kugl yenambuka pre angelo ditongwa

26 Elisabet gak dane pango ba 6 orko
ana God eremogl angelo Gabriel di Nasaret
taun Galili dumo kande suna endungwa.
27 Angelo kakep yei ambai mor ta yagl Josep
bogl inambe dingwa i ditena pre ongwa.
Josep ye King Devit gawamo, ambai mor
kangiye Maria. 28 Angelo Gabriel Maria
moglmara pindre ana dungwa, "Enge wakai
ene mina yongwa! God ene pir i mitna imbo
endungwa. Yaglkande ene bogl moglkwa."
29 Angelo ka dungwa i Maria kundugl
pond gogltre ana ka dungwa i sraglmere
panambedi kina gundungwa. 30 Ba angelo
di ambai tongwa, "Maria, kundugl goglkro,
God wakai kangwa ene mina yongwa. 31 Ene
gak dan mogltre, ana wan ta kugl yenatnga,
kangiye Yesus we dinatnga. 32 Ye okuwo
yagl kande eran ana kangiye God Mitna
Imbo Kaima Wam we dinaglkwa. Yaglka-
nde God, yene eran king mogltre ana yagl
awamo King Devit moglmere yegl moram-
buka. 33 Ana ye Jekop yungumo ombuno i
king mogltre sugl aimande morambuka. Ye
kingdomo i kaima ta dundikrambuka."
34 Maria krapogl angelo tongwa, "Na am-
bai mor mogl painga, ana taragl i srambre
ere plau dinambe?"
35 Angelo di ikine endungwa, "Holi Spirit
ene mina unan ana God Mitna Imbo Kaima
yombuglomo ya kuiyamo ene si yokonam-
buka. Yegl eran ene gak holi kugl yemin,
ana ye kangiye God Wam we dinaglkwa.
36 Pro, ene ambu yongutn Elisabet moglkwa.
Yomba dingwa, ye kur pai gak ta kugl
yeikrukwa. Ba ye ambu kindagl kaima
yomara erme gak dane moglko ba 6 orkwa.
37 God yombuglomo kande pangwa, ipre ye
taragl prapra erambuka kuno orkwa."
38 Ana Maria di ikine endungwa, "Na
Yaglkande kongunmo ambai, ene dinmere
na mina pra plau dinambuka." Ana angelo
ambai kindekondo endongwa.

Maria pi Elisabet kangwa

39 Enge i Maria akekun ertre ana og-
landi endpi taun ta Judia kamun mu-
glo suna ongwa. 40 Ye Sekaraia yungumo
mina yungugl pindre ana Elisabet diwakai
yeitongwa. 41 Maria diwakai yongo Elisa-
bet prukwa enge ana ye dane mina gak
sumuntaglau orko, Holi Spirit Elisabet
mina kau sungo, 42 ana kaglkane binan bogl
indre, dungwa, "Ambu prapra meglmara
suna i God ene wakai ere tongwa ene mina
pangwa ana ene gak kuratnga i God wakai
ere tongwa ye mina pangwa! 43 Sraglpre
taragl kande i na mina plau dinambuka pre,
ana Yaglkandena mam wu na kanme? 44 Ene
diwakai yeinatngo, na kinana mina pirka
enge ana gak dana mina suna moglkwa i
gunyei sumuntaglau orkwa. 45 Yaglkande
dumere ene ere gunyei pirngi dinga pre ene
wakai ere tenan, ana ene mina kaima pai
inambuka."

Maria giglangemo

46 Ana Maria dungwa,
"Na kuiyana mina
Yaglkande dembiyesi mitna imbo endinga.
47 Na spiritna gunyei God
tongwa, sraglpre, ye na akeple dungwa.

48 Sraglpre, ye na pre pir
moglkwa, na mogl-atne ende
Yaglkande kongunmo erika.
Yeglpre erme ya okuwo imbor
yomba prapra na God ere
wakai ere tome dinaglkwa.
49 Sraglpre, God yombuglo
pond pangwa taragl kande
kaima na pre ere narkwa,
ye kangiye holi pangwa.
50 Yomba ye wedi kunduglmo
geglkwa i ye mitno gogl
tongwa. Yeglpre, okuna
kowano mina pai ende wu
erme ya okuwo gawano
mina panambuka.
51 Ye ongo kande duglosi
kongun giglendi ere ana
yomba no kanaglmedi erikwa
yomba i si perepere endungwa.
52 Ye yomba kande king
botno mina ake atne
endungwa, ba yomba yene
pre pir yangingwa yomba i
ye akepledi mitna endungwa.
53 Kindan gogl meglkwa
yomba ye taragl wakai
merkinde tongo kau sungwa,
ba taragl merkinde pai
tongwa yomba ta tekre yoko
diendungo endeingwa.
54 Ye kongunmo yomba Israel
akeple dindre, okuna dumere
mere ere mitno gogl tenambuka.
55 Ye nono yagl awano
ditomere yegl: Abraham ya
ye epiglmo mina mitno
goglkwa i aimande pai enambuka."
56 Maria ba suwota Elisabet bogl mogltre
ana ende ikine yungumugl ongwa.

Jon Baptais mam kugl yongwa

57 Elisabet gak kurambuka engemo
ungo ana ye wam ta kugl yongwa. 58 Ye
yene yombamo ya te yomba mangigl
keipaingwa, Yaglkande ye Elisabet miriye
kande gogl ombuno ditongwa i pirtre, ana
ye Elisabet bogl gun yeingwa.
59 Ande enge 8 mina ye undre gak nangiye
punduno bogltre ana ye nem kangiye yeite
Sekaraia we dinamune dingwa. 60 Ba gak
mam dungwa, "Taman, ye kangiye Jon we
dinamga."
61 Ana ye eremogl Elisabet diteingwa, "Ba
ene yombano mina yomba kangiye yegl ta
paikrukwa."
62 Ana ye onguno keunde ariye ere nem
Sekaraia krapogl teingwa. Ye gak kangiye
ira we dinambuka i kana pre erikwa.
63 Sekaraia taragl ta narimbi muno bora-
gledi pre ariye ere, ana gak kangiye muno
boglkwa, "Gak kangiye Jon." Ana yomba
prapra kinano gundingwa. 64 Oglandi kaima
Sekaraia dra ka dinambuka undungo te
drambiye pirka sungwa ana ye ka aglke
mambuno ere dindre ana ye God dem-
biye sungwa. 65 Yomba mangigl keipaingwa
prapra kundugl geglkwa, Judia kamun mu-
glo meglkwa yomba prapra kamo i diwai
dingwa. 66 Yomba prapra ka i pirtre ki-
nano yongo ana krapeglkwa, "Okuwo gak i
sraglmere morambe?" I Yaglkande ongo ya
yombuglomo i ye mina yongwa.

Sekaraia ka pai inambuka pre dungwa

67 Jon nem Sekaraia Holi Spirit kau
sitongo ana God kamo pai inambuka pre
dungwa:
68 "Nono Yaglkande dembiyesi
mitna imbo endinamga.
Israel Godno, ye undre
ana yene yombamo akepledi
toposi ikine endinambuka.
69 Ye kongunmo yomba Devit
yungumo ombuno mina.
Yaglkande giglekui dungwa
ta, Ye nono ere-inambuka pre i-pene en-
dungwa.
70 Ye propetmo holi okuna
koimbo ka ditomere orkwa.
71 Ye nono kundano ikine
ya kinde pir norikwa yomba
prapra onguno mina nono ere-inambuka.
72 I nono kowano wagle
mitno goglkwa ombuno
dindre. Ana ye lo holi eragle
dungwa kontrak i aimande pir moglkwa.
73 Ye ka di giglendi nono
yagl awano Abraham tongwa.
74 Ye nono kundano ikine
onguno mina i-yeglke ende,
ana ake wakai ere norkwa
pre, nono kundugl goglkre,
ye kongunmo eramunga.
75 Yeglpre nono tandaglme
ta paikran ana God mambuglo
mina mambuno du-yene

pamere engenge eramga.
76 Ana ene na wana,
ene kangin yei God Mogl
Mitna Imbo endungwa,
propetmo we dinaglkwa,
sraglpre, ene Yaglkande
konbaunamo akekun ere yeitenatnga.
77 Ye yombamo tandaglmeno
kindekondo tendre ana
nomano wakai tendre ere-inambuka.
78 Sraglpre, nono Godno
mitno goglko windadi dindre
ikine endinambuka pre, ana
heven imbo ande koragle
sumere yeglmere ende
nono mina unambuka.
79 Ana yomba mim ormara
suna meglkwa, ya te gounga
mambuno kuiyamo atnekra
meglkwa i ambuglangesi
tendre, ana nono katno sugl
mogl. Ana deno munduno
winda dungwa konbo mina
auro i suna enambuka."
80 Ana gak yakindre nangiye ya spiritmo
mina suna gigle dungo, makan waule suna
mogl pindre ana engemo yongo, Israel
yomba mina wu nongugl ongwa.

2

Maria eremogl Yesus kugl yongwa
(Matyu 1:18-25)

1 Enge igle gavman Sisa Ogastas ye Rom
dumo kande moglkwa. Ye ka ta di makan
kande koglkoglo endungwa, i yomba prapra
epigl meglmere meglmere kangino pepa
mina bogltre kere eraglmere dungwa. 2 Ana
i komuno kaima mambuno bogl kangino
epigl pepa mina beglkwa, i Korinias gav-
man kande Siria kamun moglkwa enge.
3 Ana yomba prapra kangino tenapre ende
yene dumono bre yomere yomere eingwa.
4 Yeglpre Josep ama Nasaret taun Galili
kamun kondo, ende, ana Judia kamun
kande King Devit taunmo Betlehem suna
ongwa. Sraglpre, Josep ye Devit gawamo
ta moglkwa. 5 Ye Maria bogl akiye kangino
tenapre ongwa. Ambumo i ka di kondo
ye bogl inambre dingura ana ambaimo gak
dane moglkwa. 6 Ana enge igle ye Betlehem
miurko ana Maria gak kugl yenambuka en-
gemo mangigl ungwa. 7 Ana Maria wam
komuno kugl yendre, ye gakmo gagl alap
ta were tendre ana bugla-kau kaiya mokna
neimara baglkugl mina suna panduglkwa.
Sraglpre, yomba eglke wu pai-pai erikwa
yungu i kau sungo panambrika angai ta
yeikrukwa.

Bugla-sipsip sugl yomba ya angelo

8 Ana igle bugla-sipsip sugl meglkwa
yomba tau dumo mangigl ta yomara,
buglano sipsip enduwer sugl meglkwa.
9 Ana Yaglkande God angelomo ye
meglmara plau ditongo ana Yaglkande am-
buglangemo ambuglangesi ye meglmara
were tongo ana ye kundugl pond geglkwa.
10 Ba angelo ye ditongwa, "Ene kundugl
goglkriyo. Na ka wakai kaima ake i ene
meglmara winga ene yomba prapra gun
pond yenaglkwa. 11 Erme Devit taunmo
suna yomba ere-inambuka yagle ene pre
kugl yongwa. Ye Krais, Yaglkande. 12 Ana
i kaima ene diu ta eran kanaglkwa. Gak
kembra ta kanimbi, ye gagl alap were bugla-
kau kaiya nemara baglkugl mina suna
endingo paimoglkwa."
13 Oglandi kaima heven angelo merkinde
kaima wu plau dindre ana angelo suwarata
ta okuna ungwa ikra bogl akiye giglange
kaima dindre God dembiye yegl siteingwa,
14 "God dembiyesi mitna imbo kaima
heven endiyo,
Ana makandle yomba deno
munduno pokndi yenano,
God yomba kan wakai
yeitongwa konbo i-pene endungwa."

Bugla-sipsip sugl yomba pi Yesus kanigwa

15 Enge igle angelo ye kinde kondo ende
ikine heven suna eingo ana bugla-sipsip
sugl yomba yene dipirkwa, "Nono ende
Betlehem pindre sragl taragl plau dungwa
i kanamga. Taragl i Yaglkande nono di-
norkwa."
16 Ana yeglpre ye oglandi ende pi Maria
ya Josep kandre, ana gak kuglambu bugla-
kau kaiya neimara baglkugl mina suna
pandiglkwa paimoglko kaningwa. 17 Enge
igle bugla-sipsip sugl yomba ye gak
kuglambu kandre ana ye angelo gak ipre
ka ditongwa ikra boglo kiglkwa. 18 Ana
yomba prapra bugla-sipsip sugl yomba ka
dingwa i pirtre ana waikiglkwa. 19 Ba Maria
ka i prapra pirtre ana i pir nomane mina
suna kra ende moglkwa. 20 Ana bugla-sipsip

sugl yomba ende ikine pindre ana giglange
ta di God dembiyesi mitna imbo kaima
endingwa. Sraglpre, ye angelo okuna kana
taragl prapra ditongo pirtre te kandre
erikwa ikra kaima pangwa.

Yesus kangiye yeingwa

21 Wakan suwarata endongo, gak kem-
bra engemo yongo ana nangiye punduno
bogltre kangiye Yesus we dingwa. Kangiye
yeingwa i angelo okuna kana Maria dite
kondomere ikra erikwa.

*Simeon ya Anna God holi yungu mina yun-
gugl Yesus kambrika*

22 Ana Josep ya Maria Moses lomo mina
dumere ere wu wakai eingwa mambuno
pamere mere ere kuno eurika. Yeglpre
ye gak kembra God Yaglkande tenapre
yend Jerusalem embrika. 23 I Yaglkande
lomo mina muno beglko pangwa, "Yagl
gak komuno kagle kiglkwa prapra te ikine
ende Yaglkande tenaglkwa."* 24 Ye ama
pindre Yaglkande lomo dumere mere ere
kombuglange gagltre ofa tenapre, ana kua
yumugl suwo mo kua tomb kowo suwo
yenaglkwa.*
25 Enge igle yagl ta Jerusalem suna
moglkwa, ye kangiye Simeon we dingwa.
Ye yagl du-yene mogltre ana kamambuno
prukwa yagle. Ye Israel yomba ikine
endinambuka yagle unambedi pre sugl
moglkwa, Holi Spirit ye mina mogl tongwa.
26 Ana Holi Spirit okuna kana ye ombunodi
te kondungwa. Ye ta goglkre mogl pi
God Yaglkande yomba ikine endinambe
dungwa ikra kanambuka. 27 Holi Spirit
okuna yeitongo Simeon ende God holi
yungumo mina yungugl ongwa. Ana gak
kembra Yesus nem ya mam Moses lomo
pamere pre ere i God holi yungumo mina
wimbrika. 28 Simeon gak kembra kungro
i komba mina ende ana God dembiyesi
tendre dungwa,
29 "Yaglkande, enene ka di
giglendi panditnere. Erme
enene kongun yomba
kanwinge etn ana dem
munduwo pokndi yenan endeinambuka.
30 Ana nana ongumutna mina
yomba ere-inatnga i kaninga.
31 I ene yomba prapra
ongumutno mina akekun ere kondinga i
kanaglkwa.
32 Ambuglange wakai si
Yomba Bina nomano mina
ende tendre ana enene
yombanma Israel kangino kande tenga."
33 Ana gakmo ye pre Simeon ka dungwa
i nem mam suwo pir sipuglo dimbrika.
34 Simeon gak nem mam bogl ere wakai ere
tendre ana yegl di gak mam Maria tongwa,
"God gak kembra i pinde i kondungwa. Ana
Israel yomba mina suna eran mere yange
guglo kamun simbi, te tau eran mere ukor
enaglkwa. Ye God konbaunamo mereyegl
moran, yomba mere ka kinde di tenaglkwa.
35 Ana yeglpre yomba merkinde nomano
teke pangwa i ombunodi nongugl endinam-
buka. Ana dikumba prak muglo nongwa
ta ene nangin mina ninambere mereyegl,
mundun mina giu kinde goratnga."
36 Igle ambu ta propet moglkwa kangiye
Anna. Ye Panuel ambuglo, ana Aser
yungumo ombuno ta moglkwa. Ye ambu
kindagl kaima yongwa. Ambumo ye wiye
bogl, bogl imbrika enge mogl wimbrika
buglayungu 7 orko. 37 Ana ye wiye goglko,
ana ambu werai mogl ungwa buglayungu
84 yongwa. Ambumo ye God holi yungu
mina kondokre etne ya enduwer akiye God
dembiye karaugl ere tendre, kaiya mokna
mawagl ere ana kamange ere-ere orkwa.
38 Enge suwara i keunde ambumo wu plau
dindre, God diwakai yei tendre, ana gak
i pre dungwa, "Jerusalem yomba prapra
God pre sugl kan meglkwa topo si i-ikine
endinambuka."

Ende ikine Nasaret eingwa

39 Enge igle Josep ya Maria Yaglkande
lomo dungo pamere okuna kana taragl
prapra ere kondo ye ende ikine Galili
taun ye yene kamuno Nasaret eingwa.
40 Ana gak yake wu kande pi gigle dungwa.
Ye nomanemo wakai kau sungo ana God
wakaimo ye mina yongwa.

*Yagl gak Yesus, God holi yungumo mina
yungugl moglkwa*

41 Buglayungu yomere yomere Yesus nem
ya mam Pasova kaiya mokna bir nina
pre ende Jerusalem embrika. 42 Yesus
buglayungumo 12 nongwa enge, ye nem ya

* 2:23: Kisim Bek 13:2,12 * 2:24: Wok Pris 12:8

mam bogl ende kaiya mokna bir nemara
eingwa. I ye kowano awano mambunono
pamere mere erikwa. 43 Kaiya mokna bir
neingo dundungwa enge, ye nem mam
ende ikine yungunomugl embrika, ba yagl
gak Yesus Jerusalem suna mogl pangwa. Ba
nem ya mam suwo ye aglokra moglkwa i
ta pirkiurka. 44 Ye pirmbrika Yesus yomba
akiye wingwa i bogl ende eimedi pirtre ana
ye ande enge ta mundu konbauna ende
embrika. Ana ye mambuno bogl ye yene
yombano mina ya te yomba yei nembrika
mina suna Yesus pre dokimbrika. 45 Ba ye
Yesus kan i-kiurka, yeglpre ye ende ikine
Jerusalem pindre ana Yesus pre dokim-
brika. 46 Ana ande enge suwota orko ana
ye kambrika Yesus God holi yungumo mina
togl sunakra moglkwa. Ye ka beke teingwa
yomba bogl akiye amedi mogl, ka dingwa
pirtre ana krapogl tongwa. 47 Yomba prapra
Yesus kamo pirtre sipuglo dingwa, ye taragl
pirpogl sindre ana ye ka mongo di ikine
endungwa. 48 Nem ya mam suwo ye moglko
kambrika enge. Ye waikugltre ana mam
yegl ditongwa, "Wana, ene sraglpre yegl
ere notne? Ene pre nen ya na mitn pond
gogltre ana ene dokumbuglka."
49 Ye di ikine ende tongwa, "Sraglpre ene
na dokimbre? Na, Nina yungumo mina
yungugl moraglka i ene pirpogl sikiuro?"
50 Ba nem mam suwo, ye ka dungwa i mam-
buno pirpogl sikiurka. 51 Ana Yesus nem ya
mam bogl akiye ende ikine Nasaret eingwa.
Igle ye nem ya mam kanno pinande orkwa.
Ba yene mam ka i prapra i nomano suna
ende pir moglkwa. 52 Ana Yesus nangiye
ya nomanemo suna akiye yakungo, ana
God wakai kangwa te yomba akiye wakai
kanigwa.

3

Jon Baptais kamambuno dungwa
(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Taiberias Sisa buglayungu 15 Rom ka-
mun king moglkwa enge, Pontias Pailat ye
Judia kamun gavman moglkwa, te Herot
Galili kamun king moglkwa. Ye yene
angigle Pilip Ituraia kamun ya te Trakonitis
kamun king moglkwa, te Lisanias ye Abilini
kamun king moglkwa. 2 Ana Anas ya Kaia-
pas pris kande miurka, enge igle Sekaraia
wam Jon makan waule suna moglmara
God kamo ende ye mina ungwa. 3 Ana
Jon endpi Jodan Nigle dumo koglkoglo
yei omara i pindre dipene ende tongwa,
"Ene nomano yake tendre baptais erimbi,
God ene tandaglmeno koko ende tenam-
buka." 4 Propet Aisaia ka muno yegl boglko
pangwa:
"Makan waule suna yomba
ta wiyau endungwa,
'Yaglkande pre konbaunamo
akekun eriyo. Ye unambuka
pre konbo si-ake du endiyo.
5 Makan sunguno bengine
ormara sikausi kondiyo,
te makan muglo ya meglmbe
prapra si-ake daudi kondiyo.
Ana konbauna yewe-mawe
yenambuka si-ake du ende
kondiyo. Te konbauna kinde
ormara i si-ake wakai eriyo.
6 Ana yomba kanekane
God ere-inagledi orkwa i
mambuno kanaglkwa.' "*
7 Yomba merkinde kaima ende menda wu
Jon moglmara baptais ere norambedi pre
wingwa. Ana ye ditongwa, "Ene toki kinde
wagle, God dem kumbrukwa ene mina una
orkwa. Ira ene dite teke enaglkwa kuno
orme dume? 8 Sragl yegl prapra ene kinde
kondimbi, embriyeno wakai ombuno di-
nan, i ene kaima tandaglme kindekondo
nomano yake teingwa. Ana enene mina
suna mambuno bogl Abraham no kowano
awano moglme dikraglkwa. Na ene yegl
diteinga, God pra we dinan ana kombu-
glo i Abraham gawamo plau dinaglkwa.
9 Dimaima endi prapra mambuno mina
yeikondungwa. Ende prapra ta mongo
wakai koglkrambuka okuwo boro gundi
atne ende ana piyasi donga mina endinam-
buka."
10 Ana yomba krapogl Jon teingwa, "Ana
no sragl eramne?"
11 Jon yegl di ikine endungwa, "Yomba ta
ye gaglsuna suwo ake ninan ta gugl yomba
ta ake-nekrukwa tenambuka, te yomba ta
kaiya mokna ta yenan ama yumbu su-
wondo."

* 3:6: Aisaia 40:3-5

12 Takis ingwa yomba tau ama baptais era
pre undre, ye krapeglkwa, “Beke Notnga,
no sragl eramne?”
13 Ye yegl di ikine ende tongwa, “Ene takis
merkinde i kawa tekriyo, gavman ditomere
kuno ere i yo.”
14 Te kimbirnem tau ama undre krapogl
ye teingwa, “Ana no sragl eramne?”
Ye yegl di ikine ende tongwa, “Ene
yomba monino yombuglo ere wausi ina-
munedi erekriyo, mo yomba kakimbi dite
ka-tange tekriyo. Ene topono ingwa i pra
kuno orkwa.”
15 Ana yomba prapra nomano poglodi
pirkwa anduglko, ye mambuno bogl no-
mano suwo yongo, kinano gundo endingwa
yongo, “Jon Mesaia moglmedi pirkwa.”
16 Yeglpre Jon yomba prapra ditongwa, “Na
nigl mina ene baptais ereteinga. Ba okuwo
yomba ta unambuka i yombuglomo pai
mitna ende na yombura i engrukwa. Na
yomba wakai ta moglmbo kade ye kagle
towo mina kan tonguma pangwa i na ta
pirka sinaglka kuno erekrukwa. Ye ene
Holi Spirit ya te donga mina ene bap-
tais ere tenambuka. 17 Ye ikanmo sawol
ake indre ungwa. Ye wit sundina prapra
siplendi menda ende ana wit mongo gande
i yene kaiya moknamo yungu yungugl en-
dinambuka. Ba sundina mongo paikram-
buka ye donga gongokre aimande depa-
mara gagltenge erambuka.” 18 Ana Jon ere-
mogl yomba nomano mina borambedi pre
kamambuno wakai tau kanekane dipene
ende tongwa.

Herot eremogl Jon kane sungwa

19 Ba Jon eremogl gavman Herot ka-
tongwa, sraglpre okuna yene angigle em-
biye Herodias wike indre ana mambuno
kinde tau mere ama orkwa. 20 Ana Herot
sragl kinde orkwa pamara ikra aine pandigl
Jon sikane yungu suna endungwa.

Jon eremogl Yesus baptais eretongwa
(Matyu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21 Yomba prapra baptais ere kondingo,
okuwo Yesus ama baptais orkwa. Ye ka-
mange ere moglko, heven audungo, 22 Holi
Spirit kua yumugl mereyegl ende atne ye
moglmara ungwa. Ana heven imbo ka
ta yegl dungwa, “Ene nana Wana, na ene
wakai kandre nomana wakai ene teinga.”

Yesus kowamo awamo kangino epigl
(Matyu 1:1-17)

23 Yesus yene buglayungumo 30 orko, ana
yomba ere-inambuka kongun mambuno
bogl orkwa. Ye yagl gak moglkwa, yeglpre
yomba Josep wam wedi pirkwa,
te Josep Heli wam,
24 te Heli Matat wam,
te Matat Levai wam,
te Levai Melki wam,
te Melki Janai wam,
te Janai Josep wam,
25 te Josep Matatias wam,
te Matatias Amos wam,
te Amos Nahum wam,
te Nahum Esli wam,
te Esli Nagai wam,
26 te Nagai Mat wam,
te Mat Matatias wam,
te Matatias Semen wam,
te Semen Josek wam,
te Josek Joda wam,
27 te Joda Joanan wam,
te Joanan Resa wam,
te Resa Serubabel wam,
te Serubabel Sialtiel wam,
te Sialtiel Neri wam,
28 te Neri Melki wam,
te Melki Adi wam,
te Adi Kosam wam,
te Kosam Elmadam wam,
te Elmadam Er wam,
29 te Er Josua wam,
te Josua Eliser wam,
te Eliser Jorim wam,
te Jorim Matat wam,
te Matat Levai wam,
30 te Levai Simeon wam,
te Simeon Juda wam,
te Juda Josep wam,
te Josep Jonam wam,
te Jonam Eliakim wam,
31 te Eliakim Melea wam,
te Melea Mena wam,
te Mena Matata wam,
te Matata Natan wam,
te Natan Devit wam,
32 te Devit Jesi wam,
te Jesi Obet wam,
te Obet Boas wam,
te Boas Salmon wam,
te Salmon Nason wam,
33 te Nason Aminadap wam,
te Aminadap Atmin wam,
te Atmin Arni wam,
te Arni Hesron wam,
te Hesron Peres wam,

te Peres Juda wam,
[34] te Juda Jekop wam,
te Jekop Aisak wam,
te Aisak Abraham wam,
te Abraham Tera wam,
te Tera Nahor wam,
[35] te Nahor Serak wam,
te Serak Reu wam,
te Reu Pelek wam,
te Pelek Eber wam,
te Eber Sela wam,
[36] te Sela Kainan wam,
te Kainan Arpaksat wam,
te Arpaksat Siem wam,
te Siem Noa wam,
te Noa Lamek wam,
[37] te Lamek Metusela wam,
te Metusela Inok wam,
te Inok Jaret wam,
te Jaret Mahalalel wam,
te Mahalalel Kenan wam,
[38] te Kenan Inos wam,
te Inos Set wam,
te Set Adam wam,
te Adam God wam.

4

Yesus yange sinambedi Satan bagl nusungwa
(Matyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

[1] Holi Spirit Yesus kau sitongo, Jodan Nigle ende ikine undre ana ye Spirit okuna yeitongo, ende dumo waule suna ongwa. [2] Igle ande enge 40 orko Yesus yange sinambedi Satan bagl nusungwa. Sraglpre ye engemo i mundu kaiya mokna kaima ta nekre ana kindan goglkwa. [3] Ana Satan di Yesus tongwa, "Ene God Wam motn kade kombuglo i dimin yakete wu bret enano." [4] Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, "Kamambuno pepa mina muno beglko pangwa, 'Yomba bret keunde ta nendre kor aimande moglkraglkwa.' "*

[5] Ana Satan eremogl ye auro yend kamun muglo ta egli pindre ana ye oglandi dumo kande koglkoglo mundu ombunodi Yesus tendre, [6] yegl ditongwa, "Taragl i gigledi prapra ya bumbunomo i ene mundu tekondinaglka, taragl i prapra okuna na nare kondungwa. Ana na yomba ta tenagledi piraglmere tenaglka. [7] Yeglpre ene na goglkun bondugl dembina karaugl ere natn ana taragl i prapra ene sratnen yenambuka."

[8] Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Kamambuno pepa muno yegl beglko pangwa, 'Yaglkande ene Godnen suwara dembiye karaugl ere tendre ana ye suwara kongunmo eratnga.' "*

[9] Ana Satan eremogl Yesus auro i Jerusalem pindre God holi yungumo moko miniye kaima endungwa moglko ana ditongwa, "Ene God Wam kaima motn kade enene igle oglosi ende atne po. [10] Kamambuno pepa mina yegl muno beglko pangwa,
" 'God ene pre ere
angelomo wagle yegl eriyo
di endinan, ana wakai ere
ene kan sugl moraglkwa.
[11] Ana ye onguno mina ene
boglo ere mitna endinaglkwa.
Yegl erimbi ene yange
kombuglo suwarata katn boglkrambuka.' "*

[12] Ba Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Kamambuno pepa mina yegl dungwa, 'Yaglkande ene Godnen ye ta eran kanagledi erekro.' "*

[13] Ana Satan bagl nusi kra kanekane pogl Yesus tekondo ana okuwo ye enge wakai ta yenan wedi Yesus kinde kondungwa.

Yesus Galili kamun kongun mambuno ere orkwa
(Matyu 4:12-13; Mak 1:14-15)

[14] Holi Spirit yombuglomo tongo ana Yesus ende ikine Galili ongwa. Ana ye kamo boglo i prapra kamun igle mundu waidi ende menda koglkoglo ongwa. [15] Ana ye makai yungu prapra yungugl kra Yesus ka beke tongo ana yomba prapra ye dembiye singwa.

Nasaret yomba Yesus mokono teingwa
(Matyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

[16] Yesus ende Nasaret ongwa, igle ye mogl yakumara dumo. Ana Sabat enge ye ende makai yungu yungugl pipi ormere mere ertre ana ye God kamo kera pre anduglkwa. [17] Ana propet Aisaia kamambuno pepa muno boglkwa i ye teingwa. Yesus kamambuno diglmbi ake pigla dindre, ana ka i boglko pamara igle kangwa,
[18] "Yaglkande Spiritmo na

* 4:4: Lo 8:3 * 4:8: Lo 6:13 * 4:11: Buk Song 91:11,12 * 4:12: Lo 6:16

mina moglkwa. Sraglpre,
kiuglgiunde yomba
kamambuno dipene ende
tenaglka pre ye na pinde
yungwa. Na dipene endimbo
yomba kane paingwa kondo
yoko meglmbi, te ongumutno
kin yongwa aglke kanimbi, te
yomba mina yumbun i
waningwa i yendinaglka pre ye na dien-
dungwa.
19 Ana Yaglkande yombamo
ere-inambuka buglayungumo
i unambuka enge i na dipene endinaglka."†
20 Ana Yesus kamambuno diglmbi
akepere suna endindre, te ikine sugl
meglkwa yomba tendre ana amedungwa.
Yomba prapra makai yungu yungugl
meglkwa ye ongumutno kan Yesus
moglmara keunde endingwa. 21 Ana Yesus
yegl ditongwa, "Erme kamambuno kerika
pirkwa i okuna muno beglko pangura i
kaima paiyungwa."
22 Yomba prapra Yesus kangiye diwakai
yeitengwa. Ana ka wakai wakai dra mina
ungwa ipre ye sipuglo dindre, krapeglkwa,
"Ye Josep wam moglkrum kana."
23 Yesus di ye tongwa, "Na pirka ene
na pre kaima ka yegl dinaglkwa, 'Dokta,
enene kinden erewakai ero!‡ No punga
ene Kaperneam kamun suna etnere ikra
mere kuno yegl ama enene kamun kande
mangigl igle ero dinaglkwa.' "
24 Ye ka di paimoglkwa, "Na ka kaima
ene diteinga, propet ta yene yungumugl
diwakai yei i suna endekrikwa. 25 Piryo,
na kaima ene ditenga. Elaija moglkwa
enge i ambu werai merkinde Israel dumo
suna meglkwa, ana buglayungu suwota ya
te ba 6 kamun sikruko, te Israel makan
koglkoglo kindan pond yongwa. 26 Ana
Elaija di Israel ambu werai meglmara
suna i ta endekrukwa. Ba ambu werai
suwarata Sarapat kamun mam Saidon
dumo kande suna moglmara igle ongwa.
27 Ana propet Elaisa moglkwa enge i yomba
merkinde kaglande singwa Israel kamun
suna meglkwa. Ye suwarata erikwa winge
dikrikwa, ba Siria kamun nem Neman
suwara winge dungwa."
28 Yomba prapra makai yungu yungugl
kra meglkwa ka i pirkwa enge deno pond
kumbrukwa. 29 Ana yomba andigltre, Yesus
taun suna gundo yend menda pindre ana ye
auro yend kamun muglo ta guglo yomara
pindre, ana igle piyasi guglo endinamnedi
erikwa, 30 ba yomba merkinde meglmara
sunawom konbo endpi endongwa.

Spirit kinde yagl ta mina moglko Yesus simenda endungwa
(Mak 1:21-28)

31 Ana Yesus end-ime Kaperneam ka-
mun Galili taun suna pindre, igle Sabat
enge mambuno ere yomba ka beke tongwa.
32 Ye prapra pir sipuglo dingwa, sraglpre
Yesus ka beke tongwa i yombuglomo pond
pangwa.
33 Yagl ta spirit kinde ye mina suna
moglko ana makai yungu yungugl
moglkwa. Yaglmo kaglkane binan bogl
yungwa. 34 "Aya Yesus Nasaret nem, ene
no sragl ere noratn? Ene igle no si pindigl
pandigl era pre un kana? Ene ira motnga i
na pirkan erika. Ene yomba du-wakai, God
yomba holi motnga."
35 Yesus ka giglendi di spirit kinde
tongwa, "Ene dran simundo ana yagl i mina
kindekondo ende menda wo." Ana yomba
prapra meglmara gumanomugl spirit kinde
yaglmo ake piyasi makandle ende ana ye
mina kiendi ende menda pindre ere kinde
ta ere tekrukwa.
36 Yomba prapra sipuglo dindre, ana yene
di imboriya endingwa, "Ka i sraglmere
dume? Yesus ka yombuglo gigledi dungo
ana ditomere spirit kinde ende menda
wingwa." 37 Ana Yesus taragl orkwa i ka
boglo waidi ende dumo suna igle koglkoglo
ongwa.

Pita ambu imakiye kinde sungwa Yesus erewakai orkwa
(Matyu 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

38 Yesus makai yungu kondo ana ende
Saimon keipamara ongwa. Ana Saimon
ambu imakiye nangiye ninga pond dungo
ana Yesus ambumo i akeple dinambedi pre

† 4:19: Aisaia 61:1,2 ‡ 4:23: Dokta, enene kinden erewakai ero, ka i mambuno yegl: Yomba ta eremogl kongun ta pra eraglka we dinan, ana ye yomba ongumutno mina nongugl kongunmo i eran ana yomba prapra pirngi dinaglkwa. Ana epigl 18 ya 19 mina Yesus eremogl God kongun pond tongwa i kamo dungwa. Yeglpre, yomba eremogl Yesus kimagl ta komnaiye eran, no kandre ana pirngi dinamune dingwa.

krapogl teingwa. 39 Ye pindre ana ambumo
i pamara bina andigl mogltre, ana nangiye
ninga dungwa i ka tongo, ana nangiye
ninga dungwa ikra dundungwa. Ana am-
bumo oglandi andigl mambuno bogl kaiya
moknano ere tongwa.

Yomba kinde singwa Yesus erewakai orkwa
(Matyu 8:16-17; Mak 1:32-34)

40 Ana ande gungugl dungo okuwo yomba
prapra yombano kinde kanekane singwa
auro i Yesus moglmara wingo ana kinde
singwa yomba prapra mina ye ongo tembe
yei tendre ana erewakai eretongwa. 41 Spirit
kinde wagle ana yomba merkinde mina
ende menda pindre, kaglkane ingwa, "Ene
God Wam!" Ba spirit kinde wagle ka
di dinaglmedi pre Yesus ka tendre mane
dungwa. Sraglpre spirit kinde wagle
pirkwa ye Krais moglkwa.

Yesus makai yungu yungugl kamambuno dungwa
(Mak 1:35-39)

42 Kamun tangungo Yesus dumo igle
kindekondo ende dumo waule ta ongwa.
Yomba ye pre doko pi, Yesus moglmara
doko kan indre ana ye no kondo ende
pikrambedi pirkwa. 43 Ba Yesus yomba
ditongwa, "Na God kingdom kamo mam-
buno wakai ama taun tau ama dipene ende
tenaglka. Sraglpre, na kongun i eraglka
pre God diendungo winga." 44 Ana ye Ju-
dia kamun koglkoglo makai yungu yomara
yungugl ka aimande dipene ende te wan-
moglkwa.

5

Yesus komnaiye disaipelmo 3 aglendi yungwa
(Matyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

1 Ande enge suwarata Yesus eremogl
Genesaret niglmong* okupole andigl
moglko, yomba merkinde ye moglmara
mogl winambo dindre ana God kamo
pirkwa. 2 Ana ye kango bot suwo gundo
iyu nigle bina endingo paimiurka. Fis
eresingwa yomba bot igle pandigl ana fis
eresingwa gatno nigl keglkwa. 3 Yesus bot
ta mina ende suna ongwa, botmo i Saimon
botmo. Ana kurita ake nusi niglmong
suna endinambedi krapoglkwa. Ye bot
mina suna amedi mogl ana yomba ka beke
tongwa.

4 Ye ka dikondo ana Saimon ditongwa,
"Bot ake nusi i niglmur yomara suna pindre
ana ene yomba akiye waningwa bogl fis
singwa gatno fis sinaglkwa pre ende nigle
atne endiyo."

5 Saimon di ikine ende tongwa, "Yaglka-
nde, no enduwer mundu yombuglo ere fis
gagl nigle ende wanmounga. Ba taragl ta
sikunga. Ene yegl dinga pre prawa na fis
gagl prapra nigle atne endinagla."

6 Ye fis gagl nigl atne ende, fis mambuno
ta singo gagl biglki dinamunedi erikwa.
7 Yegl orko, akiye waningwa yomba bot ta
mina meglkwa ye onguno ariye ere teingwa
ana ye undre akeple dinaglkwa. Ana ye
wingo fis yumbusi bot suwo-akiye mina
suna endingwa kau sindre ana bot mam-
buno bogl ende nigle atne enambugledi
eurika.

8 Ana Saimon Pita i kandre ye yange
Yesus kagle mina goglko bondugltre ana
dungwa, "Yaglkande na mina ende eglke
po, na tandaglme erika yagle!" 9 Pita
ya ye akiye waningwa yomba prapra fis
merkinde kaima singwa i pre ye kundugl
geglkwa. 10 Saimon bogl akiye waningwa
suwo Jems ya Jon, ye Sebedi wam suwo.

Ana Yesus di Saimon tongwa, "Kundugl
goglkro. Erme ene mambuno bogl yomba
di-inatnga." 11 Ye botno gundo yend bina
wu pandigltre, taragl prapra kinde kondo,
ana Yesus omara mokomugl eingwa.

Yagl ta kaglande sungo Yesus erewakai eretongwa
(Matyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

12 Enge suwarata Yesus taun ta suna
moglko, igle yagl kaglande sungwa ta
ungwa.† Yaglmo Yesus kandre, ye yange
makan mina guma sikirte pai ana yanadi
Yesus tongwa, "Yaglkande, ene na erewakai
ere naraglendi pitn kade, ene erewakai ere
naro."

13 Yesus ongo duglosi yaglmo akindre
dungwa, "Na pirka, ene kinden pra wakai
erambiwo." Ana oglandi kaima yaglmo
kaglande sungwa ikra dundungwa.

14 Ana Yesus ka giglendi di yaglmo i
tongwa, "Ene yomba suwarata ditekratnga,

* 5:1: Genesaret i Galili niglmong kangiye ta pangwa.

† 5:12: Ka i Matyu 8:2 mina kano.

ba ene du ende pris moglmara pindre ana
nangin ombuno dimin. Ye ene kanan,
yomba prapra ene kaglande singa winge
dungwa i kanaglkwa, Moses dumere ere
ana ofa garatnga."
15 Ba Yesus kamo boglo i mundu waidi
ende koglkoglo ongo, yomba merkinde
kamo pirtre, te kindeno erewakai erambedi
pre wingwa. 16 Ba Yesus enge mere ende
dumo waule yomba moglkrimara pindre
ana igle ye kamange ere-ere orkwa.

Yagl ta mau sungo Yesus erewakai orkwa
(Matyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Ande enge suwarata Yesus ka bekete
moglko, Parisi wagle ya lo beke teingwa
yomba ye Galili dumo kande prapra ya Judia
te Jerusalem ye wu igle amedi meglkwa.
Ana Yesus yomba kinde sungwa erewakai
erambuka pre Yaglkande yombuglo
tongwa. 18 Yagl tau yagl mau sungwa ta
gagle ere kake i wingwa ana ye yombuglo
ere kake yend yungugl Yesus moglmara
gumamugl yenamnedi erikwa. 19 Ana ye
konbauna ta yenan ere i yungugl enaglkwa
mere manga. Sraglpre, yomba merkinde
kau-kau erikwa. Yeglpre ye kake yend
yungu moko tembe pindre, yungu terke
kenge gundo ende ana yaglmo gaglebogl
ende atne yomba meglmara sunawom
Yesus moglmara guma mina endingwa.
20 Yesus eremogl ye pirngino kaima
pangwa i kandre ana yagl mau sungwa
ikra ditongwa. "Yeinombuglka, ene
tandaglmen prapra koko endiga."
21 Lo beke teingwa yomba ya Parisi wa-
gle ye mambuno bogl ye yene nomane
mina pirkwa, "Yagl i irane? Ye ka yegl
mere di God kenaglmo sungwa. Yomba
tandaglme ta koko endekraglkwa, ba God
suwara tandaglme koko endinambuka."
22 Yesus ye pirkwa i kan kondo ana ye
krapogl tongwa, "Sraglpre ene nomano
mina suna ka yegl pirme? 23 Sragl ka
undungwa i na dinagle, 'Ene tandaglmen
kinde kondo teiye' dinaglo mo 'Andigl
endpo' dinagle? 24 Ba i ene piraglkwa,
Yomba Wam ye yombuglo kande pangwa
pre, makandle tandaglmeno prapra koko
ende tenambuka." Yeglpre ye mau sungwa
yagle ditongwa, "Na ene diteinga, ene
andigl kungutn indre ende yungun po."
25 Oglandi kaima yaglmo andigltre yomba
prapra meglmara gumanomugl taragl kugl
pangwa ikra indre ana ende yungumugl pi
God dembiye sitongwa. 26 Yomba prapra
sipuglodi kundugl gogl ana God dembiye
sindre dingwa, "Nono erme taragl wakai
kaneta kamga."

Yesus eremogl Levai aglendi yungwa
(Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Okuwo Yesus ende menda pindre
ana kango takis yungwa yagl ta kangiye
Levai, yene takis yumara dumo yungugl
kra amedi moglko,‡ Yesus ditongwa, "Na
mokonamugl wo." 28 Ana Levai andigltre,
taragl prapra kindekondo ana Yesus omara
mokomugl ongwa.
29 Ana Levai kei pamara yungugl Yesus
pre kaiya mokna pond akekun orko, ana
takis ingwa yomba merkinde yeingo te
yomba tau ama yeingo akiye kaiya mokna
neingwa. 30 Ana Parisi wagle ya te lo
beke teingwa yomba Yesus disaipelma
wagle meglmara undre kumga sindre,
krapeglkwa, "Sraglpre ene takis ingwa ya te
tandaglme erikwa yomba bogl akiye kaiya
mokna ya nigl neime?"§
31 Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, "Yomba
du-wakai meglkwa ye dokta pre ta
dokokrikwa. Ba kinde sungwa yomba
keunde dokta moglmara eingwa. 32 Na
yomba du-yene aglendi inagledi pre ta
ukrika. Ba tandaglme erikwa yomba
nomano yake tenaglmedi pre winga."

Kaiya mokna mawagl erikwa pre Yesus kra-
poglkwa
(Matyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Yomba tau Yesus diteingwa, "Jon dis-
aipelma wagle kaiya mokna mawagl mogl
ana kamange ere-ere erikwa te Parisi wagle
disaipelno ama kuno yegl erikwa. Ba ene
disaipelma wagle nigl ya kaiya mokna ne
paimeglkwa."
34 Ana Yesus ditongwa, "Ambu inambuka
yagle ye digaglko wingwa yomba, ye bogl
akiye meglmbi ana ene pra bogl ingwa
kaiya mokna mawagl molo dinaglmo? 35 Ba
enge ta yenambuka enge ambu wiye ye

‡ 5:27: Levai i Matyu kangiye ta pangwa. Matyu 9:9 mina kano.
§ 5:30: Ka i Matyu 9:11 mina kano.

mina i korugl endimbi ana enge igle ye pra
kaiya mokna mawagl eraglkwa."
36 Yesus ka i ama di simbogl yomba
ditongwa, "Yomba ta gagl suna kor ta
bagladi indre ana gaglsuna goglo mina ta
simboglkrambuka. Ye yegl ta eran ana
gaglsuna i kor ere kinde orkwa. Ana
gaglsuna kor ya gaglsuna goglo simbogl i
suwarata endimbi kuno erekrambuka. 37 Ye
yegl eran ana wain meme nangiye sibagla
dinan ana wain ya meme nangiye akiye
kinde erambrika. 38 Tamanga! Wain nuglo
kor toindi meme nangiye gagl kor mina
suna endinaglkwa!** 39 Ana yomba ta wain
nuglo goglo ta ne kondo, wain kor ta nina-
gle dikrambuka. Ye yegl dinambuka, 'Wain
goglo nuglo i wakai orkwa.' "

6

Sabat pre krapeglkwa
(Matyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

1 Sabat enge suwarata wit yaglko
moglmara Yesus suna ongo ana ye
disaipelma wagle mambuno bogl wit
mongo uglo sindre onguno mina ake
kuwagl pagl ana mongo suna i neingwa.
2 Parisi wagle tau krapeglkwa, "Ene sraglpre
Sabat enge nono lono mane dumara yegl
erime?"*
3 Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, "Devit
yombama bogl kindan gogltre ana sragl
erikwa i ene kere kankrimo? 4 Ye God
yungumo mina ende yungugl pindre, God
pre bretmo akekun ere yeiteingwa i indre
nongwa, te tau ama indre yene yombama
tongwa. I nono lono erekriyo dungwa i ye
orkwa, i pris keunde ninaglkwa pangwa."
5 Ana Yesus di ye tongwa, "Yomba Wam ye
Sabat i nemyagl moglkwa."

Yagl ta ongo mau sungwa
(Matyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

6 Sabat aglketa Yesus ende makai yungu
yungugl pindre ana yomba ka beke tongwa.
Ana igle yagl ta moglkwa ye ongo wokra
mau sungwa. 7 Ana lo beke teingwa yomba
ya te Parisi wagle tau ye Yesus aglau ta
eran kandre ka di nangiye dangina pre
dokingwa. Yeglpre ye mangigl kaima sugl
mogltre Yesus Sabat enge yomba kinde
sungwa erewakai erambo mo erekrambedi
kanmeglkwa. 8 Ba ye sragl pirkwa i Yesus
kan kondo pandigl ana yagl ongo mau
sungwa i ka ditongwa, "Andigltre ana ende
gumanomugl ya wo." Ana yaglmo andigltre
ana meglmara igle andigl moglkwa.
9 Ana Yesus di yomba tongwa, "Na ene
krapoglka, nono lono Sabat enge sragl eriyo
dume? Ere-iyo dumo mo kan winge eriyo
dume? Yomba kor-moraglkwa pre ere-iyo
dumo mo, ere kinde eriyo dume?"
10 Ye kan winambo di prapra meglkwa
kandre ana ye yaglmo ditongwa, "Ene
ongun duglo suwo." Ye yegl orko ana
oglandi ye ongo wakai kaima yongwa. 11 Ba
ye deno kumbruko ana mambuno bogl ka
ye yene mina di imboriya ende ana ye Yesus
sragl ere tenamne dingwa.

Yesus aposelma 12
(Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Enge igle mina ande enge suwarata
Yesus kamange eragledi pre ende kamun
muglo ta ongwa. Ana igle enduwer
enge mundu kamange ere God tongwa.
13 Ana tangina kana ye disaipelma wagle
prapra aglendi yene moglmara ende ana
ye mina 12 pinde indre ye kangino aposel
yeitongwa. 14 Saimon, Yesus kangiye Pita
wedi tongwa, ana ye angigle Andru. Jems
ya Jon te Pilip ya Batolomiu. 15 Matyu
ya Tomas, Alfias wam Jems, ana Saimon
ye Selot yungu ombuno mina ta moglkwa.
16 Jems wam Juda ya te Judas Iskariot, ye
Yomba Wam ipi kunda ikine onguno mina
yenambuka yagle.

Yesus ka beke tendre ana kindeno pra ere-
wakai orkwa
(Matyu 4:24-25; Mak 3:7-12)

17 Yesus eremogl aposelmo bogl kamun
muglo kondo ende atne undre, angai an-
duno ta yomara igle ye disaipelma wa-
gle merkinde kaima akiye andigl meglkwa.
Ana yomba pond kaima ye Judia kamun
nem ya Jerusalem ya ana mundi nigle bina
Taia ya Saidon yomba prapra akiye igle
meglkwa. 18 Ye Yesus kamo pirtre ana
ye kindeno argan erambedi pre wingwa.
Yomba tau spirit kinde erekinde eretongwa
ama wingo ana erewakai orkwa. 19 Ana
yomba prapra ye akenamunedi pre yombu-
glo erikwa. Sraglpre, okuna akingwa

** 5:38: Ka i Matyu 9:17 mina kano. * 6:2: Ka i Matyu 12:2 mina kano.

yomba ye yombuglomo ende menda undre
ana ye kindeno prapra erewakai orkwa.

Yomba gun yendre mitno gogltre eraglkwa
(Matyu 5:1-12)

20 Yesus yene disaipelma wagle kandre
ana dungwa,
"Kiuglgiunde yomba God
eran ene gun yenaglkwa,
God kingdomo ene pre yongwa.
21 Yomba erme kindan
geglkwa God eran ye gun
yenaglkwa, okuwo ene nembi
kau sinambuka. Yomba erme
kai erikwa. God eran ye gun
yenaglkwa, okuwo ene gaugl eraglkwa.
22 Yomba ta ene kankinde
yeimbi God eran ene gun
yenaglkwa, ene mane
ditendre ka kinde dite, ana
ene yomba kinde we
dinaglkwa enge God eran ene
gun yenaglkwa. Sraglpre i
prapra Yomba Wam pre erikwa.
23 "Yeglmere ta plau dinan ene gunyei
katno engriyo. Sraglpre topono kande
heven suna ene pre yei-pangwa. Kowano
awano okuna kuno yegl ere propet wagle
teingwa.
24 "Ba diminge mere
paitongwa yomba ene
yumbun pond inaglkwa, ene
okuna kana wakai moglpai erikwa.
25 Erme ene kaiya mokna ne
kau singwa, ene yumbun
pond inaglkwa. Okuwo ene
kindan goraglkwa. Te erme
gaugl erikwa yomba ene
yumbun pond inaglkwa,
okuwo ene mitno gogl kai pond eraglkwa.
26 Yomba prapra ene pre
dembinosi mitna endinaglkwa
enge ene yumbun pond
inaglkwa, ye kowano awano
propet kakimbi yomba kuno
yegl ere teimere erikwa.

Kunda ikine kan wakai yenaglkwa
(Matyu 5:38-48; 7:12)

27 "Ba na kanna pirkwa yomba ene
diteinga, ene kundano ikine kan wakai
yendre, deno kumbro ene teingwa yomba
ye ene erewakai ere teiyo. 28 Yomba ta
ene mangaglsi tembi, ene wakai ere ye
teiyo. Te yomba ta ene kinde eretembi
ene ye pre kamange ere teiyo. 29 Yomba
ta paunan koglo atndang sinan, koglo ama
temin atndang sinano. Yomba ta ene gatn
suna kande inan, ene kanwinge etn gatn
suna kembra akiye inano. 30 Yomba taragl
ta pre kraporambuka, i prapra to. Ana
yomba ene taragl ake-nenga ta imbi, ene i-
ikine endinagledi krapoglkro. 31 Ene yomba
taragl ere naraglmedi pitnere yeglmere ene
yomba ere to.

32 "Ba yomba ene wakai kanigwa, i
keunde wakai kanimbi, ene sraglmere
God taraglmo wakai inaglme? Tandaglme
erikwa yomba, yomba ta ye wakai kanigwa,
yomba i ye ama wakai kanigwa. 33 Ene
yomba wakai ere tenaglkwa i keunde
ene wakai ere tembi, ene sraglmere
God taraglmo wakai inaglme, tandaglme
yomba ama yegl erikwa! 34 Ana ene
taragl yomba nare ikine endinaglmedi
poglodi pirtre tembi, sraglmere ene God
taraglmo wakai inaglme? Tandaglme
erikwa yomba yegl ere tandaglme erikwa
yomba taragl teingwa, taragl kuno yegl
i-ikine endinamnedi pirtre erikwa. 35 Ba
ene kunda ikine kan wakai yei ana wakai
ere tendre ana ene taragl kanekane i-ikine
endekragledi pirtre teiyo. Ana okuwo ene
topo pond i-ikine endindre ana ene God
mitna imbo kaima nangiglma moraglkwa.
Sraglpre yomba ye dembiye sitekriwa ana
mitno gogl te yomba mambuno kinde
erikwa ye wakai ere tongwa. 36 Ene Neno
yomba pre mitno goglmere yegl ene ama
yomba pre mitno golo.

Yomba ta embriye mambunomo yumbu sikriyo
(Matyu 7:1-5)

37 "Ene yomba mambunono yumbu
sikrimbi ana God ene mambunono ta
yumbu sikrambuka. Ene yomba kankinde
yeikrimbi ana God ene kankinde yeikram-
buka. Ene yomba tandaglmeno kindekondo
teimbi ana God ene tandaglmeno
kindekondo tenambuka. 38 Ene taragl
yomba temin ana God ene tenambuka,
ye yumbu wakai sindre ake pirir ere
atne endinan ana toindinagledi eran
tenambuka. Ene yomba ere tenaglkwa
yeglmere God ama ene ere tenambuka."

Ene taragl yumbusi yomba tenere kuno yegl God yumbusi ene tenambuka

39 Ana Yesus ka i di simbogl ditongwa,
"Ongumuglo kin yongwa ta ongumuglo kin
yenambuka ta konbo okuna yei tenan, ye
suwo-akiye yange maugl mina atne sikram-
bro? 40 Skul gak ta ye mogl-mitna ende ka
beke tongwa yomba engrekrukwa, ba ye
skul prapra beke i kondo pandigl ana ye ka
beke tongwa yomba moglmere kuno yegl
morambuka.
41 "Sraglpre ene angitn ongumuglo mina
endi surmane yongwa kandre, enene
ongumutn mina endi bange pangwa i pir
kankitn? 42 Ene sragl wedi angitn tenatne,
'Angramo, ene kanwinge etn na ongumutn
mina endi surmane moglkwa imenda ende
tenaglka.' Ana ene enene ongumutn mina
suna endi bange pond pangwa i kankitno?
Ene kakimbi yomba, okuna kana endi bange
enene ongumutn mina pangwa imenda
ende ana okuwo ene kanpogl sindre ana
angitn ongumuglo mina endi surmane
yongwa i ere i-endinatnga.

Endi ya te endimo mongo
(Matyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 "Endi wakai mongo kinde ta
koglkrukwa, te endi kinde mongo wakai ta
koglkrukwa. 44 Endi prapra yene mongono
keglmbi yomba kanaglkwa. Yomba endi
kogla mongo kombugl-kanemail mina kogl
panan urokraglkwa, te wain mongo kewan
mina ta koglkrambuka. 45 Yomba wakai ye
nomanemo mina suna taragl wakai kausi
yongwa i dimenda endungwa, ana yomba
kinde taragl kinde nomanemo mina kausi
yongwa i dimenda endungwa, yeglpre ye
nomanemo suna kausi yomere pre dra
mina dimenda endungwa.

Yomba suwo yungu kinde ya wakai kem-
brika
(Matyu 7:24-27)

46 "Ene sraglpre na kangina dagl, Yaglka-
nde, Yaglkande dindre ana na sragl ero
diteimere erekitne? 47 Yomba ta ende
na moglmara undre, na kanna pirtre ana
dimere kongunmo eran, ana ye sraglmere
moglkwa i ene ombuno ditenaglka. 48 Ana
yomba ta yene yungumo nigle dangine ke-
ingwa mereyegl, ye maugl pere ende atne
ime pindre ana kombuglo kande bolamugl
kauglange bonduglkwa. Ana nigl wau pond
undre yungu i sungwa, ba yungumo ta
pingakar dikrukwa. Sraglpre yungumo i
wakai kaima ere keingwa. 49 Ba yomba ta na
kanna pirtre ana sikasi kongunmo erekran,
ye yungu makan bolamugl kauglange sikre
yoko keingwa yeglmere. Ana nigl wau
undre yungumo i sungwa enge ana ukandi
yangesi deruwagl ere kondungwa."

7

Rom kimbirnem nigl kongunmo yomba
Yesus erewakai orkwa
(Matyu 8:5-13)

1 Yesus ka i prapra dungo, yomba
pirkondingo ana ye ende Kaperneam suna
ongwa. 2 Igle Rom kimbirnem ende okuna
ongwa yagle, niglmo kongunmo yomba ta,
ye wakai kaima kangwa. Ana yaglmo i
kinde sungwa gorambuka mere pangwa.
3 Ana kimbirnem sutno yomba Yesus
moglme digo pirtre ana Juda yomba mina
ende okuna eingwa tau di endungo ye Yesus
krapogl tembi undre ana eran kongunmo
yomba argan erambuka pre. 4 Ana ye Yesus
moglmara undre, ye wakai ere yana di
Yesus teingwa, "Yagl i yagl wakai, ene
kaima akepledi tenatnga. 5 Sraglpre yaglmo
i no yomba kanwakai yendre ana yene
makai yungu no kei norkwa." 6 Yeglpre
Yesus ye bogl akiye ende eingwa.

Ana Yesus ende yungu yomara mangigl
ungwa enge, kimbirnem ende okuna ongwa
yagle yombamo tau Yesus ditenaglmedi pre
diendungo konbo bange eingwa. "Yaglka-
nde, na yomba wakai ta moglkrika, ipre na
yungunamugl ta ukratniwo. 7 Yeglpre na
nana pirka na ta wakai moglmbo kade ene
guman mina ukraglka! Ba ene ka keme
dimin ana na konguna yomba argan er-
ambuka. 8 Na yombanma kande meglmara
atnekra moglka. Te na moglmara atnekra
kimbirna nem meglkwa. Na ta endpo digo
ye endongwa. Te ta wo digo ye ungwa, te
nigl konguna yomba ta ene kongun i ero
digo, ye orkwa."

9 Enge igle ye ka dungwa i Yesus pir
sipuglo dindre ana ye kan akete yomba
merkinde mokomugl wingwa i ditongwa,
"Na kaima ene diteinga, Israel yomba
meglmara suna i na yomba pirngino kande
yegl ta pango kankrika." 10 Ana yomba
kakep diendungo eingwa ikra ende ikine

kimbirnem sugl yomba keipamara undre
ana kaningo, ye kongunmo yomba argan
orkwa.

Ambu werai ta wam goglko Yesus ere ikor endungwa

11 Kuri ta mogltre okuwo Yesus endpi
taun ta kangiye Nein we dimara ongo
ana yene disaipelma wagle ya te yomba
merkinde ye bogl akiye eingwa. 12 Yesus
taun togl dra yomara mangigl ungo, yomba
goglkwa ta kake i menda wingwa. Yagl
goglkwa i ambu ta wam suwara kaima,
ye mam ambu werai. Ana taun suna i
yomba mere ambumo i bogl akiye meglkwa.
13 Yaglkande ambu i kandre ye miriye pond
gogl tendre ana ambumo ditongwa, "Ene
kai erekro."
14 Ana Yesus ende mangigl pindre, yomba
goglkwa suna pandiglkwa endimo bokis i
akungo ana yomba kake i wingwa prapra
andigl diglkindi meglko ana Yesus dungwa,
"Yagl gakmugl, na ene diteinga, andiglo."
15 Ana yombamo goglkwa ikra andigl amedi
mogltre, mambuno ere ka dungo ana Yesus
te ikine ende mam tongwa.
16 Ana yomba prapra kundutndi, God
dembiye siteingwa. Ana ye dingwa, "Propet
kande kaima ta nono mina suna plau
dungwa. God undre yene yombamo ake-
pledi tenapre ungwa." 17 Ana Yesus kamo
boglo i waidi ende Judia kamun pindre
te dumo tau mangigl koglkoglo yomara
ongwa.

Jon Baptais kakepmo yomba suwo di Yesus moglmara endungwa
(Matyu 11:2-19)

18 Jon disaipelma wagle ka i prapra ye dite
kondingo, ana ye disaipelmo yomba suwo
agle dindre. 19 Ana ye suwo pi Yaglkande
moglmara kra yegl porambrika pre dien-
dungwa, "Yomba ta unambe dingwa ikra
ene uno mo manan no yomba ta unambuka
pre suglmo moramno?"
20 Ye Yesus moglmara undre dimbrika,
"Jon Baptais ene krapogl teiro diendungo
no umbuglka, 'Ene yomba ta unambe
dingwa ikra ene uno mo manan no yomba
ta unambuka pre sugl moramno?' "
21 Enge igle keunde Yesus eremogl yomba
mere kinde imbo ya kinde kanekane sungo
meglkwa i erewakai ere tendre te spirit
kinde simenda ende te ongumutno kin
yongwa yomba merkinde ere endungo
kanigwa. 22 Ana Yesus di ikine ende kakep
yembrika yagl suwo ikra ditongwa, "Ene
ende ikine pindre ana taragl pirtre te
kandre eurika i Jon diteiro. Ongumutno
kin yongwa kaningo te katno kinde orkwa
konbauna ende eingo, te kaglande singwa
wu wakai eingo te kinano gidungwa ka
pirko te yomba geglkwa andigl ukor eingo
ana kiuglgiunde yomba kamambuno wakai
dipene ende teingo pirkwa.* 23 Yomba ta na
pre pirngi dingwa gugl sikrukwa i God eran
ye gun yenaglkwa."
24 Jon ka kepmo yomba suwo ende ikine
embriko, Yesus mambuno ere, yomba
merkinde ka ditongwa, "Ene makan
waule suna Jon moglmara eingwa i sragl
taragl kanamnedi eindune? Ken buglo
ta ir mange kuraura ere pango kana pre
einduno? 25 Tamanan, sragl taragl kana pre
ende menda eindune? Yagl ta gagl wakai
ende moglko kana pre einduno? Taman,
yomba gagl topo pond boglkwa endungwa
i ana ye king yungumugl sragl wakai
kanekane yomara suna gunyei meglkwa.
26 Ba ene sragl kana pre endune, dinariyo?
Propet ta kanapre enduno? Owo kaima,
na ene diteinga, ene kanigwa i propet tau
engrukwa. 27 Yaglmo ye pre kamambuno
mina muno yegl beglko pangwa,

" 'Na kakepna yomba di
endimbo ene okuna yei
tenambuka, te ye ene pre
konbaunan si akekun ere yei tenambuka.'*
28 Na ene diteinga, ambu yomba kugl
yeingwa i suwarata mogl-mitna ende Jon
engrekrikwa. Ba yomba ta God kingdomo
mina mogl-atne endingwa i ana mogl-
mitna ende Jon engrikwa."
29 Yomba prapra ya te takis ingwa yomba,
enge igle Yesus ka dungwa i pirtre God
konbaunamo i pirpogl singwa. Sraglpre
ye prapra okuna kana Jon mina baptais
erikwa. 30 Ba Parisi wagle ya te lo beke
teingwa yomba yene pre ere God mam-
bunomo wakai kinde kondingwa. Sraglpre
ye okuna kana Jon mina baptais erekrikwa.

* 7:22: Ka i Matyu 11:5 mina kano. * 7:27: Malakai 3:1

31 "Yomba epigl erme i na sragl taragl siye
yei diboragle? Ye sragl yomba meglme?
32 Ye gak kembra mereyegl kaiya mokna
maket ere nemara dumo suna makaisi mogl
ana aglendi imboriya ende meglkwa:
" 'No ene pre puming
sitomgo, ana ene katno
engrekrikwa. No muntawa
giglange dumgo, ene kai erekrikwa.'
33 Jon Baptais undre kaiya mokna ya te wain
nuglo nekruko, ana ene yegl dingwa, 'Ye
mina spirit kinde suna moglkwa.' 34 Erme
Yomba Wam undre ana kaiya mokna ya nigl
nongo ana ene dingwa, 'Yagl i kaniyo! Ye
kaiya mokna ya wain depigl nendre ana
ye takis ingwa yomba ya tandaglme erikwa
yomba bogl akiye wanmeglkwa.' 35 Ba God
nomanemo wakai ingwa yomba ye nono
ombuno di norikwa i taragl kaima."

Tandaglme orkwa ambu ta Yesus kagle kungo eretongwa

36 Parisi ta Yesus di yei, ye yungunamugl
enduwer kaiya mokna akiye ninambugle
dungwa. Yeglpre Yesus ende ye keipamara
pindre ana kaiya mokna nina pre bogl mina
amedi moglkwa. 37 Taun suna igle ambu
ta tandaglme bogl moglkwa. Enge igle
Yesus wu Parisi ta yungumo mina kaiya
mokna ne moglme digo pirtre ana ambumo
i kombuglo mingi ta kungo demine orkwa
kausi moglko indre ungwa. 38 Ana Yesus
moglmara mokomugl andigl mogltre kai
orkwa. Ye kaimo nuglo mina Yesus kagle
sikugl tendre ana bre yungo pagl Yesus ka-
gle koko ende tendre ana kagle si nendre, te
kungo demine orkwa toindi kagle bolamugl
endungwa.

39 Parisi ikra ambu taragl orkwa i kan-
dre ye yene yegl prukwa, "Yagl i propet
kaima ta moran, ambu ye nangiye akungwa
i pirkan erambuka te ambu i tandaglme
sraglmere orkwa i ye pirkan erambuka."

40 Ana Yesus ka di ikine ende tongwa,
"Saimon, na ka ta pirka ene ditenaglka."

Ana Saimon dungwa, "Beke Notnga di-
naro."

41 "Yagl suwarata monimo yagl suwo kur
i wanambrika pre tongwa. Ana yagl ta
K5,000 tendre te yagl ta K500 tendre orkwa.
42 Ana yaglmo suwo ye monino ta yenan te
ikine endinambrika manga. Yeglpre, moni
tongwa yagle ye yagl suwo-akiye mane di-
tongwa. Yegl erikwa i yaglmo suwo i mina
ira wakai kaima pir moni tongwa yagle
tenambe?"

43 Saimon di ikine endungwa, "Na pirka
yagl ta K5,000 yungwa ikra gun pond kaima
yongwa."

Ana Yesus ditongwa, "Ene kuno ere
dinga."

44 Ana ye kan akete ambumo kandre ana
di Saimon tongwa, "Ene ambu i kano?
Na ene yungun mina yungugl winga, ba
ene katna nigl koraglka pre nigl narekit-
ngra. Ba ambu i kaimo nuglo mina na
katna nigl kogltre ana ye bre yungo pagl
koko endungwa. 45 Ene na diwakai yei
paunana sinekitngra. Ba ambu i na ende
yungugl winga enge ikra katna kinde kon-
dokre aimande sinongwa. 46 Ene olip nuglo
kungo ta toindi na bitna mina endekit-
nga. Ba ambumo i kungo demine orkwa
toindi na katna mina endungwa. 47 Yeglpre
ene diteinga, ye tandaglmemo merkinde
na kondo teingwa. Yeglpre ye na wakai
kaima kangwa. Ba yomba ta tandaglmeno
kurita kindekondo teingwa, i wakai kurita
kanigwa."

48 Ana Yesus ambumo ditongwa, "Ene
tandaglmen prapra na kindekondo teinga."

49 Ana yomba tau bogl mina amedi
meglkwa ikra yene mambuno bogl
dipirkwa, "Yomba i ira mogl tandaglme
koko endume?"

50 Ba Yesus ambumo ditongwa, "Ene
pirngi dinga i enene ere-yungwa, noman
pokndi yenan endpo."

8

Ambu tau Yesus omara akiye waningwa

1 Enge tau okuwo Yesus ende taun tau
ya yungu epigl tau pindre, ana kamam-
buno wakai God kingdomo pre dipene en-
dungwa. Disaipelma 12 ye bogl akiye
eingo, 2 ana ambu tau akiye eingwa. Am-
bumo i okuna spirit kinde moglkwa ya te
kinde imbo kanekane pango erewakai ere
tongwa. Ta Maria (ye Makdala kamun mam
we dingwa) ambumo ye mina okuna spirit
kinde 7 meglko simenda endungwa. 3 Kusa
ye Herot yungumo sugl moglkwa yagle ye
embiye Joana. Te Susana ya ambu tau

merkinde taragl kan-neingwa indre Yesus
ya disaipelma wagle bogl akepledi teingwa.

Mokna mongo sindiglkwa ka di simboglkwa
(Matyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

4 Taun bange bange yomba, Yesus
moglmara ende wu meglko, ana yomba
merkinde kaima yene makai singwa enge,
Yesus ka i di simbogl dungwa, 5 "Yagl
suwarata moknamo mongo sundra pre
ende menda ongwa. Ye mokna mongo
kongunmo mina suna sundugl ongo,
mongo tau yange konbauna bange singwa,
igle yomba bolamugl engriko, te kua
wu neingwa. 6 Mongo tau yange makan
kombuglo moglmara sindre ana pare wi
singwa enge ye makan nuglo moglkrukwa
pre gigle gogl kaglmbugl dingwa. 7 Mongo
tau yange kugl kangigle orkwa mina suna
singwa. Ana kugl kangigle orkwa bogl ende
wu egli pindre ana mokna yatne endungwa.
8 Ana mongo tau yange makan wakaile suna
singwa, ana mokna bogltre mongo keglkwa
ana suwarandi mongo 100 100 keglkwa."

Ana Yesus ka di uglo yongwa, "Ene ki-
nano panan ana ka i piryo."

Sragl mambuno pango Yesus ka di simbogl dume
(Matyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

9 Ana disaipelma wagle Yesus krapogl
teingwa, "Ka di simbogl dinga i mambuno
sraglmere." 10 Ana Yesus ditongwa, "God
kingdomo teke pangwa i ene piraglkwa pre
ditongwa, ba yomba tau pre na ka i di
simbogl diteinga, yegl pre,
" 'ye kanaglkwa, ba kan
dime dikraglkwa, te piraglkwa,
ba mambuno pir dime dikraglkwa.'*

Yesus mokna mongo sindiglkwa ka di simbogl dungra i mambuno dipene endungwa
(Matyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

11 "Ka di simbogl diga i mambuno yegl,
mokna mongo iwe God kamo. 12 Mokna
mongo tau yange konbauna singwa, i
yomba ka pirkwa. Ba Satan undre ana ka
nomano mina suna yongwa i wausi ikorugl
endungwa. Ye God kamo pirngi dikrimbi
ana God ere-ikrambedi pre orkwa. 13 Ana
mokna mongo tau yange makan kombu-
glo moglmara bolamugl singwa i yomba
ye ka wakai ere pirtre gunyei ingwa. Ba
ye nomano mina ende suna pi duglo en-
dekrukwa. Ye enge sungunagle ta pirngi
dingwa, ba ka kra ungwa enge ye pirngi
dingwa gugl sungwa. 14 Te mokna mongo
tau yange kewan kangigle ormara suna
singwa i yeglmere, yomba tau ka pirkwa,
ba ye ende ikine pindre, nangino taragl
pre nomano kande pango, ana bona gana
ya moni te makandle taragl ne moglpai
eraglkwa ipre gun yengwa. Ana taragl i ye
nomano sikugl endungo, ana ye mongono
wakai koglkrukwa. 15 Ba mongo tau yange
makan wakaile burkono dumara singwa,
yeglmere yomba tau embriyeno ya no-
mano wakai yongo ka pirkwa i aimande ake
mogltre ana ye mongo keglkwa.

Ken-lam gagl baket atnekra ta yeikraglkwa
(Mak 4:21-25)

16 "Yomba ken-lam gagl ana baket mina
atnekra teke yeikraglkwa, mo bogl at-
nekra yeikraglkwa. Taman, ye ken-lam
gagl boglmo mina bolamugl yenaglkwa,
ana yomba ende yungugl undre ye ken
ambuglangemo kanaglkwa. 17 Taragl teke
paingwa i wu pendigl enaglkwa. Ana taragl
prapra tusi paingwa i ta paikrambuka, wu
pene embi yomba kanaglkwa. 18 Yeglpre
ene wakai ere pirtre kanpogl siyo, yomba
ta taragl pai tenan tau ama tenambuka te
ta ake-nekrambuka ye mina kembra ta ake-
neyeindi pirambuka i God i-eglke endinam-
buka."

Yesus mam ya angiglma wagle
(Matyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Yesus mam ya angiglma wagle ye
kana pre wingwa, ba igle ye moglmara
mangigl enaglkwa mere manga, sraglpre
yomba merkinde meglko angai yeikrukwa.
20 Yomba tau Yesus diteingwa, "Ene man ya
angitnma wagle ene kanamnedi pre menda
andigl meglkwa."

21 Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Yomba
ta God kamo pirtre pinande erikwa i ye na
mana ya te na angrima wagle."

Yesus dungo ir yuwanga bu yongwa
(Matyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Ande enge suwarata ta Yesus di-
saipelma wagle yegl ditongwa, "Nono
niglmong sipraksi ende bina koglo imbo
enamga." Dungo ana ye ende suna bot

* 8:10: Aisaia 6:9

mina mambuno bogl ende eingwa. [23] Ye
prapra bot mina ende pi meglko, Yesus
yange ugl pangwa. Ana ir yuwanga
giglendi niglmong bolamugl ungo, ana nigl
mambuno bogl wu bot mina kau sinagledi
orkwa. Ana ye prapra goramnedi kundugl
pond geglkwa.

[24] Disaipelma wagle pi ana Yesus uglo
yokondre dingwa, "Yaglkande, Yaglkande,
nono goraunga!"

Ana Yesus andigltre ir ya nigl pembigl ka
tongo, ana ir ya nigl pembigl bu yembriko
ana nigl wermane erekrukwa. [25] Ana ye dis-
aipelma wagle krapogl tongwa, "Ene pirngi
dingwa aglo pame?"

Ba ye sipuglodi kundugl gogl, ye yene di
ikine ikine endingwa, "Yagl i irane? Ye ir
ya nigl pembigl ka ditongo ana ye dumere
kamo pinande eurika."

Yagl ta spirit kinde suna moglko Yesus erewakai orkwa
(Matyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

[26] Yesus disaipelma wagle bogl bot mina
ende pi Gerasa yomba kamuno eingwa, i
Galili niglmong koglo imbo kra. [27] Enge
igle Yesus bot pandigl ende okupole
ongo ana taun yagl ta spirit kinde suna
meglkwa ungo tengigl yembrika. Enge
olto kaima yaglmo kungugl gagl endekre
te yungugl paikrukwa, ba ye kombuglo
dra yomba geglko pandiglmara i pai-pai
orkwa. [28] Yaglmo i Yesus kangwa enge, ye
kaglkane indre ana yange Yesus kagle mina
sindre ana kaglkane binan bogl yungwa,
"Yesus God mitna imbo kaima Wam, ene
na sragl ere naraglendi pitne? Na ene yana
diteinga, ene giu ere narekro!" [29] Ye dungwa
i sraglpre, Yesus ka giglendi spirit kinde
ditendre yaglmo i mina kondo ende menda
po dungwa. Enge mere spirit kinde yagle
i auro i wanmoglko, ana ye ongo kagle sen
kogl sugl meglko, ye sen simbiglki dungo
ana spirit kinde ye auro yendpi makan
waule ta yomara suna pipi orkwa.

[30] Ana Yesus krapogl tongwa, "Ene kangin
irane?"

Ye di ikine endungwa, "Na kangina Ami."
Sraglpre, okuna spirit kinde merkinde ende
ye mina suna eingwa. [31] Ana spirit kinde
yanadi Yesus tendre, no di maugl beiye
yeikrumara suna endekro dingwa.

[32] Bugla merkinde meglmbe akete yumun
ne meglkwa. Yeglpre spirit kinde wagle
Yesus no diendinan ende bugla mina suna
enamunedi yana digo ana Yesus prawedi
spirit kinde wagle tongwa. [33] Ana spirit
kinde yagl mina kondo ende menda pindre,
ana ye ende bugla mina suna eingo ana
bugla prapra sinoglundi dangine ende atne
pi nigl numbun mina ende atne pi, geglkwa.

[34] Ana bugla sugl yomba tau sragl plau
dungwa i kandre, ana ye mukundi endpi
taun suna ya te dumo bina dangine akiye ka
i yomba boglo kugl teingwa. [35] Ana yomba
ende bina pi sragl taragl plau dungwa i
kana pre eingwa. Ye Yesus moglmara undre
kanigo, spirit kinde yaglmo kondo ende
menda eingwa ikra Yesus kagle mina amedi
mogltre, ana kungugl gagl ere nomanmo
wakai pango ana yomba prapra kandre
kundugl geglkwa. [36] Yagl ta mina spirit
kinde meglko Yesus erewakai orko kanigwa
ikra yomba diteingwa. [37] Ana Gerasa ka-
mun yomba prapra Yesus no kamunomugl
kondo ende enambedi pre krapogl teingwa,
sraglpre ye kundugl pond geglkwa. Yeglpre
Yesus disaipelma wagle botno mina ende
suna pindre ana endongwa.

[38] Ana spirit kinde yagl i mina okuna ye
kondo ende menda wingwa yagle ikra Yesus
bogl akiye enambugledi yana dungwa. Ba
Yesus yaglmo diendindire, dungwa, [39] "Ende
ikine yungunomugl pindre ana God diu
ene mina eretongwa i yomba dito." Yegl-
pre yaglmo endpi taun winambodi yomba
prapra Yesus diu ye mina eretongwa ikra
ditongwa.

Jairus ambuglo goglkwa ya te ambu ta Yesus gaglmo suna punduno akungwa
(Matyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

[40] Ana Yesus ende ikine niglmong koglo
ongwa. Ana yomba merkinde ye diwakai
yeitengwa. Sraglpre ye prapra unambedi
pre suglmo meglkwa. [41] Ana yagl ta kangiye
Jairus ye makai yungu sugl moglkwa yomba
kande, ye undre yange makandle Yesus ka-
gle mina sindre ana Yesus ende ye yunguna
enambedi pre yana dungwa. [42] Sraglpre ye
nangiglma ta moglkrikwa ambuglo suwara
kaima moglkwa, ambaimo i buglayungu
12 nongwa. Ambaimo gorambuka magl
orkwa.

Ana Yesus konbauna bange pi pango
yomba merkinde kaima ye omara dak-
agl dakagl eingwa. 43 Ana ambu ta igle
moglkwa, ye ba aimande kanmogl ongo
buglayungu 12 orkwa. Ba yomba ta ambu
i kindemo erewakai ere tenamnedi erikwa
manga.* 44 Ambumo yomba merkinde
wimara suna Yesus mokomugl undre ana
Yesus gaglmo suna olto punduno uglmange
ere akungo ana ambumo ba kangwa ikra
oglandi bu yongwa.
45 Ana Yesus krapoglkwa, "Ira na akume?"
Ana ye prapra i uglmange erikwa ana
Pita dungwa, "Yaglkande, yomba merkinde
ene motnara winambo di dakagl dakagl
meglkwa."
46 Ba Yesus dungwa, "Yomba ta na
akungwa. Sraglpre, na pirka na mina
yombura ende menda ongwa."
47 Ana ambumo prukwa ye sragl orkwa
i sipoglkwa, yeglpre ambumo ongo kagle
sungo uglmange erambuka mangwa, ana ye
wu Yesus kagle mina yange sungwa. Igle
yomba prapra meglmara, ye sraglpre Yesus
gaglmo suna akungwa ya te sraglmere ye
kindemo oglandi bu yongwa ikra di Yesus
tongwa. 48 Ana Yesus di ambumo tongwa,
"Na ambura, ene pirngi dinga i enene ere-
wakai orkwa, noman pokndi yenan endpo."
49 Yesus ka i di moglko, Jairus makai
yungu sugl moglkwa yagl kande ye yungu-
mugl kakepmo yomba ta undre, Jairus di-
tongwa, "Ene ambutn goglkwa, ka beke
tongwa yagle yumbun wakane tekro."
50 Yesus ka i pirtre ana di Jairus tongwa,
"Ene kundugl goglkro, ene pirngi keunde
do ana ambai kindemo argan erambuka."
51 Ana Yesus pi Jairus keipamara plau
dungwa enge, ye yomba mane ditongo ye
bogl akiye yungugl ta pikrikwa, ba Pita
ya Jon, Jems te gak nem ya mam bogl
ende yungugl eingwa. 52 Ana yomba prapra
igle meglkwa ye ambai pre kaimo ere kai
giglange si meglko, ana Yesus dungwa, "Kai
erekriyo, ambai goglkrukwa ye ugl keunde
pangwa."
53 Ye prapra Yesus bakagl gaugl erete-
ingwa sraglpre ye kanigwa ambai kaima
goglkwa. 54 Ba Yesus eremogl ambai ongo
akindre ana agle dungwa, "Ambai ya, ene
andiglo." 55 Ana ambai spiritmo ende
ikine ungo, oglandi anduglko ana Yesus
yomba ditongwa, ambai taragl ninambuka
ta i teiyo dungwa. 56 Ambaimo nem ya
mam sipuglo dimbrika, ba Yesus sragl plau
dungwa i yomba ta dite dinaglmedi pre
manedi gigle dungwa.

9

Yesus disaipelma 12 kongun diendungwa
(Matyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

1 Yesus disaipelma wagle 12 aglendi
makai sindre, ana ye spirit kinde prapra
simenda ende te kinde imbo kanekane
pra kuno eran erewakai eraglmedi pre
yombuglo gigledi tongwa. 2 Ana ye
aposel wagle dimenda endungwa, God
kingdom pre kamo dipene endindre ana
kinde sinambuka erewakai eraglkwa. 3 Ye
ditongwa, "Ene konbo eglke enaglmara
buglo muglmbo ikre, gagl kamban ikre,
kaiya ikre, minge moni ikre, te gaglsuna
kawate ta indre pikriyo. 4 Ene yungu ta ende
yungugl eimbi, igle keunde moglpi ana
ende enaglkwa enge taun i kondinaglkwa.
5 Yomba ene diwakai yeikrimbi, ene
ye dumono i oglandi kinde kondo ana
katno kungane tama bagl endiyo. Yegl
eraglkwa i yomba mambunono kinde yoko
paimoglkwa i pirkan eraglkwa." 6 Yeglpre
ye kondo ende yungu epigl bange bange
kamambuno wakai dipene endindre ana
yomba koglkoglo kinde singwa erewakai
erikwa.

Herot eremogl Yesus ira moglmedi prukwa
(Matyu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

7 Herot, Galili yaglkande moglkwa enge
taragl kanekane plau dingwa i pirpogl
sikrukwa. Sraglpre, yomba tau Jon Bap-
tais andigl ukor ome digo, 8 tau Elaija plau
dumiwo digo, ana tau propet okuna imbo
ta ukor ome dingwa. 9 Ba Herot dungwa,
"Na okuna Jon nungo gare kondingra. Yagl
ira pre ka i digo na pirye?" Ana ye Yesus
kanagledi pre ningadi prukwa.

Yesus yagl 5,000 kaiya mokna tongwa
(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14)

10 Aposel wagle ende ikine undre ana ye
taragl prapra erimere i Yesus diteingwa.

* 8:43: Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau epigl i mina ka ikine ta ama pamedi pirkwa. Ka i yegl, "Ye kindemo ere wakai eraglmedi monimo prapra dokta te kondungwa."

Ye aposel keunde auro yungo, ye yene
ende taun ta kangiye Betsaida we dimara
mangigl eingwa. 11 Ba yomba merkinde ka
i pirtre, Yesus omara mokomugl eingwa.
Ana ye yomba diwakai yei tendre, God
kingdomo pre dite ana yomba kinde singwa
erewakai ere norambedi pirkwa mere ere-
wakai eretongwa.

12 Ana kamun pokndi ande beinagledi
orko, disaipel 12 ye moglmara undre, ana
dingwa, "Yomba prapra diendo, sraglpre ye
yungu epigl mangigl yeimara igle pindre
ana yungu panaglkwa ya kaiya mokna doko
topo eraglkwa, sraglpre, yawagle nono
dumo waule suna mounga."

13 Ba Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Ye sragl
ninaglkwa pre enene ta i teiyo."

Ye di ikine endingwa, "No bret 5 keunde
yongo ana fis suwo yongwa. Ene pitnga no
pindre yomba i prapra kaiya moknano topo
eramuno?" 14 Igle yagl 5,000 meglkwa.

Ba ye disaipelma wagle ditongwa,
"Ditembi yomba 50, 50 dimakaisi amedi
molondo." 15 Disaipelma wagle yegl eriko
ana yomba prapra amedingwa. 16 Yesus
bret 5 ya te fis suwo ikra indre ana kan
imbo heven ende God diwakai yei ana bret
ya fis bukondi ana disaipel wagle tongo
ye yumbusi yomba teingwa. 17 Ye prapra
neingwa kuno orko ana disaipel wagle
bukondi diure kawa tongwa wakai ere
gande basket 12 gre kau singwa.

Pita eremogl Krais pre dipene endungwa
(Matyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

18 Enge suwarata Yesus yene mundu
mogltre kamange ere moglko, disaipelma
wagle ye moglmara wingo ana ye krapogl
tongwa, "Yomba merkinde ye na pre ira we
dime?"

19 Ye di ikine endingwa, "Tau ene pre
Jon Baptais we digo te tau ene pre, Elaija
we digo, te tau ama propet okuna imbo ta
andigl ukor omedingwa."

20 Yesus krapogl tongwa, "Ene sragl wedi
pirme? Ene na pre ira we dim?" Pita di
ikine endungwa, "Ene Krais God pinde i-
pere ende Israel yomba i-ikine endinatne
dungwa."

Yesus yene giugogl ana gorambuka pre ka dungwa
(Matyu 16:20-28; Mak 8:30–9:1)

21 Yesus ka giglendi ditendre, i yomba
suwarata ditekriyo dungwa. 22 Ana ye yegl
dungwa, "Yomba Wam giu merkinde goran
ana ende okuna eingwa yomba ya pris
kande wagle ya te lo beke teingwa yomba
mokono tembi ana ye sigoraglkwa. Ba
ande enge suwota yenan andigl ukor enam-
buka."

23 Ana Yesus disaipelma wagle prapra di-
tongwa, "Yomba suwarata na bogl unagledi
pirambuka, ye yene pre pirkre ana endimo-
prak kake indre, ana na wimara wondo.
24 Sraglpre yomba ta yene kor-morambuka
ere-inagledi eran, okuwo kor-moglkwa i
wau borambuka. Ba, ta ye na pre ere
kor-moglkwa i kinde kondinan ana yene
kor-moglkwa okuwo ere-inambuka. 25 Yagl
ta makan koglkoglo taragl prapra imakaisi
kuno erambuka, ba yene erekinde ere yang-
inambuka ana taraglmo i sraglmere ere
yene akeple ditenambe? 26 Yomba ta na
ya te na kanna pre angai goran, okuwo
Yomba Wam yene ambuglangemo mina ya
te, Nem ambuglangemo mina suna ya te
angelo holi bogl unaglkwa enge ana ye pre
angaino gogl tenambuka. 27 Na ka kaima
ene diteinga, yomba tau mangigl andigl
meglkwa ya, ye goglkre kor-moglpai ana
God kingdom kanaglkwa."

Yesus nangiye yakete wu kaneta ongwa
(Matyu 17:1-13; Mak 9:2-13)

28 Yesus ka i dungwa ande enge 8
dundungo, ye kamange era pre Pita ya Jon
te Jems auro yungo ana kamun muglo ta
ende egli eingwa. 29 Igle Yesus kamange
eremoglko, ye gumadra i-yakete wu kaneta
ongo, ana ye gaglmo kamun pogl dungwa
mereyegl ambuglangesi kruwo kaima
ongwa. 30 Ana oglandi kaima yagl suwo
Yesus bogl ka dingwa, ye Moses ya Elaija.
31 Ye heven ambuglange mina suna plau
dimbriko ana Yesus ende Jerusalem enan
God dumere mere pai inan gorambuka
pre ye ka dingwa. 32 Pita ya yagl suwo-
akiye eingwa ikra bogl ugl paingwa, ba ye
andigl ana Yesus ambuglangemo kanigo
ana yagl suwo Yesus bogl akiye igle andigl

* 9:32: Taragl i enduwer plau dungwa mere pangwa.

meglkwa.* [33] Yagl suwo Yesus kondo ende
enambrika enge magl orko, ana Pita di
Yesus tongwa, "Yaglkande, nono mangigl
igle moramga wakai pangwa. No yungu
akrika suwota sinamga, ta ene pre, ta Moses
pre, te ta Elaija pre." (Ye sragl ka dungwa i
yene ta pirpogl sikrukwa.)
[34] Ye ka ama dimoglko, kamun kuakawa
ta plaudi, ye were isuna endindre, ana ka-
mun kuakawa ye meglmara waidi ye isuna
endungo, ana kundugl geglkwa. [35] Ana ka ta
kamun kuakawa mina dungwa, "I na Wana,
ye na pinde i kondiga, ye kamo piryo." [36] Ka
i di kondungo, ana ye kanigwa Yesus yene
mundu moglkwa. Disaipelma wagle ka i
yene keunde pirtre ana kiendi mogl, ye
taragl kanigwa ikra yomba ditekrikwa.

Yagl gak ta spirit kinde bogl moglko Yesus erewakai orkwa
(Matyu 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

[37] Ana tangina ye kamun muglo ende
atne wingo, ana yomba merkinde wu Yesus
tengigl yeingwa. [38] Yagl ta yomba merkinde
meglmara suna, agle binan bogl dungwa,
"Beke Notnga! Ene yana diteinga, ene na
wana kano; sraglpre ye na wana suwara
kaima moglkwa! [39] Ye spirit kinde ta kane
sungwa, ana ye oglandi ongo kagle duglosi
gigle dungo, spirit kinde gak piyasi en-
dungo goragledi ere, ana ake pur-di dra
euriye sungwa. Ana aimande erekinde ere-
tongwa ana ye kondo ende enambuka mere
manga. [40] Na ene disaipelma wagle simenda
endinaglmedi pre yana diga, ba ye simenda
endinaglkwa mere manga."
[41] Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Ene pirngi
dikrikwa yomba epitno. Enge sramuna na
ene bogl moragle? Enge sramuna na ene
akeple dinagle? Ene wan imangigl yawo."
[42] Ana yagl gakmo ungo, ana spirit kinde
gak si makandle ende, ana piyasi endungwa
goragledi orkwa. Ba Yesus ka giglendi
di spirit kinde tendre, ana gak erewakai
ere tendre, ana te ikine ende yene nem
tongwa. [43] Ana yomba prapra God yombu-
glomo pond i kandre, sipuglo dingwa.

Yesus yene gorambere pre aglke dungwa
(Matyu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Yomba prapra Yesus taragl kor orkwa i
kan kinano gundo meglko, ana yene di-
saipelma wagle ditongwa, [44] "Kinano yei
wakai ere piryo, na ka ta ene ditenaglka.
Yomba Wam ye indre yaglkumba onguno
mina yenambuka." [45] Ba ye ka i mambuno
sraglmere pangwa i pirpogl sikrikwa. Ka
i ye mina torwa orkwa, yeglpre ye pirpogl
sikre, ana ye ka i krapogl tenamnedi pirkwa
ba kundugl geglkwa.

Ira kande kaima morambe
(Matyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

[46] Disaipelma wagle mambuno bogl yene
mina ira kande kaima morambedi ten-
gramo dingwa. [47] Ana ye ka pirkwa i
Yesus kandre ana gak kembra ta indre ana
yene moglmara koglokra endungo andigl
moglkwa. [48] Ana ye disaipelma wagle di-
tongwa, "Yomba ta na kangina mina gak
kembra i di-inan na diyungwa, ana yomba
ta na di-inan ye ama na diendungwa yagle
diyungwa. Yeglpre ene prapra mina yomba
ta mogl-atne endungwa i ye kande kaima
moglkwa."

Yomba ta ene dikinde yeikrambuka i ene yomban moglkwa
(Mak 9:38-40)

[49] Jon dungwa, "Yomba kande, no kamga
yagl ta ene kangin mina spirit kinde
simenda endungo, ana no mane dito-
mga. Sraglpre ye nono epitno mina ta
moglkrukwa." [50] Yesus dungwa, "Ye mane
ditekriyo, sraglpre yomba ta ene dikinde
yeikran, ye ene yombano moglkwa."

Samaria yomba Yesus yungunomugl udi-nambedi mane dingwa

[51] God eremogl Yesus auro yend imbo
heven enambuka enge mangigl orko, ana
Yesus ende Jerusalem enagledi poglodi
prukwa. [52] Ana ye kakep yomba di endungo
ende okuna eingwa. Ye ende Samaria
yomba yungunomugl pindre, taragl prapra
ake wakai ere yeitenaglkwa. [53] Ba dumo
igle yomba ye unambe dikrikwa. Sragl-
pre ye pirkwa Yesus yene ende Jerusalem
enambukra wedi pirkwa.† [54] Ana disaipelma
suwo Jems ya Jon i kandre, ye kra peurka,

† 9:53: Samaria yomba, Gerisim makan muglo makaisi ofa ere, te kamambuno pirpir erikwa. Ba Juda yomba ende Jerusalem pindre lotu kande ere-ere erikwa. Jon 4:20 mina kano. Samaria yomba eremogl, Juda yomba ye mambuno du-wakai mina lotu erekrimedi pirkwa, ipre ye enge i Yesus akeple dikrikwa.

"Yaglkande, ene pra wedi pitn, no dumbugl donga heven ende atne undre ana
yomba erekinde ere tenambo?" [55] Ba Yesus
kan aketendre ana ka-tongo, [56] ana ye ende
yungu epigl bange ta eingwa.

Yomba eremogl Yesus omara mokomugl enaglkwa kamo
(Matyu 8:19-22)

[57] Ye konbauna bange endpi paingo, yagl
ta di Yesus tongwa, "Ene kamun koglkoglo
enatnara na mokonomugl enaglka."
[58] Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Agl are
yungumo kombuglo mur yongo, te kua
ye yungumo yongwa, ba Yomba Wam ye
yungumo toglmo ta yeikrukwa."
[59] Ye di tongwa, "Ene na mokonamugl
wo!"
Ba yaglmo di ikine endungwa, "Yaglkande, komnaiye kana na kanwinge etn pindre ana nina maugl sinaglka."
[60] Yesus ditongwa, "Kanwinge etn
geglkwa yene geglkwa yomba maugl
sinaglkwa, ba ene ende pindre God
kingdom pre dipene endo."
[61] Yagl ta ama dungwa, "Yaglkande, na
ene mokon mina unaglka, ba komnaiye
kanwinge etn na ende ikine pindre, ana
yombana wakai molo ditenaglka."
[62] Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Yomba
suwarata makan wakungwa taragl guma
akindre, makan wake, ana kan ikine endinan, ana God kingdomo mina suna kongun
erambuka kuno erekrukwa."

10

Yesus yomba 72 kongun dimenda endungwa

[1] Enge igle mokomugl Yesus yomba 72*
kor dagl pinde indre ana ye suwo suwondi
di taun kande ya kembra prapra aglokra
yene enagledi prumara igle okuna kana
piyo di endungwa. [2] Ana Yesus ditongwa,
"Kaiya mokna merkinde mongo de bogl
yei kondungwa, ba kongun yomba mere
mogl simakai sinaglkwa manga. Yeglpre,
Yaglkande kongun nemyagl kamange ere
teimbi, ye kongunmo yomba di endinan
ana yene kaiya moknamo mongo simakai
sinaglkwa. [3] Ende piyo! Ene sipsip mereyegl
na di agl koglma meglmara suna endiga.
[4] Ene moni paus ya gagl kamban ya katno
towo ta ikriyo, te konbo bange yomba ta
koglkare ditekriyo.
[5] "Ene yungu ta yungugl enaglkwa enge,
komnaiye kana yegl dinaglkwa. Yungu
igle yomba nomano pokndi yenano. [6] Ana
yungu igle yomba ene kanwakai yei nomane wakai pangwa ta moran, ene nomano pokndi yei koglkare dingwa i ye mina
panambuka. Ta manan, nomano pokndi
ya koglkare dingwa i ende ikine enene
mina unambuka. [7] Yungu suwarata yungugl enaglmara i keunde mogltre, ana ye
nigl kaiya mokna taragl ta ene tenaglkwa
i keunde neiyo, sraglpre kongun yomba ye
topomo inambuka, ene winambo di ende
yungu ta ta pikriyo.
[8] "Ene ende taun ta suna eimbi ana
yomba ene diwakai yeitendre, ene pre kaiya
mokna ta akekun ere yei tembi neiyo. [9] Ene
dumo kande igle yomba kinde sungwa erewakai ere tendre, ana yomba igle yegl
diteiyo, 'God kingdomo ene mina mangigl
wu kondungwa.' [10] Ba ene ende taun ta suna
eimbi, ana ye eremogl ene ta di yungugl
endekrimbi, ene ende dumo kande suna
konbauna yeimara igle pindre ana diyo.
[11] Ene tauno igle kunganemo no katno mina
sidange meglko, ana no tamasi ikine enene
mina endumga. Ba i pirpogl siyo, God kingdomo ene mina mangigl ungwa. [12] Na ene
diteinga, God ka-tange tenambuka enge
kande mina Sodom yomba mitno pond gogl
tendre ana taun igle ka-tange tenambuka.

Dumo kande tau yomba pirngi dikrikwa
(Matyu 11:20-24)

[13] "Korasin yomba, yumbun kande ene
mina plau dinambuka. Betsaida yomba,
ene mina yumbun akiye plau dinambuka.
Ene mina suna kimagl gaglebogl erimere
i Taia ya te Saidon ye mina ta oruma
daglma, ye yene tambre kana tandaglmeno
pre kundugl gogl ana yange amedi weraisi,
yungum gamba mai indre, ana ye okuna
imbo nomano yake tomnedi ombuno digo.
[14] Ba enge kande mina God ka-tange yomba
tenambuka enge, Taia ya Saidon ye mitno

* 10:1: Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, Yesus eremogl yomba diendungwa i 72 ta mane dingwa. Ye 70 keunde di endume dingwa. Ana namba 70 epigl 1 mina panan ana epigl 17 mina ama namba 70 panambuka.

pond gogl tendre, ene mitno kurita gorambuka. 15 Ana ene Kaperneam yomba enene
akepledi yend mitna imbo heven enaglmo?
Tamanga, ene piyasi geglkwa dumo atne
endinaglkwa."
16 Yesus yene disaipelma wagle ditongwa,
"Yomba ta ene kanno piraglkwa, i na kanna
pirkwa, te yomba ta ene kanno sendimbi,
i na kanna sendingwa. Te yomba ta na
kanna sendimbi, ana na diendungwa yagle
ye kamo sendingwa."

Yagl 72 ikra ende ikine wingwa

17 Yagl 72 ikra gun argan bogl ende ikine
undre ana dingwa, "Yaglkande, no ene
kangin mina ka giglendi dumgo ana spirit
kinde wagle no kanno pinande erikwa!"
18 Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Na
kaninga Satan kamun pogl dungwa
mereyegl heven imbo yange atne sungwa.
19 Piryo, na ene yombura teinga, yeglpre
ene toki meglmara tembe engre ende
pindre, ana toki gaimbande ya kunda ikine
Satan yombuglomo pangwa i prapra engre
atne endimbi ana i ene ta erekinde ere
tekrambuka. 20 Ba spirit kinde ene kanno
pinande erikwa ipre ene gun yeikraglkwa.
Ba ene gun yeiyo; sraglpre, ene kangino
heven suna pepa mina pangwa."

Yesus gun pond yongwa
(Matyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Ana enge igle Holi Spirit Yesus mina
kau sungo gun yendre ana dungwa, "Nina,
ene heven ya makandle, Yaglkande. Na
ene dembinsi teiga. Sraglpre, ene eremogl
yomba pirpogl singwa taragl aketeke yei
tendre ana yomba taragl beke pirkrikwa
ene gak kembra mere ombuno ditenga.
Kaima, Nina, taragl ene pitnere mere plau
dungwa.
22 "Na Nina taragl prapra nare kon-
dungwa, yomba suwarata ta Wam ira
moglkwa i ta kanpogl sikrikwa. Nem ke-
unde kangwa, ana yomba suwarata ta nem
ira moglkwa i ta kankrikwa. Wam keunde
kangwa, ana Wam ye yomba pinde yungwa
i ombuno dungo ye Nem kanigwa."
23 Ana Yesus kan akete disaipelma wagle
kandre, ana ye keunde ditongwa, "Ene
kanigwa, taragl i yomba pra ongumutno
mina kanigwa pre God eran ye gun
yenaglkwa. 24 Yeglpre na ene diteinga,
propet merkinde ya te king merkinde
ene taragl kanigwa i ye okuna kanamnedi
erikwa, ba ye ta kankrikwa. Te ene ka
pirkwa i ye piramnedi pirkwa, ba ye ta
pirkrikwa."

Yesus eremogl Samaria yagl wakai ta di simbogl dungwa

25 Lo beke tongwa yagl ta undre ana Yesus
dipiragledi pre krapoglkwa, "Beke Notnga,
na sragl ere kor aimande moraglka inagle?"
26 Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, "Moses
lomo pepa mina suna sragl wedi muno
beglko pame? Ene sraglmere ere ketne?"
27 Yaglmo di ikine endungwa, "Yaglka-
nde ene Godnen, noman mina mundu
wakai kandre, ana kuiyan mina mundu ya
te yombutn prapra ya te, poglodi pitnga
prapra akiye. Ana enene pre wakai kanere
yeglmere, yomba mangigl meglkwa i wakai
kano."*
28 Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Ene pamere
dinga, yegl ertre ana ene kor-moratnga."
29 Ba lo beke tongwa yomba ye yene
yomba du-wakai moledi prukwa, yeglpre ye
krapogl Yesus tongwa, "Yomba i ira mere
na kanwakai yenagle?"
30 Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Yagl ta
Jerusalem kamun kondo end-ime Jeriko
enapre ongwa, ana kunogl gogl yomba ake
gidi mogl, kunguglmo gaglmo ake argla
dindre, ere singo gorambuka mere pango
ana teke ende eingwa. 31 Ana pris ta kon-
bauna suwara i keunde end-ime pindre ana
yaglmo ikra kandre ana kindekondo kon-
bauna koglokra endongwa. 32 Kuno yegl
keunde, Levai yomba suwarata ama igle
wu ana yaglmo i kandre, ombugl konbauna
koglokra endongwa. 33 Ba Samaria yagl
suwarata konbauna embirara igle undre
yaglmo paimoglko kandre ana ye miriye
pond goglkwa. 34 Ye yaglmo pamara pin-
dre ana ende nuglo kungo ya wain nuglo
toindi boglmara ende, ana tu kogl tongwa.
Te ye yaglmo i boglo ere yene dongimo
mina bolamugl ende yendpi yomba eglke
wu pai-pai erimara yungu pandigl ana igle
ye suglmo wakai moglkwa. 35 Tangina ta ye
yungu sugl meglkwa yomba moni mongo
suwo i menda ende tendre, ana dungwa, 'Ye
suglmo wakai molo. Na konbauna igle ende

* 10:27: Wok Pris 19:18

ikine unaglka enge, yaglmo ipre ene taragl
ta ere tenatnere mere na ene topo te ikine
endinaglka.'
36 "Ana yomba suwota i ye mina ene pitn
kade iramere kunogl gogl yomba eresigura
i kan ere wakai ere tome?"
37 Lo beke tongwa yagle i di ikine en-
dungwa, "Yagl ta miriye gogl wakai ere
tongwa yagle ikra."
Ana Yesus ditongwa, "Ene ende pindre
ana ormere yeglmere ero."

Yesus ende Marta ya Maria yungunomugl ongwa

38 Yesus yene disaipelma wagle bogl kon-
bauna ende wingo, ye ende yungu epigl ta
yomara ungwa, igle ambu ta kangiye Marta,
ye eremogl Yesus diwakai yei auro yend
yungumo mina ongwa. 39 Marta ambauglo
ta moglkwa kangiye Maria, ye Yaglkande
moglmara kagle mina amedi mogltre ana
ye ka dungo pir moglkwa. 40 Ba Marta ye
kaiya mokna prapra ake wakai ere tena-
gledi pitnbogl ere nomano kinde pirtre ana
ye Yesus moglmara undre krapogl tongwa,
"Yaglkande, ambara na kinde kondungo,
nana kongun prapra erika i ene kankitno?
Ye ditemin wu na akeple dinarano."
41 Ana Yaglkande di ikine ende Marta
tongwa, "Marta, Marta, ene taragl
merkinde pre pitngo ana nomanen kinde
orkwa 42 ba taragl suwarata inatnga pai
moglkwa. Maria sragl wakai kaima pinde
yungwa ana taragl i ye mina ta i eglke
endekraglkwa."

11

Yesus kamange eraglmere beke tongwa
(Matyu 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

1 Ande enge suwarata Yesus dumo
bangeta kamange ere moglkwa. Ana ye
kamange ere kondungo, yene disaipelmo
suwarata Yesus ditongwa, "Yaglkande, no
kamange eramunere beke noro. Okuna
Jon Baptais disaipelma wagle beke tomere
yeglkra."
2 Yesus disaipelma wagle ditongwa, "Ene
kamange eraglkwa enge, yegl dinaglkwa:
" 'Nina, ene kangin holi
panambiwo, ene kingdomnen unano.
3 Ande enge yomere yomere
kaiya mokna no ninamnere noro.
4 No tandaglmeno kinde
kondo noro, yeglmere yomba
aglau erenorkwa i ama kinde
kondo tomga. Ana bagl nusi
mina no auro i suna pikro.' "
5 Ana Yesus disaipelma wagle ditongwa,
"Ene mina suwarata yomba ta yeininan ana
ye enduwer suna ende moglmara pindre
ana ditenambuka, 'Yeinombuglka, na bret
suwota kur inaglka. 6 Sraglpre na yomba
yeineinga ta konbauna eglkekuri wan wu
na yungunamugl ungwa. Ana na kaiya
mokna ye tenaglka ta yeikrukwa.'
7 "Ana yomba yungugl moglkwa ikra yegl
di ikine endinambuka, 'Ene na yumbun
narekro; yungu dra kande yongugl kondiga,
ana na nangrima akiye bogl mina ugl
pamga, na andigl taragl kanekane ene ta
i tekraglka.' 8 Na ene diteinga, yungu ne-
myagl ene yeinembrika ipre andigl bret
ta i tekrambuka. Ba ene angai goglkre
kra ningadi potnga pre ye andrakrumara
andigl ana taragl prapra inagledi dinga
mere i-tenambuka.
9 "Yeglpre na ene diteinga, krapotn ana
God ene tenambuka, dokun ana ene kanat-
nga. Sigiu dimin ana yungu dra yauro
ende tenambuka. 10 Yeglpre yomba prapra
God krapogltre, inaglkwa; te ye dokindre
kanaglkwa. Te ye sigiu dimbi, yungu dra
yauro ende tenambuka.
11 "Ene yagl gak ta nem motn, wan fis
ta pre kra poran, ene toki ta i-tenatno?
12 Mo ye kua muglo pre kra poran, ene toki
kinde gaimbande ta i tenatno? 13 Ene yomba
kinde meglkwa ba pirpogl si, nangro taragl
wakai teingwa. Yeglmere Neno heven suna
moglkwa, yomba krapeglkwa mere ye Holi
Spirit tenambuka."

Yesus ya Belsebul
(Matyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Spirit kinde yagl ta mina moglko ka
dikrukwa, Yesus simenda endungwa. Ana
enge i spirit kinde ende menda ongo ana
yagl ka dikrukwa ikra mambuno bogl ka
dungo ana yomba merkinde kaima kan
sipuglo dingwa. 15 Ba yomba tau dingwa,
"Ye spirit kinde wagle sutno yomba kande
Belsebul yombuglomo tongo kade ye spirit
kinde simenda endungwa." 16 Ana yomba
tau Yesus ta eran kanamnedi krapogl, ye
heven kimagl ta ero dingwa.

17 Ba Yesus ye nomano mina pirkwa
i kangwa, yeglpre ye ditongwa, “Dumo
kande tau yomba yene yumbusi epigl mere
ende ana ye yene kunda beglmbi ana dumo
kande i kinde ere kondinambuka. Te
yomba komuno okuwo epigl suwarata yum-
busi kunda beglmbi ama yene yangesi wu
perepere enaglkwa. 18 Yeglpre, Satan king-
domo yumbusi wu epigl mere pindre yene
kunda beglmbi, ye kingdom i sraglmere
andigl giglendi panambe? Na ka diga
i sraglpre ene eremogl Belsebul yombu-
glo narko spirit wagle simenda endume
dingwa. 19 Na erme Belsebul mina spirit
kinde wagle simenda endiga panan, ene
mokonomugl wingwa yomba ye ira mina
spirit kinde wagle simenda end-ime? Yegl
eran enene mokonomugl wingwa ye ene
kanno yumbu singwa i aglau erikwa. 20 Ba na
God yombuglomo mina spirit kinde wagle
simenda endiga panan ana i kuno kaima
orkwa, God kingdomo ene mina wu kon-
dungwa.
21 “Ana yagl giglekui dungwa ta ye kunda
taraglmo prapra indre akekun ere, yene
yungumugl sugl wakai moran, ana yene
bonamo prapra yomere yenambuka. 22 Ba
yagl giglekui dungwa ta yungu nemyagl
ikra kunda bogl tendre ana yombuglo ertre
ye kunda sragl akeple dungwa yomara ikra
wausi yend pindre ana yomba yumbusi
tongwa.
23 “Yomba ta na yombana moglkrukwa, ye
na kundana ikine erenarikwa. Yomba na
akeple dindre imakai sikrukwa, ye kaima
yomba si perepere endungwa.

Spirit kinde ende ikine ungwa
(Matyu 12:43-45)

24 “Spirit kinde yagl ta mina ende menda
unambuka enge, ye endpi dumo kugla du-
mara ta mogl ir sinambuka ba dumo i ta
doko kan ikran ana yene yegl dinambuka,
‘Na ende ikine yungu okuna kondimara igle
enaglka.’ 25 Ye ende ikine pi kango ana
yungu wiglki kuro ende ake wakai kaima
ere endigo yongwa. 26 Ana ye ende ikine
pi spirit kinde 7 yene mereyegl manga,
ye kinde kaima meglkwa auro ipi yungu
yungugl igle suna ongo meglkwa. Ana
yombamo i okuna kurita wu kinde ongwa
ba erme ye wu kinde kaima enambuka.”

Gun kaima yenaglkwa

27 Yesus ka i di moglko, ambu ta yomba
merkinde kaima meglmara suna kra agle
dindre ana ditongwa, “Ambu ta ene kugl yei
ana am tongwa ambumo i ye gun yenam-
buka.”
28 Ba Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Yomba
ta God kamo pirtre ana dumere pinande
erikwa, ye gun yenaglkwa.”

Yesus kimagl ta erambedi pre krapeglkwa
(Matyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

29 Yomba merkinde kaima wu Yesus
moglmara mogl winambo dingo, ana
ye dungwa, “Yomba prapra epigl erme
meglkwa i kinde kaima! Ye kimagl pre
krapeglkwa. I na ta ombuno di tekraglka.
Ba propet Jona diumo i keunde kanaglkwa.
30 Jona diu ta ere Niniwe yomba ombuno
ditongwa, kuno yeglmere Yomba Wam ye
mina diu i plau dinambuka i yomba epigl
erme i kanaglkwa. 31 God yomba ka-tange
tenambuka enge, Ambu Kuwin Makan
Yoglmbo kra moglkwa ye andigltre ana
yomba epigl erme i ka-tange tenambuka.
Sraglpre King Solomon nomane pai
pogl sungwa kamo piragledi pre makan
uglomugl yei ende ungwa. Ana yomba
ta erme mangigl igle moglkwa, ye mogl-
mitna ende Solomon engrukwa. 32 God
yomba ka-tange tenambuka enge, Niniwe
yomba andigltre ene mambunono kinde
diporaglkwa. Sraglpre ye Jona kamambuno
dipene endungo pirtre nomano kinde yake
teingwa. Ana na ene diteinga, erme yomba
ta mangigl igle moglkwa ye mogl-mitna
ende Jona engrukwa.

Nangino ken ambuglange
(Matyu 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 “Yomba ta ken-lam gagltre, ana
dumo siyokumara ya baket mina atnekra
yeikraglkwa. Taman, ye ipi ken-lam
boglmo mina bolamugl yeingwa. Yegl
erikwa i yomba ende yungugl undre
ambuglange i kanaglkwa. 34 Ene ongumutn
i nangin ken-lam. Ene ongumutn wakai
panan, ene nangin mundu ambuglange
sinambuka. Ba ene ongumutn kinde
eran, ene nangin mundu mim bongond
erambuka. 35 Yeglpre, sugl wakai motn
ana ene mina suna ambuglangen i mim
erekrambuka. 36 Yeglpre ene nangin
mundu ambuglange kau sindre ana

nangin kurita mim suna paikran ana ene
nangin mundu potndinambuka, ken-lam
ambuglangemo ambuglangesi ene mina
endumere yeglmere."

Parisi wagle ya lo beke teingwa yomba ye mambunono kinde Yesus dipene endungwa
(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

37 Yesus ka dikondungo, ana Parisi ta ye
bogl kaiya mokna ninambugledi pre di-
gaglkwa, yeglpre ye ende yungugl pi ana
kaiya mokna nena pre bogl mina ame-
dungwa. 38 Ana Parisi sipuglo dungwa, ye
kango Yesus komnaiye ongo nigl koglkre
kaiya mokna ake nongwa.
39 Yeglpre, Yaglkande ye ditongwa, "Erme
Parisi wagle ene nigl kap ya pletno nangiye
tembe nigl endigo winge di yongwa, ba ene
mina sunakra nana wedi pirkwa ya nomano
kinde kau sungwa. 40 Ene yomba du erikwa,
God mendakra ere yendre ana sunakra ama
ere yeikrumo? 41 Ba ene kapno ya pletno
mina sunakra taragl yongwa i kiuglgiunde
yomba tembi ana ene mina taragl prapra
deglmbi yeikrambuka.
42 "Parisi wagle ene kankun eriyo,
yumbun kande ene mina plau dinambuka.
Sraglpre ene kaiya mokna kanekane
imakaisi bogl yeingwa enge ana karaugl
yaundo ya gene tondua demine orkwa ere
10 mina suwarata God teingwa. Ba ene
embriye du-wakai ya God wakai kangwa
mambuno i kinde kondingwa. Ene i prapra
ertre ana tau kondokrimbi wakai.
43 "Parisi wagle ene kankun eriyo, yum-
bun kande ene mina plau dinambuka.
Sraglpre ene makai yungu yungugl kra
bogl gumamugl amedi mogltre ana maket
dumo suna no diwakai yei noro dembino
sinaglmedi erikwa yomba.
44 "Yumbun kande ene mina plau di-
nambuka. Sraglpre ene yomba geglko
maugl simara dumo buro paikruko ana i
yomba kankre konbauna bolamugl wan-
ingwa mereyegl ene meglkwa."
45 Lo beke teingwa yomba suwarata, Yesus
ditongwa, "Beke Notnga, ene ka yegl di
Parisi wagle tenga, i ene no pre akiye
dikinde yenga."
46 Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Lo pir-
pogl singwa yomba ene mina ama yum-
bun kinde kaima plau dinambuka. Sragl-
pre ene yomba yumbun pond teingo ye
kake yenaglkwa yumbun orkwa. Ba enene
onguno mongo suwarata ta duglosi yum-
bun ye kake yeingwa i ta akeple dikrikwa.
47 "Yumbun kande ene mina plau dinam-
buka, sraglpre ene propet wagle kombu-
glo dra yomba geglko pandiglmara dumo
i ekin te erewakai erikwa. I ene kowano
awano eremogl propet sigeglkwa. 48 Yegl
erikwa i enene dipeglkwa, kowano awano
okuna sragl erikwa i kuno orme dingwa.
Ye okuna propet sigeglko ana pandiglmara
dumo ene ekin wakai teingwa. 49 Mambuno
ipre God nomanemo wakai mina dungwa,
'Na propet ya aposel di ye mina endimbo,
ye tau sigogltre ana tau eresi tenaglkwa.'
50 Yeglpre yomba enge erme meglkwa yum-
bun inaglkwa, i ye propet sigogl wingwa
i God mambuno bogl kamun makan ere
yongwa enge pai ende wu erme mangigl i
ungwa. 51 Abel mina mambuno bogl ere si-
gogl ende wu erme Sekaraia mina wingwa.
Ye eremogl alta mina ya te God dumomo
holi mina sunawom sigeglkwa i ye mina
prapra yumbun inaglkwa.
52 "Lo pirpogl singwa yomba ene mina
yumbun kande plau dinambuka. Ene no-
mano wakai bekingwa yungumo dra yau-
rikwa i ki ene ake meglkwa, ba enene ende
yungugl pikrikwa. Ana yomba tau ende
suna enamunedi yombuglo kinde erikwa, i
ene mane diteingwa."
53 Yesus dumo igle kinde kondungwa
enge, lo beke teingwa yomba ya te Parisi
wagle deno kumbro tendre ana ye ka kra
kanekane pogl teingwa. 54 Ye ka ta di
aglau eran si-ake enamunedi pre sugl kan-
meglkwa.

12

Kakimbi dingwa yomba ene kanpogl siyo
(Matyu 10:26-27)

1 Enge i yomba tausen merkinde makai
singwa, yeglpre, ye nangino kitne ere katno
bolamugl ikine ikine engre meglko, Yesus
mambuno bogl yene disaipelma wagle
okuna kana ditongwa, "Parisi wagle yisno
pre ene kankun eriyo ye kakimbi dingwa
pre na dinga. 2 Taragl tusungwa, okuwo
tusi paikrambuka. Ana taragl prapra teke
pangwa i okuwo wu pene embi kanaglkwa.
3 Ene ka ta mim ormara suna dingwa i
okuwo ande ambuglange mina suna yomba

piraglkwa. Ana yungu kiule kra konbo yongugl getndi pandigl ninudi kinano mina dingwa i okuwo yungu indaule mogl ka kande dipene endinaglkwa.

Yomba God suwara kunduglmo goraglkwa
(Matyu 10:28-31)

4 "Na ene diteinga, yeinomga wagle ene yomba nangino sigoraglkwa pre kundugl goglkraglkwa, ba okuwo taragl kinde yegl ta erekraglkwa. 5 Ba ene kunduglmo goraglkwa yomba na ombuno ditenaglka. God suwara kunduglmo golo, nangino sigogltre, okuwo ene piyasi guglo kamun suna endinambuka i yombuglomo pra kuno orkwa. Kaima, na ene diteinga, ye suwara kunduglmo golo. 6 Kua inawa 5 i-suwara ende topo 2 toya bogl ingwa. Kua inawa i suwara suwarandi God pir kanpogl sungwa. 7 Kaima yene, ene bitn yungo prapra kere kondungwa. Yeglpre ene kundugl goglkriyo, ene topono pond pai mitna imbo ende kua inawa merkinde engrikwa.

Yesus kangiye dipene endingwa ya ditorwa erikwa
(Matyu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 "Na ene diteinga, yomba ta yomba mere moraglmara na Yesus yombamo mole dipene endinan ana Yomba Wam kuno yegl ere God angelomo meglmara mambro mina ye kangiye dipene endinambuka. 9 Ba yomba ta ye yomba mambro mina na kaima ditorwa eran, Yomba Wam ama God angelomo mambro mina ye ditorwa erambuka. 10 Ana yomba ta ka kinde di Yomba Wam tenaglkwa, i God tandaglmeno koko ende tenambuka. Ba yomba ta Holi Spirit kenaglmo sinaglkwa, God tandaglmeno ta koko ende tekrambuka.

11 "Yomba ene auro ipi makai yungu sugl meglkwa yomba gavman ya yomba kande gumanomugl enaglkwa enge, enene akeple dinaglkwa mo, sragl ka dinaglkwa ipre kundugl goglkriyo. 12 Enge igle Holi Spirit sragl ka ene dinaglkwa i ene beke tenambuka."

Taragl mere paitongwa yomba du orkwa pre di simbogl dungwa

13 Yagl ta yomba merkinde meglmara suna di Yesus tongwa, "Beke Notnga, na angra ditemin ye na bogl neno bonamo, no pre yongwa i yumbusi norambuka."

14 Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, "Yagl ya, yomba ira eremogl na pinde indre pra yumbu sinatne dume, mo ene suwo mina suna bona yumbusi to dume?" 15 Ana ye yomba prapra ditongwa, "Kankun eriyo! Ana taragl kanekane pre bumbuno geglkwa i enene mina sutno wakai molo. Sraglpre, yomba kor-morambuka taragl kanekane ake nongwa ipre ta manga, ye taragl mere paitongwa i taragl yoko."

16 Ana Yesus ka di simbogl ye ditongwa, "Yagl ta taragl merkinde paitongwa yagle, makanmo mina mokna mongo wakai koglkwa. 17 Ye yene poglodi prukwa, 'Na sragl eragl da? Na mokna mongo angai ta yenan prapra yenaglka manga.'

18 "Ana ye dungwa, 'Na yegl eraglka, na kaiya mokna yeinga yungu i prapra siterke atne ende ana yungu pond keindre, ana igle mokna mongo ya bona ganana prapra yenaglka. 19 Ana na nana nomana mina yegl dinaglka, "Yagl kinde moglka, na buglayungu merkinde taragl wakai prapra inga i yeinga yongwa. Ipre moglpai eraglka undinan, nigl ya kaiya mokna nendre ana na nana gun yenaglka." '

20 "Ba God ditongwa, 'Ene du etnga! Erme enduwer i keunde ene goratnga, ana ene taragl prapra enene pre akekun ere yenga i ira inambe?' "

21 Yesus dungwa, "I yeglmere yomba yene pre taragl merkinde i bir singwa. Ba God mina ye kiuglgiunde meglkwa."

Nomano kanekane yeikriyo
(Matyu 6:25-34)

22 Ana Yesus disaipelma wagle ditongwa, "Yeglpre na ene diteinga, ene sragl taragl nendre kor-moraglkwa ya nangino mina sragl gagl endinaglkwa ipre ene ta pirkriyo. 23 Kor meglkwa i pai mitna ende kaiya mokna engrukwa, te nangino pai mitna ende kungugl gagl engrukwa. 24 Kua meglkwa i ene kaniyo, ye mokna mongo ta sunduglkre, te simakai sikrikwa, te kaiya mokna yungu mo taragl yenaglkwa yungumo ta yeikrukwa. God yene kaiya moknamo tongwa ana ene mogl mitna kaima ende kua engrikwa. 25 Mo ene yomburo ta pra panan kor-moglpai eraglkwa i pre enene engeno ta pra ake olto endinaglmo? 26 Ene taragl kembra kinde yeglmere ta sugl moglkitn sraglpre ene taragl tau pre nomano kande pame?

27 "Taragl kuiye tekendile bogl pangwa i
kanigwa, ye konguno ta erekrikwa, yene
kungutno gatno ta bekekrikwa. Ba na ene
diteinga, okuna King Solomon ye ekin nogl
gagl wangwa, ba ye taragl kuiye wakai
yeglmere ta ekin gagl i-wankrukwa. 28 Ana
akindile endikan kuiye yeglmere, etne
plaudi pangwa, te tangina mereyegl puro
gagltenge eraglkwa, iwe God yene embriye
wakai yeglmere panambedi prukwa pre
plaudi pangwa. Yeglmere ene kungutno
gatno pra i-pene ende tekrambo? Ene
pirngi dingwa kembra pangwa! 29 Ipre ene
nomano kinde erekrano, kaiya ya nigl sragl
ere ninamnedi ningadi pirkriyo. 30 Yomba
kane kane makan koglkoglo taragl i prapra
pre sika singwa. Ana ene Neno Kande taragl
inamunedi pirkwa i ye kan kondungwa.
31 Ba ye kingdomo ene komnaiye dokimbi
ana ye taragl i prapra ene tenambuka.

Heven taragl mere pai tenambuka
(Matyu 6:19-21)

32 "Sipsip kuri meglkwa ene kundugl
goglkriyo. Sraglpre Neno kingdom ene
tenagledi munduwo pangwa. 33 Ene bo-
nano prapra topo bogl indre ana moni i ki-
uglgiunde yomba teiyo. Moni gagl kamban
biglki dikrambuka i enene pre imakai siyo,
ene taragl mere heven suna paitenambuka
pre gande makai siyo. Sraglpre igle taragl
ta wau boglkrambuka, te kunogl gogl ta
ikraglkwa, mo gunange ta bagl erekinde
erekrambuka. 34 Yeglpre, bona ganan wakai
yomara dumo igle ene nomano ombugl igle
yenambuka.

Kongun yomba akekun ere sugl wakai molo
(Matyu 24:42-44)

35 "Ene gatno ende kumatno de gidindre
ana taragl plau dinambuka ipre akekun
erimbi ana ken-lamno aimande depanam-
buka. 36 Yeglmere kongun yomba yagl kan-
deno bogl ingwa kaiya mokna bir neimara
ende ikine unambuka pre suglmo meglkwa,
yegl erimbi ye ende ikine undre ana yungu
dra sigiu dinan, ye oglandi konbo yauro
ende tenaglkwa. 37 Kongun yomba yeglmere
gun yeiyondo, sraglpre yagl kandeno ende
ikine wu kango ye pre suglmo meglkwa. Na
ka kaima ene diteinga, yene ekin gagl ku-
magl de gidi ana diendinan amedi meglmbi
ye undre kaiya mokna tenambuka. 38 Ana
yagl kandemo enduwer suna mo konduwa-
gle wi sinambuka enge wu ye kanan ana
kongun yomba akekun eremeglkwa pre ye
gun yenaglkwa. 39 Ana i pirpogl siyo. Yungu
nemyagl ye kunogl gogl yomba unaglkwa
enge i ta piran ana ye ta kanwinge eran
yungumo si anda bogl ta ende yungugl
pirkraglkwa. 40 Ene engenge akekun ere
moraglkwa. Sraglpre, Yomba Wam un-
ambedi ene pirkre moraglkwa enge ye un-
ambuka."

Kongun yomba wakai ya kongun yomba kinde
(Matyu 24:45-51)

41 Pita krapoglkwa, "Yaglkande, ene ka di
simbogl dinga i no pre dinotno mo, yomba
prapra pre dine?"
42 Ana Yaglkande ka mongo dungwa,
"Kongun sugl yomba ira nomano wakai
pango kongun pamere orme? Ye yagl
kande kongunmo yomba sugl moglo
diendinan ana ye kaiya moknano enge
pamere yumbusi kongun yomba tau
tenambuka. 43 Yombamo kande ende ikine
wu kongunmo yomba kanan ana ye kongun
wakai eremoglkwa pre gun yenambuka.
44 Na ka kaima ene diteinga, ye yombamo
kande eremogl kongunmo yomba i bonana,
prapra sugl kan moglo dinambuka. 45 Ba
kongun yomba yene yegl diporambuka,
'Na yombana kande tambre ende ikine
ukrambuka pangwa.' Ana ye mambuno
bogl kongun yaglambu eresindre kaiya
mokna ya wain gigle dungwa nendre ana
nomano kuno paikrukwa. 46 Kongun yomba
i yombano kande aunake unambuka ande
enge mo ande kuiya ta pirkre morambuka
enge unambuka. Ana ye undre kongunmo
yomba i kondokre sibiglki baglki di ana
ipi pirngi dikrikwa yomba meglmara
endinambuka.
47 "Kongun yomba i yombamo kande no-
mane pangwa i pir kondindre, ana akekun
erekre mogl ana yombamo kande taragl
erambedi prumere erekrukwa pre uglmbo
kumba merkinde sinambuka. 48 Ba kongun
yomba ta ye pirkre taragl ta eran ana kane
enambuka panan ye kumba kuri ta boram-
buka. Yomba taragl merkinde inaglkwa ana
taragl mere tenaglkwa. Yomba ta taragl
merkinde tenaglkwa ye taragl mere ikine
endinamne dinaglkwa.

Yesus eremogl yomba epigl si perepere endina pre ungwa

(Matyu 10:34-36)

49 "Na donga i makandle winga ana na
munduna pangwa i donga oglandi mam-
buno bogl bauglo erambedi pirka. 50 Ba
na baptais ta inaglka yoko pangwa, okuna
imbo nomana yumbun dongwa i dun-
dinambuka. 51 Ene pirmbi na nomano
bipokndi yenambuka pre i makandle umedi
pirmo? Taman. Na ene diteinga, ba wakai
moraglkwa pre ta manga, si perepere end-
inaglka pre winga. 52 Erme mogl-enaglkwa
i nem mam nangigle 5 meglmbi ana yene
yumbusi epigl suwo enaglkwa suwota wu
ikine pi suwo kunda ere tembi ana suwo wu
ikine pi suwota kunda ere tenambrika. 53 Ye
wu perepere enaglkwa, nem eremogl wam
kunda bogl tenan te wam eremogl nem
kunda bogl tenan te mam eremogl ambuglo
kunda bogl tenan te ambuglo kunda bogl
mam tenan, te koglo embiyamo ikine ikine
ende kunda borambrika."

Ene taragl kandre ana enge yegl plau dinambe dingwa

(Matyu 16:2-3)

54 Yesus ka di yomba merkinde tongwa,
"Ene kaningo ande beimara iro kuakawa
waidi ende egli ongwa enge, ene tambre
kana yegl dingwa, 'Erme kamun sinam-
buka pamiwo' dingo? Kaima, kamun
sungwa. 55 Ana nigl beiye kra ir mange
inda endungwa enge ene dingwa, 'Ande de-
nambuka pamiwo' dingo, ana kaima ande
dongwa. 56 Ene kakimbi yomba ene makan
ya kamun kua kandre ana enge yenambere
dinongugl endingwa. Sraglpre ene mam-
buno kinde ya wakai erme yongwa i dipene
ende pirkrime?

Yomba ta ene ka-tange tenagledi eran ana ka di akedu endiro

(Matyu 5:25-26)

57 "Ene sraglpre enene mambuno wakai
eraglkwa pangwa i yumbu sikrime? 58 Ene
nonga dimbrika bogl ka tange teingwa
yomba moglmara ena pre embir, ana ene
konbo bange enambrara i tambre kana ka
i di akedu endo. Yegl erekitn ene ipi ka
tange teingwa yomba mina tenan ana ye
tekoglo kimbirnem tembi ana kimbirnem
ene piyasi kane yungu suna endinaglkwa.
59 Na ene diteinga, ene ende menda ukre
kane paimogltre ana kot dumere mere topo
prapra te kondinatnga."

13

Ene nomano yake tenaglmo mo goraglme

1 Enge i yomba tau igle meglkwa ye Galili
yomba okuna Pailat dungo ye sigeglko bor-
maino yange ye kombuglange gaglkwa bor-
mai mina sikugl endungwa i kra Yesus
ditengwa. 2 Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Ene
pirkwa Galili yomba i tandaglme kinde
kaima ere ana Galili yomba tau prapra en-
grikwa pre ye giu yegl imo? 3 Tamanga,
na ene diteinga, tandaglme kindekondo
nomano yake tekrimbi, ene akiye prapra
ye geglmere yeglmere goraglkwa. 4 Mo
Siloam kamun suna yungu oltokuri kei
aine ende mitna imbo eingwa ana bukondi
yange yomba 18 sindakaglko geglkwa. I ene
pirmbi ye aglau pond ere Jerusalem yomba
tau meglkwa i prapra engrimo? 5 Tamanga.
Na ene diteinga, tandaglmeno kindekondo
nomano yake tekrimbi, ene prapra ama ye
geglmere yegl goraglkwa."

Endi kogla mongo koglkrukwa pre dibogl dungwa

6 Yesus ka i di simbogl ditongwa, "Yagl
ta endi kogla wainmo togl mina suna
yaglko pangwa, ye pi endi kogla mongo
ta kogl pamedi pre doko kangwa, ba ta
kogl pango kankrukwa. 7 Yeglpre ye wain
togl sugl moglkwa yagle ditongwa, 'Kano!
Buglayungu suwota na igle wu, endi kogla
i mongo ta kogl pamedi pre dokinga, ba na
mongo ta kankrika. Boro atne endo! Sragl-
pre endi i makan nuglo yoko ne panambe?'
8 "Ba kongun yomba di ikine endungwa,
'Yagl kande, buglayungu suwarata ama
kanwinge etn, na mambunomugl makan
wake winambodi ana moglo tau endi-
naglka. 9 Ana buglayungu ta mongo koran,
wakai! Ta koglkran ana boro gundi atne
endinatnga.' "

Sabat enge Yesus eremogl ambu ta mau sungwa erewakai orkwa

10 Sabat enge ta Yesus makai yungu yun-
gugl ka bekete moglko, 11 ana ambu ta igle
moglkwa ye spirit kinde ta suna mogl moko
ake mawa sungwa, buglayungu 18 kinde
i si pango ye goinge ere wandre ana du
wanambuka mere manga. 12 Enge igle Yesus

ambumo kandre ye agle di i mangigl ende
ana ditongwa, “Ambu ya, ene kinden wakai
eran ene yoko moratnga.” 13 Ana Yesus ongo
koglkoglo ambumo nangiye mina tembe
yongo ana oglandi kaima ambumo yene
andigl mogl ana God dembiyesi mitna imbo
endungwa.
14 Makai yungu sugl moglkwa yagle dem
kumbrukwa, sraglpre Sabat enge ambu
kinde sungwa, Yesus erewakai orkwa. Ipre
ana yaglmo ka kande di yomba tongwa,
“Ande enge 6 nono kongun eramga enge
yongwa, yeglpre enge suna igle mina wimbi
kinde erewakai eraglkwa. Ba Sabat enge ta
erekraglkwa.”
15 Ana Yaglkande di ikine ende tongwa,
“Ene kakimbi dingwa yomba! Sabat enge
ene suwarata buglano kau mo buglano
dongi kulano mina kanno poko i menda
pi nigl tekrimo? 16 Ana ambumo i Abra-
ham gawamo ta moglkwa ye buglayungu
18 Satan kane sungwa i Sabat enge ye ere
endimbi yoko wakai moglkrambo?”
17 Ye ka di ikine endumara i kundamo
ikine prapra angai geglkwa. Ba yomba
eremogl Yesus taragl wakai prapra orkwa i
kandre gun pond yeingwa.

Yesus eremogl mastet mongo di simbogl dungwa
(Matyu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

18 Yesus krapoglkwa, “God kingdomo
sraglmere yome? Na sragl taragl diboragle?
19 I mastet mongo mereyegl, yagl ta indre
yene ereyagl nomara suna yaglko, ana pare
wisindre yake wu endi koglo ongo, ana
yongagle si koglkoglo endumara igle kua
yunguno yeingwa.”

Yesus eremogl yis dibogl dungwa
(Matyu 13:33)

20 Aglke Yesus krapoglkwa, “Na God king-
domo i sragl taragl dibogltre dinagle? 21 I
yis mereyegl, ambu ta indre dis mina plawa
bogl i suna ende nokungo ana plawa mundu
ake bei kondo poiya dungwa.”

Yungu dra kembra
(Matyu 7:13-14; 7:21-23)

22 Yesus ende Jerusalem enagledi pindre
ana taun tau ya yungu epigl tau yomba ka
beke tongwa. 23 Yomba tau krapogl Yesus
teingwa, “Yaglkande, yomba suwomta pra
ere-inan wakai moraglmo?”
Ana Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, 24 “Ene
yombuglo ere ende yungu dra kembra mina
suna piyo. Sraglpre, na ene diteinga,
yomba merkinde ende suna enamunedi
eraglkwa, ba kuno erekrambuka. 25 Ana
yungu nemyagl andigltre yungu dra yongu-
ran ene wu menda andigl mogl dra sigiu
dindre ana dinaglkwa, ‘Yagl kande, yungu
dra yauro ende noro.’
“Ba ye di ikine endinambuka, ‘Ene dumo
aglokra mogl wingwa. Na ene ta kanpogl
sikrika.’
26 “Ana ene di ikine endinaglkwa, ‘No ene
bogl kaiya ya nigl nomgo, ana ene eremogl
no dumono kande suna ka beke notngra.’
27 “Ba ye aglke di ikine endinambuka,
‘Ene dumo aglokra mogl wingwa, na ene ta
kanpogl sikrika. Na mina ende eglke piyo,
ene prapra mambuno kinde erikwa yomba.’
28 “Enge i ene kanimbi, Abraham ya Aisak
ya Jekop ya te propet wagle prapra God
kingdomo mina suna moraglkwa. Ba ene
piyasi menda endimbi, igle kai kaglkane ere
singino gikir eraglkwa. 29 Ana yomba ande
umara ya beimara te nigl bre ya beiye undre
ana God kingdomo mina suna mokna bir
ninaglmara dumono mina amedinaglkwa.
30 Ana yomba tau erme okuwo wingwa ende
okuna wimbi, te yomba tau okuna wingwa
ende okuwo unaglkwa.”

Yesus Jerusalem kamun pre miriye goglkwa
(Matyu 23:37-39)

31 Enge igle Parisi wagle tau Yesus
moglmara undre ana diteingwa, “Ene
dumo igle kinde kondo ende bangeta po.
Sraglpre, Herot ene sigoragledi prukwa.”
32 Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Endpi agl
koglma i diteiyo, ‘Na spirit kinde simenda
endindre ana yomba kindeno erme ya
tangina erewakai eraglka. Ana ande
enge suwota mina na konguna ere dundi-
naglka.’ 33 Yeglpre, na erme ya tangina ya
te ande enge ta ama endpi paimoraglka.
Kaima yene, propet ta dumo menda ta
sigoglkraglkwa ba Jerusalem suna keunde
sigoraglkwa.
34 “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, ene propet
wagle sigogl ana God kakepmo yomba di
ene mina endungo kombuglo sigeglkura.
Enge sramuna na onguna duglosi ene
yombanma prapra kombusi isuna endina-
gledi erika, i konduwagle mam nangiglma

wagle imakai si koiye atnekra endumere
yeglmere, ba ene na yegl erambedi kan-
winge erekrikwa. 35 Kanno, na ene diteinga,
ene yungunen kaima kinde erambuka.
Enge aglketa na kankre moglpi ana di-
naglkwa, ‘God wakai ere ye tenambuka, ye
Yaglkande kangiye mina ungwa.’ ”*

14

Yesus eremogl Parisi ta keipamara yungugl moglkwa

1 Sabat enge suwarata Yesus endpi Parisi
yagl kande ta keipamara yungugl kaiya
mokna nina pre ongo ana yomba tau Yesus
ta erambere kanamnedi pre sugl wakai
ere kanmeglkwa. 2 Igle yagl ta ongo ka-
gle pond yakungwa, ye Yesus moglmara
ungwa. 3 Ana Yesus krapogl Parisi wagle
ya te lo pirpogl singwa yomba tongwa,
“Lo mina yomba kinde sungwa Sabat enge,
erewakai eriyo dumo mo dikrume?” 4 Ba
ye ka ta dikre kiendi kaima meglkwa. Ana
Yesus yaglmo di-indre erewakai erete ana
diendungwa.
5 Ana Yesus krapogl tongwa, “Ene mina
yomba suwarata wan mo buglan kau ta
Sabat enge yange maugl atne sinan, ene og-
landi kaima gundo i menda endekratno?”
6 Ana ye ka i ta di ikine endinaglkwa mere
manga.

Yomba yene wedi piran atne erambuka

7 Yesus kangwa yomba kaiya mokna yum-
busi neimara i, ye angai gumamugl ina-
munedi erikwa ipre ana ye ka i di sim-
bogl ditongwa, 8 “Yagl ambu bogl ingwa
kaiya mokna bir neimara ene ta wo dinan,
ene emin ana ene bogl gumamugl ikro,
sraglpre, yomba kande ta mogl-mitna ende
ene engrukwa ye wo dungwa. 9 Ana yagl
ta ene suwo-akiye dungo umbrika yagle
i wu ene yegl ditenambuka, ‘Ene botnen
yagl ta i to’ dinan. Ana ene angai gogltre
endpi bogl mokonomugl amedinatnga. 10 Ba
yomba ta ene wo dimbi ana ene pi angai
mokomugl kaima i yo, yegl erimbi ene
digaglkwa yagl undre ana ene yegl dite-
nambuka, ‘Yeinombuglka, ene ende wu an-
gai wakaile inda po dumara ipre.’ Ana
yomba prapra ene digaglko wu meglmara
gumanomugl ene kangin kande inatnga.
11 Yeglpre, yomba yene ta kangiye akepledi
mitna endinan God ye ake atne endinam-
buka ana yomba yene ta kangiye ake atne
endinan, ye kangiye God akepledi mitna
endinambuka.”

Taragl noro ikine endekraglkwa yomba i nono wakai ere tenamga

12 Ana Yesus eremogl digaglkwa yomba
ditongwa, “Ene kaiya mokna ande mume
dinan mo mim panan tenatnga enge, ene
yeinenga mo angitnma mo bormai suwara
mo moni bona mere paitongwa yomba
mangigl meglkwa i ene digaglkro. Ene
yegl etn, ye ama ene digagl ikine ende ana
mongo pundo te ikine endinaglkwa. 13 Ba
ene kaiya mokna bir tenatnga enge, ene ki-
uglgiunde ya, kaglande singwa ya, onguno
katno kinde orkwa ya te ongumutno mim
orkwa yomba digatn, 14 ana God eran ene
gun yenatnga, sraglpre ye ene mongo
pundo bagl te ikine endekraglkwa. Okuwo
yomba du-yene geglkwa andraglkwa enge i
God ene topo te ikine endinambuka.”

Kaiya mokna bir tambuno kande neingwa ka di simboglkwa

(Matyu 22:1-10)

15 Yomba meglmara igle yagl ta Yesus
bogl akiye bogl mina amedi miurka. Ye
ka i pirtre, yegl di Yesus tongwa, “God
kingdomo mina suna yomba ta bogl mina
amedi kaiya mokna bir ne morambuka ye
gun pond yenambuka.”
16 Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Yomba ta
kaiya mokna bir kande ninaglkwa pre
akekun ereyei ana yomba merkinde di-
gaglkwa. 17 Ana kaiya mokna ninaglkwa
enge yongo ye okuna wiyo digaglkwa
yomba ikra di endimbi unaglkwa pre ye nigl
kongunmo yomba diedungwa.
18 “Ba yomba prapra ye mambuno bogl
konguno kanekane pame dingwa. Ana
komnaiye yagl ta yegl di kongun yomba
tongwa, ‘Na makan kor erme topo erika,
ana na pindre makanmo i kanaglka. Na ta
ukraglka pamiwo.’
19 “Ana ta dungwa, ‘Na erme keunde
bugla-kau 10 kongun eraglkwa pre topo
erika ana nana pindre ye kongun eraglmere
ombuno dinaglka. Ene wakai dinga ba na ta
ukragliwo.’

* 13:35: Buk Song 118:26

20 "Ta ama yegl dungwa, 'Na ambu erme
inga, yeglpre na ta ukraglka.'
21 "Ana kongun yomba ende ikine undre
ana ye ka i boglo kugl yombamo kande
tongwa. Ana yungu nemyagl dem kum-
bruko ana ye kongunmo yomba ditongwa,
'Oglandi kaima ende taun suna pindre kon-
bauna kande ya kembra prapra pi ana ki-
uglgiunde yomba ya mau singwa ya ongu-
mutno mim orkwa ya te katno kinde orkwa
ana auro yend suna wo.'
22 "Kongun yomba dungwa, 'Yagl kande,
ene taragl dinere ere kondiga ba yomba
mere yungu kulano yoko yei pangwa.'
23 "Ana yagl kande di kongunmo yomba
tongwa, 'Ende menda pi makan kande kon-
bauna prapra ya makai dumo ya konbauna
pi sing yomara yomba ditemin, ye ende
suna wiyondo. Yegl erimbi na yunguna
kau sinambuka. 24 Na ene diteinga, yomba
prapra okuna wiyo digaglka yomba ikra
ye na kaiya mokna bir ninaglmara ye kuri
kaima ta ne pirkraglkwa.' "

Pir dime dindre Yesus disaipelma moraglkwa
(Matyu 10:37-38)

25 Ana yomba merkinde Yesus omara
akiye eingo, ana ye kan aketendre di-
tongwa, 26 "Yomba suwarata na moglmara
unambuka, ba yene mam ya yene embiye ya
nangiglma ya yene angiglma ambaglma mo
yene kor-moglkwa ipre kinde piran kade
eran ye kaima na disaipelna moglkram-
buka. 27 Ana yomba ta yene endimo-prak
kake ikre, na mokonamugl unan, ana ye na
disaipelna ta moglkrambuka.*
28 "Ene mina yomba suwarata, yungu
oltokuri ta kei ende mitna imbo enagledi
piran, ye komnaiye amedi mogltre ana topo
sramuna mere borambuka i kere kuno ere,
ye moni sramuna pai tongwa i piran kuno
eran ana ye yungu i kei kondinambuka.
29 Ipre ye yungu keinagledi mambuno ere
keinambuka ba ye kei kondinambuka mere
manan, ana yomba prapra i kandre ke-
naglmo sindre, 30 dinaglkwa, 'Yagl i yungu
mambuno bogl keingura, ba kei kondinam-
buka mere manga.'
31 "Mo king ta ende menda pi king ta
kunda bogl tenagledi eran, ye komnaiye
kana amedi mogl ana ye pir wakai eran
yombuglomo kuno eran, ye kimbirmonem
10,000 bogl pi king ta kimbirmonem 20,000
bogl unan kunda bogl tenambuka. 32 Ye
piran kunda bogl tenambuka kuno erekran,
kakep yomba tau di endinan pi king ta kon-
bauna bange wu panambara tengigl yen-
dre dem munduwo bipokndi yenan kunda
paikrambedi pre ka wakai ditenambuka.
33 Kuno yeglmere ene mina suwarata taragl
kanekane ye kan ongwa i ta kinde kon-
dokran, ye na disaipelna moglkrambuka.

Mundi druwomo paikrukwa
(Matyu 5:13; Mak 9:50)

34 "Mundi taragl wakai, ba druwomo dun-
dinan ana sraglmere ere druwomo aglke
ikine endinambe? 35 Mundi i wakai ta yenan
makan mina endinaglkwa mo bugla-kau de
yenambara i suwarata endinaglkwa manga.
I piyasi menda endingwa.
"Yomba ta ka pirambuka pre kina panan
kade, ka i pirondo!"

15

Bugla-sipsip taya ongwa diboglkwa
(Matyu 18:12-14)

1 Ande enge suwarata takis ingwa yomba
ya tandaglme erikwa yomba Yesus kamo
piramnedi pre ana prapra wu makaisi mogl
winambo dingwa. 2 Ba Parisi wagle ya lo
beke teingwa yomba ye mambuno bogl ten-
gramo dingwa, "Yagl i tandaglme erikwa
yomba di-ingo ana kaiya mokna ye bogl
akiye neingwa."
3 Ana Yesus ka i di simbogl ditongwa,
4 "Ene mina yagl ta bugla-sipsip 100 kuran
meglmbi, ana suwarata taya enan, ye sragl
erambe, ana ye bugla-sipsip 99 endinan
pendigl meglmbi ana suwarata taya ongwa
ipre ye doko pi kan ikrambo? 5 Ana ye
kan inambuka enge, yaglmo gun pond yei
bugla-sipsip ikra i komba mina pandigl.
6 Ana kake yend ikine yungumo pindre ana
ye yeinongwa ya yomba mangigl meglkwa
aglendi suwara ende ana dungwa, 'Na
buglana sipsip taya ongwa ikra kaninga pre,
nono akiye gauglne gun yeinamga.' 7 Na ene
diteinga, kuno yeglmere, tandaglme yomba
suwarata nomane yake tenan, ana heven

* 14:27: Ka i Matyu 10:38 mina pangwa i kano.

suna gun pond kaima yeitenaglkwa. Yeglpre yomba 99 du-yene meglkwa ye nomano yake tenaglkwa ta paikrukwa.

Moni mongo taya ongwa di simboglkwa

8 "Ambu ta moni mongo 10 kan-nongwa ba suwarata ta ipi endinan, ana ambumo i sragl erambe? Ye ken-lam gagl, yungumo wiglki kuro ana wakai ere doko pi kan inambuka. 9 Ana kan yungwa enge ye yomba yeinongwa ya yungu mangigl keipaingwa akiye dimakai sindre ana ditenambuka, 'Na gun pond yeinga, na monina mongo taya ongwa ikra kaninga pre nono akiye gauglne gun yeinamga!' 10 Na ene diteinga, kuno yegl keunde tandaglme yomba suwarata nomane yake tenan ana God angelomo gun pond kaima yeinaglkwa."

Yagl ta wam taya omere di simboglkwa

11 Yesus ka ta ama yegl dungwa, "Yagl ta moglkwa ye wam suwo miurka. 12 Ana wam okuwo yegl di nem tongwa, 'Nina, na bonana yenga i erme nana i naro.' Yegl dungo neno bona ganamo yumbusi wam suwo tongwa.

13 "Ana wam okuwo enge sungunagle ta mogltre taraglmo prapra moni bogl indre ana yungumo kondo ende dumo eglke ta ongwa. Igle ye monimo guagua ere sidundindre, ende are ongwa. 14 Ye taraglmo prapra sidundi kondungo ana okuwo makan kande igle mundu kindan pond yongo, ye taragl ta pai tekruko ana dokungwa. 15 Yeglpre yene oglandi ende pi dumo igle makan nem ta moglmara kongun era pre ongo ana ye bugla kuglko meglmara kaiya tendre sugl morambedi pre diendungwa. 16 Ana ye bugla miugla nangiye nemara i ne kau kaima sinagledi prukwa. Ba yomba taragl ye ninambuka ta tekrikwa.

17 "Okuwo ye pir ikine ende nomane wakai indre ana dungwa, 'Na nina yomba mere kongunmo eraglkwa yungo ana ye kaiya mokna ne kau singwa. Ana na mangigl igle kindan gogl yono moglka. 18 Yeglpre na ende ikine nina moglmara pindre, ana ye ditenaglka: Nina, na tandaglme ere God tendre ana ene tendre erika. 19 Na yomba wakai ta moglumbo kade, ene na wana we dikratnga. Ene na i kongun eraglmedi inga yomba yeglmere endo.' 20 Yegl dindre ana oglandi mambuno bogl ende ikine nem moglmara ongwa.

"Ba ye eglke wu pango, nem ye kandre miriye gogl, mukundi ende wam umara pi ana ongo koglkoglo puglandi wam kungro bare ere yungwa.

21 "Ana wam ditongwa, 'Nina, na tandaglme ere God ya ene akiye teinga. Na wakai ta moglmbo kade ene na wana we dikratnga.'

22 "Ba nem di nigl kongunmo yomba tongwa, 'Tambre pi gagl suna olto wakai i ende tendre te bomgo pesungwa i ongo mongo mina ende tendre te kagle towo i kagle mina ende teiyo! 23 Ana ene pindre bugla-kau nangigle wam boglkwa yundre sikembi nono gauglne gun yenamuna. 24 Sraglpre na wana i goglkwa ba aglke ukor ongwa, ye taya ongwa ba ye kaninga.' Ana ye mambuno ere mokna bir neingwa.

25 "Enge i wam komuno kongun ere yaglmara suna wanmoglkwa ana ende yungugl unagledi mangigl undre pruko pumingsi, giglange di, katno engre meglkwa. 26 Pirtre nigl-kongun yomba suwarata agle dindre ana krapoglkwa, 'I sragl erme?' 27 Ana nigl-kongun yomba di ikine ende tongwa, 'Ene angitn ende ikine yungumugl ungo ana nen bugla-kau nangigle wam boglkwa sikeingwa. Sraglpre wam wau boglkura ba wakai mogl ende ikine ungwa.'

28 "Ba angigle komuno ye dem pond kumbruko ana ye ende yungugl enakrukwa. Yeglpre nem ende menda undre ana ye ende yungugl unambedi pre ka wakai ditongwa. 29 Ba ye di ikine ende nem tongwa, 'Kano! Buglayungu merkinde na ene kongun yoko erete moglka te ene kan ta sendekrika. Ba ene bugla-meme ta natngo na yombanma bogl sikei ne gun yeikungra. 30 Ba ene wan i ye moninen ya bona ganan ipi guagua ere ambu kunogl gundo tekondo ana ye ende ikine ungo, ana ene kau nangigle wam boglkwa ye pre sikenga.'

31 "Nem di tongwa, 'Na wana ya, ene dangir dangir na bogl motnga ana taragl kanekane yeinga i ene yenga yongwa. 32 Ba nono kaiya mokna ere ne ana gun yeinamga, sraglpre, ene angitn i goglkwa ba erme aglke ukor ongwa, te ye wu taya ongwa ba kan yumga.' "

16

Kongun yomba sutno kinde moglkwa kamo dibogl dungwa

1 Yesus disaipelma wagle ditongwa, "Yagl
ta moglkwa taragl merkinde ake nongwa,
ana ye kongunmo yomba ta sugl moglko,
ana yomba eremogl bona nemyagl dite-
ingwa, 'Ene bonan sugl moglkwa yagle
guagua orme dingwa.' 2 Yegl dingo, ye
kongun yomba agle di yungugl ende ana
krapoglkwa, 'Ene sraglmere etngo na ka i
dingo pirye? Ene monina kongunmo et-
nga mere pepa muno bogl yenatnga inaro,
sraglpre, ene na konguna sugl yomba ta
mogl paikratnga.'

3 "Ana kongun sugl yomba yene poglodi
prukwa, 'Na erme sragl eragle? Na
yombana kande konguna mina na simenda
endungwa. Na yombura ta kuno eran
makan waknaglka mere manga, te na taragl
yana dinaglka i angai goglka. 4 Na erme
sragl eraglmere i pirka, na konguna i yagl
kande na sendinan, ana yomba yungu kei
panaglmara na di yungugl endinaglkwa.'

5 "Yeglpre ye eremogl yombamo kande
moni kur tongwa yomba i prapra aglendi
isuna ende ana komuno kana kur tongwa
yagle ikra diprukwa, 'Ene moni kur sra-
muna na yombana kande mina inendi?'

6 "Ana ye di ikine endungwa, 'Olip nuglo
dram 100.'

"Ana kongun yomba kande di ye tongwa,
'Ene kur inga pepa indre ana tambre amedi
mogltre 50 boglo.'

7 "Ana mokomugl ungwa yagle ikra kra-
pogl prukwa, 'Ene kur sramuna inendi?'

"Ye di ikine endungwa, 'Plawa bek 1,000.'

"Ana ye ditongwa, 'Kur inga pepa indre
bogl i 800 endo.'

8 "Taragl nemyagl eremogl kongun sugl
yomba guagua orkwa ikra dembiye sungwa.
Sraglpre, ye taragl orkwa i yomba no-
mano wakai pangwa mereyegl. Ana makan
yomba koglkoglo pirpogl sindre nomano
wakai pangwa mere kongun kanekane ere
yomba tendre, ana yomba du-wakai am-
buglange mina meglkwa i engrikwa. 9 Ana
na ene diteinga, makandle moni ya bona
gana yomba tenaglkwa i enene yei ni-
namnedi pre erikwa, taragl yegl dundinam-
buka enge, ene ende wu aimande kamun
meglmara yungugl wo dinaglkwa.*

10 "Yomba ta taragl kembra mina bonma
ere sugl wakai morambuka, ye taragl
merkinde akiye bonma ere sugl wakai
morambuka, te yomba ta taragl kembra
mina bonma erekre sugl wakai moglkran,
ye taragl kande ama bonma erekre sugl
wakai moglkrambuka. 11 Yeglpre, ene
makandle minge moni i sugl wakai
moglkrimbi, ana ira eremogl ene taragl
kaima tendre pra sugl moraglmedi
pirambe? 12 Ba ene yomba ta taraglmo
bonma ere sugl wakai moglkitn ana enene
taratn i yomba ira tenambe?

13 "Kongun yomba suwarata yagl kande
suwo konguno erekrambuka, ye ta kan
wakai yei, ana ta ekriye bogl tenambuka.
Mo ta kamo pinande ere ana ta kamo send-
inambuka. Ene eremogl God kongunmo
ya minge moni kongun i-suwara ende
erekraglkwa."

God kingdomo pre Yesus di Parisi wagle tongwa

14 Parisi wagle ka prapra dungwa i pirtre
ana Yesus bakagl teingwa, sraglpre ye
minge moni bumbuno geglkwa. 15 Yesus
di Parisi wagle tongwa, "Ene yomba tau
ongumutno wagle enene yomba du-wakai
meglkwa mere erikwa, ba God ene nomano
suna kangwa. Yeglpre, yomba nomano
mina pirkwa taragl pond pai mitna en-
dungwa, i God ongumuglo mina wu taragl
yoko ongwa.

16 "Moses lomo ya propet kanno dipene
ende wu Jon Baptais moglkwa enge igle
ungo, ana God kingdomo ka wakai i dipene
ende teingo, ana yomba prapra pirtre yene
yombuglo ere ende kingdom suna enam-
unedi erikwa. 17 Ba kamun kua ya makan
wau borambrika, ba God lomo pangwa i
kembra suwara ta wau boglkrambuka.

18 "Yagl ta embiye sende ambu kor ta
inan, ye ambu kunogl gundungwa, ana yagl
ta eremogl yagl embiye okuwo sendungwa
ikra inan, ye ambu kunogl gundungwa.

* 16:9: Ka i kamo mongo wu nongugl kaima pikrukwa. Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau ye, Yesus ka yegl dumedi pirkwa, "Nono moni ya bona gana ake nomga i yomba taragl doko meglkwa i tenamga ana okuwo ye bogl heven suna gun yei moramga."

Yagl taragl merkinde paitongwa ya Lasarus

19 "Yagl ta moglkwa ye taragl merkinde
paitongwa, kungugl gagl topo kande
boglkwa ende ana yungu wakaile engenge
moglpai orkwa. 20 Ye konbaunamo dra mina
igle, kiuglgiunde yagl ta pai mogl-mogl
orkwa. Ye kangiye Lasarus, nangiye mina
num de poriya sungwa. 21 Ana ye kaiya
mokna diurkwa yange bogl atne sungwa
i ninagledi prukwa, te agl undre nangiye
num domara i-pene dingwa.

22 "Yaglmo kiuglgiunde ikra goglko
ana angelo boglo ere yendpi Abraham
moglmara endingo miurka. Taragl
merkinde ake-nongwa yagle ikra ombugl
goglko ana maugl singwa. 23 Ye geglkwa
dumo suna mogl giu pond indre ana kan
mitna ende kango Abraham eglkekuri
moglko te Lasarus ombugl Abraham bogl
miurka. 24 Yeglpre, ye agle dungwa, 'Nina
Abraham, na mitna gogl nartre, ana
Lasarus di endimin ye ongo mongo nigl
mina simbai iyu na drambina simbanan bi
yenambuka. Sraglpre, na donga mina suna
mogl giu pond goglka.'

25 "Ba Abraham di ikine endungwa,
'Wana, ene kor-mogl panga enge, taragl
wakai prapra ingra i pitno, te Lasarus
taragl kinde prapra yungura, ba ye erme
yawagle gun pond yongwa, te ene giu pond
gotnga. 26 Ana taragl ta ama yegl, drugl
kogl kande no mina ya ene mina suna
pangwa, yeglpre eglya mogl ende koglo ene
motnara enaglkwa kuno erekrukwa, te ene
motnara ende no mounara ya unaglkwa
kuno erekrukwa.'

27 "Taragl merkinde paitongwa yagle ikra
dungwa, 'Nina, yegl eran na ene yana
dinga, Lasarus di nina yungumo mina endo.
28 Sraglpre na angrima wagle 5 meglkwa,
Lasarus di endimin pi ka giglendi ditenan,
ye mambunono kinde akedu ende ana giu
angai eglya ukraglkwa.'

29 "Ana Abraham di ikine endungwa, 'Ene
angitnma wagle eremogl ana Moses ya
propet wagle kanno dingwa i ake meglkwa
ana ene kanwinge etn ye ka dingwa i angit-
nma wagle piryondo.'

30 "Taragl merkinde paitongwa yagle
di ikine endungwa, 'Taman, Nina Abra-
ham, yomba goglkwa andigltre ende ye
meglmara enan ana ye pra nomano yake
tenaglkwa.'

31 "Ba Abraham ditongwa, 'Ye eremogl
Moses ya propet wagle kanno pirkrimbi ana
yomba goglkwa ta andigl ukor enan ye ama
nomano ta yake tekraglkwa.' "

17

Tandaglme erikwa pirngi dingwa gugl sungwa

(Matyu 18:6-7; 18:21-22; Mak 9:42)

1 Yesus disaipelma wagle ditongwa,
"Taragl kanekane eran yomba tandaglme
mina yange sinaglkwa pre plau dina erikwa,
ba yomba tandaglme eraglmedi orkwa
yombamo i yene yumbun pond inaglkwa.
2 Ye dumugl kombuglo kande ta ye nungo
mina kane kogl pandigl ana piyasi mundi
nigl atne endinaglkwa, i wakai kaima,
sraglpre, ye gak kembra wagle tandaglme
eraglmedi pre bagl nusungwa.

3 "Yeglpre enene kanpogl siyo, angitn
tandaglme eran ene manedi akedu endo.
Ana ye nomane yake tenan, ene tandaglme
orkwa i kinde kondo to. 4 Ana ande enge
suwarata mina ye tandaglme 7 ere ene ten-
dre ana enge 7 ye erambere ende ikine ene
motnara undre dinambuka, 'Na nomana
yake teiwo' dinan, ene tandaglme orkwa i
kindekondo to."

Pirngi dingwa mambuno

5 Aposel wagle di Yaglkande teingwa, "No
pirngi dumga etn wu kande enano!"

6 Yaglkande di ikine endungwa, "Ana ene
pirngino kembra mastet mongo mereyegl
panan, ene endi noglkun i di tenaglkwa,
'Ene duglon bogl puro indre ana enene
endpi mundi nigl suna bogl paiyo' dimbi
ana ene dimere mere erambuka.

*Kongun yomba kongun ormere mam-
bunomo*

7 "Ana ene mina suwarata kongunmo
yomba ta makan wakungwa mo sipsip sugl
moglkwa, ye kongunmo dundungo ende
yungugl ungwa enge. Ene eremogl, oglandi
wu amedi kaiya mokna no, diteno? 8 Ana
yegl ta manambuka, kongun sugl moglkwa
yagle dungwa, 'Na kaiya mokna akekun
ere, ene gatn alap wertre ana kaiyana iyu
suro naro ana na kaiya mokna ya nigl
komnaiye neimbo ana ene okuwo kaiya
ya nigl ninatna.' 9 Ana kongun yomba

dumere orkwa pre ye diwakai yei tenambo?
Tamanga. [10] Ene ama kuno yegl kongun ero
ditomere prapra ere kondo ana diyo, 'No
kongun yomba yoko nono konguno pamara
ounga.' "

Yesus eremogl yagl 10 kaglande singwa ere-
wakai orkwa

[11] Yesus ende Jerusalem ena pre ana ye
Samaria ya Galili makan numamugl suna-
wom ongwa. [12] Ye ende yungu epigl ta
suna ongwa enge, yagl 10 kaglande singwa
wu Yesus tengigl yendre ana ye tau eglke
andigl mogl, [13] ana agle binan bogl dingwa,
"Yesus Yaglkande, no mitno goglo."
[14] Yesus kandre ana ye ditongwa, "Ene
ende pindre enene nangino pris wagle om-
bunodi teiyo." Ana ye endingo konbauna
bange nangino wu wakai ongwa.
[15] Ana ye mina suwarata kangwa nangiye
wu wakai ongo ana ende ikine undre, ka
kande dindre God dembiyesi mitna imbo
endungwa. [16] Yene yange Yesus moglmara
kagle mina sindre ana diwakai yeitongwa.
Yaglmo i Samaria kamun nem.
[17] Yesus krapoglkwa, "Yomba 10 prapra
wu wakai engura, ana 9 ikra aglo meglme?
[18] Ana yomba ta ende ikine undre God dem-
biyesi mitna imbo endinaglkwa mango, ana
kamun bangeta nem i suwarata moglm
kana?" [19] Ana Yesus ditongwa, "Andigltre,
ana endpo, ene pirngi dinga pre kinden
wakai orkwa."

God kingdomo unambuka
(Matyu 24:23-28; 24:37-41)

[20] Parisi wagle God kingdomo enge au-
nake unambedi krapogl Yesus teingo, ana
Yesus di ikine endungwa, "God kingdomo
pendigl ta unan yomba ongumutno mina
ta kankraglkwa. [21] Yomba suwarata yegl
dikraglkwa, 'Kaniyo. Magl igle moglkwa,'
mo 'Koglo imbo moglkwa.' Sraglpre, God
kingdomo ene mina suna yongwa."*
[22] Ana ye disaipelma wagle ditongwa,
"Okuwo enge ta yenan ana ene Yomba
Wam ande enge suwarata kanamnedi pi-
raglkwa, ba ene ta kankraglkwa. [23] Yomba
eremogl ene ditenaglkwa, 'Kaniyo, ye koglo
imbo moglkwa,' mo 'Ye mangigl moglkwa
ya.' Ana ye enaglmara ene pi dokokriyo.
[24] Yomba Wam engemo yenambuka enge, i
kamun potndumere yeglmere, kamun kua
mina pogl dungo ana ambuglange mundu
si poriya ormere yegl erambuka. [25] Ba
okuna kana ye giu merkinde piran ana
yomba epigl erme meglkwa i ye mokono
tenaglkwa.
[26] "Noa engemo embriye erimere
yeglmere ana Yomba Wam engemo yenan
kuno yegl eraglkwa. [27] Yomba kaiya mokna
ne, nigl ne, yagl eremogl ambu ingo te
ambu yagl eingo, yegl ere meglkwa enge,
ana Noa ende sip mina yungugl ongo,
okuwo ana nigl pond undre yomba prapra
sigoglkwa.
[28] "Lot engemo i ama kuno yegl. Yomba
kaiya mokna ne, nigl ne, ana taragl topo
ere, te topo bogl indre, ana kaiya mokna
ereyagltre te yungu togl eremeglkwa. [29] Ba
Lot eremogl Sodom kamun kondo endongo,
ana donga ya kombuglo salpa de moglkwa
kamun sumere yegl, heven ende atne undre
ana yomba prapra sigoglkwa.
[30] "Yomba Wam ombunodi unongugl
enambuka enge, mambuno kuno yeglmere
eraglkwa. [31] Enge igle yomba ta yungu
indaule mogltre ana ende atne pi bona
ganamo yungugl yongwa ikrambuka,
kuno yeglmere yomba ta kongun mina
suna wanmorambuka ye ende ikine
yungugl pikrambuka. [32] Lot embiye mina
sragl orkwa i pirmeglmo! [33] Yomba ta
yene kor-morambuka pre akegidi moran,
ana wau borambuka, te yomba ta kor-
moglkwa kinde kondinan ana kor aimande
morambuka inambuka. [34] Na ene diteinga,
enge igle enduwer yomba suwo bogl
suwarata mina ugl panambrika, ana ta
indre ta kondinambuka. [35] Ambu suwo
plawa akiye noko miur ana ta indre ta
kondinambuka. [36] Yagl suwo kongun ere
miur ana i ta indre ta kondinambuka."†
[37] Ana disaipelma wagle krapeglkwa,
"Yaglkande, aglo ne?"
Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Yomba
geglkwa nangino ta yenambara igle kua
keglmba wu makai sinaglkwa."

---

* 17:21: Ka i yomba tau yegl yake teingwa, "Piryo, God kingdomo ene mina suna yongwa."

† 17:36: Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau epigl i mina ka ikine ta ama pamedi pirkwa. Kamo i yegl, "Yomba suwo kaiya mokno ere yaurara suna wanmiur ana God suwarata indre ana ta kondinan mogl panambuka." Ka Matyu 24:40 mina pangwa i kano.

18

Ambu werai ta ka tange teingwa yomba akeple ditenambere pre, Yesus ka di simbogl dungwa

1 Yesus ka suwarata di simbogl disaipelma
wagle bekete, te ye kamange engenge
ertre ana oglka erekraglkwa pre ombuno
ditongwa. 2 Ye dungwa, "Taun suna ka
tange teingwa yomba ta moglkwa, ye God
kunduglmo goglkre ana yomba kanwakai
yeikrukwa. 3 Ana ambu werai ta taun suna
igle moglkwa ye eremogl ka tange teingwa
yomba moglmara engenge undre, akeple
dinambedi pre dungwa, 'Na kundana ikine
erekinde ere nara erikwa, ana ene kot mina
na akepledo.'
4 "Enge olto ka tange teingwa yomba
akeple ditenakrukwa ba okuwo kaima yene
nomane siprukwa, 'Na God kunduglmo
goglkre ana yomba kanwakai yeikrika. 5 Ba
ambu werai i yumbun engenge narkwa pre
na kot mina akeple ditenaglka. Ana ye
engenge wu moran okuwo na oglka ere
dinaglka.' "
6 Ana Yaglkande dungwa, "Ene eremogl
ka tange teingwa yomba kinde ka dungwa
i piryo. 7 God pinde yungwa yomba ermine
ya enduwer engenge kai erete meglmbi ana
ye akeple dikrambo? Ana God aimande ye
kanwinge erambo? 8 Na ene diteinga, ye
eraglkwa i kandre tambre akeple dinam-
buka. Ba Yomba Wam unambuka enge,
makandle yomba pirngi dimo mo dikrikwa
i ye kanambo?"

Parisi ya takis ingwa yomba pre ka di-boglkwa

9 Yomba tau yene pre yomba du-yene
mounedi pirtre ana yomba prapra kan i
taragl yoko mere endingwa. Erikwa ipre
Yesus ka i di simbogl dungwa, 10 "Yagl suwo
kamange era pre ende yenda God holi
yungumo mina embrika, ta Parisi te ta takis
yungwa yomba. 11 Ana Parisi andigltre, yene
pre kamange orkwa, 'God, na ene diwakai
yeinga, sraglpre na yomba tau meglmere
yeglmere na ta moglkrika. Kunogl ne,
embriye kinde ere, ambu kunogl gundo, te
takis yungwa yagle moglmere yegl na ta
moglkrika. 12 Na wakan suwarata mina ande
enge suwondi kaiya mokna mawagl ertre,
te na taragl prapra inga i yumbu sindre 10
mina suwarata God teinga.'
13 "Ba takis yungwa yagle eglke dagl
andigl mogltre, ana ye kan mina heven
endinambuka mere mango, ye piuriye tagla
sindre ana dungwa, 'God, na mitna goglo,
na tandaglme erika yomba.'
14 "Na ene diteinga, yagl takis yungwa i
ye ende ikine yungumugl enan, ana ye God
ongumuglo mina yomba du-wakai moram-
buka, te yomba prapra yene kangino ake
mitna endingwa i God ake atne endinam-
buka, ana yomba ta yene kangiye ake atne
ende wangwa i God ake mitna imbo endi-
nambuka."

Yesus eremogl gak kembra blesing tongwa (Matyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Yesus eremogl gak kembra God wakai
ere tenambedi dungwa pre yomba auro i
yu ye moglmara wingwa. Ba disaipelma
wagle i kandre, ye yomba ka-teingwa. 16 Ba
Yesus gak kembra aglendi ye moglmara
ende ana dungwa, "Ene kan winge er-
imbi gak kembra na moglmara wiyondo,
ana ene ye i-teke pandiglkriyo. Sraglpre,
God kingdom imbo gak kembra yeglmere
moraglkwa ye pre yongwa. 17 Na ka kaima
ene diteinga, yomba ta God kingdomo gak
kembra yeglmere ta ikran ana ye suna i
kaima ta pikrambuka."

Yagl ta taragl mere paitongwa Yesus bogl denbi dimbrika (Matyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Juda yagl kande suwarata krapogl Yesus
te yegl dungwa, "Beke Notnga wakai, na
sragl ere kor aimande moraglka inagle?"
19 Ana Yesus krapogl tongwa, "Sragl-
pre ene na wakai we dine? Yomba
wakai ta moglkrikwa, ba God suwara wakai
moglkwa. 20 Ene ka lo prapra pitnga, ambu
kunogl gundokro, yomba ta sigoglkro,
kunogl gogl nekro, kakimbi dikro, ana nen
ya man dinambrere ero."*
21 Ana ye di ikine endungwa, "Na yagl gak
kembra moglka enge lo i prapra sika singa."
22 Yesus ka i pirtre ana yagle i ditongwa,
"Ene taragl suwara kaima ta ama eratnga
yoko pangwa. Taragl kan nenga prapra
topo bogl indre, ana moni ipi kiuglgiunde
yomba to. Ana ene heven suna taragl wakai

* 18:20: Kisim Bek 20:12-16; Lo 5:16-20

mere paitenambuka, yegl ertre ana okuwo
na wimara wo."
23 Ye ka i pirtre ana kinde kaima prukwa,
sraglpre, ye taragl pond ake-nongwa ya-
gle. 24 Yesus kango yagle i kinde pruko
ana ye dungwa, "Yomba taragl merkinde
paitongwa ye yombuglo ere ende God king-
domo mina suna enamunedi erimbi man-
ambuka. 25 Kaima, bugla-kamel kar kuiye
mina ende suna enan kuno erambuka, ba
yomba taragl mere paitongwa ende God
kingdomo mina suna enamunedi erimbi
manambuka."
26 Yomba tau ka i pirtre krapeglkwa,
"Okuwo ira kor aimande moraglkwa in-
ambe?"
27 Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Taragl
yomba eraglkwa kuno erekrukwa i God er-
ambuka kuno orkwa."
28 Pita di Yesus tongwa, "Kano! No
taratno prapra kindekondo ene unara
umga."
29 Yesus di ye tongwa, "Na ka kaima ene
diteinga, yomba suwarata yungumo mo,
embiye mo, angiglma mo, nem mam mo,
nangiglma, i God kingdomo pre ere kinde
kondinan, 30 ana God taragl merkinde kaima
erme tenan indre ana okuwo enge ta un-
ambuka enge ye kor aimande morambuka
inambuka."

Yesus gorambuka pre aglke dungo, enge suwota orkwa
(Matyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

31 Yesus disaipelma wagle 12 ikoglo ende
ana prapra ditongwa, "Piryo, nono ende
yenda Jerusalem enamga. Ana igle Yomba
Wam pre, propet wagle ka muno beglkwa
pangwa i pai inambuka. 32 Ye tekoglo Yomba
Bina meglmara endinaglkwa. Ana ye bak-
agl tendre, kinde ere tendre, kimbi diten-
dre, eursi tendre, uglmbo kumba sindre,
ana sigoraglkwa. 33 Ba ande enge suwota
mina aglke andigl ukor enambuka."
34 Ana disaipelma wagle ye ka dungwa i ta
pirpogl sikrikwa, ka dungwa i mambunomo
ye mina wu pene pikrukwa. Ana ye sraglpre
ka dungwa i disaipelma wagle ta pirpogl
sikrikwa.

Yagl ta ongumuglo kin yongo taragl yana di-di orkwa, Yesus erewakai orkwa
(Matyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

35 Yesus ende Jeriko mangigl ungo, yagl
suwarata ongumuglo kin yongwa kon-
bauna menda kra amedi mogl taragl yana
di moglkwa. 36 Enge igle ye prukwa yomba
merkinde ende wopi dingo pre ye sragl
orumda di krapoglkwa. 37 Ana yomba er-
emogl ye ditengwa, "Yesus Nasaret nem
mangigl ende wongwa ya."
38 Ana yagle i agle binan bogl dungwa,
"Yesus, Devit Wam, ene na mitna goglo!"
39 Ana yomba tau okuna kana wingwa
ka-tendre, ana kiendi moglo diteingwa ba
yagle agle binan bogl di paimoglkwa, "Devit
Wam, ene na mitna goglo!"
40 Ana Yesus andigl mogltre, ana yomba
dite yagle i auro yu ye moglmara ya wiyo
dungwa. Ye ende mangigl ungo, ana
Yesus krapogl tongwa, 41 "Ene na sragl ere
narambedi pitne?"
Ye di ikine endungwa, "Yaglkande na
ongumutna kanagledi pirka."
42 Yesus di ye tongwa, "Ene ongumutn
pinedi kano. Ene pirngi dinara enene
ongumutn wakai orkwa." 43 Oglandi kaima
ye ongumuglo pinedi kandre, ana Yesus
omara pindre God dembiye sungwa. Ana
yomba prapra i kandre, ye ama God dem-
biye singwa.

19

Yesus ya Sakias takis yungwa yagle

1 Ana Yesus Jeriko kamun suna pindre
igle konbauna du yene endongwa. 2 Yagl
suwarata igle moglkwa ye kangiye Sakias,
ye takis ingwa yomba mina yagl kande
moglkwa. Ye taragl merkinde paitongwa.
3 Ye eremogl Yesus ira moglmedi kana-
gledi yombuglo orkwa, ba ye yagl sungua-
gle moglkwa pre kanambuka mere manga,
sraglpre, yomba merkinde kaima meglkwa.
4 Yeglpre ye mukundi ende okuna pindre,
Yesus konbo igle unan kanagledi pre, endi
kogla ta mongo ende egli ongwa.
5 Ana Yesus ende magl angai dumo igle
undre, kan mitna ende ana yegl di Sakias
tongwa, "Ene oglandi ende atne wo, na
erme ene yungun mina moraglka." 6 Sakias
tambre kaima ende atne undre, ana gun
argan bogl diwakai yei Yesus auro yend
yungumugl ongwa.
7 Yomba prapra i kandre, ana mambuno
bogl ninubenu di, nonga sindre dingwa,

"Ana yagl i pi tandaglme orkwa yagl ikra
yungumo mina moglkwa."
8 Ba Sakias andigltre, ana di Yaglkande
tongwa, "Kano! Yaglkande, erme enge
igle na taragl ake-neinga sunawom yum-
busi ikine kiuglgiunde yomba tenaglka, ana
yomba taratno na kakimbi dite kunogl inga
panan ana kuiya 4 pandigl tembe ende te
ikine endinaglka."
9 Yesus eremogl Sakias ditongwa, "Erme
yomba yungugl igle meglkwa God ere-
yungwa, sraglpre yagl i ama Abraham wam
moglkwa. 10 Ana Yomba Wam yomba taya
eingwa i dokindre ana ere-ina pre ungwa."

Kongun yomba 10 moni ingwa pre di boglkwa

(Matyu 25:14-30)

11 Yomba ka i pir meglkwa enge, Yesus
ama ka aine di simbogl suwarata di ye
tongwa. Sraglpre, ye Jerusalem mangigl
ongo ana yomba eremogl God kingdomo
oglandi plau dinambedi pirkwa. 12 Ye
dungwa, "Yagl kande ta igle moglkwa
ye ende kamun kande eglke ta pindre,
ana king mogltre, ana okuwo ende ikine
yungumugl unambuka. 13 Yeglpre ye
kongunmo yomba 10 aglendi indre ana
yomba suwarandi moni mongo* tendre,
ana ditongwa, 'Moni i ene kongunmo
ere kuiya ere meglmbi ana na ende ikine
unaglka.'
14 "Ba yene kamunmo mina yomba kum-
bro tendre, ana ka kep yomba tau ye ka
yegl yomba ditenaglmedi pre ye omara
okuwo diendingwa, 'No yagl i kingno ta
morambedi pirkunga.'
15 "Ba king kangiye yeingo, ana ye ende
ikine kamunmo mina ungwa. Ana ye og-
landi yomba diende kongun yomba moni
tongwa ikra kongun ere moni kuiya imere
kanagledi pre ditembi wiyondo dungwa.
16 "Yagl ta okuna kana moni kur yungwa
ikra undre yegl dungwa, 'Yagl kande, ene
moni mongo natnga i na kongun ertre ana
moni mongo 10 ta ama isuna endinga.'
17 "Yagl kande di ikine endungwa, 'Na
konguna yomba wakai, ene kongun wakai
kaima etnga, ene diendimbo dumo kande
10 sugl moratnga, sraglpre, ene kongun
kembra i mina sugl wakai motnga.'
18 "Mokomugl yagl ta moni kur yungwa
ikra undre ana dungwa, 'Yaglkande, ene
moni natngra i na kongun ertre ana moni
mongo 5 ama isuna endinga.'
19 "Ana yaglmo kande ditongwa, 'Ene
dumo kande 5 sugl moratnga.'
20 "Ana kongun yomba ta moni kur
yungwa ikra undre dungwa, 'Yaglkande,
ene moninen yongwa yawe, na gagl
alap kembra mina were teke yeinga.
21 Na ene kundutn goglka, sraglpre, ene
yombuglo etnga yaglmo ene taragl enene
ta yeikitnara indre te mokna mongo enene
sunduglkitnara utnga.'
22 "Yombamo kande di ye tongwa, 'Ene
kongun yomba kinde, enene ka dinara i
mina na ene ka tenaglka. Ene pitnga na yagl
yombuglo erika, na taragl ta yeikrimara
indre te na taragl yaglkrimara urtre erika.
23 Yegl panan, sraglpre ene na monina ipi
benk endekitne? Ana okuwo na ikine undre
moni kuiya panan akiye i-ikine endinaglka.'
24 "Ana ye eremogl yomba mangigl andigl
meglkwa i ditongwa, 'Moni mongo ye mina
ikorugl ende, ana kongun yomba moni
mongo 10 ake moglkwa yagle i teiyo.'
25 "Ye diteingwa, 'Yaglkande, ye moni
mongo 10 kande ake moglkwa.'
26 "Ye di ikine endungwa, 'Na ene
diteinga, yomba prapra taragl paite-
nambuka ye taragl mere tenaglka ba
yomba taragl ta paitekrambuka ye mina
taragl kuri ta paitongwa i, ikorugl
endinaglka. 27 Ba na kundana ikine i, ye na
kingno moglkrambedi pirkwa yomba auro
imangigl ya undre, ana na gumanamugl ya
sigolo.' "

Yesus king mereyegl ende Jerusalem suna ongwa

(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

28 Yesus ka di kondo okuwo ye ende
Jerusalem ena pre okuna kana ende yenda
ongwa. 29 Ye ende Betfasi ya Betani kamun
muglo kangiye Olip we dimara igle mangigl
pindre ana ye disaipelmo suwo di okuna
ende yegl ditongwa, 30 "Ene ende yungu
epigl nongagle yomara iro piro, ana ende
suna pindre, kanambrika dongi kowo ta
igle kane kogl pandiglkwa, buglamo dongi
i yomba ta ausi i-wankrikwa. Ene kane

* 19:13: Moni i, ba suwota kongun ere topo imere yegl mere yongwa.

poko ende i ya wiro. [31] Ana yomba ta ene
krapoglte, 'Ene sraglpre dongi kane pokim-
bre?' dinan. Ye diteiro, 'Dongi i Yaglkande
kongunmo ta erambuka pangwa.' "
[32] Yagl suwo diendungwa ikra pindre
ana kanbriko taragl prapra ditomere mere
pangwa. [33] Ye dongi kowo kane poko miurko
ana kiglkwa yomba krapogl teingwa, "Ene
sraglpre dongi kane poko endimbre?"
[34] Ye di ikine endimbrika, "I Yaglkande
kongunmo ta erambuka pangwa."
[35] Ye dongi iyu Yesus moglmara undre,
ana ye gatno suna olto gugl dongi moko
mina yendre, ana ye akeple dingo Yesus
tembe igle amedungwa. [36] Ana ye dongi
mina ausi mogl konbauna endongo, yomba
gatno suna olto gugl konbauna ake waidi
yeingwa.
[37] Ye ende wu Olip Kamun Muglo kon-
bauna ende atne omara mangigl ungo, ana
disaipelmo merkinde kaima wingwa. I ye
gun pond kaima yeingwa. Sraglpre, ye
prapra kimagl mere okuna orko kanigwa
pre, mangre sipu dindre, ana God dem-
biyesi mitna imbo kaima endingwa.
[38] "God wakai ere king
tongwa, Yaglkande kangiye mina ungwa!"*
"Heven suna bipokndi
yenano, ana God dembiyesi
mitna imbo kaima endiyo!"
[39] Ana Parisi wagle tau yomba merkinde
meglmara suna mogltre ana Yesus dite-
ingwa, "Beke Notnga, ene disaipelma wagle
ka-temin ye kiendi molondo."
[40] Yesus di ikine ende ana ditongwa, "Na
ene diteinga, ye kiendi meglmbi, ana kom-
buglo yene kaglkane inaglkwa."

Yesus Jerusalem pre kai orkwa

[41] Ana ye ende Jerusalem mangigl wu siti
kandre, kaimo pond ere, [42] ana ye dungwa,
"Jerusalem, ande enge erme i keunde no-
mano bipokndi yenambuka i ene pirpogl
singa, ba taragl i erme ene ongumutn mina
teke pangwa. [43] Enge tau yenan ene kundan
ikine totn mina mogl winambodi mundu
siget-dindre ana ene sina pre isuna ende
kondinaglkwa. [44] Ye eremogl ene ya yomba
totn suna meglkwa i ama akiye siderwagl
baruwagl ere kondinaglkwa. Ana kombuglo
suwarata kombuglo ta bolamugl yeikram-
buka. Sraglpre, God ene ere-inambuka
engemo ungo ene kanpogl sikitnga."

God holi yungumo mina yomba taragl topo eremeglko Yesus simenda endungwa
(Matyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

[45] Ana Yesus ende God holi yungumo
mina togl suna pindre, yomba taragl topo
eremeglko simenda endungwa. [46] Yesus ere-
mogl yomba ditongwa, "Kamambuno mina
muno beglko pangwa i God yegl dungwa,
'Na yunguna i kamange yungu we di-
naglkwa.'* Ba ene eriko, God holi yungumo
yomba kunogl gogl ne wu kombuglo mur
teke paimere yeglmere ongwa."*
[47] Ande engenge Yesus eremogl God holi
yungumo mina kamambuno beke yomba
tongwa. Ba pris kande wagle ya lo
beke teingwa yomba ya te yomba mina
ende okuna eingwa ye Yesus sigoramnedi
pirkwa. [48] Ba ye konbo ta doko kan indre ere
sinaglkwa mere manga, sraglpre, yomba
prapra ye ka dumara i aimande yombugl i
suna ende pir meglkwa.

20

Yesus namba ira tomedi krapeglkwa
(Matyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

[1] Ande enge suwarata, Yesus eremogl God
holi yungumo togl mina sunakra yomba ka
beke tendre, ana kamambuno wakai dipene
ende te moglko, pris kande wagle ya lo
beke teingwa yomba ya te yomba mina
ende okuna eingwa yomba, ye wu suwara pi
Yesus moglmara undre, [2] ana dingwa, "Ene
dinoro, sragl yombuglo gigledi mina ene
taragl i etne? Ira yombuglo gigledi ene
tome?"
[3] Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Na ombugl
ene kra ta pogl teimbo ene dinariyo. [4] Jon,
baptais tongwa i God mina umo mo yomba
mina ume?"
[5] Ye yene di pirpir ere ana dingwa, "Nono
God mina ume dumun, ana ye krapogl no-
rambuka, 'Ene sraglpre ye pirngi dikrime?'
[6] Ba nono yomba mina ume dumun, yomba
merkinde mangigl meglkwa ya kombuglo
no sinaglkwa. Sraglpre, Jon, propet kaima
ta moglmedi pirkwa."

* 19:38: Buk Song 118:26 * 19:46: Aisaia 56:7 * 19:46: Jeremaia 7:11

7 Yeglpre ye di Yesus teingwa, “I aglokra
umda no pirkunga.”
8 Ana Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Na ira
yombuglo gigledi indre taragl erika i ene ta
ditekraglka.”

Kongun yomba kinde wain togl mina suna kongun erimere di simboglkwa
(Matyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Yesus ka i di simbogl yomba ditongwa,
“Yagl ta wain ere yagltre, ana yomba
tau kongun ere moni indre ana na topo
naraglmedi tendre ana ye ende kamun
eglke kurita pindre kanana kinde wan-
moglkwa. 10 Ana wain mongo bogl yongo
uraglkwa engemo ungo, ye kongun yomba
suwarata di wain sugl yomba meglmara
ende wain togl mina suna i mongo tau
tenaglkwa pre diendungwa. Ba wain togl
mina sugl meglkwa yomba, ye ere sindre
ana yoko di ikine endingwa. 11 Ye kongun
yomba ta diendungwa ba i ombugl eresin-
dre ana angai gorambedi erete, ana yoko
di ikine endingwa. 12 Ana kongun yomba ta
ama diendungwa ba ye pond kaima eresin-
dre, ana ake menda endingwa.
13 “Ana wain togl nemyagl dungwa, ‘Na
sragl eragle? Nana wana diendinaglka,
ye na wakai kaima kaninga, ye dinambere
pinande ere kaima eraglkwa.’
14 “Ba wain togl sugl meglkwa yomba, ye
kandre ana ye yene dipirkwa, ‘I wain togl
nemyagl wam kaima ungwa. Nono ye si-
gogltre, ana ye wain toglmo nono inamga.’
15 Yegl dindre, ye wain togl mina gundo
imenda ende ana sigeglkwa.
“Wain togl nemyagl wain togl sugl
meglkwa yomba sragl ere tenambe? 16 Ye
undre wain togl sugl yomba i prapra
sigogltre ana wain togl i yomba pere
tenambuka.”
Ana yomba ka i pirtre, ye dingwa,
“Yeglmere ta paikrambuka!”
17 Yesus toro mendigl pandigl yomba kan-
dre ana krapoglkwa, “Ka yeglmere muno
beglkwa pangwa i mambuno sraglmere
pame?
“ ‘Ana kamda wagle
kombuglo i kinde wedi plendi
menda endingwa. Ba
kombuglomo wu kombuglo
kauglange giglendi pangwa.’*

18 Yomba prapra yange kombuglo igle bo-
lamugl simbi ye bogl deruwagl eraglkwa,
ba kombuglo i yange yomba ta sinan, bogl
deruwagl ere surmane eraglkwa.”

Moni takis Sisa teingwa
(Matyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

19 Ana lo beke teingwa yomba ya pris
kande wagle ye ka di simbogl dungwa i
no erme keunde konbauna ta doko kan
indre Yesus kane sinamnedi erikwa. Sragl-
pre, dumedi pre ana ye yomba kundutno
geglkwa.
20 Ye eremogl Yesus suglmo mangigl
wora aimande kanmogltre ana ka waiye
yomba diendingwa. Ye kamo kaima pirkwa
mereyegl ere ana kimbi-koglo krapeglmbi
Yesus ka ta di aglau eran kandre, ana
kanesi gavman kande tenaglkwa. 21 Yeglpre,
kuie kana eingwa yomba i krapogl Yesus
teingwa, “Beke Notnga, ka dinga ya beke
notnga i kuno orkwa, no punga ene yomba
kanno pamara dikitnga, ba God prumere ka
kaima yomba beke tenga. 22 Dinoro, nono
takis Sisa tenamuno mo tekramne?”
23 Yesus eremogl ye kakimbi kogl dingwa
i kanpogl sindre ana ye ditongwa, 24 “Ene
moni silva suwarata i na ombuno diyo, ira
kuiya ya kangiye tembe pame?”
25 Ye di ikine endingwa, “Sisa pangwa.”
Yesus di yomba tongwa, “Ana Sisa
taraglmo Sisa teiyo, te God taraglmo God
teiyo.”
26 Ye yomba merkinde meglmara ka yegl
dungwa i si akenaglkwa mere mango. Ana
ye singokondi, kiendi meglkwa.

Yomba geglkwa andigl ana bogl ikraglkwa
(Matyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27 Sadyusi wagle tau Yesus moglmara
undre, krapeglkwa. Ye eremogl yomba
geglkwa andiglkraglme dingwa yomba.
28 Ye dingwa, “Beke Notnga, Moses lomo i
nono pre muno boglkwa: Yagl ta gogltre,
embiye kondinambuka ba gak ta kugl
yeikran, ana goglkwa yagle i angigle
ombugl embiye werai inan, ana ye yagl
goglkwa dumomugl i gak kugl suglo
sinambirka. 29 Okuna imbo angiglma
angiglma 7 meglkwa. Ana angro komuno
ambu ta yungwa. Ba ye gak ta kugl yeikre
goglkwa. 30 Angigle okuwo ambu werai

* 20:17: Buk Song 118:22

ikra yungwa. [31] Ana angigle okuwo ta ama
ambumo i yungwa, ana angiglma komuno
okuwo 7 prapra ambumo suwara i keunde
ingwa, ba gak ta kugl yeikre geglkwa.
[32] Okuwo kaima ambumo i ama goglkwa.
[33] Ana yomba geglkwa andraglkwa enge
ambu i ira embiye morambe? Sraglpre,
angiglma komuno okuwo 7 ambumo
suwara i keunde ingwa."

[34] Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Ene erme
yagl ambu bogl ingwa. [35] Ba yagl ambu
andigl ukor pindre, ana okuwo kor-
moraglkwa enge yagl ambu ta bogl
ikraglkwa. [36] Ye angelo meglmere yegl
mogltre ana goglkraglkwa. Ye God
nangiglma moraglkwa. Sraglpre, ye
goglkwa ba God ere-ikor endungwa. [37] Ana
Moses ombugl yomba geglkwa andigl ukor
enaglkwa i ombunodi norkwa. I endi donga
tekele dongwa kamo boglo i mina Moses
yegl dungwa, 'Yaglkande ye Abraham
Godmo mogl, te Aisak Godmo mogl, ana
Jekop Godmo moglkwa dungwa.'* [38] God
yomba geglkwa Godno tamanga, ba ye
yomba kor-meglkwa Godno. Ye mina
yomba prapra kor-meglkwa."

[39] Lo beke teingwa yomba tau di ikine
endingwa, "Beke Notnga, ene ka wakai
dinga!" [40] Ye kundugl gogltre aglke kra-
poglkrikwa.

Krais ira Wam ne?
(Matyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

[41] Ana Yesus krapogl tongwa, "Yomba
sraglpre Mesaia Devit Wam moglme dime?
[42] Devit yene Buk Song mina dipendigl en-
dungwa:
" 'Yaglkande di na
Yaglkandena tongwa, "Na
onguna wokra amedi mogl emin,
[43] ana na kundan ikine ene
katn mina atnekra yenaglka." '*

[44] Devit eremogl ye pre 'Yaglkande' we
dungwa, ana sraglmere Yaglkande i Devit
wam morambe?"

Yesus eremogl lo beke teingwa yomba ka-
tongwa
(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

[45] Yomba prapra kinano gundo pir
meglkwa enge, Yesus disaipelma wagle
ditongwa, [46] "Lo beke teingwa yomba
mambunono i kan kuno eriyo, ye gagl
olto ende indre konbauna wanamnedi
munduno pango, te maket dumo yomba no
diwakai yenaglmedi pirtre, te makai yungu
bogl wakai mina amedi mogltre, ana mokna
bir nemara angai gumamugl mogl-mogl
erikwa. [47] Ye ambu werai wagle bakaglte
yunguno kunogl indre, ana kakimbi kogl
yomba no kanaglmedi, kamange oltokuri
erikwa. Yomba yegl ye giu kinde inaglkwa
paimoglkwa."

21

Ambu werai ta ofa tongwa
(Mak 12:41-44)

[1] Yesus kan koglkoglo ende ana kangwa
yomba moni mere paitongwa ye God holi
yungumo mina ofa te-te erimara gagl mina
monino ende suna endingwa. [2] Ye ama
kangwa ambu werai kiuglgiunde ta moni
mongo kembra suwo keunde endungwa.
[3] Ana Yesus dungwa, "Na ka kaima ene
diteinga, ambu werai kiuglgiunde i moni
ende kawate yomba tau tongwa. [4] Yomba
prapra moni mere paitongwa, ana ye kuri ta
te menda endingwa, ba ambu i paitongwa
mere mundu ende kondungwa. Ye okuwo
ta yenan ere ninambuka manga."

Yesus eremogl God holi yungumo kinde
erambere pre dungwa
(Matyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

[5] Disaipelma wagle tau God holi yungumo
pre dingwa, "Kombuglo wakai kaima yene
ya ofa teingwa i akiye God yungumo ekin
teingwa." Ba Yesus dungwa, [6] "Taragl
prapra ene kanigwa i enge ta yenan ana
kombuglo mangigl yeingwa i suwarata
kombuglo ta mina tembe yei paikraglkwa,
i prapra sigurndi atne endinaglkwa."

Yumbun ya giu unambuka
(Matyu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

[7] Ye krapeglkwa, "Beke Notnga, taragl i
enge aunake plau dinaglme? Ana sragl diu
ere ombuno dinan kandre, ana enge ikra
plau dina erimiwo dinamune?"

[8] Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Ene kan-
pogl siyo, yomba kakimbi ditenaglkwa.
Sraglpre, yomba merkinde na kangina
mina undre ana 'Na ye' we dindre, ana
'Enge mangigl orumiwo' dinaglkwa. Ba

* 20:37: Kisim Bek 3:6 * 20:43: Buk Song 110:1

ye mokono mina pikriyo. [9] Ene pirmbi
kunda mangigl boraglkwa mo kunda kande
beglme dimbi ana ene kundugl goglkriyo,
taragl yeglmere komnaiye plau dinaglkwa,
ba enge kande oglandi ta yeikrambuka."
[10] Ana ye ditongwa, "Dumo kande ta
yomba pi dumo kande ta kunda bogl
tenaglkwa, king ta sugl moglmara yomba
pi king ta sugl moglmara kunda bogl
tenaglkwa. [11] Ana imem pond kaima dumo
tau unan te kindan pond yenan ana kinde
kanekane dumo koglkoglo sinan erambuka.
Ana diu kande ya kundugl goraglkwa taragl
kanekane kamun kua mina plau dinaglkwa.
[12] "Taragl i prapra plau dikrimbi, yomba
ene eresindre ana sikanesi ipi makai yungu
pindre ana kane yungu endinaglkwa. Ye
ene ipi king wagle ya gavman kande du-
monomugl enaglkwa, ana i na kangina ene
mina yongwa pre yegl eraglkwa. [13] I ene
engeno ta yongwa, ipre kamambuno wakai
yomba ditenaglkwa. [14] Ana ene komnaiye
no sragl ka dinamunedi nomano mina pir
epigl erekriyo. [15] Sraglpre, na ka yegl do di-
tendre, ana nomano wakai teimbo kade ene
dimbi ana kundano ikine na ka tenaglkwa
i mane dikre ana ake atne endekraglkwa.
[16] Ene nen man ya angitnma wagle ya bor-
mai suwara ya te yeinengwa ye ene ipi
kunda ikine tembi ana ye eremogl ene
tau sigoraglkwa. [17] Yomba prapra nomano
kinde pir ene tenaglkwa, sraglpre, na kang-
ina ene mina yongwa. [18] Ba ene bitno yungo
suwara ta wau boglkrambuka. [19] Ana enene
andigl giglendi mogl ana kor-moraglkwa
ere-inaglkwa.

Yesus eremogl Jerusalem kinde erambe dungwa
(Matyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

[20] "Ene kanimbi kimbirnem undre
Jerusalem mogl winambo dimbi ana ene
piraglkwa, dumo kande kinde erambuka
engemo mangigl ungwa. [21] Ana yomba
Judia dumo meglkwa i teke ende kamun
muglo enaglkwa, yomba Jerusalem suna
meglkwa i kondo ende menda embi, ana
yomba kamun kande bina meglkwa i ende
siti suna pikraglkwa. [22] Enge i giugl engemo
yenambuka, sraglpre, kamambuno pepa
mina muno beglkwa pangwa i prapra pai
inambuka. [23] Ambu gak dano meglkwa ya
te ambu gak am temeglkwa, ye yumbun
pond inaglkwa. Ande enge i yumbun
kinde kaima makan igle plau dinambuka
ana God dem kumbrukwa yomba i mina
panambuka. [24] Ana tau dikumba prak mina
sigoraglkwa, ana tau sikanesi yend dumo
kande prapra enaglkwa, ana Yomba Bina
wu Jerusalem sugl mogl eimbi ana ye
engeno mina dundinambuka.

Okuwo Yomba Wam ende ikine unambuka
(Matyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

[25] "Ana enge igle ande mina ya ba mina
ya te kugl kuri mina diu kanekane plau
dinaglkwa. Makandle yomba nomano
kinde eran, ana mundi nigl mong
sitombuno yakemakete yomba nomano
sikugl endinan ana kundugl goraglkwa.
[26] Makandle koglkoglo taragl plau dina
orkwa ipre yomba ongumutno wanan
kundugl goraglkwa, sraglpre, kamun
mitna taragl prapra giglendi paingwa i
pingakar dinaglkwa. [27] Enge igle yomba
kanimbi Yomba Wam kuakawa mina suna
unambuka i yombuglo ya ambuglangemo
kande bogl akiye unambuka. [28] Taragl i
mambuno bogl plau dinamunedi eraglkwa
enge, ene andigltre ana bitno kanple
diyo, sraglpre, God ene toposi ikine
endinambuka engeno mangigl ungwa."

Endi kogla mambunomo beke piryo
(Matyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

[29] Yesus ka i di simbogl yomba ditongwa,
"Ene endi kogla ya endi tau i prapra kaniyo.
[30] Ene kanimbi yaundo kor mambuno bogl
sinamnedi erikwa enge, ana ene piraglkwa
ande akan panambuka enge mangigl
orume dinaglkwa. [31] Kuno yeglmere ana ene
kanimbi taragl yeglmere plau dinaglkwa
enge, ene God kingdomo unambuka
mangigl ormedi piraglkwa.
[32] "Na ka kaima ene diteinga, yomba epigl
erme meglkwa i prapra goglkrimbi taragl
i prapra plau dinambuka. [33] Kamun mitna
ya makan okuwo wau borambrika. Ba na
kanna prapra ta wau boglkrambuka."

Ene disaipel kanpogl sinaglkwa

[34] Yesus yegl dungwa, "Ene kankun eriyo.
Ene wain gigle dungwa engenge nendre
ana du erekraglkwa. Te nangino taragl
pre egluwe ere pirkriyo, sraglpre, taragl

yeglmere ene nomano sikugl endinan pir-
pogl sikre meglmbi, ana Yaglkande en-
gemo tambre kana ene mina plau dinam-
buka. 35 Enge i kitn sumere yeglmere makan
koglkoglo yomba prapra meglmara plau di-
nambuka. 36 Ene engenge kuie kanmogltre
ana kamange ere God tembi, ana yombro
panan kade taragl kinde plau dina orkwa i
prapra ikorugl ende ana Yomba Wam guma
mina andiglmbi kuno erambuka."
37 Ande enge yomere yomere Yesus ere-
mogl God holi yungumo yungugl ka bekete
mogl ana akenam dungo ye ende egli Olip
Kamun Muglo we dimara pindre enduwer
igle moglpai orkwa. 38 Ana yomba prapra
tangina kinde kana Yesus kamo piramnedi
ende God holi yungumo wingwa.

22

Judas prawedi Yesus ikunda ikine tenagle dungwa

(Matyu 26:1-5; 26:14-16; Mak 14:1-2; 14:10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Ana Bret Yis Paikrukwa ne-ne erikwa
enge yongwa i yomba Pasova we dingwa i
mangigl orko 2 ana lo beke teingwa yomba
ya pris kande wagle ye yomba kundutno
gogltre ana ye konbauna tau doko kan indre
Yesus sigoramnedi pirkwa. 3 Ana Satan
ende Judas mina suna ongwa. Ye kangiye
Iskariot we dingwa, Yesus disaipelma 12
mina ye ta moglkwa. 4 Ana ye endpi pris
kande wagle ya God holi yungumo mina
kimbirnem sugl meglkwa yomba meglmara
ongo, ana ye srambre ere Yesus tekoglo
yaglkumba onguno mina endinambere pre
ka dikeglkwa. 5 Ye gun yendre ana ka dikogl
moni pra tenamniwo dingwa. 6 Judas i pra
we dindre ana enge wakai ta yenan yomba
i-wedi ta kankrimbi, ana Yesus tekoglo
kunda ikine tenagledi sugl moglkwa.

Yesus Pasova kaiya mokna ninaglkwa pre akekun orkwa

(Matyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

7 Ana Bret Yis Paikrukwa ne-ne erikwa
engemo ungo, ana sipsip nangigle kom-
buglange gagl ama Pasova kaiya mokna
ne-ne erikwa. 8 Yesus eremogl Pita ya
Jon diende dungwa, "Ene pindre nono
Pasova kaiya mokna ninamga pre akekun
ere yeiro."
9 Ye krapogl Yesus tembrika, "Ene pitn no
aglokra taragl i akekun ere yenambugle?"
10 Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Ene
ende siti suna embir ana yagl ta nigl mingi
kake yundre ene tengigl yenambuka. Yagle
i yungu ta yungugl enambara i ene pindre,
11 ana yungu nemyagl diteiro, 'Beke Norkwa
yagle ene pre krapoglkwa, "Yungu kula
aglokra mere na disaipelna bogl Pasova
ninamne?" ' 12 Ye yungu mundu i kula
kande tembe kra bogl prapra yomara igle
ene ombuno ditenambuka, ana igle ene
akekun eriro."
13 Ana ye endpi taragl prapra Yesus dito-
mere mere kan indre ana Pasova ninaglkwa
pre akekun eurika.

Yesus bret ya wain disaipelma wagle tongwa

(Matyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

14 Ana ande kuiya yongo, Yesus eremogl
aposelmo wagle bogl akiye bogl mina ame-
dungwa. 15 Yesus ditongwa, "Pasova i ni-
namnedi pirka mere nomuno ana okuwo
na giu ya yumbun inaglka. 16 Ipre na ene
diteinga, na aglketa kaiya mokna nekre
mogl pi, ana okuwo taragl kaima God king-
domo suna wu pene enambuka."
17 Okuwo Yesus kap wain indre, ana God
diwakai yeite dungwa, "I indre enene mina
yumbu siyo. 18 Yeglpre na ene diteinga, na
erme wain nuglo i ta nekre mogl-eimbo God
kingdomo unambuka."
19 Okuwo ye bret indre God diwakai yei,
bukondi ana ye tendre, dungwa, "I na nang-
ina, i ene pre teinga, yeglmere ere na pre
poglodi piryo."
20 Kaiya mokna ne kondingo, kuno yegl
keunde ere ye kap minge ta indre, dungwa,
"Kap i God kontrakmo kor, i na bormaina, i
ene pre toindi endiga.* 21 Ba kaniyo, na ipi
yaglkumba tenambuka yagle, ye no akiye
bogl bolamugl mouglka. 22 Sraglpre, Yomba
Wam gorambedi God dipanduglmara pai
inambuka, ba yomba ta ipi kunda ikine
tenambuka i yene yumbun pond inam-
buka." 23 Ye yene mina krapogl imboriya
endingwa, ira mere ye sragl i erambe.

* 22:20: Epigl 19-20, erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, ka i Luk yene muno boglkrukwa. Ana yomba ta okuwo muno boglme dingwa.

Ira kande morambedi tengramo dingwa

24 Disaipelma wagle yene mina tengramodi ira yagl kande morambe dingwa.
25 Yesus ditongwa, “Yomba Bina kingno
wagle ye mina yagl kande meglkwa. Ana ye
mina yomba kande mogl-mitna endingwa
i kangino ‘Yomba yeinongwa yagle’ we
dingwa. 26 Ba ene mina yegl ta paikrano,
ene mina kande ta morambuka i ye wu
gak kembra mereyegl mogltre, ana kaungo
yomba ye eremogl nigl-kongun yoko
erikwa yomba mereyegl morambuka. 27 Ana
ira yagl kande moglme, yomba bogl mina
amedi mogl kaiya nongwa i kande moglmo
mo kaiya mokna yumbu sungwa i kande
moglme? Ta bogl mina amedungwa i
kande moglkwa. Ba na ene mina suna
nigl-kongun yoko yomba mereyegl moglka.
28 Ana na yumbuna kanekane iga enge ene
na bogl akiye mogl wingura. 29 Ana na Nina
kingdomo sugl moglo di narkwa, kuno
yeglmere ene pra sugl molo ditenaglka.
30 Na kingdomna suna botna mina ene kaiya
ya nigl nendre, ana bogl wakaile mina
amedi mogltre, Israel yungu ombuno 12
sutno moraglkwa.

Pita eremogl Yesus kankrika we dinambuka
(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

31 “Saimon, Saimon, pro! Ene prapra
pirngino Satan ere kanagledi pre ka dikon-
dungwa i wit ereyaglkwa yomba wit yum-
busi, wakai ya kinde i-perepere endumere
yeglmere endinambuka. 32 Ba na ene pre
kamange ere kondinga, Saimon, ene pirngi
dinga yange sikrambuka. Ana ene ende
ikine na mina unatnga enge, ene angitnma
wagle pirngino sigigledi to.”
33 Ana Pita di ikine endungwa, “Yaglka-
nde, na ene bogl akiye ende kane pin-
dre ana ene bogl akiye gorambuglka pre
akekun erika.”
34 Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Pita, na
ene diteinga, erme enduwer konduwagle
wi sikran, ene enge suwota na ye kankrika
we dinatnga.”

Moni paus ya gagl kamban ya te dikumba

35 Ana Yesus disaipelma wagle krapogl
tongwa, “Na ene dimenda endinga enge i
moni paus ya gagl kamban ya te katno towo
ta ikre yoko engura. Ene taragl ta dokindu
no?”
Ye di ikine endingwa, “Tamangra.”
36 Yesus dungwa, “Ba erme, yomba ta
moni paus mo gagl kamban ta yenambuka
i yondo. Ana yomba ta dikumba prak
yeikrambuka ana gaglmo suna tembe moni
bogl indre ana dikumba topo erambuka.
37 Ipre na ene diteinga, kamambuno muno
beglmara yegl dungwa, ‘Ye kunogl gogl
yomba ta moglme dingwa.’* I na mina
pai inambuka, sraglpre na pre pepa muno
beglkura i kaima paiyungwa.”
38 Ana disaipelma wagle dingwa, “Yaglka-
nde, kano. Dikumba prak suwo mangigl ya
yongwa.”
Ye di ikine endungwa, “I pra kuno
orkwa.”

Yesus Olip Kamun Muglo kamange orkwa
(Matyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Yesus dumo kande kondo ana ende Olip
Kamun Muglo ye okuna pipi ormere ikra
orko ana disaipelma wagle omara eingwa.
40 Ye ende dumo igle undre ana disaipelma
wagle ditongwa, “Baglnu mina ene yange
sikraglkwa pre kamange eriyo.” 41 Ye
meglmara igle kondo ende eglke pi, kom-
buglo singo pi eglke sing yomere yegl pin-
dre ana goglko bondugl kamange orkwa,
42 “Nina ene prawedi pitn, nigl mingi na
mina i korugl endo, na pirka mere i kon-
dinatnga, ba ene piratnere mere erat-
nga.” 43 Ana angelo ta heven moglkwa
ye moglmara plau dite ana yombuglo bogl
tongwa. 44 Ana Yesus yumbun pond pirtre,
ana kamange merkinde orkwa, ana ye
pitnboglkwa i bormai mereyegl kuglosi
yange makandle sungwa.†
45 Ana kamange erekondo ye andigltre,
ende ikine disaipelma wagle meglmara pin-
dre, ana kango ye ugl paimeglkwa. Sragl-
pre, ye nomano yumbun dongo pre ugl
paingwa. 46 Ana Yesus krapogl tongwa,
“Ene sraglpre ugl paime? Andigltre ana
kamange eriyo, ene baglnu mina yangesi
dinaglkwa pre.”

Yesus sikane singwa
(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)

* 22:37: Aisaia 53:12 † 22:44: Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, ka i Luk yene muno boglkrukwa ba yomba ta okuwo muno boglme dingwa.

47 Ana Yesus ka dimoglko yomba
merkinde wingwa. Ye nangiglma 12
mina suwarata kangiye Judas we dingwa.
Ye yomba auro indre okuna kana wu,
ana Yesus moglmara kungro pauna mina
sinongwa, 48 ba Yesus krapogl tongwa,
"Judas, ene Yomba Wam kunda ikine
tenapre kungro pauna mina sineno?"
49 Yesus mokomugl eingwa yomba taragl
plau dina orkwa i kandre, ye dingwa,
"Yaglkande, no pra dikumba prak mina ere
sinamuno?" 50 Ana ye mina suna ta dikumba
indre pris kande nigl kongunmo yomba ta
kina wokra simbiglkidi endungwa.
51 Ba Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Yeglmere
ta erekriyo!" Ana Yesus yaglmo kina ake
indre, ana pandigl ikine ende tongo wakai
pangwa.
52 Ana Yesus pre pris kande wagle ya
God holi yungumo sugl meglkwa ya te
yomba mina ende okuna eingwa ye in-
amunedi wingo, ana ye ditongwa, "Ene
pirkwa na kunda gogl koglkwa yomba ta
moglmedi pre, ene dikumba prak ya kumba
indre wimo? 53 Na ande engenge God
holi yungumo togl suna ene bogl akiye
moungra, ana ene onguno ta na nangina
akekrikura. Ba ande kuiya erme i ene
engeno yongo te mim yombuglomo wu
pond pi yombuglo orkwa."

Pita eremogl Yesus kankrika we dungwa
(Matyu 26:57-58; 26:69-75; Mak 14:53-54; 14:66-72; Jon 18:12-18; 18:25-27)

54 Ana Yesus sikane sindre auro yend
pris kande yungumugl eingwa. Ana
Pita eremogl Yesus omara tau eglke dagl
ongwa. 55 Ba togl sunakra kot pirmara
igle ende donga gaglkwa dongo yomba
makaisi amedi meglmara, ana Pita ombugl
akiye meglkwa. 56 Ana nigl-kongun ambai
suwarata kango donga ambuglange sumara
iro Pita amedi moglkwa. Ambaimo pi
mangigl kaima kandre ana dungwa, "Yagl i
ama Yesus bogl akiye waningura!"
57 Ba Pita ditorwa ere dungwa, "Ambai ya,
na ye kaima ta kankrika."
58 Ana kurita meglko okuwo yagl ta Pita
kandre ana dungwa, "Ene ama ye bogl akiye
waningura!"
Ana Pita di ikine endungwa, "Yagl ya, na
ta mangra."
59 Ana ande kuiya suwarata endongo,
okuwo yagl ta undre ka giglendi dungwa,
"Kaima, yagl i ye bogl akiye waningura,
sraglpre, ye ama Galili yagl."
60 Pita di ikine endungwa, "Yagl ya, ene
ka dinga i na ta pirpogl sikrika." Ye ka
di moglko ana tambre kana konduwagle
kumugl wi sungwa. 61 Ana Yesus kan akete
toro mendigl pandigl Pita kango, ana Pita
pir ikine ende Yesus ka yegl ditongwa ikra
prukwa, "Erme konduwagle wi sikran, ene
enge suwota na ye ta kankrika we dinat-
nga." 62 Ana Pita ende menda pindre kai
pond kaima orkwa.

Yesus gaugl ere tendre ana eresingwa
(Matyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

63 Ana Yesus suglmo meglkwa yomba
mambuno bogl bakagl tendre ana
eresingwa. 64 Ana ye eremogl ongumuglo
tusi te pandigl ana krapogl teingwa, "Ira
ene sume, dipoglo!" 65 Ana ye ka kinde
kanekane di Yesus teingwa.

Yesus ipi kaunsol mina kot ereteingwa
(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

66 Ana kamun tangungo ana Juda yomba
mina ende okuna eingwa ya pris kande
wagle ya te lo beke teingwa yomba wu
suwara pindre, ana Yesus ipi yene kaun-
solno meglmara eingwa. 67 Ana ye dingwa,
"No dinoro, ene Mesaia motno?"
Ye di ikine endungwa, "Na ene diteimbo
ene na ta pirngi dikraglkwa. 68 Na ama ka
kra ta pogl ene teimbo ana ene ka mongo
ta di ikine endekraglkwa. 69 Ba enge erme
yei ende imbor enambuka, Yomba Wam ye
God yombuglo kande pangwa, ongo wokra
amedi morambuka."
70 Ye prapra dingwa, "Yeglpre ene God
Wam kaima motn kana?"
Ye di ikine ende tongwa, "Ene kuno ere
dingwa, i na moglka."
71 Ana ye dingwa, "No ka waiye kanekane
eraglkwa i ta pirkramga, no nono ka i
prapra yene dra mina dungo pir kon-
dumga."

23

Yesus ipi Pailat moglmara kot ereteingwa
(Matyu 27:1-2; 27:11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Yomba makaisi meglkwa i prapra
andigltre ana Yesus auro ipi Pailat
moglmara eingwa. 2 Ana ye mambuno bogl
kakimbi kogl di Yesus nangiye dangindre,
ana dingwa, “No yagl i mambunomo kan
kondumga. Ye eremogl no yombano
bakagl tendre ana dumo kande kinde
erambe dungwa te takis Sisa tekriyo dindre,
ana yene pre Krais mogl, ana king mole
dungwa.”

3 Ana yegl dingo Pailat krapogl Yesus
tongwa, “Ene Juda yomba kingno motno?”

Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Enene yegl
dinga.”

4 Ana Pailat eremogl pris kande wagle
ya te yomba prapra ditongwa, “Na yagl i
kot ere tenaglka, i ye aglau ta orko kan
ikrika.” 5 Ba yomba ka giglekuidi dingwa,
“Ye Judia kamun koglkoglo i yomba prapra
ka beke tomara i nomano erekinde ere-
tongwa. Ye Galili kamun mambuno bogltre
ana aimande ere ende wu erme mangigl
igle ungwa.”

Yesus ipi Herot moglmara kot ereteingwa

6 Pailat ka i pirtre ana Yesus Galili nem
moglmo mo di krapoglkwa. 7 Ana Pailat
pirkan orkwa i Yesus eremogl Herot ka-
mun sugl moglmara suna igle moglkwa
pango ana Pailat eremogl Yesus di Herot
moglmara endungwa. Sraglpre, enge igle
Herot ama Jerusalem moglkwa.

8 Herot eremogl Yesus kangwa enge, ana
ye gun pond kaima yongwa. Sraglpre,
Yesus taragl tau orkwa i dingo pirtre, ana
ye enge olto kaima Yesus kanagledi pre
sugl moglkwa. Ana Yesus kimagl tau eran
kanagledi prukwa. 9 Yeglpre, Herot ka kra
merkinde pogl Yesus tongwa. Ba Yesus
ka suwarata di ikine endekrukwa. 10 Ana
pris kande wagle ya te lo beke teingwa
yomba wu mangigl andigl mogltre ana ka
giglendi di Yesus nangiye dangingwa. 11 Ana
Herot kimbirmo nem bogl Yesus bakagl
tendre, ana erekinde erete, ana king gagl
olto wakai ta ende tendre, ana di ikine
Pailat moglmara endingwa. 12 Okuna Herot
ya Pailat kunda ikine-ikine miurka, ba erme
ye wu suwara pi yeinembrika.

Pailat eremogl Yesus endi-prak mina sigolo dungwa

(Matyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:38–19:16)

13 Ana Pailat eremogl pris kande wa-
gle ya yomba mina ende okuna eingwa
ya te yomba mere aglendi imakai sin-
dre, 14 ana ye ditongwa, “Ene yagl i auro
i na moglmara undre ana ene yegl din-
gura, ‘Ye yomba bakagl tendre ana no-
mano erekinde eretongwa.’ Ipre na ene
meglmara igle ye sragl aglau ta orme din-
gura i doko i-pene ende kot eretenagledi
erika, ba kaima ta kan ikrika. 15 Herot ama
Yesus aglaumo ta doko kan ikre, ana ye di
ikine nono mounara endungwa. Ana enene
kanigwa, ye gorambuka mereyegl aglau
ta erekrukwa. 16 Yeglpre na kimbirnem
dimbo kumba simbi, ana diendimbo endi-
nambuka.”

17 Ana Pasova enge yomere yomere Pailat
eremogl kane paingwa yomba suwarata di-
menda ende-ende orkwa.*

18 Ipre yaglambu prapra wu suwara pi
kaglkane kande indre dingwa, “Yesus si-
gogltre, ana Barabas diendin ende no
mounara unano.” 19 (Barabas siti gav-
man bogl kunda bogl tendre, te yomba
sigoglkwa ana ipre ye kane singo pangwa.)

20 Ana Pailat eremogl Yesus dimenda end-
inagledi pre aglke kordagl kamo ikra yomba
ditongwa. 21 Ba yomba aimande kaglkane i
paimogl di ikine ende dingwa, “Yesus endi-
prak mina siyo! Endi-prak mina siyo!”

22 Ana Pailat eremogl yomba ka ditomere
ikra aglke ditongo enge suwota orkwa,
“Sraglpre sinamune? Ye sragl aglau orum?
Na doko kaninga ye aglau ta orko kankrika,
ipre sigolo dinaglka paikrukwa. Yeglpre na
uglmbo kumba sindre ana diendimbo yoko
endinambuka.”

23 Ba yomba prapra kaglkane binan bogl
indre dingwa, “Yesus endi-prak mina
sigolo” dindre mangre kaglkane ingo ana
Pailat kamo ende atne ongwa. 24 Yeglpre,
Pailat eremogl yomba prapra Yesus sigolo
dimere yegl prawe dinagledi prukwa. 25 Ana
Pailat eremogl yagl gavman kunda bogl
tendre, te yomba sigoglkwa pre kane
singo pangwa, ikra dimenda endinambedi

* 23:17: Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, ka i Luk yene muno boglkrukwa ba yomba ta okuwo muno boglme dingwa. Mak 15:6 mina kano.

krapogl teimere pre di ye meglmara ende,
ana Yesus taragl ta eretena dingwa i
ere tenaglmedi pre, tekoglo kimbirnem
tongwa.

Yesus endi-prak mina singwa
(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

26 Ana kimbirnem eremogl Yesus auro
yend menda eingwa. Yagl ta kangiye Sai-
mon we dingwa, Sairini kamun nem. Ye
dumo menda moglkwa ende dumo kande
suna enapre ungo, ana akegidi mogltre,
endi-prak komba mina pandigl teingo kake
indre, ana Yesus omara mokomugl ongwa.
27 Ana yomba merkinde kaima Yesus omara
mokomugl eingwa. Ana eimara i ambu
tau Yesus pre miriye gogl kai giglendi
erikwa. 28 Yesus kan aketendre ana ye di-
tongwa, "Jerusalem ambu wagle, na pre kai
erekriyo, enene pre ya nangro pre kaino
eriyo. 29 Ana okuwo enge ta yenan yomba
yegl dinaglkwa, 'Ambu kur temine paingwa
ya, te gak kuglkrikwa ya, te gak am tekrikwa
God eran ye gun yenaglkwa!' 30 Enge igle,
" 'yomba yegl di, makan
muglo tenaglkwa, "Ukandi
no sindakaglo!" te Makan
meglmbe pre yegl dinaglkwa, "Wu no simbi
do!" '
31 Endi kor pangwa enge yomba taragl yegl
eraglkwa, ana endimo i gorambuka enge
sragl taragl plau dinambe dine?"

32 Ana kunogl gogl nembrika yagl suwo
ombugl Yesus bogl akiye sigora pre auro
imenda eingwa. 33 Enge igle ye ende wu,
dumo ta kangiye "Bitno Yombuglo" we di-
mara undre ana igle Yesus endi-prak mina
singwa. Te kunogl gogl nembrika yagl suwo
ikra sindre, ana ta ye ongo wokra pandigl te
ta ongo kondakra pandiglkwa. 34 Ana Yesus
dungwa, "Nina, yomba taragl erikwa i ye
pirpogl sikre erikwa. Ipre ye tandaglmeno
kindekondo to." Yegl dungo ana ye gaglmo
yumbusi inamunedi pre satu singwa.

35 Yomba igle andigl kanmeglko ana Juda
yomba mina ende okuna eingwa ye ere-
mogl Yesus nangiye ka-singwa, "Ye yomba
tau ere-yungura, ana God pinde yungwa
yomba Mesaia kaima moran kade yene ere-
yondo."

36 Ana kimbirnem ombugl ende egli un-
dre ana Yesus bakagl teingwa. Ye wain geu
orkwa ninambuka pre tendre, 37 ana yegl
dingwa, "Ene Juda yomba kingno kaima
motn enene ere-yo!"

38 Ana ka i muno bogl Yesus endi-prak
mina pamara bre mina egli pandiglkwa,
"Yagl i Juda Yomba Kingno."

39 Ana kunogl gogl nembrika yagl suwo
endi-prak mina egli pambrika ikra ta Yesus
ka-tongwa, "Ene Mesaia moglkitno? Ana
enene ere indre, no akiye ere-yo."

40 Ba kunogl gogl yagl ta eremogl angigle
ta ka-tendre dungwa, "Ene God kunduglmo
goglkitno? Nono prapra yumbun kuno
yumga. 41 Ana nono yumbun yumbuglka
i kuno orkwa, sraglpre, nono tandaglme
ouglara pre yumbuglka. Ba yagl i aglau ta
erekrukwa."

42 Ana yagle i dungwa, "Yesus ene king-
domnen mina suna enatnga enge na wedi
poglodi pro."

43 Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, "Na ka
kaima ene diteinga, erme ene na bogl akiye
dumo wakaile suna moratnga."

Yesus goglkwa
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

44 Ande kuiya 12 klok orko, ana makan
koglkoglo mim waidi were kondungo pai
endpi ande kuiya 3 klok orkwa. 45 Ana
ande gongungo God holi yungumo mina
gagl alap keglkwa sunawom yei arglandi wu
koglkoglo ongwa. 46 Ana Yesus agle binan
bogl dungwa, "Nina! Na spiritna ene ongun
mina yeinga." Enge igle ye yegl dindre, ana
mur iyenda ende goglkwa.

47 Ana kimbirnem ende okuna ongwa ya-
gle taragl plau dungwa i kandre, God dem-
biye sindre ana dungwa, "Kaima, yagl i du-
yene mogl aglau ta erekrukwa." 48 Yomba
prapra kanapre igle makaisi meglkwa, ana
taragl plau dungwa i kandre, ana kinde pir
piutno tagla sindre, ana ende ikine yun-
gunomugl eingwa. 49 Ba Yesus yeinongwa
yomba prapra ya, te ambu wagle Galili yei
mambuno bogl mokomugl wingwa ikra ana
tau eglke dagl andigl mogltre, ana taragl
prapra orkwa i kanmeglkwa.

Yesus nangiye briye kombuglo dra yeingwa
(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

50 Yagl ta kangiye Josep we dingwa. Ye
kaunsol meglmara suna igle yagl du yene
wakai ta moglkwa. 51 Ye Judia taun ta
kangiye Arimatia we dimara igle mogltre

ungwa. Ana ye eremogl kaunsol wagle
nomano pir taragl ta eramne dingwa i ye
prawe dikrukwa yagle. Ye God kingdomo
unambuka pre sugl moglkwa yagle. 52 Ana
ye ende Pailat moglmara pindre, Yesus
nangiye pre krapoglko ana Pailat prawe
dungwa. 53 Josep eremogl Yesus nangiye i-
atne ende, ana gagl alap kruwo ta mina
were tendre, ana ipi kombuglo dra yomba
geglko pandiglmara kor ta waugl yeimara
sunakra yongwa. Igle yomba ta geglko
pandiglkrimara. 54 Sraglpre, Sabat enge
mangigl ungo ana akekun eraglkwa enge
yongwa.

55 Ana ambu wagle Yesus bogl akiye Galili
yei wingwa ikra Josep bogl pindre, ana
nangiye sraglmere ere kombuglo dra mina
suna yongwa i kanigwa. 56 Ana ye ende
ikine yungunomugl pindre, kungo wakai
ya taragl demine orkwa akekun erikwa.
Ba Sabat enge yongwa pre ye lo pamere
pinande ere ana wakan meglkwa.

24

Yesus andigl ukor ongwa
(Matyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Sande enge tangina kinde kana ambu
wagle taragl demine orkwa akekun ere
yeingwa indre ana ende kombuglo dra
Yesus pandiglmara dumo eingwa. 2 Ana
ye kanigwa kombuglo dra mina kombu-
glo siget-dingwa ikra berandi eglke end-
ingwa pango, 3 ana ye ende suna eingwa,
ba Yaglkande Yesus nangiye briye pango
kankrikwa. 4 Ye ipre kinano gundo igle
andigl meglko ana oglandi kaima yagl
suwo gatno suna kruwo mundu pango
ye meglmara mangigl igle andigl miurka.
5 Ambu wagle kundugl pond gogl ana
mangidi gumano kan makandle endingwa,
ba yagl suwo i ditembrika, "Ene sraglpre
yomba kor-moglkwa ye pre geglkwa mina
dokime? 6 Ye yawagle ta pai moglkrukwa.
Ye andigl ukor ongwa! Ye Galili kamun
mogl pangwa enge, ka sragl we ditongwa, i
ene piryo, 7 'Yomba Wam tekoglo tandaglme
erikwa yomba mina endimbi ana endi-prak
mina sigoraglkwa, ana ande enge suwota
eran andigl ukor enambuka.' " 8 Ana ambu
wagle Yesus ka okuna dungwa ikra poglodi
pirkwa.

9 Ana ye kombuglo dra kondo ende ikine
pindre, ana taragl i prapra disaipelmo 11
wagle ya yomba tau akiye diteingwa. 10 Ana
Maria Makdala kamun mam ya, Joana ya,
Jems mam Maria ya, te ambu tau ye bogl
akiye eingwa i ye taragl orko kanigwa i di
aposel wagle teingwa. 11 Ba aposel wagle
ambu ka dingwa i pir gidikrikwa. Sragl-
pre, ye kayoko dimedi pirkwa. 12 Ba Pita
andigltre ana mukundi ende kombuglo dra
ongwa. Ana ye goinge ere kan kombuglo
dra endungwa igle gagl alap were teingwa
i keunde yongo kangwa. Ana ye ende ikine
yungugl pindre, ana taragl kangwa ikra pre
nomane sungun prukwa.

Yagl suwo ende Emeus kamun ena pre pin-
dre Yesus kambrika
(Mak 16:12-13)

13 Ana ande enge suwara i keunde dis-
aipelmo mina yagl suwo ende yungu epigl
kangiye Emeus we dimara igle embrika,
ana Jerusalem yei ende dumo igle enaglkwa
11 kilomita yongwa. 14 Ana yaglmo suwo
konbauna ende pindre, ana taragl prapra
plau dungwa ikra pre yene dipir embrika.
15 Ye ka i di imboriya ende pir embriko,
ana Yesus ye yene embirara wu suna ongo
akiye eingwa. 16 Ba ye suwo ongumutno ake
kumbugl kambugl orko ana Yesus umedi ta
kanpogl sikiurka.

17 Yesus krapogl tongwa, "Ene sragl taragl
pre denbi di imbor ya ende umbre?"

Ye andigl diglkindi miurko ana gumano
drano wu kinde ongwa. 18 Ana yaglmo
suwo i ta kangiye Kliopas we dingwa, ye
krapogl tongwa, "Ene suwara yomba kor ta
Jerusalem kamun suna ungwa. Ana enge
igle taragl prapra egliro plau dungwa i ene
kankitn kana?"

19 Ana ye krapogl tongwa, "Sragl taragl
ne?"

Ye di ikine endimbrika, "Yesus Nasaret
kamun nem ye mina taragl plau dungwa.
Ye propet ta moglkwa. Ana God ya yomba
prapra ongumutno mina ka dungwa ya
kongun orkwa i yombuglo pond pangwa.
20 Pris kande wagle ya nono kaungo yomba
ye tekoglo endingo ana gavman pra
gorambe dungo, ana Yesus endi-prak mina
singwa. 21 Ana ye suwara Israel yomba
toposi ikine endinambedi no okuna yegl
punga, ba ka ta ama pangwa i taragl prapra

plau dingura i erme ande enge suwota
orkwa. [22] Ana no epitno mina ambu tau
no sipuglo dinamga ka dingwa. Ana erme
tangina kana kombuglo dra pandiglmara
eingwa. [23] Ba Yesus nangiye briye pango
kankrikwa, ye ende ikine undre dinerikwa,
no ongumutno-mugl orko kamga angelo
suwo yegl dimbrika, 'Yesus andigl ukor
ongwa.' [24] Ana no akiye nigle i wamga tau
ende kombuglo dra pi doko kanigwa, ama
ambu dimere yeglkra kuno orkwa, ba ye
Yesus kankrikwa."

[25] Yesus di yagl suwo tongwa, "Ene
du eur kana, propet okuna ka prapra
dingwa i kra ene nomano mina suna
paikruko, ana pirngidi kiurika! [26] Krais
geu prapra goglkran ana okuwo ende God
ambuglangemo mina suna enambuka kuno
orumo?" [27] Ana ye mambuno bogl Moses ya
propet wagle prapra ka okuna muno beglko
pangwa i yene pre dipene ende yagl suwo
tekondungwa.

[28] Ana ye kamun ta enambugledi em-
birara igle ye mangigl eingo, Yesus ama
konbauna tau ende eglke dagl ena mere
orkwa. [29] Ba ye manedi akegi dindre, dim-
brika, "Ene no bogl moramna, sraglpre,
ande beingo mim era orkwa." Ana ye bogl
akiye moraglkwa pre ende yungugl ongwa.

[30] Ana Yesus eremogl ye akiye bogl mina
amedi meglko, ana bret indre God diwakai
yeite, ana bukondi yagl suwo tongwa. [31] Ana
ye ongumutno pirkam dungo, Yesus kan-
pogl simbriko ana oglandi ye ongumutno-
mugl i-mimdaglkwa. [32] Ana ye yene di
imboriya endimbrika, "Ye nono bogl kon-
bauna akiye umgo, ana kamambuno okuna
muno beglko pamara igle di yauro norko,
ana nono nomano mina donga mereyegl
dekrutuno?"

[33] Ana ye tambre kana andigl ende ikine
Jerusalem embrika. Eglire pindre ana
kambriko disaipel 11 wagle ya yomba tau
ye akiye waningwa bogl makaisi meglko,
[34] ana dingwa, "I kaima! Yaglkande andigl
ukor pindre, ana Saimon Pita moglmara
wu nongugl pi tongwa." [35] Ana yagl suwo
konbauna bange taragl orkwa ikra ya, te
ye bret buko dungwa enge i ye kanpogl
simbrika ikra boglo kiurika.

Yesus disaipelma wagle meglmara plau ditongwa

(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

[36] Ana ye ka i boglo kugl miurko, ana
Yesus yene disaipelma wagle meglmara
suna igle andigl mogltre, ana ditongwa,
"Nomano pokndi ene mina yenano."

[37] Ana ye sipuglo dindre, kundugl pond
gogl ye gigl ta kanmunedi pirkwa. [38] Ba
Yesus disaipelma wagle ditongwa, "Ene
sraglpre sipuglodi nomano suwo yeme?
[39] Na onguna ya katna mina kaniyo. I
na, nana! Na kandre ana ake piryo, na
nangina pango ene kanigwa yeglmere, ana
gigl ta nangino ya te yomburo ta panan
kankraglkwa."

[40] Ana ye ka yegl dindre, ana ongo ya
kagle ye ombuno ditongwa. [41] Ana ye
gun kaima yeingwa ba nomano kugl ongo
ana pirngidi dikrikwa. Yeglpre ye kra-
pogl tongwa, "Ana taragl ninaglkwa ta igle
yeimbi yomo?" [42] Ana ye fis gaiglko dongwa
ikine ta i teingwa. [43] Ana ye pra indre
kanmeglko nongwa.

[44] Okuwo Yesus di ye tongwa, "Na ene
bogl akiye wanmounga enge, ka i ene
diteinga, na mina sragl i prapra wu giu di-
nambuka i Moses lomo mina ya propet wa-
gle kanno mina ya te kamambuno giglange
mina ka muno beglko pangwa."

[45] Ana kamambuno mina okuna muno
beglko pangwa i ye pirpogl sinaglkwa pre,
Yesus nomano ake audi tendre [46] ana di-
tongwa, "Kamambuno mina muno yegl
beglko pangwa Krais giu gogltre, ana ande
enge suwota eran andigl ukor enambuka.
[47] Ana ye kangiye mina Jerusalem mam-
buno bogl kamambuno dipene ende dumo
kamun koglkoglo embi ana yomba no-
mano yake tembi ana God tandaglmeno
kindekondo tenambuka. [48] Ana ene taragl
orkwa i prapra diwai dinaglkwa. [49] Ana na
Nina okuna taragl ene tenagledi ka dipan-
duglkwa ikra na di ene mina endinaglka.
Yeglpre ene siti sugl kan meglmbi kamun
mitna yombuglo ende atne ene mina unam-
buka."

God eremogl Yesus yend heven ongwa

(Mak 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)

[50] Yesus eremogl dumo kande kondo di-
saipelma wagle auro yend Betani kamun
mangigl pindre, ana igle yene ongo mitna

ende ana ere wakai ere tongwa. [51] Ye ere
wakai ere temoglko, ana God eremogl Yesus
yend heven suna ongo ana disaipelma wa-
gle kondungwa. [52] Ana ye dembiye ka-
raugl ere tendre, gun argan bogl ende
ikine Jerusalem eingwa. [53] Ye ende ikine
Jerusalem pindre, ana God holi yungumo
mina yungugl mogltre, God dembiye en-
genge site meglkwa.

JON
Kamambuno Wakai Jon muno boglkwa
Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Jon yegl dungwa, "Yesus yene God kamo wu yomba pindre ana nono mina suna moglkwa."

Jon pirkan orkwa i yomba eremogl God Wam Yesus pre pirngi dindre ana kor aimande moraglmedi pre ka i muno boglkwa. Te Yesus kor moglkwa enge kimagl merkinde orkwa, i ama muno boglkwa. Te kunda ikine undre Yesus sikane sindre ana endi-prak mina sigeglkwa. Ba Yesus gogltre ande enge suwota mina aglke andigl ukor ongwa. Te ka tau di simboglkwa i yomba nangino mina taragl kandre ana nendre erimara ipre ka dungo yegl pangwa. Nigl ya bret ya kenlam ya endi wain ya te sipsip sugl yomba, ka i yene pre ka simbogl di muno boglko pangwa.

Te Yesus mina kor aimande meglkwa inaglkwa ipre Jon ka giglendi dungwa.

Ka wu yomba ongwa

1 Okuna imbo Ka i pai moglkwa. Ana Ka i
God bogl moglkwa. Ana Ka i God moglkwa.
2 Ye okuna imbo God bogl moglkwa.
3 Ye mina taragl prapra God ere yongwa,
taragl kanekane ere yongwa i ye moglko
keunde ere yongwa. 4 Kor meglkwa ye
mina yongwa ana kor-meglkwa i yomba
ambuglangeno. 5 Ana ken i mim ormara
suna ambuglange sungwa, ba mim i wu
sigongonagledi orkwa manga.
6 Yagl ta wu pene pi moglkwa ye God
diendungo ungwa, kangiye Jon. 7 Ye ken
ambuglange kamo i dipene endinan ana ye
mina yomba prapra pirngi dinaglkwa pre
ye ka-singiye yomba ungwa. 8 Jon yene ken
ambuglange ta moglkrukwa, ba ken am-
buglange i kamo ana ye dipene endina pre
ungwa. 9 Ana ken ambuglange kaima i am-
buglangesi yomba makan uglo koglkoglo
tenapre ungwa.
10 Ye makandle moglko ana ye mina
God dumo makan koglkoglo ere yongwa
ba makan yomba ye pirkanpogl sikrikwa.
11 Yene dumo makanmo mina ungwa.
Ba yene yombama diwakai yeitekrikwa.
12 Yomba tau ye di-ingwa ana ye kangiye
mina pirngi dingwa, yeglpre ye pra
God nangiglma meglme dungwa. 13 God
nangiglma i neno mano bormaino mina
kugl yei kiurika te yomba ka dikogl erimere
i manga te enene pirmere i manga ba God
yene prumere ere i nangiglma endungwa.
14 Ana Ka wu yomba pindre nono mina
suna moglkwa. No ye ambuglangemo
kamga. Ana ambuglange i ye suwara, Nem
diendungo ungwa. Yeglpre ye wakaimo ya
Ka kaima ye mina kau sungwa. Ye God Wam
kaima moglkwa.
15 Jon eremogl Yesus pre dinongugl en-
dungwa, ye ka kande dindre dungwa, "Na
yomba ipre dingra, na komnaiye winga
ba yomba i na mokonamugl ungwa, ye
okuna imbo mogltre ana mogl-mitna ende
na engrukwa." 16 Ye wakaimo kausi moglko
i mina no prapra ere wakai ere mundu-
mundu yumga. 17 God lomo Moses tongwa
ba ye wakaimo ya ka kaima i Yesus Krais
mina ungwa. 18 Yomba ta God kankrikwa,
ba God Wam suwara ye Nem bogl akiye
miurka pre ye mina Nem ombuno dipene
endungwa.

Jon Baptais na Krais moglkriye dungwa
(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

19 Jerusalem dumo suna Juda yomba er-
emogl pris ya Levai wagle diende ana Jon
ira moglmda krapogl piryo dingwa. 20 Ye
uglmange erekre dinongugl ende dungwa,
"Na Krais ta moglkrikwa."*
21 Ana ye krapeglkwa, "Ene irane? Ene
Elaija motno?"
Jon di ikine endungwa, "Na tamanga."
Ana ye dingwa, "Ene Propet ta motno?"
Ye di ikine ende dungwa, "Na tamanga."
22 Ana okuwo ye dingwa, "Ene irane?
Dinotn no pi diendigo umga yomba ye ene
ira motnga i ka mongo ditenamga."
23 Jon eremogl propet Aisaia ka muno
boglkwa i di ikine endungwa, "Makan
waule suna yomba ta wiyau dungwa i na

* 1:20: God yomba i-ikine endinambuka pre yagl ta pinde yungwa i, Grik ka mina ye, "Krais". * 1:23: Aisaia 40:3

mina pai yungwa. Yaglkande pre konbo si-
ake du endiyo."*
24 Parisi wagle yomba diendingo wingwa
ikra 25 krapogl Jon teingwa, "Ene Krais mo
Elaija, mo Propet ta moglkitn ana ene sragl-
pre yomba baptais tene?"
26 Jon di ikine ende yegl dungwa, "Na nigl
mina baptais teinga, ba ene meglmara suna
i yomba ta moglkwa ene pirkan erekrikwa.
27 Ye mokonamugl ungwa, na yomba wakai
ta moglmbo kade ye kagle towo mina kan
tonguma pangwa i na ta pirka sinaglka
kuno erekrukwa."
28 Taragl prapra plau dungwa i Jodan
Nigle koglo imbo Betani makan Jon yomba
baptais ere tomara igle.

Yesus, ye God Sipsipmo Nangigle

29 Ana enge tangina Jon kango Yesus ende
ye moglmara ungwa. Ana Jon yegl dungwa,
"Kaniyo, Yomba i God Sipsipmo Nangigle
makandle yomba tandaglmeno koko end-
ina pre ungwa. 30 Na ka dinga ikra yomba
ipre mendigl digra, 'Yomba ta na mokon-
amugl ungwa i mogl-mitna ende na en-
grukwa. Sraglpre na moglkriko ye okuna
imbo moglkwa.' 31 Na nana ye ira moglkwa
i ta pir kanpogl sikrika, ba na mambuno
ta pango wu nigl mina baptais teinga i
Israel yomba meglmara igle wu pene enan
kanaglkwa pre erika."
32 Ana Jon yene mambunomo dipene ende
tongwa, "Na kaninga Holi Spirit kua yu-
mugl mereyegl heven imbo ende atne un-
dre ye mina moglkwa. 33 Yomba i ira
moglkwa, i ta pirkan erekrika, ba God na
diende nigl mina baptais to dindre ana yegl
dinarkwa, "Ene kanmin Holi Spirit ende
atne wu yagl ta mina ake morambuka i ye
yomba Holi Spirit mina baptais tenambuka.
34 Na i kandre, ana ye God Wam kaima
moglme dinga.

Yesus disaipel 4 komuno pinde yungwa

35 Ana tangina Jon eremogl disaipelmo
suwo bogl akiye aglke kordagl igle
meglkwa. 36 Jon kango Yesus konbauna
ende wongo ana ye dungwa, "Kaniro, i God
Sipsipmo Nangigle."
37 Ye disaipelmo suwo ka i dungo pirm-
brika enge, ana Yesus omara mokomugl
embrika. 38 Yesus kan ikine endungo yagl
suwo i mokomugl embriko ana krapogl
tongwa, "Ene aglokra moglpai etne?"
Ye dimbrika, "Rabai" (i mambuno yegl,
Beke Notnga), "Ene yungu aglokra motne?"
39 Ye di ikine endungwa, "Ene undre, ana
kanambrika."
Yeglpre ye endpi moglmara igle kanbriko
ana ande enge mundu ye akiye igle meglko
ana ande kuiya 4 klok yongwa.
40 Ana Jon ka dungo pirtre, Yesus omara
mokomugl embrika ikra ta Andru, ye Sai-
mon Pita angigle. 41 Ana komnaiye Andru ta
orkwa i, ye angigle Saimon doko kan indre
ana ditongwa, "No Mesaia kan imbuglka."
(I mambuno Krais we dingwa.)
42 Ana Andru eremogl Saimon auro yu
Yesus moglmara ungo ana ye Saimon kan-
dre dungwa, "Ene Saimon, Jon wam. Ene
kangin Sipas we dinaglkwa." Sipas i Aram
ka mina kangiye yeingwa, i Juda yomba
kanno pangwa. Te Grik ka mina Pita.

Yesus eremogl Pilip ya Nataniel diyungwa

43 Ana tangina Yesus ende Galili kamun
enagledi orkwa. Ye pi Pilip kan indre yegl
ditongwa, "Na wimara wo."
44 Pilip, ye Betsaida taun nem, dumo igle
ombugl Andru ya Pita ye kamuno yongwa.
45 Pilip eremogl Nataniel kandre yegl di-
tongwa, "Yomba ta pre Moses lo mina pepa
muno boglko te propet wagle ye pre ama
pepa beglko pangwa ikra no kan yumga. I
Yesus ye Josep wam. Nasaret kamun nem."
46 Ana Nataniel ye ka kra yegl pogl
tongwa, "Taragl wakai ta Nasaret kamun
plau dinambo?"
Pilip ye di ikine ende tongwa, "Ene undre
ana kano."
47 Ana Yesus kango Nataniel ye moglmara
ungo ana ye pre yegl dungwa, "Kaniyo, yagl
i Israel yomba kaima, ye mina suna kakimbi
ta paikrukwa."
48 Nataniel kra yegl poglkwa, "Ene
sraglmere na pirkan etne?"
Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Okuna imbo
Pilip ene aglendi ikrukwa enge ene endi
kogla mambuno mina mogl panga enge
ikra, ana na ene kan-kondinga." 49 Nataniel
di ikine endungwa, "Beke Notnga, ene God
Wam, Israel yomba Kingno."
50 Ana Yesus dungwa, "Ene endi kogla
mambuno mina motngo, ene kaniye dinga
ikra pre ene pirngi dinga ba kanere

yeglmere okuwo taragl giglendi ama
kanatnga." 51 Yesus ka ta aine yegl dungwa,
"Na ka kaima ene diteinga, okuwo heven
audinan ana Yomba Wam mina God
angelomo ende mitna pi ende atne wu
erimbi ene kanaglkwa."

2

Yesus nigl yoko ere i wain endungwa

1 Ande enge suwo endongo ana enge
ta mina Galili dumo kande Kena kamun
suna igle yaglambu suwo bogl inambrika
enge plau dungo, ana Yesus mam ombugl
suna igle moglkwa. 2 Ana Yesus ya dis-
aipelma wagle bogl ama wiyo dingo, ye
wu yaglambu bogl imbrara igle meglkwa.
3 Enge igle wain neingwa dundungo, ana
Yesus mam pi wam ditongwa, "Wain dun-
dungo yomba ninaglkwa ta yeikrukwa."

4 Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Ambu
ya, na taragl yegl ero dikro, na engena ta
magl ukrukwa."

5 Ana Yesus mam eremogl nigl-kongun
yomba ditongwa, "Ye taragl ta eriyo dinam-
bere i ene pra eriyo."

6 Ana makan singala 6 magl wora bondugl
yeingwa, i we Juda yomba engeno kande
yongwa enge nigl kogl yei pai-pai erikwa.
I suwarandi nigl 80 ya 120 lita suna moram-
buka, te niglmo i-suwara endimbi yumbun
murki dinambuka.

7 Ana Yesus yegl di nigl-kongun yomba
tongwa, "Ene sin gala i prapra nigl kogl kau
siyo." Ana ye nigl kogl sin i prapra sikau
singwa.

8 Ana ye ditongwa, "Nigl tau kogl ipi wain
sugl moglkwa yagle moglmara piyo."

Ye dumere yegl eriko, 9 ana sugl moglkwa
yagle nigl yoko ikra ne pruko wain ku-
glo wakai orkwa.* Ana ye wain i aglokra
i-wingwa i ta pirpogl sikrukwa, ba nigl-
kongun yomba nigl toindingwa pre ye
pirkan erikwa. Ana ye eremogl ambu inam-
buka yagle aglendi bina ende 10 ana dungwa,
"Yomba prapra wain wakai komuno kana
yumbu sindre ana ne du eriko kade okuwo
wain kinde te-te erikwa. Ba ene wain wakai
tawa teke yei pandigltre erme i-pene end-
ingwa."

11 Yesus kimagl koragle kaima Kena ka-
mun Galili dumo kande suna igle orkwa, i
ye yombuglomo ombuno dungo disaipelma
wagle kandre ana Yesus pirngi dingwa.

12 Ana okuwo Yesus ya mam ya angiglma
ya te disaipelma bogl akiye end-ime
Kaperneam kamun eingwa. Ye ande enge
suwomta igle meglkwa.

God holi yungumo mina yomba maket ere meglko Yesus simenda endungwa

(Matyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

13 Juda yomba Pasova kaiya mokna bir ni-
naglkwa enge kande magl orko. Yesus ende
imbo Jerusalem ongwa. 14 Ana ye kango
God holi yungumo mina sunakra yomba
eremogl bulmakau, ya sipsip ya te kua yu-
mugl maket pandiglkwa. Ana yomba tau
botno mina amedi mogl ye moni topo ere te
imboriya ende meglkwa. 15 Yegl eriko ana ye
baklain ta indre ake kumbuyambsi kumba
ende, ana sipsip ya bulmakau te yomba ikra
pra God holi yungumo mina simenda ende,
ana yomba moni topo ere imboriya ende
meglkwa ikra sitoindindre ana botno ake i-
yake tongwa. 16 Ana ye ka giglendi di kua
yumugl maket erikwa yomba tongwa, "Ene
taragl kanekane i prapra imenda piyo! Na
Nina yungumo i ene maket yungu mereyegl
endekriyo!"

17 Yesus disaipelma wagle ye mambuno
yegl orkwa i kandre, ana kamambuno
pepa mina muno ta beglko pangwa ikra
pirkwa. Ana ka i yegl: 'Ene yungun holi na
wakai kaima pirtre ana wakai yenambedi
kongunmo erika i donga bauglo mereyegl
na mina suna dongwa.'*

18 Ana Juda yomba kande wagle krapogl
Yesus teingwa, "Ene sragl kimagl ertre
no ombuno dimin ana ene yombutn yegl
pangwa pamiwodi no kanamne?"

19 Ana Yesus yegl di ikine ende tongwa,
"God holi yungumo i ene siterke atne
endimbi ana ande enge suwota mina na
aglkekor kei bondraglka."

20 Ana Juda yomba yegl di ikine end-
ingwa, "Yawagle, God holi yungumo i kei
eingo buglayungu 46 orko ana kei dund-
ingwa, ba ene ande enge suwota mina

* 2:9: Yesus kimagl ya diu orkwa i kamo merkinde pepa Jon mina paingwa. Ka tau igle kano: Jon 2:11; 2:23; 3:2; 4:54; 6:2; 6:14; 6:26; 9:16; 11:47; 12:18-19; 12:37. * 2:17: Buk Song 69:9

yungu i kei bondragle dinga." [21] Ba Yesus
yene nangiye ipre God holi yungumo we
dungwa. [22] Okuwo Yesus gogltre andigl
ukor ongo, ye disaipelma wagle okuna kana
ka ditongwa ikra poglodi pir ikine end-
ingwa. Ana ye kamambuno pepa mina
okuna beglko pangwa ikra ya Yesus ka
okuna dungwa i pirngi dingwa.

*Yomba embriye mambunono i Yesus kan-
kondungwa*

[23] Pasova enge kande mina, Yesus ere-
mogl Jerusalem suna moglkwa, ana yomba
merkinde Yesus kimagl orkwa i kandre
ana ye kangiye pirngi dingwa. [24] Ba Yesus
yene pirngidi yomba i tekrukwa, sragl-
pre ye eremogl yomba i mambunono kan-
kondungwa. [25] Yeglpre yomba ta eremogl
Yesus ditendre ye mambunono yegl we ta
dikrambuka, sraglpre Yesus yene yomba
nomano mina taragl suna yongwa i kan-
kondungwa.

3

Yesus ya Nikodimas denbi dimbrika

[1] Juda yagl kande ta moglkwa kangiye
Nikodimas, ye Parisi ta moglkwa. [2] Ye
enduwer undre, Yesus moglmara yegl
dungwa, "Beke Notnga, no pirkan ounga
ene ka beke notnga ta God di endungo
unga, ene kimagl etnere yegl yomba ta
erekraglkwa, ba God eremogl yomba ta
mina mogl tenan ye pra kimagl etnere yegl
erambuka."
[3] Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, "Na ka
kaima ene di teinga, yomba ta ye kor kugl
yeikrimbi ukor pikran ye God kingdomo
ta kankrambuka." [4] Nikodimas aglkekor
Yesus diprukwa, "Yomba yake kondungwa
sraglmere mam aglkekor kugl yenambe?
Kaima yene ye ende ikine mam dane suna
kra enan mam aglkekor ta kugl yeikram-
buka!"
[5] Yesus ka mongo ditongwa, "Na ka kaima
diteinga, yomba ta nigl ya Holi Spirit mina
ta kugl yeikrambuka, ye God kingdomo
mina suna ta pikrambuka. [6] Yomba nangino
mina kugl yeingwa i yomba yoko, ba Holi
Spirit kugl yongwa i spirit. [7] Na ka yegl
dimara i ene sipuglo dikro, 'Ene kaima aglke
kordagl kugl yenaglkwa.' [8] Ir yene mange
ta ena prumere ongwa, kugla dungo ene
pirkwa, ba mange umara mo omara i ene ta
kankrikwa. Yomba prapra Holi Spirit mina
kugl yongwa i ir ormere kuno yegl."
[9] Nikodimas krapoglkwa, "Taragl i sram-
bre ere plau dinambe?"
[10] Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, "Ene
Israel yomba ka beke tenga yomba kande
ta motnga, ba taragl i ene pirkitno? [11] Na
ka kaima di ene teinga, no taragl punga
pre dindre te taragl kamga i ditomga. Ba
no ka dumga i ene kaima ta pir ina ki-
urikwa. [12] Makandle taragl na diteinga i
ene ta pirngi dikrikwa, ana heven taragl
i pre na dimbo ene sraglmere na pirngi
dinaglme? [13] Ana yomba suwarata ende
heven pikrikwa, ba Yomba Wam suwara
ye heven mogltre ana ende atne ungwa.
[14] Makan waule suna Moses eremogl toki ake
mitna endungwa, kuno yeglmere Yomba
Wam ake mitna endinaglkwa. [15] Yegl eran
yomba prapra ye wedi pirngi dinaglkwa, ye
kor aimande moraglkwa inaglkwa.
[16] "God eremogl makan yomba prapra
wakai-yene kangwa pre, ye Wam suwara
kaima tongwa. Yomba ye wedi pirngi di-
naglkwa ta goglkraglkwa, ba kor aimande
moraglkwa inaglkwa. [17] God Wam di mang-
inagle endungwa i yomba mambunono
yumbu sinambuka pre ta manga, ba ye
yomba ere-ina pre ungwa. [18] Yomba ta ye
wedi pirngi dinambuka ye kot erekram-
buka, ba ye wedi pirngi dikrambuka kot
mina yange sungwa. Sraglpre God Wam
suwara kaima kangiye mina ye wedi pirngi
dikrikwa. [19] Ana kot eraglkwa mam-
buno i yegl, ambuglange ende makandle
wu kondungwa, ba yomba ambuglange
wakai kanamna payondi kondo mim wakai
kanigwa, sraglpre ye mambuno kinde ere
meglkwa. [20] Yomba prapra mambuno kinde
erikwa, ye ken ambuglange kankinde yei,
ana ye mambunono kinde wu pene pi
dinambedi pre kundugl gogl ambuglange
mina ukrikwa. [21] Ba yomba mambuno
wakai kaima erikwa ye ken ambuglange
mina ende suna wingwa, ana ambuglange
i meglmara sinan, ye taragl erikura i
ana God kamo dumere erikwa pre yomba
kanaglkwa."

Jon Baptais Yesus pre dipene endungwa

[22] I mokomugl Yesus ya disaipelma wagle
ende pi Judia dumo kande pindre enge

tau ye bogl igle mogltre, ana yomba bap-
tais ere teingwa. [23] Ainon dumo i Selim
kamun magl, igle nigl suwarata wongwa
ba niglmo mere moglkwa pre, Jon ama
yomba ye moglmara baptais era pre wingo
ye baptais ere tongwa. [24] (Enge i Jon kane
singo paikrukwa enge.) [25] Juda yagl ta yongo
te Jon disaipelmo tau yeingo nigl pai wu
wakai eingwa mambuno i pre tengramo
dingwa. [26] Ana Jon disaipelma tau ende
wu Jon moglmara yegl dingwa, "Beke Not-
nga, yagl ta ene bogl akiye Jodan Nigle
koglo imbo miurko ana ene ye pre kamo
dingra, yaglmo i eremogl yomba baptais
erete moglko ana yomba merkinde ende ye
moglmara eingwa."

[27] Ana Jon yegl di ikine endungwa, "Neno
kande heven moglkwa imbo taragl ta
yomba tekran ana yomba ye yene ta ikram-
buka. [28] Na ka i okuna kana dinga ene
pirkondingwa, 'Na Krais ta manga. Ba God
eremogl ye pre singiye po diendungo na
okuna kana winga.' [29] Ba yagl ta ambu inan
ana ambu i ye embiye moglkwa. Yaglmo
i yomba ta yeinongwa ye magl mogltre
ka dungwa i pirtre ana pir gun yongwa
yeglmere na ama gun pond yeinga i pra
kuno orkwa. [30] Ye kangiye pai mitna endi-
nan ana na kangina wu atne enambuka.

[31] "Ana yomba ta kamun mitna ende
atne ungwa i ye mogl-mitna ende taragl
prapra engrukwa. Yomba ta makandle
moglkwa i makan yomba, ana ka dinam-
buka i makandle yomba ka dimere yegl
dinambuka. Ana yomba ta heven unam-
buka i mogl-mitna ende taragl prapra en-
grukwa. [32] Ye taragl kangwa ya te prukwa i
kra dipene ende tongwa, ba yomba eremogl
ye kamo i pir ikrikwa. [33] Ba yomba ta
Yesus kamo pir inan ana embriye igle mina
ye pirngi dungwa, i yegl, 'God ka kaima
dungwa.' [34] Te God di endungwa yomba ta
ungwa i ye God kamo dungwa, sraglpre God
eremogl Holi Spirit tongo yomba i mina
mogl kau sungwa. [35] Nem eremogl yene
Wam kanwakai yendre, ana taragl prapra i
Wam ongo mina yongwa. [36] Yomba ta God
Wam pre pirngi dimbi, ana kor aimande
moraglkwa i inaglkwa. Ba yomba ta God
Wam kamo ta pirngi dikrimbi ana kor
aimande moraglkwa kankraglkwa. Sragl-
pre God dem kumbrukwa yomba i mina
pangwa."

4

Samaria ambu ta Yesus bogl ka dimbrika

[1] Parisi wagle yegl pirkwa: Yesus kongun
ere ende okuna pindre disaipel mere bap-
tais erete ana Jon orkwa i engrukwa. [2] Ba
Yesus ye yene yomba ta kaima baptais
ere tekrukwa, ye disaipelma wagle keunde
yomba baptais ere teingwa. [3] Ana Yesus
eremogl ye ka dingwa i pirtre, ye Judia
makan kindekondo aglke ende ikine Galili
enagledi pre ongwa.

[4] Ba ye du ende pi Samaria dumo suna
ongwa, [5] Samaria dumo angai ta Sikar we
dimara igle ungwa. Ana igle Jekop okuna
kana makan ikine wam Josep tongwa ikra
Sikar kamun mangigl yongwa. [6] Ana Yesus
konbauna eglke ungwa kinde orko ana
ande kuiya 12 klok yongo Jekop niglmaugl
pere yomara igle kra bina ye amedi mogl
prukwa.

[7] Ana Samaria ambu ta nigl koragledi pre
ungo, ana Yesus eremogl yegl di ambumo
i tongwa, "Ene nigl ta kogl natn ninaglo
mo?" [8] (Yene disaipelma wagle kaiya mokna
topo era pre ende taun suna eingwa.)

[9] Ana Samaria ambu ikra di Yesus tongwa,
"Ene Juda yagl ta motngo te na Samaria
ambu pere moglka. Sraglpre ene nigl kogl
naro ninagla dine? Ene pro, Juda yomba ya
te Samaria yomba ye kaiya mokna yaundo
suwara nekrikwa mambuno pangwa."

[10] Ana Yesus di ikine ende ambumo i
tongwa, "Ana God wakai ere sragl tongwa
i ene pirkan etn, ana yagl nigl pre kra-
poglkwa i ene pirkan eratnga, ana ene ye
krapogl temin kade, ana nigl kor aimande
meglkwa i ye ene tenambuka."

[11] Ana ambumo i dungwa, "Yagl kande,
ene nigl koratnga baket ta ake moglkitnga,
ana niglmaugl i mur atne ime yongwa.
Ba ene niglkor aimande yange pangwa i
aglokra koratne? [12] Ana no kowano Jekop
niglmaugl i waugl no norkwa, ana ye yene
ya, nangiglma ya, te sipsip, meme, bul-
makau, ye niglmo suwara igle neingwa.
Ana ene mogl-mitna ende Jekop engitn
kana?"

[13] Ana Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa,
"Yomba prapra nigl igle ninaglkwa, ye
aglke kordagl nigl goraglkwa. [14] Ba yomba

ta na nigl tenaglka i ninan ana nigl aglketa
goglkrambuka. Tamanga. Na nigl tenaglka
i ye mina suna aimande yange paimogl
enan ana ye kor aimande meglkwa inam-
buka."

15 Ana ambumo di Yesus tongwa, "Yagl
kande, niglmo i na naro. Yegl etn na
okuwo nigl pre ta goglkre ana aglke aglke
wu koglkraglka."

16 Ana Yesus yegl di ambumo tongwa,
"Ene ende pi win agle di-indre ana ende
ikine wo."

17 Ana ambumo yegl di ikine endungwa,
"Na wina ta moglkrukwa."

Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Ene wina
ta moglkrume dinga i ka kaima dinga. 18 Ana
ene okuna yagl 5 engra ana erme yagl ta
bogl miurka i ene win kaima ta manga. I
ene ka kaima dinatnga."

19 Ana ambumo yegl dungwa, "Yagl
kande, na kaninga ene propet ta motnga.
20 Na kowana awana Samaria yomba
ye makan muglo igle* God dembiye
karaugl ere te-te erikwa, ba Juda yomba
ene eremogl Jerusalem dumo suwara
igle keunde God dembiye karaugl ere
tenamniwo dingwa."

21 Yesus yegl di ambumo tongwa, "Ambu
ya, ene na ka dinga i pirngi do, okuwo
enge ta plau dinan kade ana makan muglo
i mo Jerusalem suna i keunde ta yomba ye
nina dembiye karaugl ere te moglkraglkwa.
22 Ene Samaria yomba eremogl yomba ira
dembiye karaugl ere teingwa i ene ta pir-
pogl sikrikwa. Ba no Juda wagle yomba
ta dembiye karaugl ere tomga i no nono
pirkan ounga. Sraglpre, yomba ere-ingwa
mambuno i no Juda mina pangwa. 23 Ba
enge ta plau dina orkwa ikra, ana erme wu
pene ongwa. Yomba God dembiye kaima
karaugl ere tenaglkwa engemo, ana ye Holi
Spirit yombuglomo mina ya te mambuno
wakai kaima mina nina dembiye sitembi,
ana yomba yeglmere nina dembiye karaugl
ere tenaglkwa, ye wakai pirambuka. 24 God
ye Spirit moglkwa, yomba ye dembiye ka-
raugl ere tenaglkwa i yene spiritmo mina ya
mambuno kaima mina dembiye karaugl ere
tenaglkwa."†

25 Ana ambumo yegl dungwa, "Na pirka
Mesaia kangiye ta Krais we dingwa i unam-
buka, ana ye unambuka enge taragl prapra
dipene ende norambuka." 26 Ana Yesus
dipene ende tongwa, "I na moglka, erme
ene bogl ka dimoglkwa."

Yesus disaipelma wagle ende ikine ye moglmara wingwa

27 Yegl dimiurko, ana disaipelma wa-
gle ende ikine undre kaningo, ana ye
ambu ta bogl ka denbi dimiurko ye kandre
waikiglkwa. Ana ene sraglpre ambu i bogl
denbi dine? Ye ka yegl ta di Yesus tekrikwa,
te ambuno i ama ka ta ditekrikwa.

28 Ana ambumo nigl baket kindekondo
ende ikine taun pindre ana ka yegl di
yomba tongwa, 29 "Yagl ta na taragl prapra
erika ikra dipene endungwa, ana ene
kanaglma wiyo. Ye Krais ta moran pre wa?"
30 Yegl dungo ana ye taun kondo ende wu
Yesus moglmara wingwa.

31 Enge igle disaipel wagle yegl di Yesus
teingwa, "Beke Notnga, kaiya mokna ta
no."

32 Ba ye di ikine endungwa, "Na kaiya
mokna ninaglka yongwa i ene ta pirkan
erekrikwa."

33 Yegl dungo, disaipel wagle yene di
imboriya ende dingwa, "Yomba tau kaiya
moknamo iteim kana?"

34 Ana Yesus eremogl disaipel wagle di-
tongwa, "Na kaiya moknana, i na di-
endungwa yagle prumere ertre, ana na
kongunmo ero di narkwa i ere kondi-
naglka. 35 Ene kanno yegl dingwa, 'No
kaiya mokna sinamga i ba 4 pradinan.' Ba
na ene ditenaglka, kaiya mokna pamara
dumo i ene wakai ere kandime diyo, ikra
mongo de kondungwa, ana ene uraglkwa
mereyegl pangwa. 36 Ana kaiya mokna
simakai singwa yomba topomo indre, te
kor aimande moraglkwa pre ama ye kaiya
mokna simakai sungwa. Yegl eran ana
ereyaglkwa yomba ya te simakai sungwa
yomba suwo-akiye gun pond yenambrika.

* 4:20: Ambu kamun muglo iwe dungwa, i Gerisim muglo, i Samaria distrik yongwa. Samaria yomba ende kamun muglo igle pindre ana lotu kande ere ere erikwa. Ka dinongugl endungwa i Luk 9:53 mina kano. † 4:24: "Yene spiritmo mina" yomba tau ka i yegl yake tengwa, "Holi Spirit yombuglo mina".

37 Ka dingwa i kaima, yomba ta taragl ere-
yaran ana yomba ta kaiya mokna sinam-
buka. 38 Na ene diendinga i ene pi kaiya
mokna ta ere yaglkrimara igle siyo, ana
yomba kongun yoko ere nangino giugogl
ere yaglmara igle ene pi kaiya mokna yoko
siyo."

Samaria yomba merkinde Yesus pirngi dingwa

39 Samaria yomba merkinde taun igle
meglmara ambumo ka yegl dungwa, "Na
taragl okuna erimere ikra prapra dipogl
narkwa." Ana Samaria yomba i pirtre Yesus
pirngi dingwa. 40 Okuwo Samaria yomba
Yesus moglmara undre ana ye bogl akiye
moramnedi krapogl teingo, ana Yesus ande
enge suwo igle moglkwa. 41 Ana yomba
merkinde Yesus ka dungwa i pirtre ana
pirngi dingwa.

42 Ana ye ambu i diteingwa, "Ene ka
dinotnga i pre erme no ta pirngi dikunga,
sraglpre erme nono ye dra mina dungo
punga i pre, no pirkan ounga. Yagle i kaima
yene dumo koglkoglo yomba prapra ikine
endinambuka."

King kongunmo yomba ta wam kinde sungo Yesus erewakai orkwa

43 Yesus ande enge suwo Samaria yomba
bogl mogltre ana ende Galili kamun enapre
ongwa. 44 Yesus ka yegl dipene endungwa,
"Propet ta yene makanmo mina moran ana
ye kangiye paikrambuka." 45 Ana ye ende
Galili dumo ongo, yomba ye gunyei diwakai
yei teingwa, sraglpre, Pasova enge kande
mina ye prapra Jerusalem pindre ana Yesus
taragl prapra orko kanigwa ikra pre yegl
erikwa.

46 Ana Yesus aglke kordagl ende ikine
Kena dumo kande Galili kamun suna
ongwa. Igle ye okuna niglkor orko wu wain
ongwa. Ana igle king kongunmo yomba
ta wam kinde sungo Kaperneam kamun
paimoglkwa. 47 Ana yaglmo pruko, Yesus ye
Judia kamun kondo ende Galili ume dingo,
ye wu Yesus moglmara ungwa. Yaglmo
prukwa Yesus ende Kaperneam pindre ana
ye wam kinde sungo gorambedi ere pangwa
i erewakai ere tenambedi pre yana dungwa.

48 Ana Yesus ditongwa, "Ene kimagl
kanekane ta kankrimbi, ene ta pirngi
dikraglkwa."

49 Ana king kimbirmonem yegl di Yesus
tongwa, "Yagl kande, na wana gogl dinam-
biwo ene onglandi wo."

50 Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Ene
ende po, wan ukor ongwa."

Ana yaglmo i Yesus kamo pirngi dindre
endongwa. 51 Ana king kimbirmonem kande
ende yungumugl ena pre konbauna bange
pi moglko, ye nigl-kongunmo yomba ka
ta yundre diteingwa, "Ene wan kindemo
argan orko yoko moglkwa." 52 Ana ye
krapoglte ande kuiya sragl mina ye wam
kindemo argan orme dungo, ana ye di
ikine endingwa, "Enduwe 1 klok mina
pokndungo wan kindemo argan orkwa."
53 Ana nem pir ikine endungwa, enduwe
ande kuiya igle mina Yesus ka ditongwa,
"Ene wan kor-moglkwa." Ana king
kimbirmonem ikra, ya yombama yungugl
meglkwa i kra prapra Yesus wedi pirngi
dingwa.

54 Yesus eremogl Judia kamun kondo ende
Galili undre ana kimagl i orko, ana wu suwo
ongwa.

5

Betsaida nigl ponubun igle Yesus eremogl yagl ta erewakai orkwa

1 Enge i mokomugl, Juda yomba God
dembiye siteingwa enge kande ta plau
dungo ana Yesus endpi Jerusalem ongwa.
2 Jerusalem igle togl kande ta pamara sip-
sip imenda suna erimara igle ponubun ta
moglkwa, i Aram kanno mina Betsaida
we dingwa.* Nigle bina igle mogl pir-
pir erikwa angai dumo 5 yongwa. 3 Ana
yomba merkinde kinde sungo ye dumo igle
meglkwa, i yomba ongumutno mim orkwa,
ya te katno kinde orkwa ya te yombutno
kembir sungwa ye nigl i mong sinambedi
pre sugl kanmeglkwa. 4 Sraglpre, enge
suwara di Yaglkande angelomo ende nigle
igle suna pindre nigl kunugo ana pembigl
dungo, kinde sungwa yomba komnaiye ta
ende nigle atne eingwa, ana ye kindeno i ar-
gan ere-ere orkwa.† 5 Yagl ta igle moglkwa,

* 5:2: Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau, ye maugl nigl i kangiye Betsaida wedi pirkwa. † 5:4: Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, epigl 4 Jon yene muno boglkrukwa ba yomba ta okuwo muno boglme dingwa.

ye kindemo i aimande si paimogl ongo
ana buglayungu 38 orkwa. 6 Ana yaglmo
i dumo igle paimoglko Yesus kandre, ana
ye prukwa, yagl i kindemo enge olto si pai
moglkwa, ipre Yesus krapogl tongwa, "Ene
kinden argan eran wakai moragledi pitno?"
7 Ana kinde sungwa yagle yegl di ikine
endungwa, "Yaglkande, nigl i pembigl
dungwa enge, yomba ta igle mogl na ake-
pledi nigle endinaglkwa ta moglkriko, ana
na ende nigle enagledi eriko yomba tau
onglandi ende nigle eingwa."
8 Yesus yegl di yagl i tongwa, "Ene
andiglo! Kungutn ake indre ana konbauna
endpo." 9 Ana yagl i kindemo tambre yene
argan orko, ye kunguglmo akepere indre
ana konbo endongwa.
Ana enge i Sabat enge taragl i plau
dungwa. 10 Yeglpre Juda yomba kande wagle
ka yegl di yagle argan orkwa ikra teingwa,
"Erme Sabat enge yongwa, nono lono mane
dumara ene piryei kungutn ake yunga."
11 Ba yagl i di ikine endungwa, "Yagl ta
na erewakai orkwa yagle i yegl dinarkwa,
'Ene kungutn pere indre ana konbo endpo
dungwa.' "
12 Ana ye krapogl teingwa, "Yagl ira ene
dite, kungutn indre ana konbauna endpo
dume?"
13 Ana yagl kindemo argan orkwa yagle
ikra yomba ira ere tongwa, i ye ta pirkan
erekrukwa. Sraglpre, yomba igle merkinde
meglmara Yesus ende suna pi kolamala ere
endongwa.
14 Ana enge tau endongo okuwo yaglmo
i God holi yungumo mina moglko Yesus
kandre ye ditongwa, "Kano, ene kordagl
wu wakai kaima enga, ipre ene tandaglme
aglketa erekro, ta etn, taragl kinde kaima
ene mina plau dinambuka." 15 Ana yaglmo
i ende pindre, Juda yagl kande wagle di-
tongwa, "Na erewakai orkwa ikra Yesus
orkwa pangwa."

Yomba Wam mina kor-meglkwa inaglkwa

16 Ana mambuno yegl ipre ye mambuno
bogl Yesus eresi tenamnedi pirkwa. Sragl-
pre, Sabat enge yomba kinde sungwa ere-
wakai orkwa. 17 Ana Yesus yegl di ikine ende
ye tongwa, "Na Nina kongun engenge ere
wu erme igle ungwa, ipre na ama kongun
ormere yegl erika." 18 Ka yegl dumara i ana
Juda yagl kande wagle Yesus sigoramnedi
ningadi pirkwa, i Sabat lo dumara ye ka
sendungwa i keunde ta manga, ama God pre
nana Nina we dungwa. Ana dumara i yene
ere ipi God bogl kokunkuno endungwa.

God Wam kongun erambuka pre kangiye kande pangwa

19 Yesus ka mongo ditongwa, "Na ka
kaima ene diteinga, ana ye Wam yene
prumere taragl ta erekrambuka. Ye Nem
taragl ta orko kangwa i keunde erambuka.
Sraglpre, Nem taragl kanekane ta orkwa
i Wam ama orkwa. 20 Ana Nem eremogl
Wam kanwakai yendre, ana yene taragl
kanekane ta orkwa i Wam ombuno di-
tongwa. Kaima, ye ama Wam taragl kande
kaima erambuka pre ombunodi tenan ana
ye taragl pond kaima eran ene prapra
kandre alagl sinaglkwa. 21 Ana Nem ere-
mogl yomba geglkwa ere-ikor ende, ana
kor-moraglkwa tongwa, ormere yeglmere,
ana Wam kor-moraglkwa i yomba ta tena-
gledi prukwa mere tongwa. 22 Ipre, Nem
yene ka-tange yomba ta tekrambuka. Ba
yomba ka-tange tenaglkwa kongun i prapra
Wam te kondungwa. 23 Ipre ana yomba
prapra Nem kangiye dembiyesi teimere
kuno yegl ombugl Wam kangiye dembiyesi
tenaglkwa. Ana yomba ta ye Wam kangiye
dembiyesi tekraglkwa i ana Nem ye dien-
dungo ungwa yagle ama kangiye ta dem-
biyesi tekraglkwa.
24 "Na ka kaima ene diteinga, yomba ta na
kanna i pirtre ana ye na diendungo wingwa
yagle i pirngi dimbi, ana ye kor aimande
moraglkwa inaglkwa. Ye ka-tange tekram-
buka i pre geglkwa mina kindekondo ana
kor-moraglkwa. 25 Na ka kaima di ene
teinga, enge ta unagledi orkwa, i erme wu
kondungwa, enge i yomba geglkwa ana God
Wam kamo piraglkwa. Ana yomba ta ka i
piran kande ye kor-moraglkwa i inaglkwa.
26 Ana kor-meglkwa mambuno i Neno kande
yene mina pangwa, te ye yombuglomo i
Wam tekondungwa pre kor-meglkwa mam-
buno i Wam yene mina ama pangwa. 27 Ana
ye ka-tange yomba tenambuka pre yombu-
glomo i Wam tekondungwa. Sraglpre, ye
Yomba Wam moglkwa.
28 "Ka ipre ene sipuglo dikriyo, enge ta
unan ana yomba geglkwa mauglno mina
paingwa ye eremogl Yesus nungomo em-
briye pirtre, 29 ana ye mauglno mina ende

menda wimbi ana tau mambuno wakai
erikwa i andigl ukor pindre kor-moraglkwa,
te tau mambuno kinde erikwa andigl ukor
pindre ana topono kinde inaglkwa.

Yesus pre dipene endingwa

30 "Nana pirmere taragl ta erekraglka, na
ka ta dinga i God yene dinarumere i keme
na yumbu singa, i kuno orkwa, sraglpre,
nana pirka yeglmere eragledi ta erekrika,
ba na diendungo winga yagle ye prumere
i eraglka. 31 Ana na nana kongun erika ya
te embriyena ipre dimbo, ana yomba ta
pirmbi na kaima dinedi ta pirkraglkwa.‡
32 Ba yomba ta igle moglkwa.§ Ye ombugl na
kongun erika ya embriyena i dipene endi-
nambuka, ana na pirka ye na pre ka dipene
endinambuka i kaima yene dinambuka.

33 "Ene okuna kakep yomba di Jon
moglmara endigo ana ye ka kaima ipre
dipene endungwa. 34 Ana yomba ka boglo
kuraglkwa i na ta pirkrika, ba na ka yegl
diga i ene wakai moraglkwa. 35 Jon ken-lam
mereyegl mogltre, ana de ambuglangesi
yomba tongo, ana enge sungunagle ta ye
ambuglangemo i ene indre gun yeingwa.

36 "Ba na kongun erimere Jon ka boglo
kugl dipene endungwa, i kandekinde pai
Jon kamo i engre tongwa, Nina kongun
ero diendumere i ere kondimbo ana na
kongun eraglka i embriye kandre, ana Nem
kaima diendungo ungwa pamiwodi yomba
kanaglkwa, 37 te Nina ye na diendungo
winga, na mina ye yene ka dinongugl en-
dungwa. Ana ene ye nungo embriye ta
pirkre te ye gumadra ta kankrikwa. 38 Ana
ye kamo ama ene mina suna yeikrukwa;
sraglpre, na diendungo winga yomba ikra
ene pirngi dikrikwa.** 39 Ana ka okuna
muno beglko pepa mina pangwa i ene
prapra giglendi kere pirkwa. Sraglpre, ka
i mina ene kor aimande meglkwa i in-
amunedi pirkwa. Ba ka okuna beglkwa
pepa mina pangwa ikra na pre dungwa.
40 Ene ende na mina undre ana kor aimande
meglkwa ina kiurikwa.

41 "Yomba na dembina sinaglmedi pre
pirkrika. 42 Ba na ene pirkan erika, God
wakai kanigwa mambuno i ene nomano
suna pai moglkrukwa.†† 43 Ana na Nina
kangiye mina winga, ene na di ikrikwa, ba
yomba kangiye pangwa ta unan ene ye di-
inaglkwa. 44 Ana ene mina kangino kande
dembiyesi imboriya endinamnedi pirkwa
ba God suwara mina dembino si tongwa i
ene inakiurikwa. Sragl yegl erikwa ipre ana
ene na srambre ere pirngi dinaglme?

45 "Na Nina moglmara i ene ta na ka-
tange norambedi pirkriyo. Ta manga.
Ene ka-tange tenambuka i Moses, sraglpre
ene Moses no akeple dinambedi ningadi
pirkwa. 46 Ba ene Moses kaima pirngi dima
daglma ana ene na ama pirngi dinaglkwa,
sraglpre, na pre ye pepa muno boglkwa.
47 Ba ye ka muno boglkwa ikra ene ta pirngi
dikrikwa, ana ene sraglmere na ka diga i
pirngi dinaglme?"

6

Yomba 5,000 Yesus kaiya mokna tongwa
(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Yesus ka di kondo okuwo ye Galili
Niglmong sipraksi ende koglo imbo ongwa,
ana niglmo mong i kangiye ta Taiberias.
2 Ana yomba merkinde Yesus omara
mokomugl eingwa, sraglpre yomba kinde
sungwa Yesus erewakai ere tongo, ye diu
orkwa kanigwa ikra pre eingwa. 3 Ana Yesus
ende egli kamun muglo ta ongwa. Ana igle
yene disaipelma wagle bogl akiye amedi
meglkwa. 4 Ana Juda yomba Pasova ne-ne
erikwa engeno i ende magl ungwa.

5 Enge igle Yesus kangwa yomba
merkinde ende ye moglmara wingo, ana
ye di Pilip tongwa, "Nono aglomere bret
topo ertre ana yomba i tomuno ye prapra
neimbi kuno erambe?" 6 Yesus eremogl
Pilip ta eran kanagledi pre yegl dungwa, ba
Yesus sragl taragl erambuka i yene nomane
mina pango pirkondungwa.

7 Ana Pilip di ikine endungwa, "Nono ba 8
kongun ere topomo ingwa i ende bret topo
oun kade ana yomba prapra ye kuri-kuridi
neimbi ta kuno erekrambuka."

8 Ye disaipelma wagle suwarata kangiye
Andru, ye Saimon Pita angigle, yegl
dungwa, 9 "Yagl gak ta yawagle moglkwa
ye bret bali 5 ya te fis kembra suwo yei

‡ 5:31: Ka i Lo 19:15 mina kano. § 5:32: "Ba yomba ta igle moglkwa" i God pre, Yesus ye dungwa. ** 5:38: "Na diendungo winga" i Yesus yene pre dungwa. †† 5:42: Yomba tau ka i yegl yake teingwa, "God wakaimo ene nomano mina paikrukwa."

moglkwa. Ba yomba prapra i neimbi kuno
ta erekrambuka."
10 Ana Yesus eremogl disaipelma wagle
ditongwa, "Yomba ditembi kugl merkinde
moglmara iro amediyondo." Ana yomba
prapra amedingo, yagl nambano 5,000
mereyegl meglkwa. 11 Yesus bret ake in-
dre God diwakai yeite, ana yumbusi yomba
amedi meglkwa i tongwa. Te ye ombugl fis
indre kuno yegl orko, ana yomba prapra ye
merkinde ninamnedi pirmere neingo kuno
orkwa.
12 Enge igle yomba prapra neingwa kuno
orko, Yesus yegl di disaipelma wagle
tongwa, "Ikine tau yoko moglkwa i ene
gande makai siyo, nono diurkwa suwarata
akesi dinamuniwo." 13 Yegl dungo ye bret
5 ikra mina yomba prapra neingwa kuno
orko, tau yoko yongwa ya diurkwa gande
makai sindre ana basket 12 gre kau singwa.
14 Ana Yesus kimagl orkwa i yomba kan-
dre yegl dingwa, "Kaima yene, ye propet
ta ende makandle unambe dingwa ikra
ungwa." 15 Ana Yesus pirkan orkwa, yomba
undre yombuglo ere Yesus king morambedi
eraglkwa mereyegl pango ana i pre ye yene
mundu ende ikine kamun muglo ongwa.

Yesus nigl bolamugl konbauna ungwa
(Matyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

16 Ande beinagledi orko, Yesus disaipelma
wagle ende ime niglmong eingwa. 17 Igle
ye bot ta mina ende egli pindre ana
niglmong sipraksi ende Kaperneam kamun
enapre ende eingwa. Ana kamun mim pai
kondungo, ye eimara igle Yesus akiye ta
pikrikwa. 18 Ana kamun ir pond mangungo
ana nigl sitombuno yakemake tongwa.
19 Ana disaipelma wagle bot awaresi pi 5
mo 6 kilomita yegl ta pindre ye kanigwa,
Yesus nigl bolamugl konbauna wu bot mina
mangigl wora ungo kade, ana ye kundugl
geglkwa. 20 Ba Yesus ditongwa, "Kundugl
goglkriyo, i na wingwa." 21 Ye gunyei ana
Yesus isuna bot mina endongo ana bot ong-
landi kaima endpi dumo enamunedi pre
eimara igle kra plau dungwa.

Yomba eremogl Yesus pre dokingwa

22 Enge i pradungo tangina yomba nigl
koglo ya meglkwa ye kanigwa bot suwarata
pai moglkwa, ana bot i mina Yesus dis-
aipelma bogl akiye ta pikrukwa. Ba yene
disaipelma keunde ende eingwa. 23 Ana
okuwo bot tau, Tiberias yei ende wu Yesus
ye bret diwakai yei tongo yomba neimara
igle kra magl wingwa. 24 Yomba kanigwa
Yesus disaipelma bogl igle moglkrikwa, ana
ye bot tau wingwa ikra mina ende suna
pi, Yesus pre doko ende Kaperneam kamun
eingwa.

Yesus yene kor-meglkwa bret

25 Yomba ende nigl koglo imbo pi ana
Yesus moglko kandre, ye krapogl teingwa,
"Beke Notnga, ene enge aunake ende igle
une?"
26 Yesus ka mongo di ikine endungwa,
"Na ka kaima ene di teinga, ene na pre
dokingwa, i ene kimagl kanigwa ikra pre ta
manga, ba ene bret neingwa dano orkwa
ikra pre erikwa. 27 Ene kaiya mokna kinde
orkwa ipre kongunmo erekraglkwa ba ene
kaiya mokna kor aimande moraglkwa ipre
kongunmo eriyo. Te kaiya mokna kor-
moraglkwa i yene kaneta, Yomba Wam ene
tenambuka, taragl i pra erambedi pre ana
Nem God yombuglomo te kondungwa."
28 Ye krapogl Yesus teingwa, "No srambre
ere God kongun eraglmedi prumere i ouno
kuno erambe?"
29 Yesus di ikine endungwa, "God
kongunmo yegl: God yomba ta diendungo
ungwa i ene pirngi dinaglkwa."
30 Ipre ye krapogl Yesus teingwa, "Ene
sragl kimagl etn no i kandre ana ene pirngi
dinamune? Mo ene sragl taragl eratne?
31 No yagl awano okuna makan waule igle
mana neingwa i pepa mina muno yegl
beglko pangwa: 'Heven suna bret-mana i
God te atne endungo neingwa.' "*
32 Yesus ditongwa, "Na ka kaima ene
diteinga, Moses taragl tongwa i heven bret
ta manga, ba na Nina heven suna bret
kaima i ene tongwa. 33 Ana God bret tongwa
i ye heven suna ende atne undre, ana
makan yomba koglkoglo kor-moraglkwa
pre tongwa."
34 Ye dingwa, "Yagl kande, bret i engenge
no noro."
35 Ana Yesus dinongugl endungwa, "Na
nana kor-meglkwa bret, yomba ta ende

* 6:31: Kisim Bek 16:4; Buk Song 78:24,25

na mina unambuka ye kindan goglkrambuka, te yomba ta na wedi pirngi dinan,
ana ye nigl goglkrambuka. 36 Ana na ene
diteinga, ene na kan-kondingwa ba pirngi
dikrikwa. 37 Yomba prapra Nina na narkwa
i ye ende na mina unaglmiwo, yomba
ta na mina unambuka ana na ye kinde
kondokraglka. 38 Sraglpre na heven suna
ende atne winga i nana pirmere eraglka
pre manga, ba na diendungo winga yagle
prumere mere eraglka. 39 Na diendungwa
yagle i yegl eretenedi prukwa, yomba
prapra na nare kondungwa i suwarata na
kinde kondokraglka ba enge kande mina ye
prapra simangimbo andigl ukor enaglkwa.
40 Ana Nina yegl prukwa, yomba prapra
Wam kandre pirngi ditembi ye kor aimande
moraglkwa. Ana enge kande mina na
yomba simange ikor endinaglka."

41 Enge igle Juda yomba deno kumbro
Yesus teingwa, sraglpre Yesus ka yegl
dungwa ipre, "Na bret heven suna imbo
ende atne winga." 42 Ipre ye dingwa, "Yagl
i Yesus, ye Josep wam moglkrumo? Te ye
nem ya mam nono pirkan ounga. Sragl
orko ye erme ka yegl di, na heven ende atne
wiye dume?"

43 Ana Yesus di ikine ende tongwa,
"Enene mina deno kumbro di imboriya
ende meglkwa i kondiyo. 44 Yomba ta
yene pirmere ende na mina ukraglkwa, ba
Nina na diendungwa yagle ye yomba auro
iyu na mina endinambuka. Ana na enge
kande mina ye simangimbo andigl ukor
enambuka. 45 Ana propet wagle ka dingo
pepa muno yegl beglko pangwa, 'Yomba
prapra God yene ka di beke tenambuka.'*
Te yomba ta Nina kamo pirtre pir imbi,
ana ye ende na mina unaglkwa. 46 Yomba
suwarata Nina kankrikwa ba suwarata God
mina ungwa i keme kangwa, God mina
mogltre ungwa i keunde ye Nem kangwa.
47 Na ka kaima ene diteinga, yomba ta
pirngi dinambuka ye kor aimande meglkwa
inambuka. 48 Kor meglkwa bret i na nana
moglka. 49 Ene kowano ye makan waule
suna bret-mana neingwa ba ye geglkwa.
50 Ba bret-mana heven imbo ende atne
ungwa i yomba ta ninaglkwa, ana ye
goglkraglkwa. 51 Na nana kor-meglkwa bret
i heven imbo ende atne wingwa ba yomba
ta bret i ninan, ye kor aimande morambuka.
Ana bret na tenaglka i na nangina, yomba
koglkoglo kor aimande moraglkwa ipre na
tenaglka."

52 Juda yomba ye deno kumbro ten-
gramodi yegl dingwa, "Yagl i srambre ere
ye nangiye noran ana nono ninamne?"

53 Yesus di yomba tongwa, "Na ka kaima
di ene teinga, Yomba Wam nangiye ya
ye bormaimo i ene ta nekrimbi ana kor-
moraglkwa i ene mina paikrambuka.
54 Yomba ta na nangina nendre te bormaina
neimbi ye kor aimande moraglkwa
inaglkwa, te enge kande mina na ye
simange ikor endinaglka. 55 Sraglpre
na nangina i kaiya mokna kaima, te na
bormaina i nigl kaima. 56 Yomba ta ye na
nangina ya te bormaina ninan ana ye na
mina suna moran, ana na ye mina suna
moraglka. 57 Ana Nina kor-moglkwa ye
na diendungwa, ana ye mina na ama kor-
moglka, mambuno kuno yeglmere, yomba
ta na ninambuka ye kor-morambuka,
sraglpre na yombrana mina inambuka.
58 Bret i heven imbo ende atne ungwa. Ene
kowano awano ye bret-mana nendre ana
okuwo ye geglkwa. Yeglmere ta manga, ba
yomba ta bret i ninambuka ye kor aimande
morambuka." 59 Kaperneam kamun makai
yungu yungugl kra Yesus ka bekete mogltre
ana ka i ditongwa.

Yesus kamo i mina kor aimande moraglkwa

60 Disaipelma wagle ya yomba merkinde
Yesus kamo pirtre ana yegl dingwa, "Ka
giglendi kaima beke norkwa, ka i ira pir-
inambe?"

61 Yomba ta Yesus ka i ditekrikwa, ba
Yesus kango ka dungwa ipre tengramo
dingwa. Yeglpre Yesus ka di yomba
tongwa, "Ka dinga ipre ene yumbun de
pirmo? 62 Ana Yomba Wam ende ikine
pi okuna mogl umara enan ana ene kan-
dre sragl wedi piraglme? 63 Ana yomba
kor-meglkwa i God Spiritmo tongwa, ba
nangino kongunmo ta paikrukwa, na ka ene
erme dite moglka i spirit ya te kor-meglkwa
ka. 64 Ba ene yomba tau pirngi dikrikwa." I
Yesus okuna mambuno bogl umara ime ye
kangwa yomba tau ye pirngidi tekrimbi, te
iramere ye i-pene ende kunda ikine onguno
mina yenambuka i pirkan orkwa. 65 Yesus ka

* 6:45: Aisaia 54:13

di aine yegl dungwa, “Ana mambuno ipre
na ene diteinga, yomba yene ta na mina
ukraglkwa, ba Nina ta akepledi tenambuka
yomba i keunde na mina unaglkwa.”
66 Enge igle Yesus ka dikondungo ana
yomba mokomugl eingwa ikra ende ikine
pindre ana Yesus omara aglketa pikrikwa.
67 Yeglpre Yesus krapogl disaipel 12 wagle
tongwa, “Ene ama na kondo endinamnedi
pirmo?”
68 Saimon Pita di ikine ende tongwa,
“Yaglkande, no ira moglmara enamune?
Ana kor aimande meglkwa ka i ene mina
pangwa. 69 Ana no etne pirngi dumga, te
pirkan ounga i ene Suwara Holi mogltre,
God mina unga.”
70 Yegl dingo ana Yesus di ikine en-
dungwa, “Ene 12 prapra na ta pinde
ikrisino? Ba ene mina suwarata spirit
kinde moglkwa.” 71 Yesus eremogl Judas
pre dungwa, ye Saimon Iskariot wam, ana
disaipel 12 mina Judas okuwo Yesus i-pene
ende kunda ikine tenambuka.

7

Yesus ya yene angiglma wagle

1 Enge tau mokomugl, Yesus eremogl
Galili suna winambodi wanmogltre, ana
Judia kamun suna enakiurkwa. Sragl-
pre, Juda yomba kande wagle Yesus sig-
oramnedi pre igle sugl meglkwa. 2 Ana
Juda yomba kamambuno sel yungu mina
makai sindre God ofa teingwa enge kande
i magl orkwa. 3 Yeglpre Yesus angiglma
wagle diteingwa, “Ene dumo igle kondo
ende Judia po, ana ene disaipelnen wa-
gle kimagl etn kanaglkwa. 4 Yomba ta ye
kangiye panambedi pirkwa i kongun ere
teke pandiglkrambuka. Ene kongun yegl
etnga pre, ana etne ene yomba prapra
ongumutno mina ere pene endimin ye
kanaglkwa.” 5 Ana yene angiglma wagle
Yesus pirngi dikrikwa.
6 Ipre Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Na en-
gena ta magl ukrukwa. Ba engenge i ene
engeno yongwa. 7 Makandle yomba ene ta
kankinde yei tekraglkwa, ba ye kankinde
yei na naraglkwa. Sraglpre, ye mambunono
kinde erme i na dipene endinaglka. 8 Ana
ene pi God Akeple Dungwa enge kande plau
dumara i piyo. Na igle ta pikraglka, sraglpre
na engena ta magl ukrukwa.” 9 Yesus ka
yegl di angiglma tendre ana ye Galili kamun
mogl pangwa.

God Akeple Dungwa enge kande mina igle Yesus ka beke tongwa

10 Ana ye angiglma wagle God Ake-
ple Dungwa enge kande yomara endpi
kondingo, okuwo Yesus ama endongwa.
Ye pendigl pikrukwa, ba atne teke konbo
ongwa. 11 Ana enge kande yomara suna igle
Juda yagl kande wagle ye Yesus pre doko
ana yegl dingwa, “Yagl i aglokra moglme?”
12 Ana yomba merkinde Yesus pre ka ninu
dingwa, “Ye yagl wakai moglkwa.”
Ba yomba tau yegl dingwa, “Ta manga,
ye kakimbi di yomba tongwa.” 13 Ba yomba
makai simara ye eremogl Yesus pre ka pere
ta dikrikwa, sraglpre, Juda yagl kande wa-
gle pre kundutno geglkwa.
14 Ana God Akeple Dungwa enge kande
makai singwa ikine pradungo ana ikine
yoko pango, Yesus ende God holi yungumo
mina pindre, ana mambuno bogl ka beke
tongwa. 15 Ana Juda yagl kande wagle sipu-
glodi yegl dingwa, “Yagl i skul kande ta
dikrukwa. Ba ye srambre ere beke pirkan
orkwa i pond pame?”
16 Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Na ka beke
teinga i nana mina ta ukrukwa, ba God mina
ungwa. Ye na diendungo winga. 17 Yomba
ta God prumere taragl ta eragledi piran
kade, ana na ka beke teinga i God mina
ungwa mo nana nomano mina diga i ye
pirkan erambuka. 18 Yomba ta yene nomane
mina prumere ka dungwa, ka dungwa i
yene kangiye kande inagledi prukwa. Ba
yomba ta ye diendungwa yagle i kangiye
mina dipene endinan i ye ka kaima dungwa,
ana ye mina kakimbi ta suna paikrukwa.
19 Moses lo ene tongwa. Ba ene suwarata lo i
sika sikrikwa. Ene sraglpre na sigoramnedi
erme?”
20 Ana yomba merkinde di ikine end-
ingwa, “Spirit kinde ta ene mina suna
moglkwa, ira ene sigoragledi orme?”
21 Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Na kimagl
suwarata okuna erika i ene prapra no-
mano kanekane yeingwa.* 22 Ba ene piryo,
ene wano nangino punduno boraglkwa pre

* 7:21: Ka i Yesus yene Betsaida maugl nigl mina kimagl orkwa ikra pre dungwa mere pangwa. Jon 5:1-18 mina kandre te Kisim Bek 31:14-15 ama kano.

Moses yegl eriyo dungwa. I Moses ke-
unde ta kamo manga. Ene kowano awano
okuna ye mambuno bogl erikwa. Ana i
pre ene yagl gak Sabat enge nangino pun-
duno beglkwa. [23] Erme yagl gak ta Sabat
enge nangino punduno beglmbi ana Moses
lomo i ta erekinde erekrikwa. Sraglpre
na okuna yagl ta kinde sungwa, ana Sabat
enge kindemo mundu erewakai ere teinga
ikra pre ene deno kumbro na narimo?†
[24] Ene ta pirkan erekrimbi yomba ta yumbu
sikriyo, ana ene mambuno kaima mina
yumbu siyo."

Yesus ye Krais moglm kana

[25] Jerusalem yomba tau yegl dingwa,
"Yagl i sigoramnedi erikwa ikra moglum
kana? [26] Kaima, yagl ikra magl moglkwa iwe.
Ye yomba merkinde meglmara ka dungwa,
ba yomba suwarata ka di ikine endekrikwa.
I pre yomba kande wagle pirkwa ye kaima
Krais moglme kana? [27] Ana Krais unam-
buka enge yomba suwarata ye aglokra mogl
ungwa i ta pirkan erekraglkwa. Ba yagl
i dumo aglokra mogl unga i nono pirkan
ounga."

[28] Ana Yesus eremogl God holi yungumo
mina togl sunakra ka bekete ka kande
yegl dungwa, "Ene na pirkan ere te dumo
aglokra winga i ene pirkan erimo? Na nana
pirmere ta ukrika, ba Nina na diendungo
winga yagle i kaima moglkwa. Ana ye
moglkwa i ene ta pirkan erekrikwa. [29] Ba na
ye pirkan erika, sraglpre na ye mina winga,
te ye na diendungwa."

[30] Dungwa ipre yomba ye sikane
sinamnedi erikwa, ba Yesus engemo magl
ukrukwa. Yeglpre, yomba ta Yesus nangiye
akekrikwa. [31] Ana yomba prapra meglkwa
i merkinde ye Yesus pre pirngi dindre
ana dingwa, "Ba Krais unambuka enge ye
kimagl mere ertre ana yagl i engrambo?"

*Yesus sikane sinaglmedi kimbirnem tau di-
endingwa*

[32] Yomba prapra Yesus taragl orkwa ikra
pre ka ninu kanekane dingwa i Parisi wagle
pirtre, ana ye yeingo pris kande wagle bogl
ye kimbirnem diende, pi Yesus sikane siyo
dingwa.

[33] Ana Yesus ditongwa, "Na ene bogl enge
sungunagle ta moramga, ana okuwo na
diendungo winga ye moglmara ende ikine
enaglka. [34] Ene na pre doknaglkwa, ba ene
na ta doko kan ikraglkwa, te na moraglmara
dumo i ene ta ukraglkwa."

[35] Ana Juda wagle ye yene di imboriya
endingwa, "Yagl i ende aglokra enan, ana
nono ye ta kankramune? Mo ye endpi
nono yombano okuna singo endpi Grik ka-
mun meglmara suna igle kra pindre, ana
kamambuno Grik yomba beke tenapre dum
kana? [36] Sragl mambuno pango ye ka yegl
dum, 'Na pre ene doknaglkwa, ba na ta doko
kan ikraglkwa, ana aglokra moraglmara
igle ene ta ukraglkwa?' "

*Niglkor aimande kuglosi pangwa i pre
Yesus dungwa*

[37] Ana kamambuno pirkwa enge kande
kaima ikra mina mogl wingwa dundinam-
buka enge Yesus andigl mogl ka pond din-
dre ana yomba prapra ditongwa, "Yomba
ta nigl goran kade kanwinge erimbi ye
ende na moglmara undre ana ninam-
buka. [38] Kamambuno mina okuna muno
yegl beglko pangwa: 'Yomba ta na pirngi
dinan, ana kor aimande meglkwa nigl i yene
munduwo ombo mina suna kuglosi ende
bina unambuka.' "‡ [39] Ye ka i Holi Spirit pre
yegl dungwa. Yomba ta ye wedi pirngi
dinaglkwa, ana Holi Spirit inaglkwa. Ana
enge igle Yesus kangiye kande ikrukwa ipre
Holi Spirit ende atne ukrukwa.

Yomba yumbusi wu perepere eingwa

[40] Yomba tau ka dungwa i pirtre, ana
dingwa, "Yagl i kaima propet ta moglkwa."
[41] Te tau ye Krais moglme dingwa.

Ba tau ama krapeglkwa, "Galili kamun
igle Krais sraglmere unambe?" [42] Sraglpre,
kamambuno pepa mina okuna muno
yegl di beglkwa pangwa, "King Devit
yungumo ombuno mina suna i Krais plau
dinambuka, ye Betlehem kamun kugl
yembi, ana Devit okuna taun moglmara
igle." [43] Ana yomba eremogl Yesus pre

† 7:23: God lomo mina yegl dungwa: Yagl gak kuglambu ta mam kugl yenan ana ande enge 8 moran ana nangiye punduwo bogl endinaglkwa. Wok Pris 12:3 mina kano. Yesus makan mina wanmoglkwa enge i kongun kanekane ta Sabat enge erekraglme dingwa ba nangino punduwo boraglkwa i Sabat enge ta yongo ana ye Sabat lo i sende ana nangino beglkwa. ‡ 7:38: Epigl i mina Yesus ka dungwa i ka yeglmere kamambuno pepa tau mina ta paikrukwa. Ba Aisaia 44:3 ya Sindaun 18:4 mina kano.

nomano perepere yongo, ana yumbusi
epigl suwo erikwa. 44 Ana yomba tau sikane
sinamnedi pirkwa, ba yomba suwarata
onguno waiyadi nangiye ta akekrikwa.

Juda yomba kande wagle pirngi dikrikwa

45 Ana okuwo kimbirnem ende ikine
pi pris kande wagle ya te Parisi wagle
meglmara eingo, ana ye krapeglkwa, "Ene
sragl orko ye auro isuna ya ukrime?"
46 Ana kimbirnem di ikine endingwa,
"Yagle i sraglmere orkwa i yomba ta di
norokrikwa."
47 Ana Parisi wagle ka yegl di ikine end-
ingwa, "Ye ene ama bakagl tom kana? 48 Ana
nono mina ende okuna eingwa yomba ya
te Parisi wagle ta Yesus wedi pirngi dimo?
49 Tamanga, yomba ye Moses lomo pirpogl
sikrikwa ikra keunde God wau boraglme
dungwa i mina meglkwa."
50 Nikodimas, okuna ye endpi Yesus
moglmara ongwa. Ye ama Parisi wagle
epitno i ta moglkwa, ana ye eremogl
Parisi wagle yegl ditongwa, 51 "Nono lono
mina yomba yoko ta ka-tange teiyo dumo?
Tamanga, nono komnaiye kana ye kamo
pirkan ertre, te ye sragl taragl orkwa i ene
wakai ere pir kanpogl sinaglkwa."
52 Ba ye di ikine endingwa, "Ene ombugl
Galili kamun nem motn kana? God kamo
pepa mina suna beglko pangwa i ene kere
pirpogl sinaglkwa. Ana propet ta Galili
kamun wu pene enambe dikrikura." 53 Yegl
dingo ana yomba prapra suwarandi ende
ikine yene yungunomugl eingwa.§

8

*Ambu ta yagl kunogl gundungo kanesi i-
wingwa*

1 Ana yomba prapra ende yungunomugl
eingwa. Ba Yesus yene ende kamun muglo,
Olip we dimara igle ongwa. 2 Kamun tan-
gungo ana tangina kana, ye ende ikine God
holi yungumo mina togl sunakra ongwa.
Ana yomba prapra ende ye moglmara
wu makai singo ana ye amedi mogl ka-
mambuno wakai beke tongwa. 3 Ana
lo beke teingwa yomba ya te Parisi wa-
gle, ye eremogl ambu ta yagl kunogl
gundungwa sikanesi iyu Yesus moglmara
endingo andigl moglkwa. 4 Ana ye yegl
di Yesus teingwa, "Beke Notnga, ambu i
ye yagl kunogl gundungo yomba kanigwa.
5 Ana ambu yeglmere Moses lomo mina
kombuglo si, sigoglo di norkwa. Ana ene
sragl we dinatne?" 6 Ye yegl dingwa i ana
Yesus ka ta di aglau eran pirtre ana ka di
nangiye dangina mounedi pre dingwa.

Ba ye kan makandle ende ana ongo
mongo pagl makan mina muno bogl
moglkwa. 7 Ana ye prapra igle andigl mogl
krapogl Yesus teingo, ana ye andigltre
dindre yegl ditongwa, "Ana ene mina
yomba suwarata tandaglme erekrambuka,
ye kombuglo komnaiye ambu i nangiye
mina suwondo." 8 Yegl dindre, ye kordagl
mangi dindre ana makan mina muno
boglkwa.
9 Yomba prapra ka i pirkwa enge, ana
yomba dongagl wagle okuna kana ende
eingo, ana yomba tau suwara suwarandi
okuwo ende eingwa. Yesus yene moglko
ana ambu ikra moglmara igle andigl mogl
pangwa. 10 Yesus andigltre dindre ana am-
bumo ditongwa, "Ambu ya, yomba ikra
aglo meglme? Yomba ene sinaglkwa ta
moglkrim kana?"
11 Ambumo yegl dungwa, "Yaglkande,
yomba suwarata moglkrikwa."

Yesus yegl ditongwa, "I wakai iwe, na
ama ene ta si ka-tekraglka, ene ende pindre
ana tandaglme aglketa erekro."

*Yesus ye makandle ken ambuglange
moglkwa*

12 Yesus eremogl Parisi wagle kordagl di-
tongwa, "Na makandle ken ambuglange
moglka, yomba ta na eimara mokona-
mugl unambuka, ye mim bongond ormara
suna konbauna wankrambuka. Ba ye kor-
meglkwa ken ambuglange i inambuka."
13 Ana Parisi wagle yegl di Yesus teingwa,
"Ene enene pre ka yegl dinga ba yomba ka
dinga i kaima dinedi ta pirkrikwa."*
14 Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, "Taman,
na nana pre ka dinga i kaima dinga. Sragl-
pre na dumo aglokra wimara i pirtre ana
ende dumo aglokra enaglmara i pirkan
erika. Ba ene na dumo aglokra winga
mo ende dumo aglokra enaglka i ene ta

§ 7:53: Epigl 7:53 endpi 8:11. Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, ka i Jon yene boglkrukwa. Ba okuwo yomba ta muno boglmedi pirkwa. * 8:13: Epigl i Lo 19:15 mina kano.

pirkan erekrikwa. [15] Ene yomba embriye
mambuno erimere ipre ene yumbu singwa,
ba na yomba embriye mambunono i ta
yeglmere yumbu sikrika. [16] Ba na ta yumbu
sinaglka mere pama dagl, na kaima pamere
yumbu singo, sraglpre, nana mundu ta
manga, Nina na diendungo winga bogl
akiye mouglka. [17] Ana ene lono mina
muno yegl beglko pangwa. Yomba suwo
ka boglokiur wu suwara enan, ana ye ka
dimbrika i kaima pangwa. [18] Ana na nana
pre ka dinga ba Nina na diendungwa yagle
ombugl na pre dipene endungwa."

[19] Parisi wagle yegl di Yesus teingwa,
"Nen aglokra moglme?"

Yesus yegl di ikine ende tongwa, "Ene na
ta pirkan erekrimbi, Nina ombugl ta pirkan
erekraglkwa. Ba ene na pirkan erimbi ana
Nina ama pirkan eraglkwa." [20] Yesus ka
prapra dungwa i God holi yungumo mina
yungugl kra, ofa teimara dumo igle mogltre
ana ka beke tongwa. Ba yomba ta ye
sikane sikrikwa sraglpre ye engemo ta magl
erekrukwa.

Na dumo ta eimara i ene ta pikraglkwa

[21] Yesus aglke yegl di yomba tongwa,
"Na ende bangeta eimbo ene na pre
doknaglkwa, ba enene tandaglmeno mina
goraglkwa, ene na enaglmara igle ta
pirkraglkwa."

[22] Ye ka yegl dungwa ipre Juda yomba
kande wagle yegl dingwa, "Yagl i eremogl
ye enaglmara i nono ta pikraglme dungwa.
I yene wisi gora pre dum kana?"

[23] Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, "Ene
atne igle yomba meglkwa, ba na kamun
mitna imbo atne winga. Ene mangina-
gle igle yomba meglkwa, ba na mang-
inagle yomba ta moglkrika. [24] Yeglpre
na ene diteinga, ene tandaglmeno mina
goraglkwa. Te na yomba ira moglka i ene
kaima ta pirngi dikrimbi, ene tandaglmeno
mina goraglkwa."†

[25] Ye krapogl dingwa, "Ene irane?"

Ana Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, "Na
ka i prapra okuna kana ene di teingra. [26] Ene
ka-tange tenaglmara i, na ka merkinde di-
naglka pangwa. Ba ye na diendungo winga,
ye kaima yene moglkwa. Ye ka dungo pirka
mere i yomba koglkoglo diteinga."

[27] Ana Yesus eremogl Nem pre dungwa i
yomba ta pirpogl sikrikwa. [28] Yeglpre Yesus
yegl ditongwa, "Ana ene Yomba Wam ake-
pledi mitna endinaglkwa enge, ene pirkan
eraglkwa. Na kaima moglmedi kanaglkwa,
Nina ka yegl do dumere mere dinga. [29] Na
diendungo winga ye na bogl mouglka, ye na
kondungo mundu ta moglkrika, sraglpre na
engenge ye prumere i keunde erika." [30] Ana
Yesus ka yegl dungwa i yomba merkinde
pirtre ana ye pirngidi teingwa.

Yomba yoko meglkwa ya te kane paingwa

[31] Yesus eremogl Juda yomba ye wedi
pirngi dingwa wagle ditongwa, "Ene na ka
beke teimere erimbi ana ene na disaipelna
kaima moraglkwa." [32] Ana ene ka kaima
mambuno pirpogl simbi ana ka kaima i ene
kane poko endinan yoko moraglkwa.

[33] Yomba ikra di ikine ende Yesus
teingwa, "No Abraham gawama mounga
pre no yomba ta nigl kongunmo yoko ere
tekunga. Ene sragl mambuno pango pre no
kane poko endinagle dine?"

[34] Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Na ka kaima
ene di teinga, yomba ta tandaglme erikwa i
ana ye tandaglme kanemo paingwa. [35] Ana
nigl kongun yoko orkwa yomba ye yagl
kande yungumugl ta engenge moglkram-
buka, ba yene wam yungugl aimande
morambuka. [36] Ana Yomba Wam ene kane
poko endinan, ene yoko kaima moraglkwa.
[37] Na pirkan erika ene Abraham gawama
meglkwa, ba na ka beke teinga i, ene no-
mano mina suna yeikrukwa pre ene na
sigoramnedi erikwa. [38] Na Nina ombuno
dumere mere dimoglka, ba ene neno eriyo
dumere mere erikwa."‡

[39] Yomba ikra yegl di Yesus teingwa, "No
neno Abraham moglkwa."

Ana Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, "Ene
Abraham nangiglma meglmbi kade, ana
ye mambuno ormere yegl eraglkwa. [40] Na
Godna ka kaima dungo pirmere mere
ene diteinga, ba ene na sigoramnedi
erikwa. Abraham taragl yegl mere okuna

† 8:24: Ka i Kisim Bek 3:14 mina God ka di Moses tendre ana yene kangiye yegl daglkwa, "Na Nana yegl moglka." Te Yesus kangiye kuno yegl dungwa ba yomba ye ka dungwa i pirpogl sikrikwa. Ka tau i ama kano Jon 8:28 ya 8:58 te 13:19.

‡ 8:38: Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau ka i yegl yake tengwa, "Ene taragl prapra eraglkwa neno ka ditomere yegl eriyo."

ta erekrukwa. [41] Ene taragl erikwa i enene
neno ta ormere mere erikwa."
Ba ye di ikine endingwa, "No mano
yagl guagua ta pindre no kugl yeikrukwa.
Tamanga. God suwara no Neno moglkwa.
No ye nangiglma kaima mounga."
[42] Yesus yegl di ye tongwa, "Ene Neno
kaima God moran kade ana ene na wakai
kanaglkwa. Sraglpre, na God mina undre
ana erme igle moglka. Na pirmere ta
wu erekrika, ba ye na diendungo wingwa.
[43] Ana sragl mambuno pango na ka dinga i
ene pirpogl sikrime? Yeglpre na ka dinga i
ene pir inaglkwa mere manga. [44] Ene yagl
kinde nangiglma, neno Satan, ene neno
prumere i ere-ere erikwa. Okuna imbo
ye yomba sigoglkwa yagle, ye ka kaima ta
ake moglkruko, te ka kaima nomano mina
suna yeikrukwa. Ye kakimbi dungwa i ye
mambunomo kaima pangwa. Ye kakimbi
dungwa yagle, ana kakimbi dingwa yomba
prapra ye neno. [45] Yeglpre na ka kaima ene
diteinga, ba ene ta pirngi dikrikwa. [46] Ene
pirmbi na tandaglme ta erika pamo? Na
ka kaima dinga panan ana sraglpre ene
na pirngi dikrime? [47] Yomba ta God mina
ungwa i ye God sragl ka dungwa i prukwa.
Ba ene God nangiglma ta moglkrikwa pre
ene ye kamo ta pirkraglkwa."

Yesus ya Abraham

[48] Juda yomba di ikine ende Yesus
teingwa, "Ene Samaria yomba motnga, ana
ene mina spirit kinde suna moglme dumga
ikra no aglau ere dumun kana?"
[49] Ana Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, "Na
mina spirit kinde ta suna moglkrukwa, na
Nina kangiye di mitna endinga ba ene na
kangina ake atne endingwa. [50] Na nana
kangina akeple dinagledi ta dikrika ba
yomba ta na akeple dindre ana ye yumbu
sinambuka. [51] Na ka kaima di ene teinga,
yomba ta na ka dimere pinande eran ye ta
goglkrambuka."
[52] Ye di Yesus teingwa, "Ana erme no
kaima pirkan ounga, spirit kinde ta ene
mina moglkwa. Abraham goglko, te propet
wagle geglkwa, ba ene yegl dinga. Yomba
ta na ka dimere pinande erambuka ye ta
goglkrambuka. [53] Ana ene mogl-mitna ende
no neno Abraham engitno? Ye goglko te
propet wagle geglkwa ana ene ira moledi
pitne?"
[54] Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, "Ana na,
nana kangina ta akeple dinagledi erimbo
na kangina ta paikrambuka. Yomba ta
na kangina akeple dungwa i na Nina. Ye
suwara i ene Godno we dingwa. [55] Ene
ye kaima ta kankrikwa, ba na ye kaninga.
Ana na ye ta kankriye dimbo, ene kakimbi
yomba meglmere yegl eraglka. Ba na ye
pirkan erika pre ye kamo dumere pinande
erika. [56] Ene neno Abraham ye gun pond
yongwa, sraglpre ye na engena i yenan
kanagledi pre gun yongwa. Ye enge i kan-
dre ana munduwo argan orkwa."
[57] Juda wagle di Yesus teingwa, "Ene
buglayungu 50 ta nekitnga, ana Abraham
sraglmere kan-ne?"
[58] Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, "Na ka
kaima di ene teinga, Abraham mam kugl
yeikruko, na okuna mogl painga."§ [59] Ana
dungwa ipre yomba kumbruko ye kombu-
glo ake mina ende ana Yesus sinamnedi
erikwa, ba Yesus teke pai ana God holi
yungumo togl suna igle kondo ende menda
ongwa.

9

Yagl ta mam kuglmara ongumuglo mim orkwa ana Yesus erewakai orkwa

[1] Yesus konbauna wan ende pindre ana
kango yagl ta mam kuglmara ongumuglo
mim orkwa igle moglkwa. [2] Ana disaipel wa-
gle krapogl Yesus teingwa, "Beke Notnga,
ira tandaglme orkwa pre yagl i kugl yemara
ongumuglo mim orme? Yagl i yene mo te
nem mam tandaglmeno pre ye kuglmara
ongumuglo mim orme?"
[3] Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Ye yene ya
te nem mam tandaglmeno pre tamanga.
Ye ongumuglo orkwa i God yombuglomo
yagl i mina kongun ere i-pene endinan
kanaglkwa pre orkwa. [4] Erme ambuglangesi
pamere, na diendungo winga ye kongunmo
nono eramga. Mim panambuka enge i
yomba kongun ta erekraglkwa. [5] Na makan-
dle mogl painga enge, na makan mina am-
buglange moglka."
[6] Ye ka i di kondo ana eursi makan mina
ende akewikai orko wu gamba buglkwa
ongo ana indre yagl ikra ongumuglo mina

§ 8:58: Ka i Jon 8:24 mina pangwa i kano.

koglkoglo akindre, 7 ana ditongwa, “Ene
ende Siloam Niglmong pindre guman dran
nigl koglo.” Siloam mambunomo yegl, ‘Di-
endungwa.’ Yegl dungo ana yagl ikra pi
nigl pango ana ye ongumuglo pinedungo
kanpogl sindre ana ende ikine yungumugl
ongwa.
8 Ana yomba yagl i keipamara magl
meglkwa ya te yomba tau okuna yagl i
kanigwa yomba ikra yegl pirkwa, sraglmere
orumda di krapeglkwa, “Yagl i okuna amedi
mogl moni yana di-di orkwa ikra kaima
moglmo, mo?” 9 Yomba tau yagl i kaima
moglme dingwa, te yomba tau dingwa,
“Ta manga, yagl ikra mere kuno yene ta
moglkwa.” Ba yaglmo yene dungwa, “Na
yagl ikra moglka iwe.”
10 Ana yomba krapogl teingwa, “Ene
ongumutn srambre ere pinedungo kan-
ne?”
11 Ye di ikine endungwa, “Yagl ta
kangiye Yesus we dingwa, ye gamba tau
ere i buglkwa endindre ana ongumutna
koglkoglo ake nare ana pi Siloam Niglmong
paiyo dungo, ana na ende pi nigl paingo,
ana ongumutna pinedungo kanpogl singa.”
12 Yomba krapogl teingwa, “Yombamo i
aglo moglme?” Yaglmo di ikine endungwa,
“Na ye ta kankrika.”

Parisi wagle yagl ongumuglo wakai orkwa ipre krapogl pirkwa

13 Ana okuna ongumuglo mim orkwa
yagle ikra yomba auro ipi Parisi wagle
meglmara eingwa. 14 Yagl ongumuglo
mim orko ana Yesus gamba buglkwa in-
dre erewakai orkwa i Sabat enge ta taragl
yegl orkwa. 15 Ye srambre ere ongumu-
glo kanmedi Parisi wagle aglke krapogl
dipirkwa, “Ene srambre ere ongumutn
pinedume?” Ana ye di ikine endungwa, “Ye
gamba buglkwa tau indre ongumutna mina
koglkoglo ake narko ana na gumana drana
nigl koglko ana erme keunde ongumutna
pinedungo kaninga.”
16 Taragl yegl orkwa ipre Parisi wagle
tau yegl dingwa, “Yagl i God mina ta
ukrukwa. Sraglpre ye Sabat enge lo
pamere ta erekrukwa.” Ba yomba tau
dingwa, “Tandaglme yomba srambre ere
yene kimagl giglendi yegl erambe?” Yegl
dindre yene yumbusi wu ombuno suwo
eingwa. 17 Ana Parisi wagle aglke kordagl
krapogl yagle ikra teingwa, “Ene ongumutn
mim orkwa ikra ye erewakai ere narume
dinga. Ana ye pre ene sragl we dine?” Ye di
ikine endungwa, “Ye propet ta moglkwa.”
18 I kaima, yagl i okuna ongumuglo mim
orkwa, ba erme ye ongumuglo pinedungo
kangwa. Ipre Juda yomba kande wagle ye
pre pirngi dina kiurikwa. Yegl ere ana
yaglmo nem ya mam aglendi yundre, 19 ana
krapogl teingwa, “Ene wano ikra kaima
moglum kana? Ene ye kugl yembrika enge
ye ongumuglo mim orme dimbrika. Ba
sraglmere ere ye erme ongumuglo pine-
dungo kanume?”
20 Ana ye nem mam suwo di ikine endim-
brika, “Ye kaima no wano moglkwa. No
kugl yombuglka enge ye ongumuglo kaima
mim orko no kambuglka. 21 Ba srambre
ere ye ongumuglo pinedungo kangwa, te
yomba ira erewakai ere tongwa i no ta
pirpogl sikuglka. Ipre ene ye krapogl tembi
ana ye yagl moglkwa pre taragl ormere
i yene di ene tenambuka.” 22 Ye nem
mam suwo ka yegl dimbrika i Juda yomba
kande wagle pre kundutno gogltre dim-
brika. Sraglpre, Juda yomba ka yegl ta ama
di gidingwa, yomba ta Yesus pre Mesaia
we dinambuka, ana ye makai yungu i mina
simenda endinamne dingo pangwa. 23 Ka
yegl dingo pangwa ipre ana nem mam suwo
yegl dimbrika, “Ye yene yagl moglumiwa,
ipre ene ye krapogl piryo.”
24 Ye aglke kordagl yagle ongumuglo mim
orkwa ikra aglendi ikine ende ana yegl
di yaglmo teingwa, “Ene God ongumu-
glo mina ka kaima dinatniwa! No pirkan
ounga, yagl ene ongumutn erewakai orkwa
i ye tandaglme yomba.”
25 Ana yaglmo di ikine endungwa, “Ye
tandaglme orkwa yomba mo erekrukwa i
na ta pirpogl sikrika. Taragl suwarata
na pirkan erika i na okuna ongumutna
mim orkwa ba erme ongumutna pinedungo
kaninga.”
26 Ana ye krapogl teingwa, “Ye sragl ere
ene to du? Ye sraglmere ere ene ongumutn
mim orkwa i erewakai orme?”
27 Yaglmo di ikine endungwa, “Na ene dite
kondingra, ba ene pirpogl sikrikwa. Sragl-
pre ene aglke kordagl ka i piramnedi pre
dime? Mo, ene ombugl yaglmo i disaipelmo
moramnedi pirm kana?”

[28] Ye eremogl yagl i ka-tendre ana dingwa,
"Ene yagle i disaipelmo motnga, ba no
Moses disaipelmo mounga. [29] No pirkan
ounga God ka di Moses tongwa. Ba yagl i
aglokra ungwa i no ta pirkanpogl sikunga."
[30] Ana yaglmo di ikine endungwa, "Ene ka
kaneta kaima dingwa! Ye aglokra ungwa
i ene pirkan pogl sikrikwa, ba na ongu-
mutna mim orkwa ikra ye erewakai ere
narkwa. [31] Nono punga tandaglme erikwa
yomba kanno i God ta pir tekrambuka, ba
yomba God dumere pinande ertre te God
prumere erikwa yomba i ana ye kanno
God prukwa. [32] Te okuna imbo kamun
makan plau dungwa enge yei ende wu erme
ungwa, yomba ta mam kugl yongwa ongu-
muglo mim orkwa erewakai erikwa i kamo
boglo ta pirkunga. [33] Ba yagl i God mina ta
ukran, ye taragl yegl ta erekrambuka."
[34] Yegl dungo ye di ikine endingwa,
"Ene tandaglme mina kugl yeingo ana
tandaglme ene mina pango ana yake wu
kande enga, ba ene erme no beke noragledi
pre dino?" Yegl dindre ye makai yungu
mina simenda endingwa.

Yomba pirngi dikrikwa ye Spirit mina ongumutno mim orkwa

[35] Yaglmo i simenda end-ime dingo Yesus
pirtre ana yagle i doko kan indre, ditongwa,
"Ene Yomba Wam i pirngi dino?"
[36] Yaglmo di ikine endungwa, "Yaglkande,
yaglmo i irane? Dinatn kade ana na ye
pirngi dinaglka."
[37] Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Kaima,
ene ye kan kondinga, ana yaglmo i erme
ene bogl ka di miurka iwe."
[38] Yaglmo ikra dungwa, "Yaglkande, na
pirngi diga." Yegl dindre ana Yesus
moglmara gumamugl dembiye karaugl ere
tongwa.
[39] Ana Yesus dungwa, "Na yomba yumbu
sina pre ende makandle winga, yegl erimbo
ana yomba ongumutno kin yongwa pine-
dinan kanimbi te ongumutno pinedungo
kanigwa ye ongumutno kin yenambuka."
[40] Ana Parisi wagle tau ye bogl meglkwa
ka dungwa i pirtre ye krapogl teingwa, "No
ama ongumutno kin yongo pre din kana?"
[41] Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Ene
ongumutno kin yenan, tandaglme dange
paikrambuka, ba erme ene ongumutno
wakai pame dingwa, ipre ene tandaglmeno
yoko pai moglkwa.

10

Sipsip sugl yomba ya yene sipsipmo pre diboglkwa

[1] "Na ka kaima ene di teinga, sipsip togl
sunakra meglmbi, ana yomba ta ye togl
dra yomara ende suna ukrambuka, ba ye
togl bange oglosi ende suna unan, ana ye
kunogl gogl yomba taragl wau sina pre
ungwa. [2] Ana yomba ta togl dra yomara
ende suna ungwa i ye sugl yomba kaima,
yene sipsipmo meglmara pre ungwa. [3] Ana
togl dra sugl moglkwa yomba togl dra
ye pre yauro ende tenan ana sipsip ye
ka dungwa nungo embriye pirkwa. Ana
ye sipsipmo kangino dagltre, auro yend
menda ongwa. [4] Ye sipsip prapra auro yend
menda ongwa enge, ana yene ende komuno
kaima ongo, ye sipsipmo ombugl omara
eingwa. Sraglpre, ye ka dungo nungo em-
briye pirkwa. [5] Ba yomba kor ta enambara
i moko mina ta pikraglkwa. Tamanga, ye
tekemo enaglkwa. Sraglpre, yomba kor
nungo embriye i ye ta pirpogl sikrikwa."
[6] Yesus ka i di simbogl dungwa, ba yomba
ditongwa i sragl ka di tongwa ye ta pirpogl
sikrikwa.

Yesus sipsip sutno yomba wakai

[7] Yeglpre Yesus ka kordagl dungwa, "Na
ka kaima ene diteinga, na nana sipsip kon-
bono dra moglka. [8] Ana yomba tau okuna
kana wingwa i ye kunogl gogl yomba ya
taragl wau sineingwa yomba, yeglpre sipsip
ye kanno pirkrikwa. [9] Na, nana konbo dra
moglka. Ana yomba ta na moglmara unan
ye wakai morambuka. Ana ye ende yungugl
pindre te ende menda undre, ana kaiya
mokna doko i-ninambuka. [10] Ana kunogl
gogl yomba ungwa i kunogl nendre, te
sigogltre, ana siderwagl baruwagl era pre
ungwa. Ba na winga i kor-meglkwa indre,
ana i aimande i-kau sinaglkwa.
[11] "Na, nana sipsip sugl yomba wakai
moglka. Ana sugl yomba wakai, ye yene
kor-moglkwa i sipsipmo pre kinde kondo
gorambuka. [12] Ana moni pre kongun
orkwa yomba, ye sipsip sutno yomba wakai
ta moglkrukwa, te ye yene sipsipmo ta
moglkrikwa. Yeglpre ye kanan agl are unan
ana sipsip kindekondo teke endinambuka.

Yegl eran kade agl are eremogl sipsip tau
si ninan ana tau teke perepere enaglkwa.
13 Ana moni pre kongun orkwa yomba teke
endongwa. Sraglpre ye topo pre kongun
ere sipsip kakimbi kogl sugl moglkwa.
14 "Na, nana sipsip sutno yomba wakai
moglka, na sipsipna kaningo, ana ye na
pirkan erikwa. 15 Kuno yegl keunde, Nina na
pirkan orko, na Nina pirkan erika. Yeglpre
na kor-moglka i sipsip pre kinde kondinga.
16 Na sipsipna tau ama kuglka meglkwa,
ye togl suwara igle ta moglkrikwa. Ipre
na ye ombugl auro yunaglka, yegl erimbo
na nunguna embriye pirtre togl suwara
meglmbi ana sugl yomba nana suwara
moraglka. 17 Ana Nina, na wakai kangwa i
yegl pangwa. Na kor-moglka i kindekondo
ana kordagl i-ikine endinaglka. 18 Yomba ta
na kor-moglka i ta ikorugl endekraglkwa,
ba na nana pirmere ere kor-moglka i kinde
kondinaglka. Na goraglka ya te kor-
moraglka i na yombutna pra kuno orkwa.
I Nina taragl yegl ero dinare kondungwa.
19 Ana Juda yomba ka i pirtre aglke ko-
rdagl yumbusi wu epigl suwo eingwa. 20 Ana
yomba merkinde yegl dingwa, "Ye mina
spirit kinde suna moglko, ye du kaima
orkwa. Sraglpre ye ka dungo ene kinano yei
pir meglme?"
21 Ba yomba tau yegl dingwa, "Ye yegl
dungwa i spirit kinde moglkwa mere ta
dikrukwa. Ana spirit kinde yomba ongu-
mutno kin yongwa ta erewakai erambo?"

Juda yomba Yesus wedi pirngi dikrikwa

22 Ana Jerusalem suna enge kande ta
plau dungo yomba makai singwa. I okuna
God holi yungumo kei kondo ana i God
yungumo we dingwa engemo yongwa.
Enge i bi orkwa enge. 23 Ana God holi
yungumo mina Solomon yungumo tekrika
yei yomara yungugl kra Yesus konbauna
ongwa. 24 Ana Juda yomba wu ye moglmara
makaisi winambo dindre, yegl dingwa,
"Ene etngo no nomano wu suwo pi
paimoglkwa. Ipre ene kaima Krais motn
kade ana no dinongugl ende noro."
25 Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Na ene
kade dite kondinga, ba ene na ta pirngi
dikrikwa. Na eremogl Nina kangiye mina
kimagl erika i na pre dinongugl endungwa.
26 Ene na sipsipna ta moglkiurikwa, ipre
ene na ta pirngi dikrikwa. 27 Na sipsipna
ka dinga i nunguna embriye pirko, na
ye pirkan eriko, ana ye na mokonamugl
wingwa. 28 Ana na kor aimande moraglkwa
pre teinga, ana ye ta goglkraglkwa te
yomba ta na onguna mina i ta simenda
endekraglkwa. 29 Na Nina eremogl yomba
i prapra na narkwa. Ye mogl-mitna ende
taragl prapra engrukwa te Nina ongo mina
yomba meglkwa i yomba ta wausi imenda
endekrambuka. 30 Nina ya na yomba suwara
yene mouglka."
31 Ana aglke kordagl Juda wagle kom-
buglo mauro indre ana Yesus kombuglo
sinamnedi erikwa. 32 Ba Yesus di ikine ende
tongwa, "Na Nina kimagl wakai mere ero
dungo ana ere ene ombuno diteinga. Ana
yegl erimara igle taragl ta aglau orko pre
ene kombuglo na sina erimo?"
33 Ana Juda yomba di ikine endingwa, "No
ene taragl wakai kanekane etnga ipre ene
kombuglo sinamnedi ta ere dikungra, ba
ene God dikinde yenga ipre ounga. Ene
yomba yoko motnga, ba enene God mole
dinga."
34 Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, "Enene
lono mina God ka yegl muno beglko pangwa
ikra na di teinga, 'Ene god wagle meglkwa.'*
35 No pirkan ounga, God kamo okuna muno
beglko pangwa i ta dundikrambuka, kaima
pangwa. Ipre God eremogl yomba pre god
meglme dinan ana yomba i mina God kamo
tenan di menda endinaglkwa. 36 Ba na Nina
pinde indre na di makandle endungwa.
Ipre na God Wam kaima mole diga, ba ene
sraglpre na God dikinde yome dime? 37 Na
Nina kongunmo i ta erekrimbo, ana ene na
pirngidi narekriyo. 38 Ba na ye kongunmo
erimbo, ene na pirngidi narekrimbi ana na
kimagl erika ene i pirngi diiyo. Yegl ere
ana na Nina mina moglko te Nina na mina
moglkwa i ene pirkan eraglkwa." 39 Ye aglke
kordagl Yesus sikane sinamnedi erikwa. Ba
Yesus meglmara igle ye kindekondo en-
dongwa.
40 Enge igle Yesus ende ikine koglo imbo
Jodan kamun Jon Baptais okuna yomba
baptais tomara ikra pindre ana igle enge
tau moglkwa. 41 Ana yomba merkinde ende
ye moglmara undre ana dingwa, "Kaima,
Jon okuna kimagl ta erekrukwa, ba Jon

* 10:34: Buk Song 82:6

yagl i pre kamo dungwa ikra kaima yene
pangwa." 42 Ana dumo igle yomba merkinde
Yesus pirngi dingwa.

11

Lasarus goglkwa

1 Yagl ta kangiye Lasarus we dingwa ye
kinde sungwa. Yaglmo i Betani kamun
nem, dumo igle Maria ambauglo Marta bogl
yungunomugl yongwa. 2 Ambumo Maria i
angigle Lasarus kinde sungo pangwa, am-
bumo suwara i kungo demine orkwa toindi
Yaglkande kagle mina endindre, ana bre
yungo pagl ye kagle mina koko endungwa.
3 Ana Maria ya Marta ka-singiye yegl di
Yesus moglmara endimbrika, "Yaglkande,
ene wakai kanga yagle ikra kinde sungwa."
4 Yesus ka i pirtre ana dungwa, "Kinde
sungwa i Lasarus ta goglkrambuka. Taman.
I God kangiye kande inambuka pre orkwa,
te sragl yegl mina God Wam kangiye kande
inambuka." 5 Yesus eremogl Marta am-
bauglo Maria bogl ya Lasarus akiye wakai
kangwa. 6 Ba ye eremogl Lasarus kinde
sume dingo prukwa enge, ye moglmara
angai igle ande enge suwo ombugl mogl
pangwa.
7 Ana okuwo ye disaipelma wagle di-
tongwa, "Nono ende ikine Judia kamun
enamga."
8 Ba disaipelma wagle di ikine endingwa,
"Beke Notnga, Juda yomba ene kombuglo
sinamnedi erikwa ikra enge olto ta ende
pikrukwa, ba ene erimara ikra aglke ko-
rdagl ende ikine enatno?"
9 Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Ande enge
suwara mina ande kuiya 12 paikrumo?
Yagl ta ermine konbauna ende enan ana
yange sikrambuka, sraglpre ye makandle
ambuglange i kangwa. 10 Ba ye enduwer
konbauna ende enan ye yange sinambuka,
sraglpre, ye ambuglangemo ta yeikrukwa."
11 Yesus ka i dindre ana okuwo disaipelmo
wagle ditongwa, "Nono yomba yeinomga
Lasarus ye ugl pangwa, ba na pindre ana
uglo yokimbo ye andrambuka."
12 Ye disaipelma wagle di ikine endingwa,
"Yaglkande, ye ugl panan, ana argan eran
andrambuka." 13 Lasarus goglkwa ipre
Yesus dungwa, ba disaipelma wagle ugl
kaima pangwa pre dumedi pirkwa.
14 Yeglpre Yesus dinongugl ende dis-
aipelma wagle tongwa, "Lasarus goglkwa.
15 Ana ye pamara na moglkrika ipre kinde
ta pirkrika, ba gun yeinga. Sraglpre ene
pirngino singigle dinaglkwa pre na taragl
ta eraglka. Ana nono ende ye pamara
omuno."
16 Ana Tomas kangiye ta Didimas we
dingwa ye di disaipel tau tongwa, "Nono
ombugl ende pindre ana Lasarus bogl akiye
goramga."

Yomba kor-meglkwa i Yesus yene tongwa, te geglkwa ere-ikor endungwa

17 Yesus disaipelma bogl endpi Betani
kamun plau dindre, ye pirkan orkwa
Lasarus goglko kombuglo dra yomba geglko
pandiglmara yungugl endingo pangwa i
ande enge 4 dundungwa. 18 Ana Betani
kamun yei ende Jerusalem ongwa i eglke
ta manga, 3 kilomita keunde yongwa. 19 Ana
Juda yomba merkinde Marta ya Maria ye
angro goglkwa ipre ana gaugl wu ounga
yungu meglkwa. 20 Marta eremogl Yesus
ume dingo pirtre, ye ende menda pi kan
inagledi pre ongwa, ba Maria yungugl mogl
pangwa.
21 Ana Marta di Yesus tongwa, "Yaglka-
nde, ene mangigl igle motna daglma, na
angra Lasarus ta goglkruko. 22 Ba na pirkan
erika, ene taragl ta erme ombugl inagledi
pre God kra poratnga i ene tenambuka."
23 Yesus di Marta tongwa, "Ene angitn
andigl ukor enambuka."
24 Ana Marta ka mongo di ikine en-
dungwa, "Na pirkan erika, enge kande mina
yomba geglkwa andraglkwa enge ye andigl
aglke ukor enambuka."
25 Yesus di Marta tongwa, "Yomba kor-
meglkwa ya ta geglkwa andraglkwa i mam-
buno nana moglka. Yomba ta na wedi
pirngi dinambuka ye gorambuka ba kondo
kor-morambuka. 26 Ana yomba ta kor-
mogltre na wedi pirngi dinambuka ana ye
goglkrambuka. Na ka dinga i ene pirngi
dino?"
27 Marta di ikine endungwa, "Owo,
Yaglkande. Kaima na pirngi dinga. Ene
Mesaia, God Wam. Ene ende makandle
unatne dingura."

Yesus Lasarus miriye gogl kai orkwa

28 Ana Marta ka yegl dikondo, ye ende
ikine pindre ambauglo Maria aglendi bina

endindre ana ninudi kina mina ende yegl
ditongwa, “Beke narikwa yagle ungwa magl
ya mogltre ana ene we dungwa.” [29] Maria
ka i pirtre ana onglandi andigltre ende
Yesus moglmara ongwa. [30] Ana Yesus ende
yungu epigl suna pikrukwa, ba Marta ka
ditomara dumo igle kra mogl pangwa.
[31] Juda yomba ye Maria bogl akiye ounga
yungu meglkwa ikra ye kanigwa Maria
ende menda ongo, ana ye kombuglo dra
yomba geglko pandiglmara igle kai era pre
omedi ye mokomugl eingwa.
[32] Ana Maria ende pi Yesus moglmara
kandre ana yange ye kagle mina sindre
dungwa, “Yaglkande, ene eglya motna dagl
na angra ta goglkruko!”
[33] Ana Yesus kangwa Maria kai orko, te
Juda yomba akiye wingwa i ye ama kai
erikwa. Yesus kinde pirtre ana kai era-
gledi orkwa. [34] Yesus krapogl tongwa, “Ene
aglokra ye maugl sime?”
Ana ye diteingwa, “Yaglkande, kanatna
wo.”
[35] Ana Yesus kai orkwa.
[36] Ana Juda yomba kandre dingwa,
“Kaniyo! Ye Lasarus wakai kaima kangwa
pamiwo!”
[37] Ba yomba tau dingwa, “Ye okuna kana
yomba ongumutno mim orkwa erewakai
orkura? Ana ye akeple dinan yagle i
goglkrambuka ba?”

Yesus eremogl Lasarus goglkwa aglendi ikor endungwa

[38] Yesus nomanemo yumbun pond kaima
dongo, ana ye endpi Lasarus goglko
pandiglmara dumo ongwa. I kombuglo
dra ta waugl yeimara igle pandigl ana
kombuglo ta dramugl sipegl dingwa. [39] Ana
Yesus yegl dungwa, “Kombuglo i-eglke
endiyo!”
Ana yagl goglkwa ambauglo Marta yegl
dungwa, “Yaglkande, erme kumbuno kinde
orkwa. Sraglpre, ye pandiglkwa ande enge
4 igle pangwa.”
[40] Ana Yesus ditongwa, “Ene pirngi
dimin, God yombuglomo kanatnedi na
ditekrisino?”
[41] Yegl dungo ana yomba kombuglo egla
pagl i-eglke endingwa. Ana Yesus kan-
imbo heven ende yegl dungwa, “Nina, na
ene diwakai yeinga, sraglpre ene kamange
okuna erika pirpir etngra. [42] Na pirka, ene
engenge na kamangena pitnga ba na ka
dinga i yomba magl meglkwa ya pre dinga.
Sraglpre, ene diendingo ye umedi pirngi
dinaglkwa.”
[43] Yesus ka i di kondo ana agle binan
bogl dungwa, “Lasarus, ene ende menda
wo!” [44] Yagl goglkwa ikra ende menda
ungwa ba ye ongo ya kagle mina gagl alap
yombugl tendre, ana gumadra mina gagl
alap ta were teingwa i yoko pai moglkwa.
Ipre Yesus di yomba tongwa, “Gagl alap
yombugl pandiglkwa i poko ende ana kan
winge erimbi endenano.”

Yomba kande wagle Yesus sigora pre ka dikeglkwa

(Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

[45] Juda yomba merkinde Maria kana pre
wingwa ikra ye Yesus taragl orkwa i kandre
ana Yesus pirngi diteingwa. [46] Ba yomba
tau ende Parisi wagle meglmara pindre ana
Yesus taragl orkwa ikra diteingwa. [47] Ana
pris kande wagle ya Parisi wagle ye kaunsol
bogl wu suwara pi ka-tange, ana dingwa,
“Nono sragl eramne? Yagl i kimagl mere
orkwa. [48] Nono kanwinge ouno ye mam-
buno yegl ere paimoran, yomba prapra
yagl i pirngidi tembi, ana Rom yomba
kande wagle undre God holi yungumo
erekinde ere ana nono dumono makano
akiye inaglkwa.”
[49] Ana ye mina yagl suwarata moglkwa
kangiye Kaiapas, ye buglayungu igle mina
pris kande moglkwa, ye yegl dungwa, “Ene
taragl prapra ta pirpogl sikrikwa! [50] Ene pir-
pogl sikrimo, yagl suwarata yomba prapra
goraglkwa i mere, ye suwara gorambuka i
wakai pangwa, nono yombano prapra ye
gogl dinaglkwa.”
[51] Ana Kaiapas ka dungwa i yene prumere
ta dikrukwa, buglayungu igle ye pris kande
Jerusalem dumo suna i mogltre, ana ye
ka propet dungwa i kaima yene ana Yesus
eremogl Juda yomba pre gorambuka. [52] Ana
Juda yomba keunde tamanga, ye gogltre
God yombamo makan koglkoglo perepere
meglkwa kombusi isuna endinan, ana
ye wu yungu ombuno suwara enaglkwa.
[53] Enge igle Juda yomba mina ende okuna
eingwa yomba Yesus sigoramnedi pre
mambuno ere ka dikeglkwa.
[54] Yegl erikwa ipre Yesus eremogl Juda
yomba meglmara pendigl ta wankrukwa.

Ye dumo igle kondo ana ende pi dumo
mangigl ta makan waule yomara ongwa,
dumo i kangiye Iprem. Ana igle yene dis-
aipelmo wagle bogl meglkwa.
55 Ana Juda yomba Pasova engeno kande
magl orko, dumo kande igle yomba prapra
ende egli Jerusalem suna pindre ana yene
tandaglmeno koko endimbi kade ana
okuwo Pasova yenambuka pre eingwa.
56 Ana ye God holi yungumo suna makai
sindre, Yesus pre doko ye yene mina di
pirpir erikwa, "Ene sragl wedi pirme? Enge
kande mina ye kaima ukrambu-kana?"
57 Ana pris kande wagle ya Parisi wagle
ka giglendi di yomba teingwa. Yesus
moglpai ormara yomba ta kanimbi ana wu
dinongugl endimbi ye kane sinaglkwa.

12

Maria eremogl Yesus kagle kungo ere tongwa

(Matyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9; Luk 7:37-39)

1 Pasova ninaglkwa ande enge 6
paimoglko, Yesus ende Betani kamun
ongwa. Igle Lasarus dumomo ana ye goglko
Yesus aglendi ikor endungwa yagle ikra.
2 Ye eremogl Yesus gunyei tendre, ana
pokndungo kaiya moknamo igle akekun
eriko ana Marta suro tongwa. Yesus ya
yomba bogl meglmara igle Lasarus suna
moglko akiye kaiya mokna neingwa. 3 Ana
Maria kungo demine orkwa mendugl
mingi mundu kausi moglko, ana topo
pond boglkwa yundre toindi Yesus kagle
mina ende, ana bre yungo pagl koko ende
tongwa. Ana deminemo wakai yungugl igle
mundu kau sungwa.
4 Ba Yesus disaipelma mina suwarata
kangiye Juda Iskariot, yagl i okuwo Yesus
tekoglo kunda ikine onguno mina endi-
nambuka yagle yegl dungwa, 5 "Sraglpre
kungo demine orkwa mingi i nono topo
K300 bogl indre, ana yomba kiuglgiunde
meglkwa i tekune?" 6 Ye dungwa i yomba
kiuglgiunde tenapre kaima ta dikrukwa.
Sraglpre, ye kumbu kunogl yagl, ye ere-
mogl Yesus disaipelma wagle monino gagl
kine i-wangwa, ana ye nongura nina pre
dungwa.
7 Ba Yesus yegl dungwa, "Ambu i kan-
winge eriyo! Na goraglka enge maugl
na sinaglkwa pre, kanwinge erimbi kungo
demine orkwa i ake morano. 8 Ana yomba
kiuglgiunde ene bogl engenge moraglkwa.
Ba na ene bogl engenge ta moglkraglka."

Yomba kande wagle Lasarus sigoramnedi ka dikeglkwa

9 Juda yomba merkinde pirkan erikwa,
Yesus Betani kamun moglkwa. Yeglpre ye
moglmara igle eingwa, ye pi Yesus keunde
kana pre ta pikrikwa, taman, Lasarus
akiye kana pre eingwa. Lasarus okuna
goglko Yesus simange ikor endungwa.
10 Ikor endungwa ipre, pris kande wagle
ye Lasarus ombugl sigoramnedi ka
merkinde dikeglkwa. 11 Sraglpre Yesus
eremogl Lasarus ikor endungwa ipre Juda
yomba merkinde yombano kande wagle
kindekondo ana Yesus wedi pirngi dingwa.

Yesus king mereyegl ende Jerusalem suna ongwa

(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Tangina yomba merkinde kaima Pasova
mina wingwa ikra pirkwa, Yesus ende
Jerusalem ungwa. 13 Ipre yomba endi palm
yaundongo bukondi ake indre ana ye umara
kanamnedi ende menda pindre ana ye
mangre, oodi, dingwa,
"God dembiye siyo!"
"God ere wakai ere yomba
i tenambuka, ye Yaglkande
kangiye mina ungwa!"*
"God ere wakai ere Israel
yomba kingno tongwa!"
14 Ana Yesus dongi nangigle kowo ta indre
ana amedi mogltre endongwa, i kamam-
buno pepa mina dungwa pamere,
15 "Saion dumo kande,
yomba ene kundugl goglkriyo!
Kaniyo, ene kingno ye
dongi nangigle kowo mina
bolamugl mogl ungwa."*
16 Komnaiye kana yene disaipelma wagle
sragl i prapra pirpogl sikrikwa. Ba okuwo
Yesus andigl ukor pi ende heven ongo, ana
taragl prapra ye pre pepa muno beglko
pangwa ikra ya te ye mina taragl prapra
ta okuna ereteingwa ikra disaipelma wagle
pirpogl singwa.
17 Ana Lasarus goglko kombuglo dra mina
pandiglmara igle yomba mere Yesus bogl

* 12:13: Buk Song 118:25, 26 * 12:15: Sekaraia 9:9

akiye meglko, ye agle dungo andigl ukor
ongwa ikra pre ye kamo i aimande yomba
boglo kugl wai dingwa. 18 Yomba mere pi
Yesus umara konbo bange tengigl yeingwa
sraglpre, ye kimagl orkwa i ye pirkwa
pre. 19 Ana Parisi wagle ye yene ka i
dipirkwa, "Ene kaniyo, nono taragl ta er-
amga kuno erekrukwa, sraglpre, yomba
dumo koglkoglo ikra prapra pi Yesus omara
mokomugl pi kondingwa i we."

Grik yomba tau Yesus kanamnedi pirkwa

20 Pasova engemo yongo ana yomba
God dembiye karaugl ere tena pre ende
Jerusalem eingo, ana Grik yomba tau
eimara pukamugl eingwa. 21 Ana Grik
yomba ikra wu Pilip moglmara wingwa, ye
Betsaida kamun Galili suna igle nem. Ana
Grik yomba dingwa, "Yagl kande, no Yesus
kanamnedi punga." 22 Ana Pilip pi Andru
ditongwa. Ana ye suwo-akiye pindre Yesus
ditembrika.
23 Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, "Yomba
Wam kangiye kande inambuka engemo
erme magl orkwa. 24 Na ka kaima ene
diteinga, wit mongo suwarata yange makan
mina si goglkran ana mongo suwara i ke-
unde yei panambuka. Ba mongo i makan
mina goran ana ye mongo merkinde ko-
rambuka. 25 Yomba ta yene kor-moglkwa
ipre munduwo panan ana okuwo kor-
moglkwa i wau borambuka. Yomba ta
makandle kor-moglkwa i moko tenan ana
ye kor aimande morambuka i ye inambuka
pre yongwa. 26 Yomba ta na konguna eram-
buka ye na enaglmara unambuka, yeglpre
na moglmara igle na konguna yomba ye
akiye morambuglka. Yomba ta na konguna
erambuka ye kangiye kande Nina tenam-
buka.

Yesus yene gorambuka pre ka dungwa

27 "Erme na nomana yumbun dongwa ana
na sragl we dinagle? Nina, ene akepledi
naro, yumbun i na mina ukrano? Taman,
yumbun ipre na winga, yeglpre yumbun
unambuka enge i pra na inaglka. 28 Nina,
ene etn kangin kande wu pene enano."
Ana okuwo heven imbo ka ta dungwa,
"Na kangina ere i-kande ende kondiga, te
kordagl ere i-kande endinaglka." 29 Yomba
merkinde igle andigl meglkwa ka i pirtre
ana ye dingwa, "Kamun gurgagla dungwa."
Te yomba tau dingwa, "Angelo ka ta di ye
tongwa."
30 Ba Yesus yegl di yomba tongwa, "Ka
dungwa i na pre tamanga ba yomba ene
pre dungwa. 31 Erme God eremogl makandle
yomba ka-tange tendre yumbu sinambuka
enge yongwa, te makandle sugl moglkwa
yagl kande i ka-tange tendre ana simenda
endinambuka. 32 Te makandle na ake i-
mitna endinaglkwa enge, yomba prapra
imakai simbo nana mina unaglkwa."† 33 Ye
ka dungwa i yene srambre ere giugogl
gorambuka ipre dungwa.
34 Ana yomba merkinde di ikine end-
ingwa, "No punga lo yegl dungwa pangwa
i Mesaia ye kor aimande morambuka, ba
sraglpre ene ka yegl dine, 'Yomba Wam ye
ake i-mitna imbo endinaglkwa?' Yomba
Wam i ye irane?"
35 Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Ken am-
buglange i enge sungunagle keunde ene
mina depai enambuka. Etne ene kenno-
lam depangwa ipre engenge ambuglange
igle mina wanmoglpai eriyo, te tamanan
ana mim pond ere wu ene ake i-atne ende
dinambiwo, te yomba ta ye mim mina
suna wanmoglkwa i ye ende aglokra ongwa
i yene ta kanpogl sikrikwa. 36 Ken am-
buglange i ene mina yongwa pre i ene
pirngi diyo, yegl erimbi ana ene ken am-
buglange yombama moraglkwa." Yesus ka
yegl dikondo okuwo ye ende pindre, ana
yomba ye kan dinaglmedi teke pangwa.

Juda yomba Yesus pirngi dikrikwa

37 Yesus kimagl merkinde orko kanigwa,
ba yomba ye wedi pirngi dikrikwa. 38 Yegl
erikwa i ana propet Aisaia ka dungwa ikra
pai yungwa:
"Yaglkande, no ka ditomga
i ira pirngi dume? Te yomba
ira mina Yaglkande yombuglomo ombuno
ditome?"*
39 Mambuno ipre ye ana pirngi dinaglkwa
kuno erekrukwa, sraglpre, propet Aisaia ka
ta ama yegl dungwa,
40 "God eremogl ye
ongumutno akemim ertre

† 12:32: Yomba eremogl Yesus ake plendi endi-prak mina pandraglkwa. Ana mambuno i mina God akeple dinan ana ye kaniye kande indre ende heven pindre mitna imbo kaima morambuka.
* 12:38: Aisaia 53:1

te ka pirkraglkwa pre nomano
konbo yonguglko, ipre ye
ongumutno kankraglkwa te ye
nomano pirpogl sikraglkwa.
God yegl dungwa, ana ye
erewakai ere norambedi pre
na mina ukraglkwa.”*
41 Aisaia ka dungwa i sraglpre, ye Yesus ambuglangemo kangwa pre ana Yesus kamo dungwa.
42 Kaima, Juda yomba kande wagle tau Yesus pre pirngi dingwa. Ba ye pirngino i dinongugl endekrikwa, sraglpre, Parisi wagle eremogl ye makaino yungo mina simenda ende di poraglmedi pre kundugl geglkwa. 43 Te kangino yomba ake mitna endinaglkwa i pirkwa kande orkwa, ba God ye kangino ake mitna endinambedi pirkrikwa.

Yesus kamo i ka-tange yomba tenambuka

44 Yesus ka kande di yegl dungwa, “Yomba ta na wedi pre pirngi dinambuka ye na keunde pirngi dikrukwa, ba na diendungwa yagle i akiye pirngi dungwa. 45 Yomba ta na kanigwa i ombugl na diendungwa yagle i akiye kanigwa! 46 Na ken ambuglange yeglmere ende makandle winga. Yeglpre yomba ta na pirngi dinambuka, ye mim ormara suna ta moglkrambuka.
47 “Ba yomba ta na kanna pirtre ana na kanna i sika sikran, ana na ka-tange ye tekraglka. Na makandle winga i yomba yumbu sina pre ukrika, ba yomba ere-ina pre winga. 48 Yomba ta na moko nartre ana na kanna i pir ikran, ana yomba ta ye ka-tange tenambuka i pere moglkwa. Na ka dinga kamo i enge kande mina ka-tange tenambuka. 49 Ka i kaima sraglpre, nana pirmere mere ka ta dikrika, ba Nina na diendungwa yagle ka do dumere mere dinga te ama dinongugl endinaglka. 50 Ana na pirka ye ka dumara i kor aimande moraglkwa i dipene endungwa. Te na ka prapra dinga i Nina yegl do di narumere dinga.”

13

Yesus disaipelma wagle katno nigl kogl tongwa

1 Pasova ne-ne erikwa engemo i mangigl orko. Yesus prukwa ye makandle kondo ana ende ikine Nem moglmara enambuka engemo i magl orkwa. Ye yene yombama makandle meglkwa i engenge wakai kangwa mambuno i ye mina aimande paimoran ana ye gorambuka.
2 Yesus disaipelma wagle bogl pokndungo kaiya mokna ne meglko. Ana Satan okuna kana nomano kinde tongo Judas mina yongwa, ye Saimon Iskariot wam, ye Yesus ipi kunda ikine onguno mina yenambuka. 3 Ana Yesus pirkan orkwa i Nem yombuglomo giglendi mundu ye tekondungwa. Ana ye prukwa yene God mina ungwa ana aglke ende ikine God moglmara enambuka. 4 Ana ye kaiya mokna ne meglmara andigltre gaglmo suna olto tembe endungwa i gugl yei, ana gagl taul ta indre kumagl mereyegl ere dane mina dongwa. 5 Yegl ere ye niglkor tau toindi dis mina ende, ana ye mambuno bogl disaipelma wagle katno nigl kogltre, ana gagl taul kumagl dongwa ikra mina koko endungwa.
6 Ye ende Saimon Pita moglmara ungo ana Pita yegl dungwa, “Yaglkande na katna ene nigl kogl naratno?”
7 Ana Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Na taragl erme erika i ene ta pirpogl sikitnga, ba okuwo ene pirpogl sinatnga.”
8 Ana Pita mane dungwa, “Ene na katna nigl koglkratnga.”
Ana Yesus yegl ditongwa, “Ba na ene katn nigl kogl tekrimbo ene na disaipelna ta moglkratnga.”
9 Saimon Pita di ikine endungwa, “Yaglkande, ene na katna keunde nigl kogl narekratnga, ba na onguna ya te bitna ama akiye nigl kogl naratnga.”
10 Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Yomba ta ye nigl mundu pai kondungwa i deglmbi kaima ta moglkrukwa, ipre ye nigl aglketa paikrambuka, ba ye kagle keunde nigl korambuka. Ene prapra deglmbi ta yeikrikwa ba yomba suwarata deglmbi yongwa.” 11 Sraglpre, yomba ira mere Yesus ipi yaglkumba onguno mina yenambuka i Yesus yene pirkan orkwa. Yeglpre ye dungwa, “Ene prapra deglmbi ta yeikrikwa, ba yomba suwarata deglmbi yongwa.”
12 Ana Yesus yene disaipelma wagle katno nigl kogl kondindre, ye gaglmo suna olto i

* 12:40: Aisaia 6:10

ende pandigl, ana ende ikine kaiya mokna
neimara boglmo mina amedi mogltre,
ana ye krapogl tongwa, "Na taragl erme
ereteinga i ene mambuno ta pirpogl simo?
13 Ene eremogl na pre Beke Notnga ya
Yaglkande we dingwa, ana ene yeglmere
kuno kaima dingwa, sraglpre dimere yegl
na moglka. 14 Ana na ene Yaglkandeno
ya te Beke Teinga yagle moglka, na erme
ene katno keunde nigl kogl teinga. Ene
ombugl na erimere enene ya te yomba ta
katno nigl kogl teiyo. 15 Ene yegl eraglmedi
na ombuno dinga. Ana na ene ereteinga
yeglmere ene ama kuno yegl eriyo. 16 Na
ka kaima ene diteinga, kongun yomba
yoko ye mogl-mitna ende suglmo yomba ta
engre tekrukwa, te kakep yongwa yomba
ye mogl-mitna ende ana ka diendungwa
yagle ta engre tekrukwa. 17 Ana erme ene
mambuno kaima i pirkan kondingwa, ba
ene kongunmo i duwo ere erimbi ana God
eran ene gun pond yenaglkwa.
18 "Na ka dinga i ene prapra pre tamanga,
yomba na pinde inga wagle ye na kaninga.
Ba kamambuno pepa mina okuna muno
beglko pangwa ikra mongomo panambuka:
'Ana yagl ta no bret akiye nombuglka ye
kagle i-mitna ende na engre siderwagl er-
ambuka.'*
19 "Na ka erme diteinga i mongomo
okuwo wu pene enambuka, ana taraglmo
i wu pene enambuka enge ene na pirngi
dinaglkwa. Na yagl i moglkwa pamiwo
dinaglkwa.* 20 Na ka kaima ene diteinga,
yomba ta na diendinga i yomba ta di-
inambuka, ye, na di-ingwa, te na yomba di-
ingwa i ye ama na diendungwa yagle i di-
ingwa."

*Judas eremogl Yesus yaglkumba tenam-
buka*

*(Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-
23)*

21 Yesus ka i di kondo, okuwo ye nomano
yumbun pond dongo ana nongugl dipene
endungwa, "Na kaima ene diteinga, ene
mina suwarata na i-pene ende kunda ikine
tenambuka."
22 Disaipelma wagle toro kan imbara
ende, ana ira pre Yesus dungwa i ye pirpogl
sikrikwa. 23 Disaipel suwarata, Yesus wakai
kangwa ikra Yesus moglmara magl wora
amedi moglkwa. 24 Saimon Pita bre gimande
disaipelmo i tendre ana dungwa, "Ira pre
dum manda, ene ye krapogl pro."
25 Ana disaipel i goindi Yesus moglmara
magl kaima ende ana krapoglkwa, "Yaglka-
nde, ira pre dine?"
26 Yesus ka mongo dipoglkwa, "Na bret
nigl dis mina simbai tenaglka yagle, i
suwara." Yegl dindre ana bret ta indre
dis mina nigl simbai ana Judas tongwa, ye
Saimon Iskariot wam. 27 Judas bret ake
yungwa enge, Satan ende Judas mina suna
ongwa.

Ana Yesus ditongwa, "Ene taragl ta era-
gledi pitnga i onglandi ero." 28 Ana Yesus ka
i sraglpre di Judas tongwa, i disaipelma wa-
gle tau kaiya mokna ne meglkwa i suwarata
pirpogl sikrikwa. 29 Judas moni gagl sugl
moglkwa pre disaipel tau yegl pirkwa, ye
pindre Pasova enge kande pre taragl tau
topo erambuka pre ditomo mo, kiuglgiunde
yomba taragl tau tenambuka pre ditomedi
pirkwa. 30 Judas bret indre ana onglandi
ende menda ongwa. Ana dumo mim ere
kondungwa.

Yesus lo kor disaipelma wagle ditongwa

31 Judas ende menda ongo ana Yesus yegl
dungwa, "Etne Yomba Wam kangiye kande
yungwa. Ana Yomba Wam mina God ama
kangiye kande yungwa. 32 Ba God kangiye
kande Yomba Wam mina inan, God ye yene
Yomba Wam kangiye kande i-pene endin-
dre. Ana God onglandi ye kangiye kande ye
tenambuka.
33 "Nangrima wagle, enge sungunagle ta
ene bogl moraglka. Ana okuwo ene na
pre doknaglkwa, te Juda yomba prapra
diteimere ikra ene erme diteinga. Na
enaglmara dumo i ene ta ukraglkwa.
34 "Na erme lo kor ta ene teinga. Yomba
prapra i ene kanwakai yeiyo. Na ene
wakai kaninga yeglmere ene ama yomba
prapra kanwakai yenaglkwa. 35 Ba ene
yomba prapra wakai kanimbi, ana yomba
prapra kanaglkwa, ene Yesus disaipelmo
meglmedi piraglkwa."

*Pita okuwo di uglmange erambere ipre
Yesus dipene endungwa*

*(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-
34)*

* 13:18: Buk Song 41:9 * 13:19: Ka i Jon 8:24 mina pangwa i kano.

36 Ana Saimon Pita krapogl Yesus tongwa,
"Yaglkande, ene ende aglokra enatne?"
Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Na dumo
aglokra enaglmara i ene erme ta ukratnga,
ba okuwo, na enaglmara i ene unatnga."
37 Pita krapogl tongwa, "Yaglkande, sragl-
pre ene enatnara na erme sikasi ukragle?
Na ene pre goragledi akekun erika."
38 Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Na pre
ene kaima goragledi pitno? Na kaima ene
diteinga, konduwagle kumugl wi sikran,
ana enge suwota na ye kankrika we dinat-
nga.

14

Yesus disaipelma wagle munduno argan ka ditongwa

1 "Ene kinde pirtre nomano yumbun
dekrano, ene God wedi pirngi dindre, ana
na akiye pirngi diyo. 2 Na Nina yungumo
mina igle kula merkinde yongwa, ana yegl
ta yeikruma, na ene ta ditekriko. Ba na
ende igle pindre ana ene moglpai eraglkwa
dumono i akekun eraglka. 3 Ana na pin-
dre angaino dumo ake kuno ertre, na
ende ikine undre ene auro i-yeimbo, ana
na moraglmara igle nono akiye moramga.
4 Na dumo aglo enaglka konbaunamo i ene
pirkan erikwa."

Yesus mina konbauna yei ende pi nem moglmara ongwa

5 Tomas di Yesus tongwa, "Yaglkande,
ene ende aglokra enga i no pirpogl sikunga.
Ana konbauna yei ende dumo igle ongwa i
srambre ere no pirkan eramne?"
6 Yesus ka mongo di ikine ende tongwa,
"Na nana konbauna mogl, ana ka kaima
mogl, ana kor-meglkwa i na, nana moglka.
Ana Nina moglmara enaglkwa i konbauna
ta ta yeikrukwa. Ba na mina suwara
yongwa. 7 Ana ene kaima yene na pirkan
erimbi, ana Nina ama pirkan eraglkwa. Ana
erme mambuno bogl ende imbor omga i
ene ye pirtre ana kandre erikwa."
8 Ana Pilip ditongwa, "Yaglkande, ene
Nen ombunodi notn ana no munduno
pangwa i kuno erambuka."
9 Ana Yesus ka mongo ditongwa, "Na ene
bogl enge olto nono akiye mogl umgra,
Pilip, i ene pirpogl sikitno? Ana yomba na
kanigwa i Nina ombugl kanigwa. Ba ene
sraglpre Nen ombunodi noro dine? 10 Ana
na Nina mina moglko te Nina na mina
moglkwa. I ene pirngi dikrimo? Ana na
ka ene diteinga i nana pirmara ta ditekrika.
Sraglpre, Nina na mina moglkwa i yene
kongunmo orkwa. 11 Na Nina mina moglko
te Nina na mina moglme dinga i ene pirngi
diyo, ka dimara i ene pirngi dikrimbi, ana
na kimagl erimara i ene pirngi dinaglkwa.
12 Na ka kaima diteinga, yomba ta na wedi
pirngi dinan, ana na taragl prapra erika i
ye ama erambuka. Ba i kaima, na kongun
erimere yegl ye kongun pond kaima ere
kawa tenambuka. Sraglpre, na ende Nina
moglmara eingwa. 13 Ana ene na kangina
mina taragl ta pre krapotn, i pra eraglka.
Yegl erambara i Nem kangiye kande Wam
mina inambuka. 14 Ana na kangina mina
ene taragl ta pre krapogl dimbi ana i na pra
eraglka.

Yesus eremogl Holi Spirit ka dipandigl dungwa

15 "Ene na wakai kanimbi kade, ana na
ka kindine dimere i ene duglo boraglkwa.
16 Ana na Nina krapogl teimbo, ye ene akeple
dinan yomburo panambuka pre ta tenan
ana ye ene bogl aimande yene moram-
buka. 17 I ka kaima dungwa Spirit, makandle
yomba ta ikraglkwa. Sraglpre, ye ta kankre
te pirpogl sikrikwa. Ba ene ye pirpogl
singwa. Ipre ye ene bogl moglkwa, te ene
mina suna morambuka. 18 Na endinaglka
enge ene kinde kondimbo mundu gak-mua
mereyegl ta moglkraglkwa. Ba okuwo na
ende ikine ene meglmara unaglka. 19 Enge
sungunagle ta makandle yomba na aglketa
kankraglkwa. Ba ene na kanaglkwa. Sragl-
pre, na kor-moglka ipre ene ama kor-
moraglkwa. 20 Ana enge igle ene pirkan
eraglkwa, na Nina mina suna moglko, te
ene na mina suna meglko, ana na ene mina
suna moglka. 21 Ana yomba ta na ka kindine
dinga i pir indre ana duglo borambuka i
ye na wakai kaima kangwa. Yomba ta
na wakai kanan ana Nina ama yombamo
i wakai kanambuka, ana na ama ye wakai
kandre ana na nana ye mina wu pene eimbo
ye na kanambuka."
22 Ana Judas Iskariot tamanga, ba Ju-
das dimo ta dungwa, "Yaglkande, ene no
keunde ombuno dimin, ene kanamniwa,
ana makan yomba koglkoglo i sraglpre ene
kankraglme?"

23 Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Yomba
ta na wakai kanan ana ye na ka beke
teimere i ere duglo borambuka. Ana na
Nina ye wakai kanambuka, ana na Nina
bogl yombamo i moglmara umbuglo, ana
ye bogl akiye aimande moramga. 24 Yomba
ta na wakai kankran, ye na ka beke teinga
i ta duglo boglkrambuka. Ana na ka ene
diteinga, pirkwa i nana kanna tamanga, ba
ka i Nina na diendungo winga yagle kamo.
25 “Na ene bogl akiye mogl painga enge
ana ka i prapra ene diteinga. 26 Ba Holi
Spirit ene akeple dinambuka, Nina eremogl
na kangina mina diendinambuka. Ye ene
taragl prapra beke tenambuka, te na ka
okuna diteinga ikra ene prapra ditenam-
buka. 27 Na dena munduna bipokndi i ene
mina yendre, te na kordagl bipokndi i ene
teinga. Na makandle yomba teimere yegl
ene tekrika. Yeglpre ene nomano yumbun
dekran te kundugl goglkriyo.
28 “Ene na ka dinga i pirkwa, ‘Na ende
bangeta pindre ana na aglke ende ikine ene
meglmara unaglka.’ Ba ene na wakai kan-
imbi, ana na ende Nina moglmara enaglka
i ene gun yenaglkwa. Sraglpre, Nina mogl-
mitna ende na narkwa. 29 Ana taragl i plau
dikriko kade na ka erme i ene diteinga, ana
taragl i plau dinambuka enge ene pirngi
kaima dinaglkwa. 30 Na ene bogl ka denbi
wakane ta dikraglka. Sraglpre, makan-
dle sugl moglka king i erme ungwa. Ba
ye yombuglomo ta panan kade na engre
atne endekrambuka. 31 Ba makandle yomba
pirkan eraglkwa na Nina kanwakai yeinga.
Ipre Nina taragl yegl ero dinarumere i ke-
unde na erika.
“Ende wiyo. Nono dumo igle kondo endi-
namuna.”

15

Yesus yene wain endiye, nono yongagle

1 “Na wain endiye kaima moglko, ana
Nina ereyaglkwa yagle. 2 Na mina yongagle
ta paimogltre mongo koglkrukwa i prapra
Nina boro endungwa. Ana yongagle na
mina pai mogl mongo keglkwa i prapra
ye beke ake orkwa, ipre mongo merkinde
koraglkwa. 3 Na ka di teimara i ene erewakai
ere kondungwa. 4 Ene na mina mogl paiyo,
ana na ene mina mogl panaglka. Yonga-
gle yene ta mongo koglkrambuka, ye wain
endiye mina pai mogltre mongo koram-
buka. Ene na mina moglkrimbi mongo ta
koglkraglkwa.
5 “Na wain endiye moglka, ana ene
prapra yongagle, yomba ta na mina mogl
panan, ana na ye mina suna moglmbo,
ye mongo merkinde korambuka, ana na
kondimbi ene taragl ta erekraglkwa. 6 Ana
yomba ta na mina mogl paikrukwa, ye
wain yongagle gigle goglko ana boro
kinde kondingwa yeglmere. Yongagle
yeglmere gande makaisi piyasi donga
mina endingo dongwa. 7 Ene na mina
meglmbi, ana na kanna ene mina yei
panan, ana taragl kanekane ta munduno
panan kra poraglkwa, i pra inaglkwa. 8 Ene
mongo merkinde koraglmara i mina na
Nina kangiye kande wu pene enambuka,
mambuno yegl mina enene na disaipelna
mounedi ombuno dingwa.
9 “Nina na wakai kanumere yeglmere,
na ama ene wakai kaninga. Na kanwakai
yeinga i mina ene aimande moraglkwa.
10 Ana na ka kindine dinga i ene dimere
pinande erimbi, na kanwakai yeimara suna
igle ene moraglkwa. Ana kuno yegl Nina
ka kindine dungwa i na pinande ertre, ana
ye kanwakai yomara suna igle na moglka.
11 Na ka i ene diteinga, yeglpre na gun
yeinga i ene mina suna yenambuka, ana
ene yegl erimara ipre, gun pond kaima
yenaglkwa. 12 Na lona i yegl pangwa,
ene suwara suwarandi angro ta kan wakai
yenaglkwa. Na ene wakai kanimere kuno
yegl. 13 Ana yomba ta ye yombama tau
pre kan wakai kaima yeinan, ana ye pra
yombama ipre kor-moglkwa i kondo gogl
tenambuka. I ye pamere orkwa. 14 Ba
na kongun eriyo diteinga i erimbi, ana
ene na angrima kaima moraglkwa. 15 Na
ene pre nigl-kongun yomba we ta dikrika,
sraglpre nigl-kongun yomba ye kongun
sugl moglkwa yagle kongun eremoglkwa i
ye kankrikwa. Ba na ene pre yeineinga
we dinga, sraglpre, na Nina ka kanekane
dungwa pirka i ene dite kondingo. 16 Ana
ene na pinde ikrikwa, na ene pinde in-
dre ana kere i-pere endinga i ene pindre
ana mongo merkinde koraglkwa, i mongo
kaneta aimande kogl panambuka. Ana
ene yegl ere na kangina mina ene taragl
ta inamunedi Nina krapogl tembi, ye ene

tenambuka. 17 Ana na lona i yegl pangwa,
enene mina angro kanwakai yeiyo.

Yomba eremogl disaipel wagle dikinde yenaglkwa

18 "Makandle yomba ye ene dikinde
yembi, ene piraglkwa ye komnaiye
na kankinde yembi 19 ene makandle
yomba meglmbi, ana makandle yomba
yene yombano mereyegl ene kanwakai
yenaglkwa. Ba na makandle igle ene
pinde i-kondinga pre ene makandle yomba
moglkrikwa. Yeglpre makandle yomba
kankinde yei ene teingwa. 20 Na ka diteinga
ikra ene piryo: 'Kongun yoko orkwa
yomba ta mogl-mitna ende suglmo yomba
engre tekrukwa.'* Ye na eresi tembi, ye
ombugl ene eresi tenaglkwa, ye na kanna
pinande erimbi ye ombugl ene kanno
pinande eraglkwa. 21 Ye taragl yegl pra ere
ene tenaglkwa, sraglpre ene na yombana
meglkwa, yeglpre na diendungo wingwa
yagle i ye ta pirkan erekrikwa. 22 Na
okuna kana ta ukre ana ka i ta ditekriya
ye tandaglmeno ta paikruko. Ba erme
ye tandaglmeno uglmange erekraglkwa.
23 Yomba ta na kanwakai yei narekrukwa i
ye ama Nina kanwakai yeitekrukwa. 24 Ba
yomba ta okuna kana wu kongun giglendi
erekrimere yegl na ye mina pukamugl mogl
ana kongun giglendi i ta erekriya, ana ye
tandaglmeno pre angai goglkraglkwa. Ba
erme ye kimagl na erika i prapra kandre ana
kunda ikine ere na nare ama Nina kunda
ikine ere teingwa. 25 Ba ye yegl erikwa i lono
mina muno beglko pangwa i paiyungwa.
Ka i yegl, 'Ye mambuno paikrumara kunda
ikine yoko ere narikwa.'*

26 "Spirit ene akepledi tenambuka, ye
Nina bogl moglkwa ana na ye diendimbo
ene mina unambuka. Ye ka kaima dungwa
Spirit, ana Nina bogl moglkwa. Ye undre
ana na embriyena ya konguna i dipene
endinambuka. 27 Ana ene ama na pre ka
dipene endinaglkwa. Sraglpre, na kongun
mambuno ere erika enge ene na bogl mogl
wu erme wingwa.

16

1 "Ene pirngi dingwa gugl sikrambuka
pre, na ka i di ene teinga. 2 Ye makai
yungu mina ene simenda ende, te okuwo
enge ta unan yomba ene sigogltre, ana
ye God kongunmo wakai ere tomunedi pi-
raglkwa. 3 Ye na Nina pre pirpogl sikre te
na ama pirpogl sikrikwa, ipre ye mambuno
yegl eraglkwa. 4 Ba na ka i okuna ene
diteinga, ipre ye taragl yeglmere eraglkwa
engemo i ta plau dinan ana na ka diteinga
i ene poglodi piraglkwa. Na okuna ene
bogl moglka pre taragl yeglmere ene ta
ditekrikra.

Holi Spirit kongunmo erambere pre Yesus dungwa

5 "Na erme diendungo winga yagle
moglmara endinaglka, i ene suwarata
na krapogl nare, 'Ende aglo enatne?' ta
dikrikwa. 6 Na ka i erme diteinga pre
ene nomano yumbun pond dongwa. 7 Ba
na ka kaima ene diteinga, ene wu wakai
enaglkwa pre na endinaglka. Na ende
pikrimbo ana ene akeple dinambuka
i ta ukrambuka. Ba na ende imbo
ana ye di ene mina endinaglka. 8 Ana
ye unambuka enge, makandle yomba
tandaglmeno erikwa ombuno dindre te
mambuno du-wakai ombuno dindre ana
God ka-tange tenambuka mambuno i i-
pene endinambuka. 9 Ye aglau ere ana
tandaglme erikwa, sraglpre ye na wedi
pirngi dikrikwa. 10 Mambuno du-wakai
i yegl, na ende Nina moglmara eimbo
ana ene enge olto na kankraglkwa.*
11 Ana ye ka-tange tenambuka mambuno i
yegl, makandle igle sugl moglkwa yomba
komnaiye kana God ka-tange tongo ye
yange sungwa.†

12 "Na ka merkinde pangwa ene dite-
naglka, ba erme ka merkinde i ene dimbo
pir-inaglkwa kuno erekrukwa. 13 Ba ka
kaima dungwa Spirit i undre ene nomano
wakai tendre ana ye ene auro ipi ka kaima
mina suna enambuka. Ye yene prumere
ka ta dikrambuka, ye God kamo prukwa

* 15:20: Jon 13:16 * 15:25: Buk Song 35:19; 69:4 * 16:10: Makandle yomba eremogl Yesus kot erete ana mambuno kinde orkwa pre gorambe dingwa. Ba God eremogl Yesus ikor ende auro yend ongo ana God bogl moglkwa. God mambuno yegl ormara i ombunodi makan yomba tongwa i Yesus aglau ta erekrukwa. † 16:11: Makandle yomba kanigwa Yesus goglko ana ye eremogl Yesus kot eran manambedi pirkwa. Ba God ongumuglo wagle Yesus kot ere kuno orkwa. Yesus goglmara i God kot ere Satan tendre ana yombuglomo sidundungwa.

i keunde dindre, ana taragl okuwo plau
dinambuka i pre di ene tenambuka. [14] Na
kangina kande ya yombura wu pene enam-
buka pre, na ka dinga i ye indre ana ene
ditenambuka. [15] Taragl prapra Nina mina
yongwa i na taratna yongwa. Ipre na yegl
dinga, na ka di Spirit teimbo ye indre ana
ene ditenambuka.

Disaipel wagle kinde pirtre ana okuwo wakai pirkwa

[16] "Enge sungunagle ta ene na
kankraglkwa, ana okuwo enge sungunagle
ta ene aglke na kanaglkwa."

[17] Ye disaipelma tau ye yene krapogl im-
boriya endingwa, "Ye ka dungwa i mam-
buno sraglmere pame? Ye yegl di norkwa,
'Enge sungunagle ta ene na kankraglkwa,
ana okuwo enge sungunagle ta na aglke
kanaglkwa. Te ye ombugl yegl dungwa, na
ende Nina moglmara enaglka?' " [18] Ye ama
krapeglkwa, " 'Enge sungunagle' i mam-
buno sraglpre dume? Ye sraglpre ka
dungwa i nono ta pirpogl sikunga."

[19] Yesus pirkan orkwa disaipelma wagle
krapogl tenamnedi pirko, ana ye ditongwa,
"Na yegl dinga, 'Enge sungunagle ta ene na
kankraglkwa, ana okuwo enge sungunagle
ta na kanaglkwa.' Ka ipre enene mina
krapogl di imboriya endim kana? [20] Na ka
kaima ene diteinga, ene kai pond ere te
munduno kinde piraglkwa, ba makandle
yomba gun yenaglkwa, te ene kinde pi-
raglkwa, ba ene kinde piraglkwa yake tenan
ana gun pond yenaglkwa. [21] Ana ambu ta
gak kugl yenambuka engemo magl ungo
ana ye kinde prukwa, sraglpre giu goram-
buka engemo yongwa, ba ye gak kugl yen-
dre ana nangiye giugl ta pirkrukwa. Ye gun
yongwa, sraglpre, gak kembra makandle
wu pene ongwa. [22] Kuno yeglmere ene mina
panambuka, erme ene kinde pirkwa, ba na
aglkekor ene kanimbo, ana ene gun pond
kaima yenaglkwa. Ana ene gun yenaglkwa
i yomba ta ikorugl endekraglkwa. [23] Ana
engemo igle ene taragl ta pre na kra ta
poglkraglkwa. Na ka kaima ene di teinga:
Ene taragl ta inamunedi pre na kang-
ina mina Nina krapogl tembi, ana ye ene
tenambuka. [24] Okuna yei ende wu etne
ungwa i ene taragl ta inamunedi na kangina
mina krapoglkrikura, ene krapeglmbi ana
indre ene gun yenaglkwa, i ene mina kausi
panambuka.

Makan mina Yesus kunda yombuglo orkwa

[25] "Okuna na ka pandum keunde dite
wingra, ba enge ta yenan na ka pandum
ta dikraglka. Ba okuwo na Nina pre ka
nongugl mongo bogl ene ditenaglka. [26] Enge
i plau dinan ene na kangina dagltre ana
Nina kraporaglkwa. Ene dinaglmere na
Nina krapogl tenagle ta dikrika. [27] Taman,
Nina yene ene pre munduwo pangwa,
sraglpre ene na pre munduno pango, te na
God mina umedi pirngi dingwa. [28] Na Nina
mina mogltre ana ende makan mina winga,
ana erme na makan mina kondo, ende ikine
Nina moglmara enaglka."

[29] Ana disaipelma wagle di Yesus teingwa,
"Erme ene ka pandum ta dikitnga, ka
nongugl mongo bogl dinga. [30] Erme no
kamga, ene taragl prapra pirpogl singa, ana
yomba suwarata krapogl ene tekrikwa. Ye
poglodi pirkwa i ene kan-kondinga, yegl et-
nara i no pirngi dumga, ene God moglmara
mogltre unga."

[31] Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, "Ene
erme pirngi dimo? [32] Ba enge ta unambuka
ikra wu kondungwa. Engemo igle ene teke
wu perepere pindre ana ende enene yun-
gunomugl enaglkwa. Na kondimbi mundu
moraglka, ba nana mundu ta moglkraglka,
Nina na bogl akiye mouglka.

[33] "Na taragl i prapra ene dite kondinga.
Yeglpre na bogl akiye meglmbi ene nomano
pokndi yenambuka. Makandle yomba ene
yumbun tenaglkwa, ba ene andigl giglendi
molo, na makan yomba yombutno i engre
atne ende kondinga."

17

Yesus ye yene pre kamange orkwa

[1] Yesus ka i dite kondindre, mokomugl
ye kan mitna ende ana kamange orkwa:
"Nina, enge ikra magl orkwa. Etne Wan
kangiye kande i-pene ende temin, ana
Wan ama ene kangin kande i-pene ende
tenambuka. [2] Ene yombutn ye tenga pre,
makan yomba koglkoglo meglkwa i ye
sutno morambuka, yegl ertre ana yomba
ene di ye mina endinga i keunde, ye kor
aimande moraglkwa i tenambuka. [3] Ana
kor aimande moraglkwa i mambuno yegl
pangwa. Yomba pirpogl sinaglkwa, i God

kaima ene suwara motnga, te ye ama
Yesus Krais kanpogl sinaglkwa, ye ene di-
endinga ungwa. [4] Ene yombutn na om-
buno dingo makan yomba kan-kondingwa,
te na kongun ero dinatnere ikra pra ere
kondinga. [5] Nina, okuna dumo makan plau
dikrukwa enge na ene bogl akiye mouglka,
ana na kangina kande pangwa. Ana
kangina kande ikra erme aglke nare ikine
endimin ana na ene bogl akiye moram-
buglka.

Yesus ye disaipelma pre kamange orkwa

[6] "Makandle yomba tau na natnga ikra
yombamo ene kangin dipene ende ombun-
odi teinga. Ye ene yombanma meglko ana
ye na narekondinga, ana ka i ye pirngi
dindre pinande erikwa. [7] Ana taragl prapra
na natnga ikra ye pirkan erikwa i ene mina
ungwa. [8] Sraglpre, ene ka dinatnga i ye
diteingo ana ye pir i-kondingwa. Na ene
mina winga i ye pirkwa, ka i ka kaima
pangwa, ana na diendingo winga i ye pirngi
dingwa. [9] Na ye pre kamange ere teinga.
Makandle yomba prapra pre na kamange
eretekrika, ba yomba ene natnga i keunde
pre kamange ereteinga, sraglpre ye ene
yombanma meglkwa. [10] Na yombanma i
prapra ene yombanma, te ene yombanma
i prapra na yombanma, ana na ambuglan-
gena kande i ye mina wu pene ongwa.
[11] Na erme ende ene motnara unaglka, na
makandle igle wakane ta wanmoglkraglka,
ba ye makandle moraglkwa. Nina, ene
tandaglme paikrukwa kangin yombuglo
pangwa i mina ye sugl wakai mogl tenat-
nga, ene kangin i na mina pangwa, ipre
ene ya na suwara mouglere yegl ye ama
wu suwara pi moraglkwa. [12] Ana na ye
bogl moglka enge, ene kangin natnga i
mina ye wau bogl dinaglmedi sutno wakai
moglka, te ye ama wu korugl pikrikwa, ba
yomba suwarata wu korugl pindre erekinde
erambuka, i kamambuno pepa mina okuna
muno beglko pamere kaima pai ingwa.

[13] "Na erme ende ene motnara unaglka,
ba na makandle mogltre ka i prapra di ye
tekondinga te na wakaina i ye mina suna
kausi panambuka. [14] Ene ka dinere i na di
ye tekondiga. Sraglpre ye makandle igle
yomba ta moglkrikwa, te na ama makandle
yomba ta manga. Ba makandle yomba ka i
kinde pir mokono teingwa. [15] Na kamange
erika i ene makandle igle ye ikorugl endo
dikrika. Ba yomba kinde mina ene sutno
wakai moratnedi pre na kamange erika.
[16] Ye makandle igle yomba ta moglkrikwa, te
na ama makandle igle yomba ta moglkrika.
[17] Ene ka kaima mina etn yomba wu holi
enaglkwa, ene ka dinga i ka kaima. [18] Ene na
diendinga makandle wimere yegl ana na ye
diendimbo endpi dumo makan koglkoglo
enaglkwa. [19] Ana ye pre nana wu holi
enaglka, ye ama kuno yegl wu holi eingwa.

*Pirngi dingwa yomba prapra pre Yesus ka-
mange orkwa*

[20] "Na kamange erika i disaipel keunde
pre ta manga. Ye kamambuno dimbi
kade yomba pirtre na wedi pirngi di-
naglkwa ipre na akiye kamange erika. [21] Ye
prapra nomano suwara panan moraglkwa,
i yeglmere. Nina, ene na mina motngo
na ene mina moglka. Te ye ama nono
mina meglmbi kade ana ene diendingo na
winga i makandle yomba prapra pirngi di-
naglkwa. [22] Ene ambuglangen na natnga
ikra na ye teinga, i nono nomano suwara yei
mouglere yegl ana ye nomano suwara yei
moraglkwa. [23] Na ye mina moglko ana ene
na mina motnga. Ana ye nomano suwara
kaima panambuka, yegl erimbi kade makan
yomba kandre ana ene diendingo na winga
i ye pirpogl sinaglkwa, ene ye kanwakai
yenga i na kanwakai yei natnere kuno yegl.

[24] "Nina, yomba na natnga i keunde na
moraglmara igle mogltre ana ye na am-
buglangena i kanaglkwa, te ambuglangemo
i ene na natnga, sraglpre kamkua ya makan
ere yeikre ene okuna kana na kanwakai
yenga.

[25] "Nina ene du-wakai kaima motnga,
makan yomba ene pre pirpogl sikrikwa,
ba na ene pirkan eriko te yomba na bogl
meglkwa i ye pirkan erikwa, ene na di-
endingo winga. [26] Na ene kangin ye mina
dipene endingo ye pirpogl singwa, te na
dimere yegl dimogl eimbo ana na wakai
kanga mambuno ikra ye mina panan kade
ye yomba tau kanwakai yembi ana na ye
mina moraglka."

18

Yesus sikane singwa

*(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-
53)*

[1] Yesus kamange erekondungo, ana okuwo ye disaipelma wagle bogl endpi Kitrong nigl koglo imbo eingwa. Dumo igle ende olip yaglko moglmara ana ye disaipelma wagle bogl ende suna igle eingwa.

[2] Ana Judas eremogl Yesus imenda ende kunda ikine tenambuka yagle angai i pirkan orkwa, sraglpre dumo igle Yesus disaipelma bogl makaisi-si erikwa. [3] Ana Judas eremogl kimbirnem ya te pris kande wagle konguno yomba ya te Parisi wagle tau auro yungo ana ye ken gagl indre te kunda taragl ama ake indre ana Yesus pre doko eingwa.

[4] Yesus yene mina taragl prapra plau dinambuka i pirtre, ana ye ende okuna undre krapogl tongwa, "Ene ira pre dokime?"

[5] Ye di ikine endingwa, "Yesus Nasaret nem."

Ana Yesus dungwa, "I na moglka iwe." Ana Judas ipi kunda ikine tenambuka yagle ye akiye igle andigl meglkwa. [6] Ana Yesus yegl ditongwa, "I na moglka iwe" dungo, ana ye mokonokra pi yangesi pai eingwa.

[7] Yesus aglkekor krapoglkwa, "Ene ira kan ina pre dokime?"

Ana ye dingwa, "Yesus Nasaret nem."

[8] Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Na ene diteingra, i na moglka iwe, ba ene na pre dokimbi prawa, yagl wagle tau i kondimbi ende piyondo." [9] Ye ka yegl dungwa i okuna kana ka dungwa ikra paiyungwa, "Nina ene yomba na natnga i ye suwarata wau boglkraglkwa."*

[10] Ana Saimon Pita dikumba prak gundo indre pris kande kongunmo yomba ta kina wokra simbiglkidi endungwa. Nigl-kongun yagl i kangiye Malkus.

[11] Yesus di Pita tongwa, "Dikumba prak towo mina ende ikine endo. Ene pitnga Nina geu nigl minge narkwa i na nekraglka pre etno?"

Yesus sikanesi ipi Anas moglmara eingwa

[12] Kimbirnem sutno kande moglkwa yagle ye kimbirmonem yeingo te Juda kimbirnem yeingo ana ye wu suwara pi Yesus sikane sindre, [13] ana komnaiye kana Yesus yendpi Anas moglmara eingwa. Anas ambuglo wiye Kaiapas moglkwa, ana buglayungu igle mina Kaiapas ye pris kande moglkwa. [14] Ana ye ka wakai yegl di Juda yomba yegl tongura, "Yomba suwarata gogl ana yomba prapra akeple dinambuka i wakai kaima pangwa."

Pita eremogl Yesus kankrika we dungwa
(Matyu 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

[15] Yesus kanesi yend eimara Pita yongo disaipel ta bogl ye mokomugl embrika, ana pris kande ye disaipel ta i pirkan orkwa pre, ana Yesus yendpi pris kande toglmo suna eimara disaipel i mokomugl ana ende suna ongwa. [16] Ba Pita ye togl dra mendakra moglkwa. Ana disaipel ta pris kande pirkan orkwa ikra, ye ende ikine wu ambai dua sugl moglkwa i ditongo, ye yungu dra yauro endungo, ana Pita auro yend togl suna ongwa.

[17] Ambai yungu dra sugl moglkwa ikra krapogl Pita tongwa, "Ene ye disaipelmo ta motn kana?"

Ana Pita di ikine endungwa, "Na ta manga."

[18] Ana endi gaiglko depamara igle kongun yomba ya te kimbirnem ye bi gogltre ana endi pir meglkwa. Te Pita ama meglmara igle akiye andigl mogl endi pir moglkwa.

Pris kande kot ere Yesus tongwa
(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

[19] Yesus disaipelma ya te yomba ka beke tongwa ikra pre ana pris kande krapogl tongwa.

[20] Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Na ka pene keunde di yomba prapra teinga, i makai yungu yomara prapra ya te God holi yungumo mina na ka beke te-te erika, igle Juda yomba prapra wu makaisi-si erimara. Na uglmange ere ka ta beke tekrika. [21] Ene sraglpre na krapogl natn? Na ka dinga pirkwa yomba i ene krapogl to. Na ka sragl wedi ye teinga i ene krapogl pro, na ka dinga i ye pirkan erikwa."

[22] Ana Yesus ka yegl dungo, kimbirnem igle meglkwa suwarata Yesus atndang sindre ana yegl dungwa, "Ene ka yegl sraglpre di pris kande tene?"

[23] Ana Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, "Ba na ka dinga i aglau ere dinga panan, ana yomba magl meglmara i sragl ka dinga aglau erambuka i ene dipene endo. Ba na ka kaima dinga panan, ene sraglpre na sine?"

* 18:9: Jon 6:39

24 Yesus ongo kane keglkwa i paimoglko
ana Anas diendungo ye ende pi Kaiapas pris
kande moglmara ongwa.

Pita aglke Yesus kankrika we dungwa
(Matyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Endi gaglmara igle Pita andigl endi pir
moglko, ana yomba tau yegl di ye teingwa,
"Ene ombugl yagl i disaipelmo ta motngra
iwe?"
Ba Pita ditorwa ere yegl dungwa,
"Taman, na ta manga."
26 Ana pris kande kongunmo yomba ta,
komnaiye Pita eremogl kina goglum dien-
dungwa ikra, yombamo ta ka muglkumdi
dungwa, "Ene ye bogl endi olip yaglko
moglmara igle miurko na kankrisino?"
27 Pita kordagl yegl dungwa, "Taman"
dungo, ana konduwagle kumugl wi sungwa.

Yesus ipi Pailat moglmara eingwa
(Matyu 27:1-2; 27:11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

28 Tangina kinde kana Kaiapas yungumo
mina kondo Yesus yendpi gawana
yungumo mina eingwa. Ana Juda yagl
kande wagle ende Pailat angaimo suna
igle pikrikwa. Sraglpre ye pirkwa, no
suna omun ana God ongumuglo mina no
sideglmbi yenan kade ana Pasova kaiya
mokna i nekramga, yeglpre ye ende angai
suna igle pikrikwa.* 29 Yegl eriko ana
Pailat ende menda ye meglmara pindre ana
krapogl tongwa, "Yagl i sragl orko ene ka-
tange tenamnedi erime?"
30 Ye ka mongo yegl di ikine endingwa,
"Yagl i mambuno kinde ta erekruma dagl
no auro i ene motnara ta ukramga."
31 Ana Pailat di ye tongwa, "Enene ye
indre lono ta panambere ka-tange teiyo."†
Ana Juda wagle di ikine endingwa, "No
lono mina yomba ta sigolo dikrukwa."
32 Taragl plau dungwa i okuna kana
Yesus sraglmere ere gorambere pre
dipanduglmara i kaima paiyungwa.
33 Pailat ende ikine gavana yungumo i
yungugl pindre ana Yesus aglendi indre ye
krapogl tongwa, "Ene Juda yomba kingno
motno?"
34 Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Ene ka
krapotnga i enene pitnere dino mo yomba
ta na pre diteme?"
35 Pailat di ikine endungwa, "Ene pitnga
na Juda yomba ta mogl kana? I enene
yombanma ya te pris kande wagle ye ene
iyu na narikwa. Ene sragl etne di?"
36 Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Na king-
domna i makandle igle ta manga. Na king-
domna i makandle igle yenan, ana konguna
yomba kunda erimbi kade na tekoglo Juda
yomba kande wagle ta tekraglkwa. Taman.
Ba na kingdomna i manginagle igle ta
manga."
37 Yegl dungo Pailat krapogl tongwa, "Ene
king ta motn kana?"
Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Na king
ta moglme dinga i kaima dinga. Na
kugl yeingo ende makandle winga i taragl
suwarata pre winga. I ka kaima dinaglka
pre. Yomba ka kaima mina meglkwa ana na
ka dinga i pirkwa."
38 Pailat krapoglkwa, "Ka kaima i sratne?"
Ana okuwo Pailat ende ikine mendakra
yomba meglmara pindre yegl ditongwa,
"Ye mambunomo kinde ta panan na kan
i-pene ende ana kot eretenaglka mere
manga. 39 Ba ene mambunono yegl ta
pangwa, Pasova yei-yei orkwa enge na kane
paingwa yomba suwarandi dimenda ende-
ende erika. Ana Juda yomba kingno i kane
poko ende norambedi ene pirmo?"
40 Ye mangre ka giglendi di ikine end-
ingwa, "Ye ta manga! Barabas i-noro." Ye
kunogl gogl nendre te kigl kunda orkwa
yagle.‡

19

Pailat prawedi Yesus endi-prak mina siyo dungwa
(Matyu 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

* 18:28: Gavana Pailat ye yombama wagle bogl ye God ongumuglo mina du wakai moramnedi mambuno erekrikwa. Ipre Juda yomba pirkwa bangeta yombamo i bogl bengane yei ana God ongumuglo mina deglmbi yei dinamunedi erikwa.

† 18:31: Rom yomba eremogl Juda makano sugl mogltre ana Juda yomba kotno mina ka tau akedu endiyo diteingwa, ba ene kotno mina yomba ta sigoraglme dikriyo diteingwa. Ana yomba endi-prak mina sigeglkwa mambuno i Rom yomba mambunono pangwa.

‡ 18:40: Erme pirpogl singwa yomba merkinde, Barabas pre yegl pirkwa, yomba epigl ta eremogl Rom yomba Juda kamun meglkwa i simenda endina pre kunda erimara i ye ama kunda ormedi pirkwa.

[1] Pailat eremogl Yesus indre kumba
sinaglkwa pre te menda endungwa. [2] Te
kimbirnem kewan kangigle orkwa indre
king bre gagl mereyegl bekendre ana bre
mina pandigl teingwa. Te gagl suna olto
gogl ta ende tendre, [3] ana ye moglmara
undre yegl dingwa, "Mangra, Juda yomba
kingno!" Ana ye ende magl pindre
gumadra mina atndang singwa.*

[4] Ana Pailat aglke ende menda pindre
Juda yomba merkinde meglmara ditongwa,
"Kaniyo na ye imenda ene meglmara
endimbo kanaglkwa. Ye aglau ta eran
panan na doko i-pene ende ana kot ere
tenaglka manga." [5] Ana Yesus kewan
kangigle orkwa king bre gagl ya te gagl
suna gogl olto ende teingwa i paimoglko
ende menda ungwa. Ana Pailat di Juda
yomba tongwa, "Kaniyo! Yagle moglkwa
ya."

[6] Ana pris kande wagle ya te God holi
yungumo sugl meglkwa yomba Yesus kan-
dre ye mangre kaglka dindre dingwa,
"Endi-prak mina siyo! Endi-prak mina
siyo!"

Ba Pailat di ikine endungwa, "Ene ye
indre endi-prak mina siyo te na ye aglau
ta eran panan doko i-pene ende kot ere
tenaglka manga."

[7] Juda yomba di ikine endingwa, "No lono
ta pangwa, lo igle mina ye gorambuka,
sraglpre ye okuna God Wam mole dungwa."

[8] Ana Pailat ka i pirtre ye kundugl pond
goglkwa. [9] Ye aglke ende ikine gavman
yungumo mina pindre ana krapogl Yesus
tongwa, "Ene kamun aglo nem?" Ba Yesus
ka ta di ikine ende ye tekrukwa. [10] Ipre
Pailat yegl di Yesus tongwa, "Sraglpre ene
ka di ikine ende narekitne? Ene kane poko
endinaglka mo endi-prak mina sinaglka i na
pra eraglka kuno orkwa, i ene pirkitno?"

[11] Yesus di ikine endungwa, "God yombu-
glo ene ta tekran ana ene yombutn pai
mitna ende na ta engrekratnga, ipre yomba
ta na indre ene ongun mina yongwa i ye
tandaglme kandekinde orkwa."

[12] Pailat ka i pirtre ye konbauna ta
doko kan indre ana Yesus kondimbo endi-
nambedi prukwa. Ba Juda yomba kaglkane
ere di ikine endingwa, "Ene yagl i kondimin
endinan ana ene Sisa yombamo moglkit-
nga. Ana yomba ta ye yene king mole di-
nambuka i ye kunda ikine ere Sisa tongwa."

[13] Pailat ka i pirtre ye Yesus imenda undre
ana ye kot pir du di-di ormara boglmo mina
amedi moglkwa. Ana boglmo i kangiye
"Kombuglo bogl". Te Aram kanno mina
kangiye "Gabata". [14] Ana ande kuiya 12
orko Juda yomba Pasova pre taragl akekun
erikwa engemo yongwa.

Pailat ka di Juda yomba tongwa, "Kaniyo!
Ene kingno moglkwa ya."

[15] Ana Juda yomba ka muglkumdi di ikine
endingwa, "Ye sigolo! Sigolo! Ye endi-prak
mina siyo!"

Pailat krapogl ye tongwa, "Ene kingno i
na endi-prak mina sinambedi pirmo?"

Ana pris kande wagle di ikine endingwa,
"No kingno ta-ta moglkrikwa, Sisa suwara
kaima moglkwa."

[16] Ana Pailat eremogl Yesus tekoglo
yomba onguno mina endungwa, i yomba
yene endi-prak mina sinaglmedi pre
tongwa.

Yesus endi-prak mina singwa
(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Ana kimbirnem wagle Yesus auro yend
menda eingwa. [17] Ye ende menda undre,
yene endimo-prak kake indre ana ende
wu angai ta kangiye Bitno Yombuglo we
dimara ongwa. (Ana Aram kanno mina
kangiye "Golgata" we dingwa.) [18] Dumo igle
Yesus endi-prak mina singwa. Te yomba
suwo ama akiye endi-prak mina singwa, ye
si endingo koglkoglo pambriko ana Yesus
sunawom pangwa.

[19] Pailat ka muno ta bogl endi-prak mina
panduglko pangwa. I yegl boglkwa, "Yesus
ye Nasaret nem, ye Juda yomba kingno."
[20] Juda yomba merkinde ka boglkwa i kan-
dre ye kerikwa. Sraglpre, Yesus endi-prak
mina simara dumo i Jerusalem siti mangigl
yongwa. Ka i Aram ya Latin te Grik mina
muno boglkwa. [21] Juda pris kande wagle
ka di Pailat teingwa, " 'Juda yomba kingno'
wedi boglkro." Ba yegl boglo, 'Yagl i yene
Juda yomba kingno mole dungwa.' "

[22] Pailat di ikine endungwa, "Na ka
muno bogl kondinga, i pra boglmere yegl
panano."

* 19:3: Ka i Matyu 27:29 mina pangwa i kano.

23 Kimbirnem eremogl Yesus endi-prak
mina sindre, ana okuwo ye Yesus gaglmo
indre yumbusi bir 4 bogltre ana kim-
birnem 4 ye bir suwarandi ingwa. Ana
Yesus gaglmo olto atne endungwa i yei
pangwa, gaglmo i alap kanekane indre sim-
beglkwa mereyegl ta manga, gagl alap i
kane suwarata mundu erikwa.
24 Ana kimbirnem yene di imboriya end-
ingwa, "Nono gagl i ta ake argla dikramga,
ba nono satu sumun kade yomba suwarata
inambuka."
Taragl yegl erikwa i okuna kamambuno
pepa mina okuna muno beglkwa pamere
mere mongomo paiyungwa.
"Na gatna suna olto ye
yene mina yumbusi indre ana
gatna olto ipre ira inambedi satu singwa."*
Ana kimbirnem wagle yegl erikwa.
25 Yesus endi-prak mina pamara mangigl
kaima ambu tau andigl meglkwa, Yesus
mam te ye mam ambauglo, ana Maria ye
Klopas embiye te Maria Makdala kamun
mam. 26 Ana Yesus kangwa ye mam ya te
disaipel ta wakai kangwa ikra akiye igle
andigl miurka, ana Yesus di mam tongwa,
"Yagl i ene wan." 27 Te ama yegl di disaipel
ikra tongwa, "Ambu i ene man." Ana enge
igle disaipel ikra Yesus mam Maria auro
yend yungumo mina ongwa.

Yesus goglkwa
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

28 Yesus pirkan orkwa enge erme ye
kongunmo prapra erekondungwa, orkwa
i kamambuno pepa mina okuna muno
beglko pamere mere wu giu dungwa, ye
yegl dungwa, "Na nigl ninaglka orkwa."
29 Dis ta igle yomara wain geu orkwa nuglo
suna moglkwa, yomba ta giyagin mereyegl
ta indre wain mina simbai ana endi isop
buglo mina kansi pandigl, Yesus ninambedi
ake imbo ye dra mina endingwa. 30 Yesus
wain i nendre ana dungwa, "I pra dun-
dungwa." Okuwo ye nungo garwai dungo
ana goglkwa.

Kimbirnem ta Yesus dangigle mina kuglange sungwa

31 Fraide enge yongwa i akekun erikwa
engemo yongwa, ana tangina i Sabat enge
kande ta yenambuka, i pre yomba geglkwa
nangino briye i Sabat enge endi-prak mina
pai moglkraglmedi Juda yomba manedi
pirkwa. Ipre endi-prak mina paingwa i
katno simbuko dindre te nangino briye
i-atne endina pre ana Pailat prawe di-
nambedi ye krapogl teingwa. 32 Ana kim-
birnem wagle pindre yagl suwo Yesus bogl
akiye endi-prak mina paingwa ikra ye suwo
katno simbuko dingwa. 33 Ye ama wu Yesus
pamara kaningo ana ye gogl dundungwa
pango, ye kagle simbuko dikrikwa. 34 Ana
kimbirnem suwarata kuglange indre Yesus
dangigle mina sungwa, ana oglandi yene
kaima bormai ya te nigl toindi ende menda
ungwa. 35 Ana yagl suwarata taragl erikwa i
kangwa pre ye taragl erimere i dipene en-
dungwa, ye kamo dungwa i kaima pangwa.
Yene pirkan orkwa ye ka kaima dungwa.
Yeglpre ene ama i pirngi dinaglkwa.†
36 Taragl yegl erikwa i ana God kamo pepa
mina okuna beglkwa pangwa i kaima pai
yungwa, "Ye yombuglomo suwara kaima ta
simbuko dikraglkwa."* 37 Ana kamambuno
pepa mina ka ta ama yegl dungwa, "Dan-
gigle mina sigungugl dingwa yaglmo ikra
yomba prapra kanaglkwa."*

Yesus nangiye maugl singwa
(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

38 Enge i mokomugl, Josep, Arimatia ka-
mun nem, ye Yesus nangiye i-atne end-
ina pre krapogl Pailat tongo, ana Pailat
prawe dungo, Josep pindre Yesus nangiye
i-atne endungwa. (Ana ye Yesus dis-
aipelmo ta moglkwa ba ye Juda yomba kun-
dutno gogltre ana uglmange eremoglkwa.)
39 Nikodimas okuna kana Yesus moglmara
enduwer ta pi kangwa yaglmo ikra ye
Josep bogl embrika. Ana Nikodimas kungo
demine orkwa i endi kane suwo nuglomo
sikuglmagl ende ana ye yungo embrika,
kungo demine orkwa i yumbunmo 30
kilogram ongwa. 40 Yagl suwo i Yesus
nangiye kungo eretendre te gagl alap were
tembrika, i Juda yomba geglko maugl

* 19:24: Buk Song 22:18 † 19:35: Epigl i mina Jon ka i yegl boglkwa, 'Yagl suwarata taragl erikwa i kangwa.' Jon yene nigl ya bormai toindungo kangwa. Jon 19:26-27 mina yegl dungwa, disaipel i endi-prak mina mangigl andigl moglkwa. * 19:36: Kisim Bek 12:46; Namba 9:12; Buk Song 34:20 * 19:37: Sekaraia 12:10

sinamnedi erimere yegl ye akekun erim-
brika. 41 Yesus endi-prak mina simara dumo
igle endi yaglkwa moglko, ana suna igle
kombuglo dra yomba geglko pandiglmara
kor ta waugl yeingwa, i yomba okuna ta
geglkwa igle pandiglkrikwa. 42 Ba Juda
yomba akekun eraglkwa engemo yongwa,
sraglpre tangina i Sabat enge yenambuka.
Ipre kombuglo dra mangigl wora yomara
ana Yesus nangiye igle pandiurka.

20

Yesus andigl ukor ongo kombuglo dra wau yongwa

(Matyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

1 Sande tangina kinde kana mim ere
pango, Maria, Makdala kamun mam
ende kombuglo dra pindre ana ye
kangwa, kombuglo dra mina kombuglo
sigetdi pandiglkwa ikra egla pagl i-yeglke
endingwa. 2 Yegl kandre ana ye mukundi
ende ikine pi Saimon Pita ya te disaipel ta
Yesus wakai kangwa i miurara undre ana
yegl dungwa, "Yomba eremogl Yaglkande
kombuglo dra mina imenda endingwa
pangwa, ba ipi aglokra yeingwa i no
kankunga!"

3 Yegl dungo Pita ya disaipel ta ikra, ye
ende Yesus pandiglmara ena pre embrika.
4 Ye suwo-akiye muku dimbrika, ba dis-
aipel ta ikra mukundi Pita i okuwo ende
ana okuna kana pi kombuglo dra mina
plau dungwa. 5 Ye goinge ere kan suna
ende ana gagl alap tau were pandiglkwa
ikra yeingo kangwa, ba ye ende kombu-
glo dra sunakra pikrukwa. 6 Te Saimon
Pita okuwo ye mokomugl pindre ana du
yene ende kombuglo dra mina suna pi ana
gagl alap were pandiglkwa ikra igle yeingo
kangwa. 7 Te gagl alap ta Yesus bre mina
were pandiglkwa i gagl alap tau yeimara
i yeikrukwa, ba gagl alap i yene pemasi
pi eglke bangeta yongwa. 8 Ana okuwo
disaipel ta komnaiye kana ongwa yagle ikra
ama ende kombuglo dra mina suna ongwa.
Ye i kandre ana pirngi dungwa. 9 Te Yesus
gogl ana andigl ukor enambedi kamam-
buno pepa mina okuna beglko pangwa ikra
ye pirpogl sikrikwa. 10 Ana disaipel suwo
ikra ye ende ikine yungunomugl embrika.

Yesus wu pene ongo Maria, Makdala kamun mam kangwa

(Matyu 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

11 Maria ye kombuglo dra mendakra
andigl kai eremoglkwa. Ye kai eremogltre
ana si goindi kan kombuglo dra yungugl
kra endindre, 12 ana ye kangwa angelo
suwo gagl kruwo ende pandigltre, Yesus
pandiglmara dumo igle kra amedi miurka,
ta bre yomara dumomugl moglko te ta ka-
gle yomara dumomugl moglkwa.

13 Ye krapogl Maria tembrika, "Ambu ya,
ene sragl orko pre kai etne?"

Maria di ikine endungwa, "Na Yaglkan-
dena yend korugl eingwa, ana ye ipi aglokra
pandiglkwa i na kankrika!" 14 Maria yegl
dindre kan akete kango, ana Yesus igle
andigl moglkwa, ba i Yesus moglmedi ye
kanpogl sikrukwa.

15 Ana Yesus krapogl Maria tongwa,
"Ambu ya, ene sraglpre kai eremotne? Ene
ira pre dokune?"

Ana Maria prukwa yagl i kongun
ereyaglkwa yagl ta moglmedi pre, ye ka
yegl dungwa, "Yagl kande, ene eremogl ye
yend bangeta emin, ana ye ipi yenara dumo
i dinatn ana na pi inaglka."

16 Yesus di ye tongwa, "Maria!"

Ana Maria kan akete Yesus moglmara
ende ana Aram ka mina yegl dungwa,
"Rabonai!" I mambuno yegl, "Beke Not-
nga".

17 Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Na
nangina akekro, sraglpre na ende ikine
imbo Nina moglmara pikrika. Ba ene ende
na angrima meglmara iro pindre ana ye
ditenatnga, na ende ikine imbo ye mina
enaglka, ye na Nina te ama ene Neno
moglkwa, ye na Godna mogltre ama ene
Godno moglkwa."

18 Yegl dungo ana Maria, Makdala kamun
mam, ende pindre ana ye Yesus kanyedi dis-
aipel wagle ditendre te Yesus ka ditomere
ikra boglo kugl tongwa.

Yesus unongugl ongo disaipel wagle kanigwa

(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19 Sande enge i mim panagledi orko ana
disaipel wagle ye Juda yomba kande wa-
gle pre kundutno gogltre ana yungu dua
prapra lok giglendi si pandigl yungugl ye

makaisi meglkwa. Yegl ere meglko ana
Yesus wu ye meglmara suna andigl mogltre
ka yegl dungwa, “Nomano pokndungwa i
ene mina yenano.” 20 Ye ka i di kondo
okuwo, ye ongo koglkoglo ya te dangigle
ombunodi disaipel wagle tongwa. Ana dis-
aipel wagle Yaglkande kandre ye gun pond
kaima yeingwa.
21 Yesus aglke kordagl ditongwa, “No-
mano pokndungwa ene mina yenano. Nina
na di endumere yegl na ama kuno yegl ene
diendinga.” 22 Ye ka yegl dindre ana dra
mur pudi yene disaipelma wagle meglmara
endindre yegl dungwa, “Ene Holi Spirit
iyo. 23 Ene yomba tandaglmeno kindekondo
tembi ana tandaglmeno i dundinambuka.
Te ene yomba tandaglmeno i kindekondo
tekrimbi ana tandaglmeno i pai moram-
buka.”

Yesus wu pene ongo Tomas kangwa

24 Disaipel wagle meglmara Yesus wu
pendigl ongwa. Enge igle disaipel 12 mina
suwarata akiye moglkrikwa, ye kangiye
Tomas (kangiye ta Didimas)*. 25 Ana disaipel
tau ikra di Tomas teingwa, “No Yaglkande
kamga!”
Ba Tomas di ikine endungwa, “Na nana
ye ongo koglkoglo buglo-nil boglmara i
kandre ana ake pirtre te dangigle mina
kuglange boglmara i onguna ende suna
endimbo, ana na kaima pirngi dinaglka.”
26 Sande suwarata ende wongo ana Yesus
disaipelma wagle aglke kordagl yungugl
meglkwa. Ana Tomas ye bogl akiye
meglkwa. Te yungu dua prapra lok sik-
endingwa, ba Yesus wu ye meglmara puka-
mugl andigl mogltre ana dungwa, “No-
mano pokndi ene mina panano.” 27 Te ye
ama yegl di Tomas tongwa, “Ene ongun
mongo magl ya yei ana na onguna kano,
te ene ongun duglosi na dangra mina suna
endo. Ene noman suwo yeikre ana pirngi
kaima do!”
28 Ana Tomas di ikine endungwa, “Na
Yaglkandena te na Godna!”
29 Yegl dungo, ana Yesus di Tomas
tongwa, “Na kandre ene pirngi dinga. Ba
na kankre pirngi dingwa yomba God eran
ye gun yenaglkwa!”

Pepa boglkwa i mambunomo yegl pangwa

30 Yesus disaipelma wagle ongumutno-
mugl ye kongun ya te kimagl kanekane ama
orkwa. Ba i prapra pepa igle mina bogl
atne endekrikwa. 31 Ana ka ya te kongun
tau orkwa i na boglka pangwa, i ene pirngi
dinaglkwa. Yesus ye Mesaia, God Wam
moglkwa. Ana ye wedi ene pirngi dimbi ana
ye kangiye mina, kor aimande moraglkwa i
inaglkwa.

21

Disaipel wagle 7 meglmara Yesus wu pene ongo kanigwa

1 Okuwo, Yesus yene disaipelma wagle
Taiberias Nigl numbun bina meglmara ye
aglke wu pene ongwa. Ye mambuno
yeglmere ere plaudi-di orkwa. 2 Saimon
Pita, te Tomas (i kangiye ta Didimas) te
Nataniel, ye Kena kamun Galili dumo kande
suna nem, te Sebedi wam suwo ya te
Yesus disaipelma suwo ama akiye meglkwa.
3 Saimon Pita yegl di disaipel tau tongwa,
“Na fis ere sina ende einga iwe.” Ana ye
dingwa, “No ene bogl akiye enamga.” Ana
ye bot indre ende eingwa, ba enduwer enge
olto igle ye fis kaima ta sikrikwa.
4 Ana tangina kinde kana, Yesus nigle
bina andigl moglkwa, ba disaipel wagle i
Yesus moglmedi kanpogl sikrikwa.
5 Yegl eriko Yesus di disaipelma wagle
tongwa, “Kumugl wagle, ene fis ta simo?”
Ye di ikine endingwa, “Manga, ta
sikunga.”
6 Ana Yesus ditongwa, “Bot mina onguno
wokra igle ene fis gagl nigle endiyo, yegl
ere ene fis tau sinaglkwa.” Yegl dungo
ana ye fis gagl ende nigle endingwa, ba
gundo ikine bot mina endinaglkwa kuno
erekrukwa, sraglpre ye fis merkinde kaima
singwa.
7 Yesus yene disaipelmo ta wakai kangwa
ikra yegl di Pita tongwa, “I Yaglkande
moglkwa!” Ana enge i Saimon Pita prukwa,
Yaglkande we dungo, ye gaglmo suna olto
gugl yongwa yendindre ana ye oglosi ende
nigle ongwa. 8 Ana disaipel tau bot mina
mogltre ye fis kausi meglkwa gagl i gundo
indre ende bina ena pre wingwa. Ye mogl
wimara i eglke ta yeikrukwa, ba 100 mita

* 20:24: Kangino Didimas we dingwa i mambuno yegl, “I mano enge suwarata pikagl kugl yongwa ikra ta moglkwa.”

mereyegl. [9] Ye ende nigle bina okupole
undre kanigwa endi gaiglko dongwa singre
moglmara ana fis tau depango te bret tau
ama yongwa.
[10] Yesus di disaipelma wagle tongwa, "Ene
fis erme singwa i tau i-wiyo?"
[11] Saimon Pita puglondi ende bot mina
pindre ana fis gagl gundo yend bina ungwa.
Ana gagl mina fis kande 153 suna kausi
meglkwa. Fis merkinde suna meglkwa ba
gagl biglki dikrukwa. [12] Yesus di disaipel
wagle tongwa, "Ene wu neiyo." Ba dis-
aipel wagle yene mina suwarata yegl kra-
pogl, "Ene irane?", i ta dinaglkwa kuno
erekrukwa. Sraglpre Yaglkande kaima
moglko ye kanigwa. [13] Ana Yesus ende magl
wu bret indre ana disaipel wagle tongwa,
te fis indre ombugl kuno yegl orkwa. [14] Ye
andigl ukor pindre ana okuwo disaipelma
wagle meglmara aglkekor plau dungwa i
erme enge suwota orkwa.

Yesus di Pita tongwa, "Na sipsipna sugl moglo"

[15] Ye kaiya mokna ne kondingo, Yesus
di Saimon Pita tongwa, "Saimon, ene Jon
wam, yomba tau na wakai kanigwa ba ene
na pre mundun kaima kaima pamo?"
Saimon Pita di ikine endungwa, "Kaima,
Yaglkande, ene pirkan etnga, na ene pre
munduna kaima pangwa."
Yesus di Pita tongwa, "Na sipsipna
nangigle ene kaiya mokna to."*
[16] Ana Yesus aglke krapogl Pita tongwa,
"Saimon, Jon wam, ene na pre mundun
pond kaima pamo?"
Pita di ikine endungwa, "Kaima, Yaglka-
nde, ene pirkan etnga, ene pre na munduna
pangwa."†
Ana Yesus di Saimon Pita tongwa, "Na
sipsipna ene sugl wakai moglo."
[17] Ana aglke kordagl Yesus krapoglko ana
suwota orkwa, "Saimon Pita, Jon wam, ene
na pre mundun pamo?"
Pita kinde prukwa, sraglpre Yesus ka kra
enge suwota yegl pogl ye tongwa, "Pita, ene
na pre mundun kaima pamo?" Ana Pita
ditongwa, "Yaglkande ene taragl prapra
pirkan etnga, ipre ene pirkan etnga, na ene
pre munduna kaima pangwa."‡
Yesus di Pita tongwa, "Na sipsipna ene
sugl wakai moglo. [18] Na ka kaima ene
diteinga, ene yagl gakmugl motnga enge,
enene akekun ere kumagl de pandigl ana
ta ena pitnara i ende enga, ba ene kindagl
yenatnga enge ene ongun duglo simin
yomba ta ene kumagl detendre ana dumo
ta ene enakiratnara i auro yenaglkwa."
[19] Yesus ka yegl dungwa, i Pita sraglmere ere
gogltre ana God kangiye kande tenambuka
ipre dungwa. Ana okuwo Yesus di Pita
tongwa, "Na wimara ene mokonamugl wo."

Yesus disaipelmo suwarata wakai kangwa

[20] Pita kan akete kangwa ana disaipel
ta Yesus wakai kangwa ikra ye umbrara
mokonomugl ungwa, yagle ye okuna
Pasova neingwa enge ye Yesus moglmara
piuriye mina tengete mogltre ana ka yegl
dungura, "Yaglkande, yomba ira ene ipi
kunda ikine tenambe?" [21] Pita yagl i kandre
ana krapogl Yesus tongwa, "Yaglkande,
yaglmo i sraglmere erambe?"
[22] Yesus ka mongo di ikine endungwa,
"Ye kor-mogl panambedi na pirmbo ana
ye mogl panan na ende ikine unaglka, i
ene sragl kanen pam? Na enaglmara ene
mokonamugl wo." [23] Disaipel i goglkrambe
dungwa, ka i waidi ende Yesus yombama
tau meglmara ongwa. Ba Yesus ere-
mogl disaipel i goglkrambiwo, yegl ta
dikrukwa. Yesus yegl dungwa, "Ye kor-
mogl panambedi na pirmbo ana ye mogl
panan na ikine unaglka, i ene sragl wedi
pitne?"
[24] Ana disaipelmo i keunde taragl prapra
erikwa ipre ye dungwa, ana pepa igle mina
ye yene taragl i prapra bogl atne endungwa.
Ana no pirkan ounga ye ka dungwa i kaima
pangwa.

Ka di uglo yongwa

[25] Yesus taragl tau merkinde ama orkwa,
sragl i suwara suwarandi pepa mina
beglmbi, ana na pirka makan koglkoglo
pepa boraglkwa i ta kuno eran ake i-
wankraglkwa kuno erekrambuka.

* 21:15: Yesus kamo i yomba tau yegl yake teingwa, "Ene na bumbuno kaima gogltre ana taragl tau bumbuno goglkitno?" Pita ka dungwa i yomba tau yegl yake teingwa, "Owo, Yaglkande, ene pitngra na ene yeineiga." † 21:16: Pita ka dungwa i yomba tau yegl yake teingwa, "Owo, Yaglkande, ene pitngra na ene yeineiga." ‡ 21:17: Yesus ka dungwa i yomba tau yegl yake teingwa, "Ene na yeineno?" Ana Pita ka dungwa i yegl yake teingwa, "Ene pitnga iwe, na ene yeineiga."

APOSEL
Aposel wagle kongun erikwa kamo
Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Pepa i Aposel wagle kongun erimere Luk muno boglkwa. Te God eremogl Holi Spirit ende atne endungo Yesus disaipelma wagle meglmara sigigle ditongwa i Pentikos enge. I mambuno kande pangwa pre ana Yesus kamambunomo wakai i Jerusalem kamun mambuno bogl dindre, te Judia kamun dindre, te Samaria kamun dindre, ana diwaidi ende dumo kamun koglkoglo eingwa (Aposel 1:8). Ana aposel wagle Yesus kamambunomo digo yomba merkinde pirngi dingwa.

Te aposel wagle kongun erikwa i pango, te Pita ya Pol erimbrika i ama pangwa. Ana Pol okuna Yesus pre pirngi dingwa yomba yombuglo kaima ere sigoglkwa yagle, ba aglketa Yaglkande Yesus eremogl Pol agle diyungwa. Ana Pol kamambuno wakai kongun mina ye ere ende okuna kaima yene ongwa. Ana Pita ye Yesus disaipelmo ta moglkwa.

Yesus ende heven pindre Holi Spirit diendinagle dungwa

1 Tiopilas, Yesus kongun prapra mambuno bogl orkwa ya te ka beke tomere
ikra na okuna kana pepa muno bogl teingra*, 2 ana ye Holi Spirit yombuglomo
mina aposel pinde yungwa yomba kongun
eraglmere dite moglko ana okuwo God ere-
mogl ye auro yend heven ongwa. 3 Ye gogl
anduglkwa enge i mokomugl ye aposelma
wagle meglmara taragl merkinde ere ana ye
kor-molendi ombuno ditongwa, te aposel
wagle Yesus kaningo ana God kingdom
pre ka ditongwa. Ye sragl yegl ere
ongo ande enge 40 orkwa. 4 Ana ye wu
suwara pi makaisi meglkwa enge Yesus ka
yegl ditongwa, "Ene Jerusalem dumo kon-
dokriyo. Na Nina sragl wakai tenagledi ka
dipandiglkwa ikra na ene diteinga, ipre sugl
molo. 5 Okuna Jon nigl mina yomba baptais
eretongwa, ba ene enge suwomta mogltre
ana Holi Spirit mina baptais eraglmiwo."

6 Ye makaisi meglko ana aposel wagle
krapogl Yesus dipirkwa, "Yaglkande, ene
enge erme Israel yomba yombutno te ikine
endimin, ana no nono kingno ta wu pene pi
no sugl morambo mo manambe?"†

7 Yesus yegl ditongwa, "Sragl yegl plau
dinambuka i na Nina yene yombuglomo
mina pangwa. Enge aunake i wu plau
dinambuka i ene pirkan eraglkwa tamanga.
8 Ba Holi Spirit ende ene mina unambuka
enge, ene yombutno indre ana na kanna
mambuno Jerusalem dindre, Judia dindre,
Samaria dindre ana makan uglo koglkoglo
kawaiye ere diwaidi enaglkwa."

Yesus ende heven ongwa
(Mak 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53)

9 Yesus ka i dikondungo, okuwo ye kan-
meglko ongumutno-mugl ye ende heven
ongwa. Yesus ende egli ongo ana kamun
kua kruwo wu Yesus were isuna endungo
ana aposel wagle aglkekor ta kankrikwa.

10 Ana ye aimande kanimbo Yesus omara
kamun kua mitna ende meglko, yagl
suwo gagl kruwo endimbrika oglandi ye
meglmara bina kra andigl mogltre, 11 ana
yegl dimbrika, "Galili yomba! Sragl orko
ene igle aimande andigl mogl kan mitna
kamun kua mina ende meglme? Yesus
erme ene kindekondo ende heven ongo
kanigwa, ana okuwo omere yeglmere ye
ikine unambuka."

12 Ana aposel wagle Olip Kamun Mu-
glo kondo ende ikine Jerusalem eingwa.
Olip Muglo konbauna ende Jerusalem suna
eingwa i magl kaima yongwa.‡ 13 Ye ende
siti suna pindre, ana ye ende yungu kula
mitna imbo ta yomara pi meglkwa. Ye
kangino yegl Pita, Jon, Jems ya Andru, Pilip
ya Tomas, Batolomiu ya Matyu, te Jems
Alfias wam, Saimon Selot yungu ombuno

* 1:1: Aposel pepa iwe, aposel wagle kongun erimere Luk muno boglkwa. Buk ta iwe muno okuna kana boglkwa, i kamambuno wakai Luk muno boglkwa. † 1:6: Okuna imbo Israel yomba ye yene kingno kande mogltre ye sutno meglkwa. Ana Yesus moglkwa enge Rom yomba eremogl Israel yomba atnekra meglko sutno meglkwa. Yomba merkinde pirkwa Yesus eremogl Rom yomba sende Israel yomba prapra kingdomo i-pene endinambedi pirkwa. ‡ 1:12: Juda lono mina dungwa, Sabat enge yomba konbauna wan kilomita keme wanaglkwa, sraglpre Juda yomba dingwa, "Sabat enge no konbo yegl wanumga."

mina ta moglkwa te Judas ye Jems wam.
14 Ye prapra nomano suwara yei makaisi
kamange eremeglko ana Yesus mam Maria
yongo te ambu tau ya Yesus angiglma wagle
ama akepledi kamange erimara meglkwa.

15 Enge suwomta endongo yomba 120
mereyegl Yesus pirngi dingwa umakaisi
meglmara ana Pita suna andigl mogltre
yegl dungwa, 16 "Angrima wagle! Judas
eremogl yomba auro ipi Yesus moglmara
ombunodi tenan sikane sinaglkwa i kamo
Holi Spirit akeple dungo Devit kamambuno
pepa mina okuna muno boglkwa i kaima
pai inambuka. 17 Judas ye nono epitno mina
ta moglkwa, sraglpre, ye ama nono kongun
orumnara i ye erambedi pre Yesus pinde
yungura."

18 (Yombamo Judas mambuno kinde ere
moni topo yungwa ikra ipi makan ta topo
ormara igle pi ye yange mangi dungo, dane
bla dungo ana demkane yange makanmo
igle sungo ye goglkwa. 19 Ana Jerusalem
yomba prapra orkwa i pirkan erikwa enge,
ye dumomo i kangiye yene kanno mina,
"Akeldama" we dingwa i mambuno yegl,
Bormai Makan.)

20 Pita yegl dungwa, "Kamo ipre Buk Song
mina beglko pangwa,

" 'I yegl ye yungumo
poyenan yomba suwarata yungugl
moglkraglkwa.'*

Te Buk Song ta mina ama yegl beglko
pangwa,

" 'Ye kongunmo i yomba pereta inam-
buka.'*

21 Yeglpre erme nono yomba ta inamga i ye
nono Yaglkande Yesus bogl wanmounara
akiye engenge wan-wan erikwa yomba ikra
suwarata inamga. 22 Yombamo i ye Jon
eremogl baptais yomba eretongwa engemo
i yei ende wu Yesus ende heven ongwa
enge i ye suna akiye mogl pirkan orkwa
yomba, i suwarata pinde yumun kade Yesus
gogltre andigl ukor ongwa kamo i kawaiye
ere boglo kurambuka!"

23 Ana Pita yegl dungo, ye yomba suwo i-
pene endingwa: Yagl ta Josep (ye Barsabas
we dingwa te kangiye ta Jastus), ana yagl
ta kangiye Matias. 24 Ana ye kamange yegl
erikwa, "Yaglkande, yomba nomano suna
i ene pirkan etnga, ipre yagl suwo i mina
ira i-pendigl endinga i no ombuno dinotn,
25 ana ye eremogl Judas angaimo kondo en-
dumara ikra indre ana ye aposel kongun
erambuka." 26 Ana yagl suwo ikra mina
suwarata inamunedi pre, satu singo, ana
satu yange Matias moglmara sungo ana
aposel 11 meglmara ye isuna endingwa.§

2

Holi Spirit ende atne ungwa

1 Pentikos enge yongo* ana Yesus wedi
pirngi dingwa yomba prapra wu makaisi
dumo suwarata meglkwa. 2 Tambre kaima
kamun mitna imbo mu ta dungwa, i ir
kande mangumere yeglmere mange ende
atne undre, ana ye yungugl ta amedi
meglmara i sikausi kondungwa. 3 Ana ye
kanigwa, endi donga drambiye mereyegl
undre yumbusi ende wu perepere pi ye
suwarandi meglmara bitno mina tembe
bauglo ere pangwa. 4 Ana Holi Spirit ye
prapra sikausi tongo, ye mambuno bogl ka
kanekane dingwa i Holi Spirit dinaglmedi
ormere yomba ka di menda endingwa.

5 Enge igle Juda yomba tau Jerusalem
meglkwa, i ye God dembiye siteingwa
yomba, ye dumo bange bange meglkwa wu
makai singwa. 6 Mundungwa ikra yomba
merkinde pirtre ye wu makai sindre ana
kinano yei pirngi dingwa yomba ka dingwa
i pirtre ye waikiglkwa. Sraglpre, yomba i
suwarandi ye yene kanno mina nunguno
embriye dingo ye pirkwa. 7 Ana yomba
nangino kogl keglango ere yegl dingwa,
"Yomba ka dimeglkwa i prapra Galili yomba
moglkrim kana? 8 Ana i sraglmere orko
nono suwarandi kanno perepere pamere
ikra dimeglko nono prumune? 9 Ana nono
kantri Patia ya, Midian ya te Elam; te nono

* 1:20: Buk Song 69:25 * 1:20: Buk Song 109:8 § 1:26: Ye wakai pirkwa, God yene Judas angaimo yoko yomara igle yomba ta pinde inambedi pirkwa. Yegl ere ye kombuglo suwo indre Barsabas ya Matias kangino muno bogl sragl ta mina suna ende, ana yake make tendre, dingwa, ira kombuglomo ta komuno yange menda sinambuka i ana God yene yomba i i-pene endungwa. * 2:1: Pentikos Enge Kande iwe, kangiye ta Enge Kande Kaiya Mokna si yu makai singwa. Buk Wok Pris 23:15-22 kano. Engemo iwe, ande enge 50 mokomugl enge kande i Israel yomba pir ikine ende God kuko yei tongo wakai meglkwa, i kangiye Pasova we dingwa.

distrik Mesopotemia ya Judia; te provins
Kapadosia ya, Pontas ya te Esia yomba
nono igle mounga. [10] Te distrik Prigia ya,
Pamfilia ya te kantri Isip; te distrik Li-
bia yomba tau ye Sairini kamun mangigl
meglkwa, ana nono Rom yomba tau ama
wu suna igle mounga. [11] Nono Juda yomba
ya te yomba tau Juda yomba mambunono
pamere duglo beglkwa yeingo, ana tau
ailan Krit ya te distrik Arabia yomba, nono
prapra punga; i God kongunmo giglendi
orkwa i kamo ye nono kanno pamere-
pamere kuno ere dingwa." [12] Ana ye prapra
sipuglodi nomano suwo suwo yei yene
mina krapeglkwa, "Taragl erikwa i sragl
mambuno pamda?"
[13] Ba yomba tau bakagl gaugl eretendre
yegl dingwa, "Ye wain kor nuglo merkinde
nendre ana du erikwa."

Pita eremogl ka mambuno dungwa

[14] Ana Aposel 11 wagle bogl Pita akiye
andigl meglko ana ye mambuno ere ka
kande di yomba merkinde meglkwa i yegl
ditongwa, "Ene Juda yomba ya te yomba
wu Jerusalem suna meglkwa, na taragl i
mambuno ditenaglka, i ene wakai ere pir-
pogl siyo. [15] Yomba magl meglkwa i ye wain
gigle dungwa nendre, ana du erimedi ene
pirkwa, ba tamanga. Erme tangina kinde
ande kuiya 9 klok orkwa.† [16] Taragl orkwa
i okuna propet Joel dumere erme wu plau
dungwa,
[17] " 'God yegl dungwa,
Enge dundinagledi mangigl
eran na taragl yegl eraglka,
na Spiritna toindi yagl ambu prapra mina
endinaglka.
Ene wano ya amburo propet
mereyegl ere na kanna
dinaglkwa, ene nangro yagl
gakmugl wagle ama sragl
ongumutno-mugl eran
kanaglkwa, ana ene neno
kindagl wagle ye uglkumbu kanaglkwa.
[18] Ana enge igle na Spiritna
toindi konguna yagl ambu
mina akiye endimbo, ana ye
propet mereyegl mogltre na kanna di-
naglkwa.
[19] Kamun kua mitna imbo
na kimagl kanekane erimbo,
te makandle igle diu gaglebogl
plau dinambuka, ana bormai
ya endi donga te endi inge kande plau
dinan,
[20] ana ande akemim eran
te ba akegogl ere wu
bormai koglo enambuka,
taragl yegl eran, okuwo
Yaglkande unambuka engemo
kande ya te ambuglangemo i plau dinam-
buka.
[21] Ana taragl yegl erambuka
enge, yomba ta Yaglkande
wedi kangiye dagl
morambuka, i God ere-inambuka.'*
[22] "Israel yomba, na ka dina erika i ene
kinano yei piryo! Yesus Nasaret nem,
ye mina God yombuglomo tongo ana ye
kongun giglendi ya kimagl kanekane ya
diu ene meglmara suna orkwa i enene
prapra kanigura. I God diendungo ye ume
dinaglmedi pre yegl orkwa. [23] God yene
kamkand eragledi di panduglmara pre ana
yagl i tekoglo ene mina endungo ana yomba
kinde akeple dingo ene ye ipi endi-prak
mina buglo-nil si pandiglkwa. [24] Ye goglkwa,
ba God ikor endungwa, te ye giu kanekane
indre goglkwa i God ikorugl endungwa.
Sraglpre, geglkwa mambunomo i yombu-
glomo ta panan Yesus ake morambuka ta
kuno erekrukwa. [25] Devit okuna ye pre yegl
dungwa:
" 'Na kaninga, Yaglkande
engenge na moglmara
gumanamugl moglkwa.
Sraglpre, ye na onguna wokra
moglkwa, ipre na kundugl ta goglkraglka.
[26] Ipre na munduna argan
orko gunyei ka wakai dinga,
ombugl na okuwo wakai
moglpai eraglka ipre poglodi pir sugl
moraglka.
[27] Sraglpre, ene na kanwinge
etn giglpene ta pai moglkraglka, te ene
Yomban Holi
Moglkwa Suwara i ta
kanwinge etn nangiye giglpene ta
buglkrambuka.

† 2:15: Pita ka yegl dungwa, sraglpre, enge kande yongwa ingine Juda yomba kaiya ya nigl tangina kinde ta nekre erikwa. * 2:21: Joel 2:28-32

[28] Ene kor-meglkwa konbo
i na ombunodi natnga, ene
mambutn mina na gun yenaglka i sikausi
naratnga.’*
[29] “Angrima wagle, nono kowano King Devit ikra pre na kundugl goglkre dipene ende ene tenaglka. Ye goglko maugl singwa, ana ye giglmo pene erme nono mounara yei pangwa. [30] Ye propet ta moglkwa, ana taragl okuwo ta panambuka ipre God kaima ka dipandigl Devit tongo ye pirkan orkwa. God yegl dungwa, ‘Okuwo king Devit gawan ta morambuka, ye usuglosi ene king motnere yegl morambuka.’ [31] God taragl erambuka i Devit kan kondungwa, te Mesaia‡ gogltre andigl ukor enambuka ipre Devit yegl dungwa, ‘Makandle geglkwa mambuno i mina ye ta goglkrambuka, ba andigl ukor enambuka, te ye nangiye giglpene maugl mina ta buglkrambuka.’
[32] God eremogl Yesus goglko ikor endungwa, ana no taragl orkwa i kaima kamga pre no ka i dinongugl endumga. [33] Yesus ukor pindre ana ende heven pi God ongo wokra moglkwa. Ana ye Nem okuna Holi Spirit tenagledi ka dipandigl dungo pamara pre ye Nem mina indre ana erme toindi no mina endungo, ana Holi Spirit i yombuglomo ene pirtre kandre erikwa. [34] Ana Devit ye ende heven ta pikrukwa. Ba ye yegl dungwa,
“ ‘Yaglkande ka yegl di
na Yaglkandena tongwa:
“Na onguna wokra igle ene amedi moglo.
[35] Ene igle mogl emin ana na
kundan ikine yendimbo katn mina atnekra
moraglkwa.” ’*
[36] “Yeglpre, ene Israel yomba prapra piryo, yaglmo Yesus ene ipi endi-prak mina sigeglkwa ikra, God erme ere endungo ye Yaglkande ya Mesaia akiye moglkwa!”

Yomba merkinde nomano yake tendre baptais erikwa

[37] Ana yomba ka yegl dungwa pirtre ye deno munduno yumbun dongo ana ye krapogl Pita ya aposel tau teingwa, “Angrima wagle, no sragl eramne?”
[38] Ana Pita yegl ditongwa, “Ene suwara suwarandi nomano yake tendre ana Yesus Krais kangiye mina baptais erimbi ana God ene tandaglmeno koko endinambuka. Yegl erimbi God munduwo argan pre Holi Spirit yoko tenan ene inaglkwa. [39] God okuna Holi Spirit tenagle dipanduglkwa ikra ene ya, nangro ya te yomba koglkoglo meglkwa i prapra Yaglkande, no Godno aglendi inambuka yomba ana Holi Spirit tenambuka.”

[40] Pita ka tau giglendi merkinde dungwa, ba yomba bitno-kano ake ka yegl dungwa, “Ene kanpogl siyo. Aglau eran yomba mambuno kinde erikwa bogl ene akiye yumbun i-dinaglmiwa, ene ende eglke wiyo.” [41] Ana Pita ka dungwa i pirngi dingwa keunde ye baptais eriko ana ande enge igle yomba nambano 3,000 mereyegl wu ye mina ainingwa.

Yomba kor pirngi dingwa wagle mambuno wakai erikwa

[42] Ana aposel wagle ka beke nerimbi piramnedi ye enge mere yombuglo ere prapra wu makaisi kaiya mokna ya bret bukondi nendre ana nomano suwara yei kamange erikwa.§ [43] Ana aposel wagle kamambuno dimara i God kimagl kanekane orko ana yomba prapra kandre nomano mina kundugl geglkwa. [44] Ana yomba Krais wedi pirngi dingwa ye prapra makaisi mogltre ana sragl kanekane ta kan neingwa imakaisi yumbusi ere neingwa. [45] Ye makano ya taragl kanekane ake-neingwa ipi topo bogl indre ana monimo i yene mina ya te taragl paitekrukwa yomba bogl kokunkuno yumbusi ingwa. [46] Ye God holi yungumo mina togl sunakra engenge wu makai singwa. Te yene yunguno mina bret diure nendre ana nomano argan orko gun yeingwa. [47] Pirngi dingwa yomba God dembiye siteingwa ana yomba prapra munduno argan orko gun yeingwa. Ana Yaglkande engenge pirngi dingwa yomba kor isuna endungo, pirngi dingwa nambano wu kande ongwa.

* 2:28: Buk Song 16:8-11 ‡ 2:31: God, yagl i pinde indre yombama ere-inambe dungwa. Ana Grik yomba kanno mina “Krais” we dingwa. * 2:35: Buk Song 110:1 § 2:42: Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, yomba okuna Kristen meglkwa i ye usuwara pindre kaiya mokna ne kondo ana ye bret ya wain nuglo neingwa i Yesus nangiye ya bormai mereyegl ormedi pirkwa.

3

Yagl ta kagle siyungwa Pita erewakai orkwa

1 Enge suwarata 3 klok orkwa kamun
pokndungo, kamange ere-ere erikwa enge
yongo, ana Pita ya Jon ende God holi
yungumo mina embrika. 2 Ana togl dra
ta igle yongwa i kangiye 'Wakai-yene' we
dingwa. Ana yagl ta mam kugl yomara
kagle siyungwa, yomba engenge yaglmo i
bagl yombugl ipi endingo togl dra mina
igle paimogl ana yomba ende God holi
yungumo mina enamunedi eingwa i ye
moni pre yana di-di orkwa. 3 Yaglmo i kango
Pita ya Jon ende suna enambugledi eu-
riko, ana ye krapogl tendre moni ta nartro
dungwa. 4 Ba Pita ya Jon toro mendigl
pandigl kan ye moglmara endimbriko ana
Pita yegl ditongwa, "Ene no kano!" 5 Yegl
dungo ana taragl ta tembir ye inagledi pre
kan ye miurara endungwa.
6 Ba Pita yegl ditongwa, "Na moni kaima
ta paikrukwa, ba taragl ta i-waninga i
ene tenaglka; i Yesus Krais Nasaret nem
kangiye mina na ka dinga, ene andigl ana
konbo endpo!" 7 Ana Pita eremogl yaglmo
andrambedi pre ongo wokra akindre ake-
pledi tongwa. Ana oglandi yene yaglmo
kagle ya te goglko gigle dungwa. 8 Ye pu-
glondi andigltre ana konbauna mambuno
ere pindre, ana ye Pita ya Jon bogl akiye
ende God holi yungumo togl suna eingo ye
konbo wan winambo dindre, puglo giandi
ana God dembiye karaugl eretongwa. 9 Te
yomba prapra igle meglkwa ikra kanigwa
yaglmo konbo wopindre ana God dembiye
karaugl eretongwa, 10 ana yomba kanpogl
singwa yagl i togl dra "Wakai-yene" we
dimara igle amedi mogltre ana taragl yana
di-di orkwa yaglmo ikra, ye kagle wu wakai
ongo ana yomba kandre sipuglodi keglango
erikwa.

God holi yungumo yungugl kra Pita ka mambuno dungwa

11 Yaglmo i eremogl Pita ya Jon embi-
rara ake budi pango ende Solomon wer-
adamo we dimara igle eingo, ana yomba
merkinde i kandre sipuglodi ana mukundi
ende ye meglmara wingwa. 12 Pita ere-
mogl yomba i kandre ka yegl ditongwa,
"Israel yomba, ene sraglpre taragl orkwa
ipre pir yumbun deme? Ene sraglpre no
suwo toro ningadi kanime? Ene pirkwa
no nono yomburo mina mo God ongu-
muglo mina no wakai mogltre ana yagl i
erewakai eretembriko konbauna wanmedi
pirim kana? Tamanga. 13 Abraham ya Aisak
ya Jekop Godno, te ama nono kowano ye
Godno, ye kongunmo yomba Yesus kangiye
kande dembiyesi mitna ende tongwa. Ana
yaglmo i sigoraglmedi pre ene mokono
tendre yomba kande wagle teingo, ana
Pailat ka-tange sigoglkraglme dungwa. Ba
Pailat dungwa i ene mane dindre sigolo
dingwa. 14 Yombamo ye Holi mogltre te
ama du-yene moglkwa, ba okuna ene er-
emogl ye wedi pirkre mokono tendre ana
ene yagl ta yomba sigogl kane pangwa ikra
imenda ende norambedi pre krapogl Pailat
teingwa. 15 Ba ye kor aimande mogl enamga
i-nongugl ende norkwa ikra ene sigeglkwa.
Ba ye gogl pango ana God ikor endungwa,
i no ongumutno mina kaima kambuglka
pre kamo dumbuglka. 16 Ye kangiye mina
yombuglo tongo yagl moglkwa suglo kagle
wakai orkwa. Ana yagle ye ene pirkan
erikwa, i no Yesus kangiye pirngi dum-
buglka pre taragl i plau dungwa, te no
ombugl Yesus wedi pirngi dumbuglara igle
yagl kagle siyungwa ikra wakai orko ene
prapra kanigwa.

17 "Angrima wagle, na erme pirkan
erika, ene yombano kande bogl mambuno
kaima pir pogl sikre Yesus erekinde
ereteingwa. 18 Ba God Mesaiamo giu
yegl gogl gorambuka ipre okuna imbo
propet wagle drano mina God ka-dem
dungwa ikra paiyungwa. 19 Ipre ene erme
nomano yake tendre ende ikine God mina
wimbi, ana ene tandaglmeno ye koko
ende tenambuka. 20 Ene yegl erimbi ana
Spirit ene nomano sikor endinambuka
engemo i Yaglkande mina unambuka, te ye
ombugl Yesus diendinambuka, ye Mesaia,
i Yaglkande ene pre kamkand pinde i-pere
endungwa. 21 Ye heven mogl panan ana
God taragl prapra ere-ikor endinambuka
engemo yenambuka, i okuna imbo ye
propetma holi wagle ka i drano mina
yongo ka dipandiglmere. 22 Sraglpre, Moses
ka yegl dungwa, 'Yaglkande ene Godno,
enene yombano i mina ye propet ta na
mereyegl i-nongugl ende tenambuka. Ye
ka prapra ditenambuka i ene piraglkwa.

23 Ana yomba ta propet i kamo pirkraglkwa
ye God siderwagl baruwagl eran ana God
yombamo i mina suna moglkraglkwa.'*
24 "Kaima yene propet okuna meglkwa
ye God kamo dingwa, i Samuel mina
mambuno bogl ende wu propet tau
mokomugl wingwa, ye prapra taragl
erme plau dungwa ipre kamo dem okuna
dipandiglkwa. 25 Propet okuna mogl-
wingwa ikra ye gawano ene meglkwa,
te ene yagl awano God bogl nomano
suwara yei digi dingwa. Ana God kontrak
digidi yagl awano tomara igle ama ene
meglkwa. God ka yegl di Abraham tongwa,
'Ene nangitn ya gawan mina ipre ere
makandle yomba prapra akepledi erewakai
eretenaglka.'* 26 Ana God nigl-kongunmo
yomba ta i-pendigl ende ana diendungo
wu ene meglmara komnaiye moglkwa,
i ye erewakai ere ene tendre te suwara
suwarandi akeple ditenan ana tandaglme
kinde kanekane erikwa i mokono te
kondinaglkwa."

4

Pita ya Jon sikane singwa

1 Pita ya Jon ka di yomba te meurko ana
pris wagle ya God holi yungumo mina kim-
birnem sugl meglkwa yombano kande ya
te Sadyusi wagle wu ye miurara wingwa.*
2 Ana aposel suwo ikra Yesus gogl pai
andigl ukor ongwa ya te yomba geglkwa
andraglkwa ipre ka bekete miurko, ana
yomba wingwa ikra ka i pirtre ye deno kum-
brukwa. 3 Ana yomba kande wagle Pita ya
Jon sikane singwa ba mim pai kondungwa
pre ana tangina kot eretenamnedi pre ipi
kane yungu endingwa. 4 Ba ye ka dimbriko
pirkwa yomba i merkinde Yesus pre pirngi
dingo ana yomba nambano ende mitna pi 5
tausen ongwa.

Yomba kande wagle kot ere Pita ya Jon teingwa

5 Ana kamun tangungo Juda yomba kande
wagle ya, kamambuno mina ende okuna
eingwa yomba ya, te lo beke teingwa yomba
ye Jerusalem makai singwa.† 6 Ana pris
kande Anas ya, Kaiapas ya, Jon ya, Alek-
sanda te pris kande epiglma wagle tau ye
ama akiye makai singwa. 7 Ana ye eremogl
Pita ya Jon ipi endingo gumanomugl andigl
miurko ana krapogl teingwa, "Ene sragl
yombuglo mina mo ira kangiye mina ene
taragl i eure?"
8 Ana Pita nomano suna Holi Spirit kausi
moglko, ye ana ka yegl di ikine endungwa,
"Israel yomba kande wagle ya ene ende
okuna eingwa yomba, 9 no taragl wakai ere
yagl kagle siyungwa tombuglka ipre erme
ene ye srambre ere wu wakai ome dindre
ana ene krapogl no nerikwa. 10 Yeglpre, ene
ya Israel yomba prapra piryo, Yesus Krais
Nasaret kamun nem ene endi-prak mina
sigeglkwa ba God ikor endungwa; ana ye
kangiye mina yagl kagle siyungwa ikra wu
wakai ongo, ana erme ene gumanomugl
mangigl andigl moglkwa iwe.‡ 11 Ana Yesus
pre kamambuno pepa mina yegl beglko
pangwa,
" 'Ana ene yungu keingwa
yomba kombuglo i kinde
wedi imenda endingwa,
ba kombuglomo i erme
kauglange giglendi kaima pangwa.'*
12 Yomba suwarata ye nono ere-inambuka
i kuno ta erekrukwa. Yesus suwara kangiye
mina makan yomba koglkoglo prapra ere-
inambuka pre God diendungwa."
13 Yomba kande wagle kanigwa Pita ya
Jon ka giglendi dimbriko ana ye sipuglo
dingwa. Sraglpre, ye skul kande ta dikrim-
brika, ye yagl yoko suwo. Ba ye pirkwa
yagl suwo i okuna Yesus bogl akiye tapsi
waningwa. 14 Yombamo kande wagle ka ta di
Pita ya Jon tenaglkwa mere manga. Sragl-
pre, ye kanigwa yagl kagle wakai orkwa ikra
yagl suwo bogl akiye igle andigl meglkwa.
15 Ana yomba kande eremogl yagl suwo
kaunsol yungu kondo ende menda piro
diteingo ana yagl suwo endimbriko, ye yene

* 3:23: Ka i propet ta God di endinan unambe dungwa. Kamo i pepa Lo mina 18:15-19. Pita yegl dungwa, Yesus ye propet i moglme dungwa. * 3:25: Stat 22:18; 26:4 * 4:1: Pris ta God holi yungumo mina yagl kande moglkwa ye, Levai yomba ye eremogl kimbirnem God yungumo suna kongun erikwa i sutno moglkwa. † 4:5: Yomba i keunde makai singwa, i Juda kaunsol wagle. Ye konguno pangwa i Juda yomba amedi meglkwa i sutno meglkwa. ‡ 4:10: Kaunsol wagle di gavman kande Pailat teingo ana ye dungo Yesus sigeglkwa i ombugl Luk 22:66 endpi 23:5. Ana Yesus sigeglkwa enge ye eremogl yomba Yesus wedi pirngi dinaglmedi erikwa. * 4:11: Buk Song 118:22

ka-tange dingwa, [16] "Nono sragl ere yagl
suwo i tenamne? Jerusalem suna yomba
meglkwa i prapra ye kimagl kaneta eu-
rika i kan-kondingwa. Ipre nono ta di
uglmange eramga manga. [17] Ba ka i waidi
ende yomba prapra mina pi dinambiwa,
ipre nono manedi ye tomun, ana ye er-
emogl Yesus kangiye aglketa dagl yomba
tekrambrika."
[18] Ana ye agle dingo yagl suwo ende ikine
yungugl wimbriko ana yegl diteingwa, "Ene
Yesus kangiye aglke kaima ta dagl yomba
dite bekete erekritro." [19] Ba Pita ya Jon
ye ka yegl di ikine ende tembrika, "Enene
pirkan ere yumbu wakai siyo, no God kamo
kindekondo, ene dimere ombugl ana God
ongumuglo mina i kuno erambo? [20] Ana
no ka i ta aketorwa erambuglka paikrukwa.
Sraglpre, no nono ka i pirtre te kan-
dre ouglka pre i pradipene endinambuglka
pangwa."
[21] Yeglpre kaunsol wagle ye ka giglendi
kaima tau ditembi ende tendre ana ye
diendingo endimbrika. Ye konbauna ta
doko kan sikane sinaglkwa i ta kan ikrikwa,
sraglpre, yomba prapra taragl erimbriko
kanigwa ikra-pre God dembiye siteingwa.
[22] Ana yagl kagle siyungwa ye kimagl ere
tembriko ye argan orkwa. Ana yaglmo i
buglayungu 40 nongwa.

Pirngi dingwa yomba yombro inamunedi kamange erikwa

[23] Pita ya Jon kaunsol wagle ende menda
piro dingo, ye tambre kana ende ikine pi
yombano pirngi dingwa meglmara pindre
ana ende okuna eingwa yomba ya pris
kande wagle ka dimere i ye boglo kugl
ditembrika. [24] Dimbriko ye pirtre ana ye
prapra nomano suwara yei kamange yegl
ere God teingwa, "Yaglkande, ene heven
mitna ya makandle ya mundi nigl ya te
taragl prapra suna paingwa i ene ereyenga.
[25] Okuna imbo ene nigl kongunen yomba
Devit, no yagl awano kra, Holi Spirit mina
ene ka i teingo ana ye ka yegl dungwa,
" 'Sraglpre kamambuno
kiurikwa yomba deno ningadi
kumbrime? Te sraglpre yomba
tau ama kayoko kanekane di kogl dime?
[26] Makandle king wagle
kunda eramnedi akekun eriko,
te yomba kande wagle wu
suwara pindre kunda gagl
Yaglkande tendre ombugl Mesaiamo ten-
dre erikwa.'§
[27] I kaima, Herot ya Pontias Pailat yem-
briko te kamambuno kiurikwa yomba ya
Israel yomba yeingo, ye prapra siti igle
wu suwara pindre ana Yesus sinamnedi
kundamo kande gaglkwa, ye ene kongun
yomba holi, enene pinde inga, ye yomba
ere-inambuka. [28] Te ene okuna yombutn
mina taragl yegl plau dinambedi dipandit-
nara ikra plau dungo ana ye wu suwara
pindre taragl yegl erikwa iwe.
[29] "Ana erme we, Yaglkande, ye no
sinamne dingwa i ene pirtre ana no
nigl-kongun yomba akeple dimin no pir-
oglmba sindre ana kamambuno giglendi
dinamuniwo. [30] Te ene ongun duglo si
yomba kinde sungwa mina yemin ye sikor
yembi ana ene kimagl kanekane plau
dinambuka i ene nigl-kongun yomba holi
Yesus Krais kangiye mina eratnga."
[31] Ye kamange erekondingo, ye yungu ta
yungugl makaisi meglmara igle pingakar
dungo, ana ye prapra Holi Spirit sikausi
tongo ana ye mambuno bogl God kamo
giglendi dindre kundugl goglkrikwa.

Yomba pirngi dingwa nomano suwara yeingwa

[32] Pirngi dingwa yomba ye prapra
nomano ya deno munduno suwara yei
meglkwa. Yomba suwarata taragl ake-
neingwa, i nana taratna mundu we ta
dikrikwa. Ba ye taragl prapra ake-neingwa
i ye prapra taratno orko, ana yumbusi i-i
erikwa. [33] Ana aposel wagle yombuglo ere
Yaglkande Yesus andigl ukor ongwa kamo
i diwai dingwa. Ana Yaglkande wakaimo
tongo yomba prapra mina pangwa. [34] Yegl
orko, ye meglmara suna i kiuglgiunde ta
moglkrikwa. Ana yomba tau makano ya
yunguno maket ere minge moni indre ana
monimo isuna undre, [35] ana aposel wagle
meglmara teingo, ana ye moni i yumbusi
yomba taragl inamunedi pirkwa mere
tekuno erikwa.
[36] Ana Juda yagl ta moglkwa kangiye Josep
te aposel wagle kangiye kor ta yeite Barn-
abas we dingwa (kangiye Barnabas i mam-
buno yegl, 'Ka di yomba nomano sigigle

§ 4:26: Buk Song 2:1,2

dungwa yagle.') Ye Levai yungu ombuno
ta moglkwa. Ye Saiprus makan igle kugl
yeingwa. 37 Ye makanmo topo bogl indre
ana moni iyu aposel wagle meglmara katno
mina yongwa.

5

Ananaias ya Safaira God kakimbi ditembrika kamo

1 Ana yagl ta moglkwa kangiye Ananaias te embiye kangiye Safaira. Ye ombugl
makano ta moni bogl imbrika. 2 Ye embiye
pirkan orko ana wiye moni tau ye yene pre
teke yendre ana monimo ikine ipi Aposel
wagle meglmara yongwa.
3 Yongo ana Pita yegl ditongwa, "Ananaias, sraglpre pirwinge etngo Satan ene noman mina di nusungo ene Holi Spirit bakagl
tendre ana makan topo inga i tau enene
pre teke yene? 4 Okuna ene makan topo
bogl ikitnga enge makan i enene makanen
yongwa. Te okuwo topo ere moni inga i
ene moninen orkwa. Sragl orko pre ene
noman mina pir epigl ere taragl yegl etne?
Ene yomba ta kakimbi ditekitnga, ba God
kakimbi ditenga!"
5 Yegl dungo Ananaias ka i pirtre ana
ukandi yangesi goglkwa. Ana ka i di-
wai dingo yomba pirkwa mere ye kundugl
kande geglkwa. 6 Ana yagl gakmugl un-
dre yonobriye gagl alap were tendre ana
imenda pi maugl singwa.
7 Ana ande kuiya suwota dundungo
mokomugl Ananaias embiye ende yungugl
ungwa, ba taragl orkwa ikra ye ta
pirkrukwa. 8 Ana Pita kra yegl pogl tongwa,
"Ene dinaro, dumo makan ene win kana
topo yegl keme imbir kana?"
Ana ye di ikine endungwa, "Owo, yegl
keme bogl imbuglka."
9 Yegl dungo ana Pita di ye tongwa,
"Sraglpre ene win bogl ka dikogltre
Yaglkande Spiritmo bakagl tenapre
dimbre? Pitno, ene win maugl singwa
yomba wingwa yungu dramugl meglkwa,
ye ama ene yombugl ipi maugl sinaglkwa."
10 Yegl dungo ana ambumo oglandi
ukandi yange Pita kagle mina sindre
goglkwa. Ana yagl gakmugl ende yungugl
wu yonobriye kandre boglo ere ipi wiye
maugl simara koglo ikra maugl singwa.
11 Ana God yombama prapra yeingo te
yomba tau taragl orkwa i pirkwa enge ye
kundugl kande geglkwa.

Aposel wagle ye kimagl ya diu kanekane erikwa

12 Aposel wagle ye yomba meglmara
kimagl ya diu merkinde kanekane erikwa.
Ana Yesus wedi pirngi dingwa yomba
prapra wu suwara pi God holi yungumo
togl sunakra Solomon weradamo mina igle
makaisi meglkwa. 13 Yomba tau pirngi
dikrikwa ye aposel wagle kundutno gogltre
ye meglmara suna pikrikwa. Te yomba
eremogl pirngi dingwa yomba ipre dem-
bino singwa. 14 Yagl ambu merkinde Yesus
wedi pirngi dindre ana ende suna ye
epiglmo meglmara wingwa. 15 Aposel wa-
gle taragl yegl erikwa ipre ana yomba er-
emogl yombano kinde sungwa iyu kon-
bauna undre, palmba ya kungugl mina
bolamugl endingo pai meglkwa. I Pita
konbaunamo wonambuka enge ande sinan,
kuiyamo kinde sungwa yomba i mina
siyokunambedi pre erikwa.* 16 Te Jerusalem
taun bina dangine tau yeingwa i yomba
merkinde yombano kinde sungwa ya te
spirit kinde suna moglkwa ye i-wingo ana
yomba i prapra kindeno wakai erekon-
dungwa.

Aposel wagle kane paingo angelo imenda endungwa

17 Ana pris kande yongo te ye akeple
dingwa yomba i Sadyusi epitno meglkwa,
ye mir indre, 18 ana ye Aposel wagle kane
sindre kane yungu yungugl endingwa. 19 Ba
enduwer Yaglkande angelomo kane yungu,
yungu dra yauro ende ye auro imenda pin-
dre ana ka yegl ditongwa, 20 "Ene endpi
God holi yungumo mina yungugl andigl
mogl ana embriye kor prapra mina mogl-
enaglkwa i kamo di yomba teiyo."
21 Ana ye ka i pir pinande ere tangina
kana God holi yungumo mina togl sunakra
pi yomba ka beke teingwa.
Ana pris kande ya te ye yombama
wagle, te Juda yomba kande wagle ka-
tanginaglkwa pre agle dingo ye mundu

* 5:15: Yomba pirngi yegl dingwa, ande sinan Pita kuiyamo eremogl yomba kinde sungwa mina siyokonan ana kinde sungwa yomba kindeno argan erambuka.

umakai sindre ana aposel wagle auro yu-
naglmedi ka-singiye di kane yungu end-
ingwa. 22 Ba kimbirnem pi kane yungu yun-
gugl kanigwa aposel wagle paimoglkrikwa,
ana ye ende ikine pindre ka boglo kugl
kaunsol wagle teingwa, 23 "No pi kane yungu
plaudi kamga yungu dra lok paimoglko te
kimbirnem ama sugl mogl paingwa. No
konbo dua prapra yauro ende yungugl pi
kamga ana yomba ta yungugl moglkrikwa."
24 Ana God holi yungumo mina kimbirnem
sutno moglkwa yagle ya te pris kande wagle
ka dingwa i pirtre, ana ye kinano gundo
aposel wagle sraglmere erimedi pirpogl
sikrikwa.†

25 Ana yomba ta undre yegl ditongwa,
"Piryo, ene yomba sikane yungu end-
ingwa ikra ye erme God holi yungumo togl
sunakra andigl mogl yomba kamambuno
dite meglkwa." 26 Yegl dungo, kimbirnem
sugl moglkwa yagle ya kimbirmonem bogl
akiye pindre, ana aposel wagle eresikre
yoko auro ikine wingwa. Sraglpre, yomba
kombuglo no sidinaglmedi pre kundugl
gogltre yegl erikwa.

Aposel wagle kundugl pirkre ka dingwa

27 Kimbirnem eremogl aposel wagle auro
yengo pris kande kra pogl tenambuka pre
ana kaunsol meglmara nongagle endingo
meglkwa. 28 Pris kande yegl dungwa, "No
ka giglendi dindre yagl i kangiye mina ene
yomba ka beke tekraglmedi mane ditom-
gra. Ba ene ka i aimande dite paimeglko
ana yomba prapra Jerusalem meglkwa i ene
kanno pirkondingwa, te yagle sigeglkwa
ikra ene kakimbi di no nangino dangina
erikwa."

29 Ana Pita ya aposel tau ka yegl di
ikine endingwa, "No God kamo pinande
eramga ba yomba kanno no ta pirkramga.
30 Ene Yesus endi-prak mina sigeglkwa ba
nono neno kowano Godno Yesus ikor en-
dungwa. 31 God eremogl ye yend mitna pi
yene ongo wokra endungo, ye yagl kande
mogl te yomba i-ikine endinambuka ya-
gle moglkwa, i ye Israel yomba nomano
yake tembi ana tandaglmeno koko ende
tenambuka. 32 Ana taragl orkwa i no kandre
kamo diwai dimunga, te Holi Spirit ama
yegl orkwa. Ana yomba God kamo pinande
erikwa i God eremogl Holi Spirit ye mina
tongwa."

Gamaliel ka wakai ta di kaunsol tongwa

33 Kaunsol wagle Pita ka dungwa i pirtre
ye deno kumbruko ana aposel wagle sig-
oramnedi pirkwa. 34 Ba Parisi yagl ta
moglkwa kangiye Gamaliel,‡ ye lo beke
tongwa yagle, te yomba prapra ye dembiye
singwa yagle. Ye yomba kande kaunsol
wagle meglmara andigl mogltre ana aposel
wagle ende mendakra pi moraglmedi pre
yomba kande wagle ditongwa. 35 Ana yomba
ende menda eingo ye yegl di kaunsol wagle
tongwa, "Israel yagl wagle, ene yomba i
taragl ta eretenamnedi erikwa i ene pir-
pogl sindre eriyo. 36 Okuna yagl ta kangiye
Tiudas, ye wu pene pindre yagl kande
mole dungo ana yomba 400 mereyegl pi ye
mina keglkwa. Ba ye sigeglko, yomba ye
mina eingwa ikra teke wu perepere eingo
ye kongunmo ikra akiye dundungwa. 37 I
mokomugl yagl ta kangiye Judas, ye Galili
kamun nem. Ana kangino bogl kere erikwa
engemo igle ye wu pene pindre gavman
kunda bogl tenapre ana yomba di yungo
ye epiglma erikwa. Ba ye ombugl sigeglko
ana yombama ikra prapra teke wu perepere
eingwa. 38 Ana ipre erme na diteimbo ene
piryo: Ene yomba wagle i kanwinge erimbi
ye ende piyondo, te ye taragl ta eretekriyo.
Ye ka di kongun eramnedi pirkwa i yomba
pirmere erikwa panan i okuwo dundinam-
buka. 39 Ba God prumere erimbi ana yomba
i ene ta mane ditenaglkwa. Aglau eran ene
God kunda ereteingwa mereyegl panam-
biwo."

40 Ana kaunsol wagle Gamaliel dumere
erikwa. Aposel wagle di yungugl ende
uglmbo kumba sindre, ana Yesus kangiye
mina yomba ka di tekraglmedi mane
diteingo ana ye ende menda pi endingwa.

41 Ana ye kaunsol wagle kondo ende
pindre ana gun pond yei God teingwa;
sraglpre, God ye wedi prukwa pre ye
Yesus kangiye mina kumba bogltre angai
geglkwa. 42 Te engenge God holi yungumo

† 5:24: Grik yomba kanno mina ka i ta dipene endekrukwa. Yomba tau ka yake teingwa i kinano suwo yongo yegl dingwa, "Sragl taragl enge erme plau dinambe?" ‡ 5:34: Pol kamambuno wakai pirkrukwa enge, Gamaliel ye ka beke tongwa yomba moglkwa i ombugl Aposel 22:3 kanamga.

yungugl ya te yomba yungunomugl ye ka-
mambuno wakai aimande dite beke tendre
ana Yesus Mesaia moglme dingwa.

6

*Aposel wagle yomba 7 kor akeple di-
naglmedi pinde ingwa*

1 Enge tau endongo disaipel yomba ye
nambano wu merkinde ongwa. Ana Juda
yomba tau Grik ka dingwa yeingo te tau
yene kanno Hibru mina dingwa, yene mina
ka tengramo dingwa.* Ana yomba Grik
ka dingwa ikra ye sungangardi embino
werai kan kan ere ana kaiya mokna enge
tau yumbusi tekrime dingwa. 2 Yegl eriko
aposel 12 wagle eremogl disaipel prapra
dimakai sikondo ana yegl diteingwa, "No
God kamo ditomga i kindekondo ana kaiya
mokna ningadi yumbusi tenamga, i ta kuno
erekrukwa. 3 Ipre angrima wagle, ene enene
mina yomba 7 pinde iyo, ye yomba mina
embriyeno wakai ya nomano du-panan te
Holi Spirit suna kausi morambuka yomba
i keunde inaglkwa. Ana nono ditomun
ye kongun i nemyagl mogltre eraglkwa.
4 Ana no nono kamange akeningandi ere
te yomba akeple dindre God kamo dite-
namga."

5 Ka yegl dingo yomba prapra pirkwa
kuno orko ana ye yomba yegl pinde ingwa:
Stiven, ye pirngimo gigle dungo te Holi
Spirit ye mina mogl kau sungwa, te Pilip ya,
Prokoras ya, Naikena ya, Timon ya, Pame-
nas, te Nikolas, ye Antiok kamun igle nem,
kamambuno kiurikwa yomba ta moglkwa
ba ye okuna eremogl Juda yomba mina
ainungwa. 6 Ana yomba pinde ingwa ikra ipi
endingo aposel wagle gumanomugl epigl
eremeglko ana ye kamange ere onguno
bitno mina tembe yeingwa.

7 Ana God kamo wakai yake poriya
dungwa. Yegl orko ana Jerusalem kamun
disaipel nambano oglandi wu kande kaima
ongwa. Te pris wagle merkinde nomano
suwara yei pirngi dingwa.

Stiven kanesi kot ereteingwa

8 God wakaimo ya yombuglomo Stiven
nomanemo suna kau sungo ana ye kimagl
ya diu pond kanekane yomba meglmara
pukamugl orkwa. 9 Ba yomba tau andigl
nongasi Stiven teingwa. Yombamo i ye
okuna nigl-kongun yoko erikwa dundungo
makaino yungu suwara yongwa. Ye Sairini
ya Aleksandria ya Silisia te Esia kamun nem
meglkwa. Ana ye Stiven bogl tengramo
dingwa. 10 Ba Holi Spirit eremogl Stiven
pirpogl singwa nomane tongo ana ye ka
dungwa enge yomba ikra ka di ikine endi-
naglkwa ta manga.

11 Yegl orko ye yomba tau atnekra moni
tendre ana Stiven pre yegl diyo dingwa,
"Yaglmo i eremogl Moses ya God di kinde
tawa yeitongo no punga!"

12 Ye ka dimara igle ana yoko yomba
ya, ende okuna eingwa yomba wagle ya,
te lo beke teingwa yomba deno kum-
brukwa. Ana ye oglandi Stiven kane sin-
dre ipi kaunsol makaisi meglmara eingwa.
13 Yegl ertre, okuwo yomba tau kakimbi
di Stiven nangiye danginaglmedi auro i-
yengwa. Ana yomba i yegl dingwa, "Yagl
i dangir dangir God holi yungumo ya te
Moses lomo pre di kinde tawa yei wan-
moglkwa". 14 Ye yegl dungo no punga,
"Yesus Nasaret kamun nem, ye God holi
yungumo sigurndi atne ende, te Moses
okuna ka kindine no kowano awano tongo
pangwa ikra ere ita endinambe dungwa."

15 Ana yomba prapra amedi kaunsol wa-
gle makai simara meglkwa i ongumutno
giglendi kan Stiven moglmara ende ana
kanigwa ye gumadra angelo ta gumadra
mere pangwa.

7

Stiven ka di kaunsol wagle tongwa

1 Ana pris kande krapogl Stiven tongwa,
"Ka i kaima dimo?"

2 Ana Stiven di ikine endungwa, "Nenma
ya angrima wagle! Ene piryo! Nono
kowano Abraham ye Haran kamun pikre
ana Mesopotemia makan mogl pango ana
ambuglange pogl-pagl dungo God, ye Abra-
ham mina unongugl pindre ana yegl di-
tongwa, 3 'Ene dumo makan ya yombanma
kindekondo ana na dumo makan ta om-
buno ditenaglmara i ene endinatnga.'*

4 "Abraham ka i pirtre ana Kaldia
yomba makano kondo endpi Haran kamun

* 6:1: Aram ka iwe distrik Judia ya te Galili yomba kanno. Kamo i Hibru yomba kanno bogl kuri kaima ta wu perepere ongwa. * 7:3: Stat 12:1

moglkwa. Igle wan paimoglko ye nem
goglko, ana God diendungo ye ende wu
dumo makan nono erme keipai mounara
igle keipai moglkwa. 5 Ba makan i ye
makanmo kaima erambedi God makan ta
tekrukwa, ta manga, te gamba kembra
kinde ta tekrukwa. Ba Abraham ya ye
gawamo moraglkwa makan i inaglmedi
God ka dipandigl ditongwa. Te God ka
dipanduglkwa engemo i Abraham gak
ta kugl yeikrukwa. 6 God ombugl ka
ta yegl ditongwa, 'Ene gawanma wagle
ye yomba yongugl mereyegl pi dumo
bangeta ta moraglkwa, ye eresimbi te nigl-
kongun yoko ere meglmbi buglayungu
400 erambuka. 7 Te yomba ye nigl-kongun
yoko eriyo dinaglkwa yomba i na kot erete
yumbun tenaglka. Ana okuwo ye dumo
igle ende menda undre, makan igle mogl
ana na dembina karaugl ere naraglkwa.'*
8 Ana Abraham God ye yombama erikwa i
ombuno dinambuka pre nangino punduno
boraglmedi kontrakmo di giglendi tongwa.
Yeglpre, Abraham wam Aisak kugl yongwa
ande enge 8 moglko ana nangiye punduno
beglkwa. Okuwo Aisak ye Jekop nem
moglkwa, ye ama yegl orkwa. Te Jekop
wama 12 meglkwa, ye ama yegl orkwa,
ana ye nono yungu ombuno 12 i mambuno
meglkwa.

9 "Ana kowano wagle ikra angro
okuwo Josep kiam site wanmogl, ana
ye nigl-kongun yoko yomba Isip kamun
morambedi pre topo bogl ingwa. Ba God
eremogl Josep bogl moglko, 10 ana ye yum-
bunmo kanekane i God akepledi tongwa te
Josep endpi king Pero moglmara ongwa
enge God eremogl Josep nomane wakai
tongo ka dungwa pre Isip yomba kingno
Pero ye kanwakai yei ana diendungo ye
Isip kamun ya te king yungumo toglmo i-
suwara ende gavana moglkwa.

11 "Okuwo Isip makan ya te Kena makan
prapra kindan pond kinde yongo, ana
yomba yumbun pond ingwa, te nono
kowano ye ama kaiya mokna doko i-
ninaglkwa tamanga. 12 Enge igle Jekop
prukwa. Isip makan kaiya mokna yome
dingo ana ye wama nono kowano wagle di-
endungo komnaiye kana ende Isip eingwa.
13 Ana okuwo aglke ende ikine Isip eingo,
Josep yene pre na Josep mogliwo dinongugl
ende angiglma wagle tongo ana king Pero
eremogl Josep angiglma ikra pirkan orkwa.
14 Yegl ere Josep nem Jekop ye yombama
75 prapra ende Isip kamun unaglmedi ka-
singiye diendungwa. 15 Jekop ende ime
Isip makan pi wanmogl goglko te wama
wagle nono kowano ama igle gogl kond-
ingwa. 16 Ye geglkwa yonobriye yend ikine
Sikem kamun pindre maugl singwa. Dumo
i Hamor nangiglma ye gitno pene, okuna
Abraham moni tendre topo ormara.

17 "Ana God ka dipandigl Abraham tongwa
ikra pai inambuka engemo mangigl orko
nono yombano Isip makan mogl nagla eriko
ana ye nambano wu pond kaima ongwa.
18 Okuwo Isip yomba kingno kor ta plaudi
moglkwa, ye Josep kongun orkwa mam-
bunomo i ta pirkan erekrukwa. 19 Ana
ye nono yombano ya kowano awano bak-
aglte eresindre te nangro kuglambu piyasi
mendakra endimbi pai goraglmedi pre ka
giglendi dungwa.

20 "Enge igle Moses mam kugl yongwa, ye
gak wakai kaima ta God ongumuglo mina
moglkwa. Ana ye nem yungumugl igle
ba suwota yei meglkwa. 21 Ana Moses ipi
menda endingwa enge king Pero ambuglo
ye kan indre ye yene wam erambedi bak-
agl i-wan moglko yakungwa. 22 Isip yomba
sragl pirpogl singwa i prapra beke teingo
ye pirtre ana ka giglendi dindre te kongun
giglendi orkwa.

23 "Ana ye buglayungumo 40 orkwa
enge ye angiglma wagle Israel yomba ye
sraglmere meglkwa i ye kanagledi pre
ongwa. 24 Ye kango Isip yagl ta eremogl
Israel yagl ta sikiglmau sungwa kandre, ana
Moses angigle i kumbun ere-indre ana bagl
te ikine ende Isip yagl i sigoglkwa. 25 Moses
nomanemo yegl pangwa i yene yombama
pirpogl sinaglkwa, God eremogl Moses
akeple dinan ana no kane mina imenda
omiwodi piraglmedi prukwa, ba ye yegl
ta pirkrikwa. 26 Ana tangina Moses aglke
pindre kangwa Israel yomba suwo kunda
beurko ana ye di i-suwara endina-pre yegl
ditongwa, 'Yagl suwo, ene angigle angigle
miurka ana sraglpre kunda beure?'

27 "Ba yagl ta kunda komnaiye ere angigle
sikiglmau sungwa ikra ye eremogl Moses

* 7:7: Stat 15:13,14

ake maglasi inde ende ka di ikine ende
tongwa, ‘Ene yomba kande mo ka tange
teingwa yomba mogl noratnedi ira kangin
yondu? 28 Enduwendi ene Isip yomba ta
sigotnere ikra na sigora pre dino?’* 29 Ana
ye ka dungwa i Moses pirtre ana Isip dumo
kondo teke ende Midian makan pindre
yomba yongugl ta suna moglkwa. Ye igle
mogltre ambu ta yungo wam suwo miurka.
30 “Ana buglayungu 40 dundungo, makan
waule i Sainai kamun muglo magl yongwa,
ana dumo igle endi kembra mina endi bau-
glo ormara suna igle angelo wu pene ongo
Moses kangwa. 31 Ana ye taragl i kan sipuglo
dindre sragl orumda di kanagledi pre magl
ongo, ana Yaglkande nungo embriye yegl
dungo ye prukwa, 32 ‘Ene kowano awano
Abraham ya Aisak ya te Jekop Godno i na
moglka.’* Ana Moses ongo kagle sungo
kan imbo ende kanambuka i ye kundugl
prukwa.
33 “Ana Yaglkande yegl ditongwa, ‘Ene
katn towo gugl endo, sraglpre, makan
magl engre motnga i holi kaima yongwa.
34 Na yombanma wagle Isip meglkwa i Isip
yomba eremogl sikiglmau singo ye giugogl
kandiglesi meglkwa i na kaninga. Ye kai
kaglkane erikwa i na pirtre ye ere imenda
endinagledi pre atne winga. Ipre ene andigl
ende ya wo; na diendimbo ene ende ikine
Isip enatnga.’†
35 “Israel yomba ye Moses mokono tendre
ka yegl diteingwa, ‘Ene yomba kande mo
ka tange teingwa yomba moratnedi pre ira
kangin yondu?’ Yombamo Moses ikra ye
yagl kande moran te angelo ende bauglo
mina wu pene ongwa ikra akeple dinan
ana ye yombama Isip makan meglkwa i
ere-inambedi pre God diendungwa. 36 Ana
Moses eremogl Israel yomba Isip kamun
auro yend menda ongwa. Ye kimagl ya diu
kanekane Isip kamun suna ertre ta mundi
nigl Nigl Gogl mina ertre te makan waule
buglayungu 40 wanmeglmara i tau ama
orkwa.
37 “Yagle Moses yene ka yegl di Israel
yomba tongwa, ‘God eremogl na dien-
dungo wimere yegl propet ta diendinan
ene meglmara unambuka. Ana yombamo
i enene yombano ta.’* 38 Moses ye ama
Israel yomba makan waule makai simara
suna moglkwa. Te ye nono kowano awano
bogl akiye igle meglkwa. Te angelo,
Sainai kamun muglo ka ditomara igle ye
ama mogltre ana God kamo kor aimande
pangwa i ye indre ana di nono norkwa.
39 “Ba Moses kamo nono kowano awano
i pirakuro ana mokono teingwa. Ye ende
ikine Isip kamun enamunedi pirkwa no-
mano mina kande pangwa. 40 Ye yegl di
Aron teingwa, ‘Ene god tau beke notn ana
i no mina okuna yei noraglkwa. Sragl-
pre, Moses eremogl Isip makan no auro
imenda ungwa ba ye ende aglokra ongwa
i no pirpogl sikunga.’* 41 Ana enge igle ye
bulmakau kowo kuiya ta beke yei ana kom-
buglange gagl ere god kimbi i tendre ana
onguno pagl taragl bekingwa ipre gunyei
sikorkara yei meglkwa. 42 Ipre God moko
tendre kindekondo tongo ana ye kugl-kuri
ya ande-ba dembino karaugl ere teingwa.
I propet wagle Kamambuno pepa mina
beglko pamere erikwa:
“ ‘Israel yomba! Ene
buglayungu 40 makan waule
wanmogltre, ana ene
bugla-kau ya sipsip sigogl
kombuglange gaglkwa ya te
ofa tau ama teingwa ikra na ta ere-
narsiuno?
43 Ene godno kimbi Molak
selmo yungu kake
i-wanmogltre, te ene godno
kimbi Repan kugl-kurimo
i-waningwa. I ene dembiye
karaugl ere tena pre kuiyamo
bekingwa. Ipre na ene
diendimbo pi Babilon dumo akete ire
moraglkwa.’‡

* 7:28: Kisim Bek 2:14 * 7:32: Kisim Bek 3:6 † 7:34: Kisim Bek 3:5,7,8,10 * 7:37: Lo 18:15 * 7:40: Kisim Bek 32:1 ‡ 7:43: Yomba Bina tau godno kakimbi Molak ya te kugl-kuri ta kangiye Repan ye god kimbi lotu ereteingwa. Stiven kamo dungwa i pepa propet Amos ka yegl dungwa, “Israel yomba okuna imbo ye God kaima ta lotu ere tekrikwa. Tamanga. Ye God kamo sendingwa. Ye mambuno kuno yegl ere god kimbi Yomba Bina wagle lotu erimere yegl erikwa.” Ana okuwo, God kangwa Israel yomba ye mokono teingwa. Ana ye kanwinge orko Babilon yomba wu kunda bogl tendre ye kanesi yend kantri Babilon eingo kane paingwa. Ana kamo i pepa 2 King 24:10-16 te Amos 5:25-27.

44 "Nono kowano awano ye bokis kontrak God kamo ikra bogl ana sel yungu keingwa makan waule i-wan meglkwa, enge igle kamambuno sel yungu keingwa i God yungumo, igle God kamo i-pene endingwa. Taragl erikwa i God yegl eriyo di Moses tongo ana ye taragl i kuiya kanumere ikra erikwa. 45 Yegl ere eingo ana okuwo, nono kowano awano ye neno bogl sel yungu i-wan meglko ana Josua okuna yeitongo ye kake indre endpi yomba pere makano inapre eingwa. Ana God yombuglo bogl tongo, ye makan nem simenda ende makano ingwa. Ana sel yungu yeipai ongo Devit engemo plau dungwa. 46 God wakai ere Devit tongo ana Devit prukwa God akeple dinan ye yungu wakai ta kei Jekop Godmo tenagledi pre kamange ere God tongwa. 47 Ba Solomon eremogl God yungu ikra keingwa.

48 "Ba God Yaglkande yomba onguno mina yungu keimara suna igle ta moglpai erekrukwa. I propet ka yegl dipandiglmara:
49 'Yaglkande yegl dungwa,
" 'Heven na siana king
yongo, te makan i na katna
engre moglka. Ene yungu
sraglmere kei naraglme? Te
na dumo aglokra mogl piragle?
50 Na onguna mina taragl i prapra ta ere
yeikrisi-no?'§

51 "Ene ekriye kinde beglkwa yomba! Ene nomano suna God kamo paikrukwa, te kinano gidungo God kamo pirkrikwa! Ene engenge Holi Spirit kamo sendingwa. I ene kowano awano erimere ene ama yegl erikwa. 52 Okuna ene kowano awano wagle ye propet wagle eresi tekrisiuno? Te God kongunmo yomba du-yene ta unambuka pre ka kepmo yomba kamo dingwa ikra ama ye sigeglkwa. Ana erme ye yene ungo ene yaglkumba onguno mina yeingwa ana sigeglkwa. 53 God lomo angelo wagle iyu ene ditengwa ba ene ka i sendingwa."

Ye kombuglo indre Stiven sigeglkwa

54 Stiven kamo i kaunsol wagle pirtre ana ye deno pond kaima kumbruko, drano giugl kagl singino gikir erikwa. 55 Ba Holi Spirit Stiven mina moglkuno ere akeple dungo ana ye kan mitna imbo heven ende ana God ambuglangemo kandre te Yesus ombugl God ongo wokra andigl moglko kangwa. 56 Ye dungwa, "Kaniyo. Na heven audungo kaninga ana Yomba Wam God ongo wokra andigl moglkwa!"

57 Yegl dungwa ipre kaunsol wagle kinano akegidi mogl kaglkane pond ere ana ye prapra oglagldi Stiven moglmara pindre, 58 ana ye siti igle gundo imenda ende ana kombuglo indre Stiven singwa.** Te yomba kakimbi di Stiven nangiye dangingwa yomba ikra yene gatno suna olto gugl ende yagl gakmugl ta kangiye Sol we dingwa moglmara kagle mina yeingwa.

59 Ye kombuglo indre eresi meglko ana Stiven kamange yegl ere Yaglkande tongwa, "Yaglkande Yesus, ene spiritna yo!" 60 Yegl dindre yange goglko bondugl binan bogl dungwa, "Yaglkande, ye tandaglmeno i ene kindekondo to." Ye yegl dindre ana goglkwa.

8

Sigo goglko ana Sol prawedi pruko munduwo argan orkwa.

Yesus wedi pirngi dingwa yomba Sol eresi tongo ende perepere eingwa

1 Ana ande enge suwara i keunde God yombama Jerusalem kamun meglmara yumbun pond ungwa. Yeglpre ana God yombama ye teke ende perepere pi Judia ya te Samaria makan eingwa. Te aposel wagle yene mundu Jerusalem meglkwa. 2 Ana God kamo giglendi pirtre yomerepamere erikwa yomba tau, ye Stiven maugl sindre ana kai pond eremeglkwa. 3 Ba Sol mambuno bogl God yombama meglmara siundupagl ere, ende yungu yomere yomere pindre ana yagl ya ambu akiye sigundo imenda pindre ana kane yungu suna endungwa.

Samaria kamun Pilip kamambuno dungwa

4 Pirngi dingwa yomba teke perepere eingwa ikra bange bange meglmara kamambuno wakai dipene ende meglkwa. 5 Te Pilip ende ime Samaria kamun taun ta yomara pindre ana Krais kamo igle di

§ 7:50: Aisaia 66:1,2 ** 7:58: God lomo yegl dungwa, Yomba suwarata mambuno kinde kaima eran, ye auro yend taun menda pindre kombuglo sindre ana sigoraglkwa. Buk Wok Pris mina 24:13-16 te Namba 15:35 mina kanamga.

yomba tongwa. 6 Ana yomba yungu ombuno Pilip kamo pirtre te kimagl ya diu
orkwa i kandre ana ye ka dumara kinano
wakai yei pirkwa. 7 Ana yomba merkinde
nomano mina spirit kinde suna meglkwa
ye kaglkane ertre ende menda wingwa. Te
yomba merkinde mau singwa ya onguno
katno siyungwa ama erewakai orkwa. 8 Ipre
Samaria siti suna yomba gun pond yeingwa.

Saimon giglgiyai ere-ere orkwa yagle

9 Ana siti igle giglgiyai ere-ere orkwa yagl
ta moglkwa ye kangiye Saimon. Ye kamun
kande mambuno bogl giglgiyai eremoglko
ana Samaria yomba i kandre nangino
keglkwa. Te ye yene pre dimitna ende na
yomba kande mole di wangwa. 10 Yomba
dumo kande suna meglkwa, yomba kande
ya te yomba yoko prapra Saimon kamo i
pirtre ana ye dingwa, "God yombuglomo
giglendi we dingwa i ye mina pangwa i
no pirkan ounga, Yombuglo Pond kaima
pangwa." 11 Ana ye enge olto giglgiyai
orkwa ipre yomba waine-ne ana ye mina
kolekole ere waningwa. 12 Ba Pilip ye God
kingdomo kamambuno wakai ya te Yesus
kangiye dipene ende tongwa enge ana yagl
ambu akiye pirngi dindre baptais erikwa.
13 Te Saimon ombugl pirngidi baptais ertre
ana ye Pilip bogl wanmoglkwa. Ana Pilip
diu ya te kimagl kande kanekane orkwa i ye
kandre waine-ne moglkwa.

14 Ana Samaria yomba ye God kamo wakai
pir ingwa i ka boglo kiglko ana aposel wagle
Jerusalem kamun suna meglkwa ye pirtre,
ana ye eremogl Pita ya Jon diendingo ende
Samaria yomba meglmara embrika. 15 Ye
pi plau dindre ana pirngi dingwa yomba
Holi Spirit inaglmedi pre kamange ere tem-
brika. 16 Sraglpre, ye meglmara Holi Spirit
ende atne ta ukrukwa. Ye Yaglkande Yesus
kangiye mina keunde baptais erikwa. 17 Ana
Jon ya Pita onguno yomba i bitno mina
yembriko ana ye Holi Spirit ingwa.

18 Aposel suwo ye onguno ipi yomba bitno
mina yembriko ana Holi Spirit ende atne ye
meglmara ungwa. Eurika i Saimon kandre
ye moni ake iyu ye miurara undre yegl
ditongwa, 19 "Ene yombuglo i na ama nartro.
Na ombugl yomba tau bitno mina onguna
tembe yeiteimbo ye Holi Spirit inaglkwa."

20 Pita yegl di ikine ende tongwa, "God
taragl yoko norkwa i ene moni mina topo
eragle dinga, ipre na pirka ene moninen
bogl akiye dundinambrika. 21 God ongumu-
glo mina ene du-wakai ta moglkitnga, ipre
no ye kongunmo ounara i ene kembra ta
eratnga paikrukwa. 22 Ene noman yakete,
mambuno kinde etnga kondo ana Yaglka-
nde kamange eretemin, ana ene noman
mina suna taragl kinde poglodi pitnga i
ye kindekondo tenambuka. 23 Na kaninga
ene yombuglo kande inagledi pre bum-
buno gotnga i mina tandaglme ene kane
sungwa."

24 Ana Saimon yegl di ikine ende tongwa,
"Ene na pre kamange ere Yaglkande tem-
bir ana taragl dimbrika i ta na mina plau
dikrambiwo."

25 Ana ye Yaglkande Yesus pirkan eu-
rika i boglo kugltre te kamo mambuno
dipene ende te kondo ana okuwo ende
ikine Jerusalem enapre embrika. Ana
konbo bange Samaria yomba yungu epigl
meglmara igle kamambuno wakai dite-te
embrika.

Pilip kamambuno wakai di Itiopia yagl ta tongwa

26 Yaglkande angelomo ta yegl di Pilip
tongwa, "Ene andigltre ende nigl beiye
kra po, konbo i Jerusalem kondo end-
ime Gasa kamun ongwa. Konbaunamo
i makan waule yomba ta moglkrimara."
27 Yegl dungo Pilip ye andigl akekun ere
endongwa. Ana ye konbo bange pindre
Itiopia kamun yagl ta waglkamo pogl end-
ingwa ungo tengigl yembrika. Yaglmo
i yagl kande mogltre ana Itiopia ambu
kuwin Kandes monimo sugl moglkwa ya-
gle. Yaglmo i ende Jerusalem undre God
dembiye karaugl eretongwa. 28 Ana ye ende
ikine yungumugl unagledi bugla-hos-kar
mina tembe amedi mogl ana propet Ai-
saia ka muno boglkwa pepa i kere-kere en-
dungwa. 29 Holi Spirit yegl di Pilip tongwa,
"Ene ende bugla-hos-kar umara ire pindre
ana mangigl wora moglo."

30 Ana Pilip mukundi endpi bugla-hos-
kar mina ongo ana yagl ikra propet Ai-
saia kamambuno boglkwa i kerko pirtre
ana Pilip krapogl tongwa, "Ene ka ketnga i
mambunomo pirpogl sino?"

31 Ana ye dungwa, "Yomba ta ka i mam-
bunomo dipoglsi narekran ana na srambre
ere mambuno i pirpogl sinagle?" Ye yegl di

Pilip tongwa, “Ene ende egli bugla-hos-kar
mina suna wo, nono akiye morambuglka.”
32 Ana yaglmo kamambuno pepa mina
pangwa kere umara ikra ka yegl ta pangwa:
“Ye sipsip ta sigoramnedi
mange i eimere yeglmere.
Te sipsip nangigle yungo
baiglko ana kaglkane
erekrukwa yeglmere, ye ka ta dikre kiendi
moglkwa.
33 Yomba eremogl ye
kenaglmo sindre dikinde
yeingwa, te kot pamere ta
ditekrikwa, te ye nangiglma
gawamo ta meglmbi ye kamo
i ta boglo kugl moraglkwa
tamanga. Sraglpre, ye
makandle kor-moglkwa i pra dun-
dungwa.”*
34 Ana yaglmo ikra krapogl Pilip tongwa,
“Yagl wakai kra dinaro, propet ka dungwa i
ira pre dume? Ye yene pre dumo mo yomba
ta pre dume?” 35 Ana Pilip mambuno ere
propet kamo pepa mina pango kerkwa ikra
dipene ende tendre te Yesus kamo wakai i
ombugl ditongwa.
36 Ye bugla-hos-kar mina endpi nigl num-
bun ta moglmara plau dimbriko ana yagle
ikra yegl dungwa, “Kano! Nigl moglkwa
yawe. Na baptais eraglka i aglau ta ormo?”
37 Ana Pilip di ikine endungwa, “Ene
kaima noman suna, te den mundun mina,
mundu boglkango pirngi dimin i pra bap-
tais eratnga.”†

Ana yaglmo di ikine endungwa, “Na
kaima pirngi dinga, Yesus Krais ye God
Wam kaima moglkwa.” 38 Yagl i ere-
mogl bugla-hos-kar guma akungwa dite
ake paiyo dungo ana ake pango, Pilip ya
yagl kande ikra akiye ende nigle atne em-
briko, ana Pilip eremogl yaglmo baptais
eretongwa. 39 Ana ye nigle kondo ende
menda wimbriko, Yaglkande Spiritmo og-
landi Pilip ake kombukugl yend ongo ana
yagl kande ikra aglke Pilip kankrukwa. Ba
yagl kande ikra konbaunamo ena umara
ikra gunyei endongwa. 40 Pilip endpi
taun Asotas plau dindre ana taun prapra
yomara wan ikine ikine pi kamambuno
wakai dipene ende te wan pi ana Sisaria
kamun plau dungwa.

9

Sol nomane yake tendre Krais yombamo orkwa
(Aposel 22:4-16; 26:9-18)

1 Sol ka giglendi di Yaglkande disaipelma
tendre, erekinde erete ana sigoragledi pre
pris kande moglmara pindre, 2 ana Juda
yomba makai yungu Damaskas taun suna
yeingwa ipre pepa bogl narambedi pre kra-
poglko ana pepa muno i yegl boglkwa,
“Yaglambu Yesus konbaunamo sika singwa
i keunde Sol kanesi yend ikine Jerusalem
unambuka.” 3 Ye ende Damaskas taun ena-
gledi pre magl ongo ana tambre kaima
kamun mitna ambuglange ta sipotndi Sol
were winambo dungwa. 4 Ana ye yange
makan mina sindre ana ka nungo embriye
ta ditongo prukwa, “Sol, Sol, ene sraglpre
na eresi natne?”
5 Ana Sol krapoglkwa, “Ene irane, Yaglka-
nde?”

Ana ka nungo embriye ta yegl di ikine
endungwa, “Na Yesus, ene na eresindre
yumbun natnga. 6 Ene andigl ende siti suna
emin, ana igle ene taragl eratnga mere yagl
ta ditenambuka.”
7 Ana yagl tau Sol bogl akiye eingwa
ikra to mongo-yei andigl meglkwa, te ka
dungwa i keme pirkwa, ba yombamo ta
kankrikwa. 8 Ana Sol yange pamara igle
andigl ongumuglo pinedi taragl ta kana-
gledi orkwa manga. Yegl orko yomba ye
ongo ake auro indre ende Damaskas kamun
suna eingwa. 9 Ana igle ande enge suwota
ye ongumuglo mim ere pango ana nigl ya
kaiya mokna ta nekrukwa.
10 Te Damaskas kamun igle yagl ta Yesus
disaipelmo ta moglkwa, kangiye Ananaias.
Ye ongumuglo-mugl orko kanumara igle
Yaglkande agle dungwa, “Ananaias!”

Ana ye di ikine endungwa, “Yaglkande,
na moglka ya.”
11 Ana Yaglkande yegl ditongwa, “Ene
konbauna ‘Du yene’ we dimara igle pi Judas
yungumo mina pindre ana Tarsus kamun
yagl ta kangiye Sol we dingwa ipre kra-
poglo. Ye igle kamange eremoglkwa. 12 Ana

* 8:33: Aisaia 53:7,8 † 8:37: Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, epigl i Luk yene muno boglkrukwa. Ba yomba ta okuwo muno boglme dingwa.

Sol ongumuglo-mugl orko kangwa yagl ta
kangiye Ananaias we dingwa, ye moglmara
undre ana ongumuglo aglkekor kanambedi
pre ongo ye bre mina akungwa."
13 Ana Ananaias di ikine endungwa,
"Yaglkande, yomba merkinde yagle ipre
dingwa, ye ene yombanma du-wakai
Jerusalem kamun meglkwa i eresi wilekole
endume dingo na pirka. 14 Te pris kande
wagle yombuglo tengo ana yomba ene
dembino site meglkwa i prapra sikane sina
pre ye ende Damaskas ungwa."
15 Ba Yaglkande yegl di Ananaias tongwa,
"Ene endpo! Sraglpre, yagl i na konguna
erambedi pre pinde inga. Ana Yomba Bina
ya ye kingno ya te Israel yomba meglmara
akiye na kangina ye dipene ende tenam-
buka. 16 Te na kangina pre ere ye yumbun
kanekane inambuka i nana ombuno dite-
naglka."
17 Yegl dungo ana Ananaias ende yungu
igle yungugl pindre ye ongo Sol bre mina
ake yegl dungwa, "Angra Sol, ene igle
unagledi ungo ana konbo bange Yaglka-
nde Yesus ene mina unongugl ongwa
ikra, na diendungo winga, ipre ene ongu-
mutn aglkekor kanatnga te Holi Spirit ene
mina kau sinambuka." 18 Yegl ditongo
tambre kana Sol ongumuglo mina boma
mereyegl ta ukandi yangungo, ye ongu-
muglo aglkekor kandime dindre ana ye
andigl baptais orkwa. 19 Ana ye kaiya mokna
nongwa gidungo ye yombuglo wu pangwa.

Damaskas kamun igle Sol kamambuno dungwa

Enge suwomta Sol eremogl disaipelmo
bogl Damaskas mogltre, 20 ana ye oglandi
ende makai yungu yungugl pi Yesus pre
yegl dungwa, "Yesus, ye God Wam moglme
dungwa." Ana ye mambuno bogl kamam-
buno dipene endungwa. 21 Ye ka dungo
pirkwa yomba prapra sipuglo dindre ana
dingwa, "Yagl i Jerusalem kamun mogltre
ana yomba Yesus kangiye dagl kamange
erikwa ye ere sungwa yagle. Ana ye
mangigl igle yomba eresi kanesi ipi pris
kande wagle meglmara enagledi pre ungwa
iwe." 22 Ba Sol kamambuno kaima kaima
dindre ana Yesus Krais Mesaia we dumara
i kamo yombuglo orko ana Juda yomba
Damaskas kamun meglkwa, ye ka dungwa
i ta pirpoglsi di ikine endinaglkwa mere
manga.

Juda yomba yaglkumba ere Sol teingwa

23 Ande enge mere endongo ana Juda
yomba umakaisi Sol sigora pre ka
dikeglkwa. 24 Ba ka dikeglkwa ikra Sol
ditengo prukwa. Te Juda yomba Sol
sigoramnedi pre siti togl dra prapra yomara
igle ermine ya enduwer noko pai meglkwa.
25 Ba enge suwarata enduwer ye disaipelma
wagle Sol auro ipi kombuglo togl bolamugl
eingo, ye basket kande sunakra moglko ana
kane kogl kiendi endingo mendakra yoko
yomara ende atne pi endongwa.

Sol ende wu Jerusalem moglkwa

26 Ana Sol ende Jerusalem kamun undre
ana Yesus disaipelma meglmara ye wu suna
enagledi orkwa. Ba ye prapra kunduglmo
geglkwa, sraglpre, ye disaipel kaima ta
moglkrumedi pirkwa. 27 Ba Barnabas ere-
mogl Sol indre ana auro ipi aposel wagle
meglmara ongwa. Sol konbo bange ongo
Yaglkande unongugl ongo kangwa ya ka di-
tongwa ya te Damaskas kamun igle kundugl
goglkre Yesus kangiye mina kamambuno
giglendi dipene endungwa ikra Barnabas
boglo kugl tongwa. 28 Yegl orko ana Sol
aposel bogl akiye mogltre ana Jerusalem
kamun suna aglau ta paikruko yoko wan-
mogltre, ana Yesus kangiye mina kamam-
buno pre kundugl goglkre giglendi dungwa.
29 Ye ama ka dungo ana Juda yomba Grik
ka dingwa i bogl tengramo dingwa. Ba ye
eremogl sigoramnedi erikwa. 30 Ana sigo-
ramnedi erikwa ye angiglma wagle pirkan
erikwa enge, ye auro yend ime Sisaria ka-
mun pindre ana diendingo endpi imbo Tar-
sus kamun plau dungwa.*
31 Ana God yombama Judia ya Galili ya te
Samaria kamun mogl-eingwa ye yumbuno
dundungo ana enge wakai ta tange tongo
gun yengwa. Te Holi Spirit ye akepledi
siriye sitongo ana ye Yaglkande kunduglmo
gogl ye mina meglko ana nambano yake wu
kande ongwa.

Pita eremogl Ainias erewakai orkwa.

32 Pita kamun koglkoglo wu ikine ikine pi
wanmogl ana enge suwarata Lida kamun

* 9:30: Ana okuwo Barnabas eremogl Sol auro yend Antiok enagledi pre, ana ye doko endpi Tarsus ongwa. I ombugl Aposel 11:25 kanamga.

God yombama du-wakai i kanapre ongwa.
33 Ana igle yagl ta moglko kangwa, yaglmo
i kangiye Ainias, ye mau sungo ana konbo
wanambuka mere mango bogl mina keunde
paimogl ongo buglayungu 8 orkwa. 34 Ana
Pita yegl ditongwa, "Ainias, Yesus Krais ene
kinden erewakai orkwa, ene andigl botn
erekun ero." Yegl dungo ye oglandi kaima
anduglkwa. 35 Ana yomba prapra Lida ya
Seron kamun meglkwa yagl i kandre no-
mano yakete ende Yaglkande mina eingwa.

Pita eremogl ambu Tabita goglko ere-ikor endungwa

36 Jopa kamun igle ambu ta Yesus di-
saipelmo ta moglkwa, ye kangiye Tabita
(Grik yomba kanno pamara Dokas we
dingwa). Ye engenge mambuno wakai
ere yomba tendre ana kiuglgiunde akeple
dite wanmoglkwa. 37 Ana Pita ye Lida ka-
mun moglkwa enge Tabita kinde sungo ye
goglkwa. Ye nangiye briye ere kuno ere
ipi yungu mitna imbo kuglkar ta yomara
sunakra pandiglkwa. 38 Lida i Jopa kamun
mangigl yongwa. Ana disaipel Jopa kamun
meglkwa ye pirkwa Pita Lida kamun igle
moglme dingo, ana ye yagl suwo diendingo
Pita moglmara pi yegl ditembrika, "Yagl
wakai kra, oglandi kaima ende no mounara
wo!"
39 Ana Pita anduglko yagl suwo bogl akiye
ende eingwa. Ye pi plau dungo yomba auro
yend yungu kula tembe ta yomara eingwa.
Igle ambu werai prapra mogl winambodi
Pita isuna ende, kai ere ana Dokas kor-
mogltre gaglsuna simbogl tongwa i ombun-
odi teingwa.
40 Ba Pita diendungo yomba prapra ende
menda pi kendingo ana ye goglko bondugl
kamange orkwa. Kamange erekondo kan
akete ambu goglkwa nangiye briye kan-
dre yegl dungwa, "Tabita, ene anduglo!"
Dungo ye ongumuglo pinedi Pita kandre
ana bondugl moglkwa. 41 Ana Pita ambumo
ongo ake anduglkwa. Yegl ere ye ere-
mogl pirngi dingwa yomba ya ambu werai
wagle agle dungo wingo, ana Tabita kor-
moglko tekoglo ye mina endungwa. 42 Ana
taragl orkwa i kamo boglo Jopa kamun
pir beingo te yomba merkinde Yaglkande
pirngi dingwa. 43 Ana Jopa kamun yagl
ta moglkwa kangiye Saimon, ye bulmakau
nangiye pagl taragl beke beke orkwa, ye
yungumugl igle Pita enge tau moglpai
orkwa.

10

Angelo ta ka di Konilias tongwa

1 Sisaria kamun igle yagl ta moglkwa,
ye kangiye Konilias, ana Rom kimbirnem
meglmara ye kimbirnem 100 mina ende
okuna ongwa. Ye epiglmo i kangiye
'Itali kimbirnem' we dingwa. 2 Ye em-
biye nangiglma ya yombama bogl prapra
God wedi pirko mitna kaima orko ana
kunduglmo dite wanmeglkwa. Ye taragl
merkinde akepledi Juda yomba kiuglgiunde
meglkwa tongwa. Ye engenge kamange ere
God temoglkwa. 3 Ana ande enge suwarata
3 klok pokndungo ye ongumuglo-mugl ta
orko kandime dungwa, i God angelomo ta
ende ye moglmara yungugl undre dungwa,
"Konilias!"
4 Ana Konilias eremogl angelo kandre
kundugl gogl yegl dungwa, "Yaglkande,
sragl orme?"
Angelo di ikine endungwa, "Ene ka-
mange ertre te kiuglgiunde yomba taragl
akeple dite motnga i God wakai kan pir
moglkwa. 5 Ipre erme yomba tau singiye
diendimin ye Jopa kamun pi yagl ta kangiye
Saimon, kangiye ta Pita we dingwa, i auro
yunaglkwa. 6 Ye dimo, Saimon we dingwa,
ye bulmakau nangiye pagl taragl beke
beke orkwa yagle yungumo mina moglkwa,
yungu i mundi nigle bina yongwa."
7 Angelo ka di Konilias tekondo ana
endongo, Konilias eremogl nigl kongunmo
yomba suwo ya te kimbirnem ta ye bogl
kamambuno akiye pirkwa agle dungo
wingwa. 8 Ana taragl prapra ye mina plau
dungwa ikra boglo kugl tekondo ana Jopa
kamun enaglmedi pre diendungwa.

Pita ongumuglo-mugl taragl ta orko kangwa

9 Ye pi konbo bange paingwa. Ana tang-
ina kana ye ende eingo ana ande bitno
miniye ungo ye siti mangigl eingwa. Enge
igle Pita kamange eragledi pre ende yungu
moko bolamugl ongwa. 10 Pita kindan gogl
ana kaiya mokna ta ninambuka orkwa. Ana
kaiya mokna akekun eremeglko ye ugl guko
mereyegl sindre ana ongumuglo-mugl orko
kangwa. 11 Ye kangwa heven audungo taragl
ta gagl alap kande mereyegl punduno 4

mina tongumasi pandigl ake mogltre ana
kiendi endingo ende atne makan mina
ungwa. 12 Ana gagl alap i mina dua-kambu
katno 4 pangwa prapra ya toki kanekane te
kua are prapra suna meglkwa. 13 Ana ka yegl
ta di Pita tongwa, "Pita, ene andigl taragl i
sigogl ana no."
14 Ba Pita dungwa, "Yaglkande! Kaima
yene, na taragl mawagl dinarikwa ya te lo
mane dungwa i ta nekrika."
15 Ana aglke kordagl yegl ditongwa, "God
taragl i wakai yome dungwa i ene deglmbi
yome dikro."
16 Taragl i plau dungo enge suwota orko
ana tambre kana gagl alap bogl i-ikine
heven endungwa.
17 Ana Pita ongumuglo-mugl orkwa i
mambuno srambre mere pamedi kina
gundo moglko ana Konilias diendungwa
yomba ikra wu Saimon yungumo pre doko
krapogl pi kan indre ana togl dra mina
andigl mogltre, 18 aglendi kra yegl peglkwa,
"Saimon, ye kangiye ta Pita we dingwa
yaglmo i yungu igle moglmo mo mane?"
19 Ana Pita ye ongumuglo-mugl orkwa
i mambuno pirpogl sinagledi kina gundo
moglko Holi Spirit ka yegl ditongwa, "Pita,
yomba suwota ene pre doko wingwa, 20 ipre
ene andigl ende atne pi ana noman suwo
yeikre ye bogl akiye endinaglmiwo. Sragl-
pre, yomba i na diendinga wingwa."
21 Ana Pita ende atne ye meglmara pindre
ka ditongwa, "Yomba ta pre dekingwa i na
moglka iwe; ene sraglpre wime?"
22 Ana ye di ikine endingwa, "Kimbirnem
100 ende okuna ongwa yagle, ye du-yene
mogl ana God kunduglmo goglko te Juda
yomba prapra ye mambunomo ipre wakai
pir tengwa. Ana angelo holi ta ka di Konil-
ias tongwa, i enene pi Konilias yungumo
mina pindre dra mina ka dimin ye piragle
dungwa." 23 Ana yagl wagle i Pita di yungugl
ende akewakai eretongo paingwa.

Pita ende Konilias yungumo mina ongwa

Ana tangina kana Pita ya pirngi dingwa
yomba tau Jopa kamun meglkwa ye akiye
ende eingwa. 24 Ye prapra pi konbo bange
pai ana tangina pi Sisaria kamun plau
dingwa. Ana Konilias ye yomba kambagle
ya angiglma kaima di imakai sungo Pita
unambuka pre sugl kan meglkwa. 25 Pita
ende yungugl enagledi orko Konilias wu
Pita kandre ana kagle mina mangidi goglko
bondugl dembiyesi tongwa. 26 Ba Pita ere-
mogl Konilias ake andigltre yegl ditongwa,
"Anduglo, na ama yomba moglka."
27 Ana ye ka di pirpir erimbriko ana
Pita ende yungugl pindre kango yomba
merkinde makaisi meglkwa. 28 Ana Pita
ditongwa, "No mambunono i ene pirkan
erikwa. Juda yomba no mina lono ta
pangwa i Yomba Bina ta ye bogl yei nekre
te koglbagl erekramga pre mane wu di-
norkwa. Ba na yomba kinde meglme
dikraglka pre God ombuno dinare kon-
dungwa. 29 Ipre ene ka-singiye diendingo na
ta mane dikre ende winga. Yeglpre na ka
kra ta pogl tenaglka, "Ene sraglpre na wo
dime?"
30 Ana Konilias di ikine endungwa, "Na
taragl ta ongumutna-mugl orko kandre
wanmoglko erme ande enge 4 orkwa. Ana
ande kuiya 3 klok orko na yunguna mina
kamange eremogl ana kaninga yomba ta
gaglmo suna pesungwa na gumana mina
andigl mogl ana yegl dinarkwa, 31 'Konilias,
ene kamange ertre te kiuglgiunde yomba
taragl akeple dite motnga i God poglodi pir
moglkwa. 32 Ene yomba ka-singiye diendin
Saimon pre Jopa kamun enaglkwa. Ye
kangiye ta Pita. Ye dimo Saimon, yaglmo i
bulmakau nangiye pagl taragl bange bange
orkwa, ye yungumo mina Pita igle moglpai
orkwa. Yungumo i mundi nigle bina
yongwa.' 33 Yegl dungo na oglandi yomba
diendingo ene motnara eingwa. Ana ene
kanna pirtre unga i wakai. Ana erme igle
God no mina moglko no makaisi mogltre
ana Yaglkande ene ka ta no pre dito dungwa
i ene dinotn piramnedi pre sugl mounga
iwe."

Konilias yungumo mina Pita kamambuno ditongwa

34 Ana Pita mambuno ere ka yegl dungwa,
"Na erme kaima pirkan erika, God eremogl
yomba prapra kangino ya epigl ipre ta
wakai pirkrukwa. 35 Ba yomba prapra ye
kunduglmo gogltre yomere-pamere erikwa
yomba ye wakai kangwa. 36 God ka di Israel
yomba no mina endungwa i ene pirkwa,
ana nomano pokndi yenambuka pre ka-
mambuno wakai Yesus Krais mina dingwa.
I ye yomba prapra Yaglkandeno moglkwa.
37 Te Judia kamun mundu taragl ta plau

dungwa i ene pirkan erikwa. Ana baptais
eraglkwa pre Jon ka dipene ende tongo,
ana okuwo Galili kamun kongun mambuno
boglkwa. 38 Te Yesus Krais Nasaret kamun
nem, God eremogl ye pinde indre ana Holi
Spirit ya yombuglomo kande toindi ye mina
endungwa. Ana Juda makan ye wan winam-
bodi kongun wakai ere ana Satan yomba
erekinde eretongo meglkwa i ye erewakai
eretongwa. Sraglpre, God ye bogl moglkwa
pre sragl yegl orkwa.

39 "Ye taragl prapra Israel kamun ya
Jerusalem suna orkwa i no ongumutno
mina kamga pre i kaima boglo kunga. Ana
ye endi-prak mina sigeglkwa. 40 Ye gogl
pango enge suwota orko God ikor ende ana
yomba kanaglmedi orko ye kamga. 41 Yomba
prapra ye ta kankrikwa, ba God kamun
kande ye kamo diwaidi dinamga pre no
pinde yungwa yomba i keunde kanumga,
i ye gogl anduglko okuwo no kaiya mokna
ya nigl ye bogl akiye nomga. 42 Ana ye ka
giglendi dinorkwa i yegl, no kamambuno
yomba dipene ende tendre te God eremogl
ye pinde i-pere ende yomba geglkwa ya
kor-meglkwa kot eretenambuka i no dipene
endiyo dungwa. 43 Propet wagle prapra ye
pre okuna ka dipandiglkwa i yegl, 'Yomba
prapra ye wedi pirngi dinaglkwa ana ye
kangiye mina God tandaglmeno koko ende
tenambuka.' "

Yomba Bina Holi Spirit ingwa

44 Pita ka dimoglko ana Holi Spirit
ende atne wu yomba prapra ye kamo
pirmeglkwa ye nomano mina suna ongwa.
45 Ana Juda yomba nangino punduno
bogltre pirngi dingwa ye Pita bogl Jopa
kamun mogltre winga ikra kaningwa, God
eremogl Holi Spirit toindi Yomba Bina
tongo ye sipuglo dingwa. 46 Te ye ama
pirkwa yomba kanno perepere pamere
dindre ana God yombuglomo pre dembiye
si teingwa.

Ana Pita yegl dungwa, 47 "Nono Holi Spirit
yumunere yeglkra yomba i ama kuno in-
gwa. Ye nigl mina baptais ta erekraglmedi
yomba ira mane dinambe?" 48 Ana Pita ka
giglendi dindre Yesus Krais kangiye mina
baptais ereteiyo dungo ana baptais erete-
ingwa. Okuwo Pita ande enge suwomta ye
bogl morambedi pre krapeglkwa.

11

Pita kongun ormere Jerusalem suna ka boglo kugl tongwa

1 Aposel wagle ya pirngi dingwa yomba
Judia kamun koglkoglo meglkwa ye pirkwa
Yomba Bina ombugl God kamo pir ime
dingwa. 2 Ana pirkwa okuwo Pita ende
imbo Jerusalem ongwa enge, Juda yomba
nangino punduno bogltre pirngi dingwa
ye eremogl Pita nangiye ka-si, 3 yegl dite-
ingwa, "Yomba Bina nangino punduno ta
boglkrikwa ye yunguno mina ene sraglpre
pindre ana ye bogl kaiya mokna ne-ne?"

4 Dingwa ipre Pita mina komnaiye taragl
prapra plau dungwa ikra ka boglo kugl
dipene ende tongwa: 5 "Na Jopa siti suna ka-
mange eremoglko ana taragl ongumutna-
mugl yegl orko kaninga. Taragl ta gagl alap
kande mereyegl punduno 4 tonguma si gidi
i-suwara ende pandigl endingo ana kamun
mitna ende atne wu na moglmara ungwa.
6 Ana gagl alap i mina na kan suna ende
kaninga ana makandle dua-kambu onguno
katno 4 pangwa ya bugla kande kanekane
ya toki kanekane ya te kua are kanekane
suna meglkwa. 7 Ana okuwo ka yegl dinarko
na pirka, 'Pita, ene andigltre taragl i prapra
sigogl no!'

8 "Ba na di ikine endinga, 'Yaglkande!
Kaima yene, na taragl mawagl dinarikwa ya
te lo mane dungwa i ta nekrika.'

9 "Ana aglke kordagl heven imbo ka yegl
ta dungwa, 'God taragl wakai yome dungwa
i ene ta deglmbi yeme dikro!' 10 Sragl i
enge suwota plau dungo ana okuwo taragl
i prapra gundo yend ikine imbo heven
ongwa.

11 "Ana enge suwara igle keunde, yagl su-
wota Sisaria kamun meglkwa diendingo ye
wu na moglmara yungu igle plau dingwa.
12 Ana God Spiritmo yegl di narkwa, 'Ene
ye bogl enatnga i noman suwo yeikro.'
Ana pirngi dingwa yomba 6 ye Jopa ka-
mun meglkwa ana na bogl akiye ende Sis-
aria kamun pindre ana Konilias yungumugl
omga. 13 Ana Konilias ka yegl boglo kugl
no norkwa, 'Na yungunamugl angelo ta un-
ongugl pindre yegl di narkwa, "Ene yomba
ta diendimin ye ende Jopa kamun pi yagl ta
Saimon, kangiye ta Pita we dingwa, ditenan
ye unambuka." 14 Ana ye ka ta yundre ene
ditenan ana kamo i mina God eremogl ene

ya te yungun mina yomba meglkwa i prapra
akepledi ere-inambuka.'
15 "Ana na mambuno ere ka dinga enge
Holi Spirit ende atne ye mina ungwa, i
okuna nono mina umere yeglkra ungwa.
16 Ana Yaglkande ka yegl dungwa ikra na
poglodi pirka, 'Jon nigl mina yomba baptais
eretongwa, ba ene Holi Spirit mina baptais
eraglkwa.' 17 Ana nono Yaglkandeno Yesus
wedi pirngi dumga pre God eremogl Holi
Spirit yoko nono normere kuno yegl Yomba
Bina ombugl Yesus Krais pirngi dingwa pre
tongwa. Na sragl yomba moglmbo ana God
sragl orkwa i manedi tenagle?"
18 Pita ka i ditongo ye pirtre ana ye
pre nangiye ka-singwa ikra kindekondo
God dembiye sitendre dingwa, "God
eremogl Yomba Bina ombugl nomano
yakete aimande kor-moraglkwa pre enge
ta tongwa."

Antiok yomba kamambuno pirngi dingwa

19 Ana Stiven sigeglkwa enge yumbun
pond plau dungo ana pirngi dingwa yomba
undupagl ere teke ende eglke imbo Ponisia
ya Saiprus ya te Antiok pindre ana Juda
yomba keunde meglmara ye ka mambuno
diteingwa. 20 Ana pirngi dingwa yagl tau
ye Sairini ya Saiprus makan nem ende An-
tiok kamun pi ana Yaglkande Yesus pre
kamo boglo wakai ombugl di Grik yomba
teingwa. 21 Ana Yaglkande yombuglomo ye
mina pango ana yomba merkinde kaima
pirngi dindre nomano yakete ana ende
Yaglkande mina wingwa.
22 Ana yegl erikwa i kamo boglo waidi
ongo God yombama Jerusalem meglkwa
pirtre ana ye Barnabas di Antiok ka-
mun endingwa. 23 Ye pi plau dindre
ana God wakaimo yomba tongwa i kan-
dre ye gun yongwa, te ye prapra nomano
mundu Yaglkande mina kaima sidakagl
moraglmedi pre ka di akekun eretongwa.
24 Barnabas yagl wakai moglko ana Holi
Spirit ye mina mogl kau sungo pirngi din-
dre ana yomba merkinde kaima iyu Yaglka-
nde mina endungwa.
25 Ana Barnabas eremogl Sol kan inagledi
pre ende Tarsus kamun ongwa. 26 Ye pi
Sol kan indre ana auro yungo ende Antiok
embrika. Ana Barnabas ya Sol buglayungu
suwarata mundu ye God yombama bogl
akiye wanmogl ana yomba merkinde kaima
Yaglkande kamo beke tembrika. Ana An-
tiok kamun igle Krais disaipelma kangino
kor Kristen we dingwa.
27 Enge igle mina propet tau Jerusalem
mogltre ana ende atne Antiok kamun
eingwa. 28 Propet eingwa i mina suwarata
kangiye Agabas we dingwa, ye anduglko
ana Holi Spirit akeple dungo ye yegl
dungwa, "Okuwo kindan kandekinde
makan koglkoglo yenambuka." (Ana
Klodias Rom kamun king moglkwa enge
taragl i plau dungwa.) 29 Ana disaipel
wagle ka dikogl minge moni ya taragl
tau ye paitomere imakai sindre ana ye
yene angro wagle Judia kamun meglkwa
akepledi tenamne dingwa. 30 Ana moni
makai singwa ikra Barnabas ya Sol teingo
ye ipi God yombama ende okuna eingwa
yomba tembrika.

12

King Herot eremogl Jems ya Pita si kane yungu endungwa

1 Enge igle King Herot* eremogl God
yombama tau eresi tena pre kane sungwa.
2 Herot dungo ana Jon angigle Jems
dikumba prak mina sigeglkwa. 3 Herot
mambuno orkwa i Juda yomba gun yeingo
kandre, ye ombugl Pita sikane sungwa. Ana
Juda yomba Bret Yis Paikrukwa Neingwa
Enge Kande magl orko ye taragl yegl
orkwa. 4 Ana Pita si kanesi kane yungu
yungugl ende pandigltre ana kimbirnem
epigl 4 sugl moraglmedi tekoglo endungwa.
Ana epigl suwara mina kimbirnem 4-
di meglkwa. Ana Pasova enge kande i
dundinan mokomugl ana Herot eremogl
Pita ipi yomba pendigl kot eretenagledi
prukwa.
5 Pita kane yungu pai moglko ana God
yombama ye pre kamange giglendi ere God
temeglkwa.

Angelo ta wu Pita kane poko endungwa

6 Ana kamun tanginan Herot eremogl
Pita imenda ende yomba ombuno
ditenagledi prukwa. Yeglpre sen suwo
Pita kane kogl pandigl ana sen ikine

* 12:1: King Herot erme moglkwa i okuna ye dimo King Herot kande we dingwa yagl awamo ta moglkwa, enge i Maria wam Yesus kugl yongwa.

kimbirnem suwo-akiye onguno mina kogl
pandiglko ye koglkoglo sugl miurko ana
Pita suna uglpango, ana kimbirnem tau
kane yungu dua mina sugl kan meglkwa.
7 Ana Yaglkande angelomo ta unongugl
pi moglko, kane yungu yungugl kra
ambuglange sungwa. Angelomo eremogl
Pita dangigle mina tagla sindre ana
dungwa, "Oglandi andiglo!" Dungo tambre
kana Pita ongo mina sen pangwa ikra worsi
yangungwa.

8 Ana angelo ka di Pita tongwa, "Kumatn
dendre, te katn towo endo!" Ana ye yegl
orko, angelo aglke ditongwa, "Ene gatn
suna olto ende ana na mokonamugl wo!"
9 Ana Pita eremogl angelo mokomugl ongo
ana kane yungu ende menda embrika, ba
angelo taragl kaima orkwa i Pita ta pir-
pogl sikrukwa, ye ongumutna-mugl ormedi
prukwa. 10 Ana ye ende wu kimbirnem
yungu dra gumamugl sugl meglkwa i kondo
ende wu suna dra ta sugl meglmara undre,
ana ain togl dra i konbo ende siti suna
omara wimbriko, ana togl dra yene yauro
ende tongo, ye ende menda embrika. Ye
endpi konbo bange embriko ana angelo
oglandi i-mimdaglkwa.

11 Pita, ye mina sragl plau dungwa i pirtre
ana dungwa, "Erme na kaima yene pirpogl
singa! Herot na kane sungwa, ya Juda
yomba taragl kanekane eramnedi pirkwa,
ba Yaglkande angelomo diendungo na kane
poko endungwa."

12 Ana Pita pirpogl sindre ana pi Jon,
kangiye ta Mak we dingwa, ye mam Maria
yungumo mina pi plau dungwa. Igle yomba
merkinde makaisi kamange ere meglkwa.
13 Ana Pita yungu dra mendakra yungu
dra sigiu dungo ana nigl-kongun ambai
ta kangiye Roda we dingwa, ye ira umedi
kanapre dua mina ungwa. 14 Ana ye Pita
ka dungo nungo embriye pirtre gun pond
kaima yongwa, ba ye yungu dra yaurokre
oglandi mukundi ende ikine pindre ana
ka kande dungwa, "Pita ungwa dua mina
moglkwa!"

15 Ditongo ye pirtre dingwa, "Ene ki-
nan tom kana!" Ana ambaimo eremogl
Pita kaima wu moglmedi yombuglo ere
dungwa. Ba ye dingwa, "Pita angelomo ta
wu moglum kana?"†

16 Pita ombugl dua sigiudi pai moglko
ana ye yungu dra yauro ende Pita kandre
ana sipuglo dingwa. 17 Ana yomba ka dikre
kiendi moraglmedi pre Pita ongo mitna
ende kuraura eretongwa. Ana Yaglkande
sraglmere ere ye kane yungu auro imenda
umere i kamo boglo kugl tekondo dungwa,
"Ene ka boglo kugl Jems ya angrima tau
teiyo." Yegl dindre ana ye ende dumo
bangeta ongwa.

18 Ana kamun tangina kana, kimbirnem
wagle Pita mina taragl yegl orkwa i
pirpogl sikriko nomano sindu endongwa.
19 Ana Herot eremogl Pita pre wakai ere
dokungwa. Ba ye doko kan ikrukwa. Ana
kimbirnem Pita suglmo meglkwa ikra
Herot eremogl Pita pre ka kra mendigl
pandigl poglkwa mango ana kimbirnem
sugl meglkwa yomba ikra sigolo dungwa.

King Herot goglkwa

Ana Herot okuwo ye Judia makan
kindekondo pi Sisaria kamun enge
sungagle ta wanmoglkwa.

20 Herot dem kumburo Taia ya Saidon
yomba tongwa. Yeglpre yomba merkinde
wu suwara pi Herot kanapre eingwa. Ana
yombamo i komnaiye kana Blastus akeple
dinambedi ka dingo ana ye wu yombamo
i koglkwa. Blastus eremogl king yungumo
toglmo sugl moglkwa yagle. Ana okuwo
ye prapra ende Herot moglkwa pi no-
mano suwara ye dem munduwo bipokndi
norambedi pre krapeglkwa. Sraglpre, ye
kaiya mokna neingwa i Herot dumo sugl
moglmara suna igle ingwa.

21 Enge ta dipandiglkwa i plau dungo ana
Herot yene king gaglmo suna ende pandigl
king boglmo mina amedi mogl ka kande di
yomba tongwa. 22 Ana yomba mangre ood-
ite yegl dingwa, "I yomba ta ka dikrukwa,
ba god ta dungwa!" 23 Ana tambre kaima
Yaglkande angelomo wu King Herot si-atne
endungwa, sraglpre, ye God kangiye dem-
biye sitekrukwa. Ipre Herot nangiye kimin
neingo ana ye goglkwa.

24 Ba God kamo aimande yake waidi ende
dumo makan koglkoglo ongwa. 25 Ana

† 12:15: Enge igle Juda yomba merkinde ye yegl pirkwa, angelo wagle konguno pangwa i yomba suwarandi sugl meglmedi pir, ombugl yombamo meglmere yegl kuno moglmedi pirkwa.

Barnabas ya Sol kongun diendingo ende
Jerusalem embrika ikra erekondo, ana Jon,
kangiye ta Mak, ye auro indre Jerusalem
kondo ende ikine Antiok dumo kande um-
brika.

13

Barnabas ya Sol God kamo dinambrika pre diendingwa

1 Antiok kamun God yombama meglmara
igle propet wagle ya ka beke teingwa yomba
tau meglkwa kangino yegl: Barnabas te
Simeon, ye kangiye Niger we dingwa*
te Lusius, ye Sairini kamun nem, te Sol
ya Maneyen, ye Gavana Herot bogl tapsi
wanmogl yakimbrika. 2 Ana kaiya mokna
mawagl ere giglange dindre ana kamange
ere Yaglkande temeglko, Holi Spirit ka yegl
ditongwa, "Barnabas ya Sol na konguna
erambiredi pre pinde i-pere endinga." 3 Ana
ye kaiya mokna mawagl mogltre te ka-
mange erekondo ana onguno ye bitno mina
yei diendingo endimbrika.

Barnabas ya Sol ye Saiprus kamun kamambuno wakai di yomba tembrika

4 Holi Spirit eremogl Barnabas ya Sol
diendungo end-ime Selusia kamun pindre
ana igle ye bot indre ende ailan Saiprus em-
brika. 5 Ana ye pi dumo kande Salamis plau
dindre ana Juda yomba makaino yungu
mina God kamo ditembrika. Te Jon Mak
ama ye akeple dungo akiye eingwa.

6 Ana ye endpi Saiprus kamun sunawom
prak si ende wu dumo kande Pafos wim-
brika, igle Juda yagl ta giglgiyai orkwa yagle
moglko kaningwa. Ye propet kakimbi ta
moglkwa, kangiye Baryesus. 7 Yaglmo i
gavana Sesias Polas bogl yeinembrika. Te
yaglmo gavana i nomano pai pogl sungwa,
ana ye God kamo piragledi pre Barnabas
ya Sol wiro di singiye diendungwa, 8 ba
giglgiyai orkwa yagle i Grik ka mina kangiye
Elimas, ye yombuglo ere yagl suwo en-
gragledi orkwa. Sraglpre, gavana pirngidi
dinambedi pre orkwa. 9 Ana Sol kangiye
ta Pol,† ye nomano mina Holi Spirit kausi
moglkwa, ye toro mendigl pandigl Elimas
kandre ana dungwa, 10 "Ene Satan wam!
Taragl du-wakai pangwa i ene yaglkum-
bamo motnga te mambuno kinde ya i-toro
tenga i prapra ene mina kausi pangwa, te
God mambunomo kaima i ene ere yewe
yei ana kakimbi erambedi pre i engenge
etnga, ana mambuno kinde i aunake kinde
kondinatne? 11 Ipre erme Yaglkande ongo
ene sungwa, i ene ongumutn kin yenan ana
ande ambuglange kankre enge tau olto dagl
moratnga."

Pol yegl dungo tambre yene taragl kama
sungwa ta wu Elimas ongumuglo mina
si yokungo ana angangandi yomba ta ye
ongo ake auro yenaglmedi doko moglkwa.
12 Taragl yegl orkwa i gavana kandre ye
nomano anduglko ana Yaglkande kamo
dingwa i ye pirngi dungwa.

Barnabas ya Pol ende Antiok, Pisidia dumo kande embrika

13 Pol ya yomba akiye waningwa bogl
Pafos kamun kondo bot ta mina ende
dumo Perga eingwa; dumo i Pamfilia ka-
mun kande suna yongwa. Ana igle Jon
Mak eremogl yagl wagle kondo ende ikine
Jerusalem ongwa. 14 Ana ye Perga kamun yei
endpi Antiok plau dingwa, dumo i Pisidia
kamun suna yongwa. Ana Sabat enge ye
ende Juda yomba makai yungu yungugl pi
amedingwa. 15 Ana Moses lomo ya propet
wagle ka muno beglkwa i kere kondingo,
okuwo makai yungu sugl meglkwa yomba
eremogl Pol ya te kongun akiye erikwa
yomba meglkwa ikra ka yegl diteingwa,
"Angrima wagle, ene ka ta dimbi yomba
pir-inaglkwa mere panan kade ana ene
ditenaglmedi punga."

16 Ana Pol andigl ongo mitna ende ku-
raura erete ana ye ka mambuno bogl
dungwa, "Ene Israel yomba ya te Yomba
Bina ene igle God dembiye karaugl ere te
meglkwa na ka dinaglka i ene kinano yei
piryo, 17 Israel yomba Godno, nono kowano
pinde endungo endpi Isip kamun ye yomba
yonguglmere meglkwa enge ana ye ake-
ple dungo yomba mogl nagla erikwa. Te
ye yombuglomo kande mina Israel yomba
Isip kamun auro yend menda undre, 18 ana
makan waule igle ye tau ka sendingwa

* 13:1: Kangiye Niger i mambunomo yegl, "Yomba Kama." Yomba tau pirkwa Saimon ye Afrika yagl ta moglmedi prikwa. † 13:9: Hibru yomba kanno mina Sol we dingwa te kangiye Pol we dingwa i ana Grik yomba kanno mina ungwa. Enge erme i yomba tau pirkwa Sol eremogl ye yene kangiye Pol we dumedi pirkwa. Sraglpre, ye kamambuno wakai kongun Grik kamun mambuno bogl ere ende menda ongwa.

ba God wakai eretendre sutno mogl ongo
ana buglayungu 40 orkwa.‡ [19] Ana Kena
makan kande suna igle yomba yungu om-
buno 7 kingno bogl sinombro kondo ana ye
makano yombama Israel tongo ye makano
orkwa. [20] Ana taragl prapra ye ere ungwa i
buglayungu 450 orkwa.

"Ana Kena makan indre meglko, okuwo
sutno yomba i-pene ende tongo ye mogl
wingo ana Samuel propet moglkwa. [21] Enge
igle ye king pre krapeglko, God eremogl
Bensamin epiglmo mina Kis wam Sol i-
pene ende tongo ana ye king mogl ongwa
buglayungu 40 orkwa. [22] Ba God eremogl
Sol simenda ende okuwo Devit i-pene en-
dungo ana Israel yomba kingno moglkwa.
Yagle Devit pre God yegl dungwa, 'Na, Jesi
wam Devit kan inga i na nomana wakai
pir teinga, te taragl prapra erambedi na
piraglmere ye erambuka.'

[23] "Ana Devit gawamo mina God eremogl
yomba ere-inambuka yagle Yesus i-pene
ende Israel yomba tongwa, i okuna ye ka
dipanduglmere orkwa. [24] Ana Yesus plau
dikruko enge Israel yomba prapra nomano
yakete ana baptais eraglmedi pre Jon ka-
mambuno dipene ende tongwa. [25] Jon
kongunmo i pradinambuka mangigl orko
ye dungwa, 'Na ira moglmedi ene pirme?
Na, yagle i ta moglkrika. Tamanga. Yagle
i na mokona mina unambuka, ba na yagl
wakai ta moglmbo kade ye kagle towo i
kane poko endinaglka kuno erekrukwa.'

[26] "Angrima wagle, Abraham gawama
ya ene ya te Yomba Bina ene God pre
kunduglmo geglkwa. God yomba ere-
inambuka pre kamo wakai di nono mina
endungwa. [27] Jerusalem yomba ye yombano
kande bogl Yesus yomba ere-ikine en-
dinambuka yagle moglmedi ta kanpogl
sikrikwa. Te Sabat yomere yomere propet
wagle kanno kerikwa i ye ombugl ta pir-
pogl sikrikwa. Ana Yesus gorambedi ka
dikeglkwa i mina propet wagle kanno i
kaima paiyungwa. [28] Te ye aglaumo ta
panan doko i-pene ende sigoraglkwa i ta
manga, ba Pailat sigorambedi pre ye danda
ere diteingwa. [29] Ana ye ka pepa mina
beglkwa pamere i erekondo pandigl, ye
endi-prak mina poko i-atne ende ipi kom-
buglo dra yomba geglko pandiglmara mina
suna yengwa. [30] Ba ye gogl pamara God ere-
ikor endungo anduglkwa. [31] Ana yomba ye
bogl akiye Galili kamun yei ende Jerusalem
kamun eingwa ikra ye mina enge merkinde
wu nongugl pi tongo kanigwa. Yomba ikra
erme ye pre kamo boglo kugl waidi Israel
yomba teingwa.

[32] "Ana no kamambuno wakai ene dito-
mga, i okuwo taragl ipre God ka dipandigl
nono kowano awano wagle tongwa. [33] I
erme Yesus gogl anduglmara i ana nono
kowano ye nangro pre ye ka dipandigl
tongwa i kaima paiyungwa. Kamo i kamam-
buno Buk Song numa 2 mina pangwa:
" 'Na Wana ene motnga, te erme ene Nen na
moglka.'*
[34] Ana God eremogl Yesus goglmara ere-ikor
endungwa. Ye okuwo aglketa gogl ende
maugl mina pi buglkrambuka ipre God ka
yegl dungwa:
" 'Na wakai ere ene tendre
te taragl holi prapra tenaglka
i okuna Devit ka dipandigl
teinga ikra mongo kaima panambuka.'*
[35] Te kamambuno pepa mina ka ta yegl
pangwa,
" 'Ene kongun yomba ta
kinde kondimin ye maugl mina ta bugl
sungum dikrambuka.'*
[36] "Ana Devit ye God prumere ere yene
yombama ditendre ana goglkwa. Ye
yagl awama wagle pandiglmara dumo i
ye pandiglko ana nangiye bugl sungum
dungwa. [37] Ba God eremogl goglmara ikor
endungo ye ta bugl sungum dikrukwa.

[38] "Yeglpre angrima wagle, piryo. Ene
tandaglmeno Yesus mina koko ende
tenambuka pre no kamo i ene di tomga.
[39] Ana Yesus wedi pirngi dingwa yomba
tandaglmeno koko ende tendre yomba du-
wakai we dinambuka ba Moses lomo i mina
yomba du-wakai we ta dikraglkwa. [40] Ipre
propet wagle ka yegl dingwa i ene mina
plaudi dinambedi erme kanpoglsi molo:
[41] " 'Kaniyo, ene kamambuno dikinde
yengwa yomba
nomano kanekane yei ana

‡ 13:18: Yomba tau pirkwa, Pol i ka yegl mere dungwa, "Yomba makan waule wanmeglkwa enge, ye wakai ere bakagl i wanmoglko buglayungu 40 orkwa." * 13:33: Buk Song 2:7 * 13:34: Aisaia 55:3 * 13:35: Buk Song 16:10

goraglkwa. Sraglpre, na erme
ene meglmara kongun ta
eraglka, i ene ta pirngi
dikraglkwa te yomba ta
ombugl na konguna i dipoglsi
tenan ene ama pirngi dikraglkwa.' "*
42 Ana Pol ya Barnabas makai yungu
kondo ende menda wimbriko yomba er-
emogl ye Sabat ta mina aglke ikine un-
dre ka i keme ditenambre dingwa. 43 Ana
yomba makai yungu makaisi meglkwa wu
perepere eingo, ana Juda yomba ya te
yomba menda ye Juda yomba kamambuno
pirmara pirkwa merkinde Pol ya Barnabas
embirara mokonomugl eingwa. Ana God
wakaimo tongwa i mina wanmoraglmedi ye
ka giglendi ditembrika.
44 Ana Sabat ta yongo siti yomba prapra
God kamo piramnedi umakaisi meglkwa.
45 Ana enge igle yomba merkinde makaisi
meglko Juda wagle kandre, ye deno kumbro
Pol ka dungwa i di ikine ende ana nangiye
ka-si teingwa.
46 Ba Pol ya Barnabas kundugl goglkre ka
mongo di ikine endimbrika, "No komnaiye
kana God kamo ene ditombuglka, kamo
i ene pirakrikura ipre ene kor aimande
meglkwa i inakune dingwa. Yeglpre
no erme ene kondo endpi Yomba Bina
meglmara i kamambuno ditombuglka.
47 Ana Yaglkande kamo yegl di nono norkwa:
" 'Yomba Bina mina ene
ambuglange mereyegl moraglkwa pre na i-
pene endiga,
ipre yomba makan uglo
koglkoglo meglkwa ere-inaglka.' "*
48 Yegl dimbriko ana Yomba Bina gunyei
Yaglkande kamo i dembiye siteingwa. Ana
kor aimande moraglmedi pre pinde i-pere
endungwa mere ye pirngi dingwa.
49 Ana makan igle Yaglkande kamo boglo
i waidi kuno orkwa. 50 Ba Juda yomba di
nusingo ambu kangino kande pango, te
God wedi pirkwa ya te siti igle ende okuna
eingwa yomba ye Pol ya Barnabas eresin-
dre ye dumono igle moglkrambredi mange
endingwa. 51 Yegl erikwa pre ye suwo ende
pindre katno mina makan kungane dange
moglkwa i tama bagl ende ye ende Aiko-
niam kamun embrika. 52 Ana Antiok kamun
disaipel ye gun pond yeingo te Holi Spirit
nomano suna kausi moglkwa.

14

Aikoniam kamun Pol ya Barnabas kamambuno dimbrika

1 Aikoniam kamun Pol ya Barnabas er-
emogl Juda yomba makaino yungu yun-
gugl pi kamambuno giglendi dimbriko Juda
yomba ya te Grik yomba merkinde pirngi
dingwa. 2 Ba Juda yomba tau pirngi dina
kiurikwa yomba ye eremogl Yomba Bina
meglmara di nusingo ana ye deno kum-
bro pirngi dingwa yomba teingwa. 3 Ana
Pol ya Barnabas enge olto Aikoniam ka-
mun igle wanmogl ana Yaglkande wakaimo
norkwa kamo i ye kundugl goglkre yomba
ditembrika. Ye Yaglkande kamo pamere
dimbrika i kaima pamedi ana Yaglkande
siriye sitongo, ye kimagl kanekane eurika.
4 Ana siti suna i yomba poimsi tau pi Juda
yomba akingo te tau pi aposel suwo ak-
ingwa. 5 Ana Yomba Bina ya te Juda wa-
gle ye yombano kande bogl wu suwara pi,
ana aposel suwo erekinde erete kombuglo
sigoramnedi pirkwa. 6 Ba aposel suwo ka i
pirtre ye teke endpi Likonia dumo kande ya
Listra pindre te Derbi dumo kembra yemara
igle ama dumo tau akiye embrika. 7 Igle ye
kamambuno wakai aimande dipene ende te
wanmiurka.

Listra ya Derbi kamun igle yagl ta kagle mau sungo erewakai eurika

8 Ana Listra kamun igle yagl ta amedi
moglkwa, ye kagle koglkoglo akiye mau
sungwa. Ye mam kugl yomara suamugl
orko ana konbo wankrukwa. 9 Pol kamam-
buno dungo yagl i pir moglkwa. Ye pirngi
dungwa pangwa i mina kagle wakai eram-
buka pango, ana Pol toro mendigl pandigl
yagl i kandre, 10 ana ye ka kande di yagl i
tongwa, "Enene katn mina du yene andigl
moglo!" Ana enge igle keunde yaglmo pu-
glondi andigl konbo wu ikine ikine ongwa.
11 Ana yomba merkinde meglkwa ikra Pol
taragl orkwa i kandre, ana Likonia kanno
mina ka kande di yegl dingwa, "God wu
yomba kogl pindre ana ende wu nono
mounara atne wingwa." 12 Yegl dindre,
ana Barnabas kangiye god Sus we dingwa,
te Pol ende okuna pi ka dungwa ipre ye

* 13:41: Habakuk 1:5 * 13:47: Aisaia 49:6

kangiye god Hermes we dingwa.* [13] Ana
god Sus kamo mambuno yungu i siti togl
dramugl yongo, ana pris yungumo igle
kongun orkwa yagle i ye bugla-kau ya plawa
kuiye din endingwa iyu, ana siti togl dra
mina ungo ana ye ya yomba merkinde akiye
kombuglange ere aposel suwo tenamnedi
erikwa.
[14] Ba Barnabas ya Pol ya aposel taragl yegl
eramnedi erikwa i pirtre ana ye gatno ake
argla dindre, mukundi ende suna yomba
merkinde meglmara pindre ka kande dim-
brika, [15] "Yagl wagle, ene sraglpre yegl
erme? No ama yomba ene meglmere
kuno yegl mouglka! No igle umbuglka
i kamambuno wakai ene ditombugl, ene
taragl yoko dembiye siteingwa i kondindre
ana God kor aimande moglmara enaglkwa.
Godmo i heven ya makan ya mundi nigl
te sragl prapra suna igle paingwa i ye
ere yongwa. [16] Te okuna yomba koglkoglo
mogl wingwa i kanwinge orko yene no-
mano pirmere-mere ere wanmeglkwa. [17] Ba
ye teke aimande ta paimbo yomba ta na
ka dinaglmedi erekrukwa. Ye mambuno
wakai orkwa i ombuno yegl dungwa. Ana
kamun kua mitna diendungo kamun sungo
te enge pamara kaiya mokna merkinde
yaglkwa wakai boglko, te ye kaiya mokna
merkinde tongo ne kau sindre ana gun
kaima yeingwa." [18] Ye ka i dimbriko ana
yomba ofa eretenamnedi erikwa i ama ye
yombuglo ere mane dimbriko kondingwa.
[19] Ana Juda yomba tau Antiok ya Aiko-
niam kamun mogltre, ende Listra siti suna
undre ana ka giglendi ditendre yomba
merkinde ikoglo endingwa. Ye pirkwa Pol
kombuglo singwa goglmedi ana siti suna
gundo imenda eingwa. [20] Ba Yesus di-
saipelma wu Pol pamara mogl winambo
dingo, ye andigltre ende ikine siti ongwa.
Ana tangina ye Barnabas bogl end-ime
Derbi kamun embrika

Barnabas ya Pol eremogl Yesus wedi pirngi dingwa yomba ka di sigigledi tembrika

[21] Ana Derbi siti igle Barnabas ya Pol
kamambuno wakai dipene ende tembriko
yomba merkinde pirngi dindre ana Yesus
disaipelma erikwa. Yegl ertre ana ye aglke
umbrara ende ikine Listra ya Aikoniam
te Antiok dumo Pisidia makan suna em-
brika. [22] Igle disaipel wagle pirngi dingwa
i mina moraglmedi pre ka di giglendi ten-
dre ana diwakai yei tendre ana dimbrika,
"Nono God kingdomo mina suna enam-
unedi pun kade, ana komnaiye kana yum-
bun kanekane i-wanmogltre, ana ende suna
enamga." [23] Ana Pol ya Barnabas God
yombama meglmere meglmere pindre, ana
kamambuno mina ende okuna enaglkwa
yomba pinde indre ana ye prapra pre yagl
suwo kaiya mokna mawagl mogltre, te ka-
mange ere Yaglkande pirngi dimara i ongo
mina tembrika.

Barnabas ya Pol ende ikine Siria makan Antiok kamun embrika

[24] Ana ye suwo Pisidia makan ende pipi
ana Pamfilia makan plau dimbrika. [25] Ana
ye ende Perga kamun pindre kamambuno
dipene ende tendre, ana ende ime Atalia
kamun embrika.
[26] Ana okuwo Antiok kamun pirngi
dingwa yomba pirkwa God wakaimo
yagl suwo tenan kamambuno kongun
erambrika pre ye di God ongo mina yengwa
ikra eurika dundungo, ana Atalia kamun
ye bot mina ende suna pindre ende ikine
Antiok kamun embrika. [27] Ana ye ende ikine
undre God yombama imakai sindre, ana
God siriye sitongo ye kongun erimbrere
i ka boglo kugl tendre, te Yomba Bina
God konbo yauro tongo ye pirngi dingwa
i akiye ka boglo kugl tembrika. [28] Te ye enge
merkinde Yesus disaipelma bogl akiye igle
meglkwa.

15

Pirngi dingwa yomba Jerusalem kamun makaisi ka tangingwa

[1] Yagl tau Judia kamun yei ende ime An-
tiok undre, ana ye mambuno bogl ka beke
God yombama teingwa, "Ene Moses lomo
dumere ere nangino punduno ta bogl en-
dekrimbi, ana God ene ta ere-ikrambuka."
[2] Yegl dingo, Pol ya Barnabas eremogl
yomba i bogl ka tengramo dingo ana epigl
wu suwo ongwa. Pol ya Barnabas ya pirngi
dingwa yomba tau bogl kere endingo ende
imbo Jerusalem kamun pi aposel wagle ya

* 14:12: Grik yagl ambu pirngi dingwa god kimbi merkinde meglmedi pirkwa. Sus moglkwa i god kimbi kingno moglme dingwa, te Hermes we ye kongunmo kakep yome dingwa.

te ende okuna eingwa yomba meglmara ka i
krapogl diporamnedi pre diendingwa. [3] Ana
God yombama yegl dindre, ana ye ende
enaglmedi pre diendingwa. Ana ye endpi
Ponisia ya Samaria kamun pindre, ana
kamambuno kiurikwa yomba ye kamam-
buno sraglmere ere pirmere i ye ka boglo
kugl God yombama teingo ye ka dingwa i
pirtre gun pond yeingwa. [4] Ana ye ende
wu Jerusalem wingo ana God yombama ya
aposel wagle ya kamambuno mina ende
okuna eingwa yomba eremogl Barnabas ya
Pol diwakai yeiteingwa. Ana yagl suwo ye
mina God taragl kanekane eretongwa ikra
ditembrika.

[5] Ba pirngi dingwa yomba tau ye ere-
mogl Parisi wagle mina epitno meglkwa i
ye andigl mogl yegl dingwa, "Yomba Bina
ye erme kamambuno pirkwa ama nangino
punduno bogl ende teimbi, ye Moses lomo
pamere pinande eraglkwa."*

[6] Ana aposel wagle ya kamambuno mina
ende okuna eingwa yomba ye ka kra i di-
poramnedi pre makai singwa. [7] Ana ka
tau mere dimeglko Pita andigltre ka yegl
ditongwa, "Na angrima wagle, ene pirkan
erikwa, nono mina igle okuna kana God
na pinde yungo ana kamambuno kiurikwa
yomba meglmara kamambuno wakai dite
bekete erikra. Yeglpre na ka wakai drana
mina dimenda endingo pirtre ana pirngi
dingwa. [8] Ana yomba prapra nomano i God
kanpogl sungwa, ye Holi Spirit no normere
kuno yeglmere, ama Yomba Bina tongwa
i God kan wakai yongwa ombuno dungwa.
[9] Nono ere-ta ende noro te kamambuno
kiurikwa yomba ere-ta ende tekrukwa. Ye
Yesus wedi pirngi digo ana tandaglme koko
endungo nomano pesungwa. [10] Sraglpre
ene erme God ta eran kanamnedi erme?
Ene taragl yumbun murki dongwa i dis-
aipel ta kake tekriyo. Ana okuna imbo
nono kowano awano ya te nono yumbun
kakumgra, i aglketa kakinamga pre dimo?
[11] Yegl tamanga, Yaglkande Yesus wakaimo
mina nono pirngi dumga pre God nono ere-
yungwa, kuno yegl keme ere ye ama ere-
yungwa."

[12] Ana yomba prapra makaisi meglkwa i
kiendi meglko, Barnabas ya Pol ye suwo
mina God kimagl kanekane ya diu kamam-
buno kiurikwa yomba meglmara ye mina
orkwa ikra ka boglo kugl tembriko, ana
ye dimbrika i piramnedi kinano gundo
meglkwa. [13] Ye ka dikondimbriko ana
Jems ka yegl dungwa, "Angrima wagle,
na ka dina erika i ene piryo. [14] God
komnaiye kana ende kamambuno kiurikwa
yomba mina undre ana ye i-ikine endimbo
nana yombanma meglmara i moraglmedi
prukwa, i Saimon dipene ende norkwa.
[15] Ana ye ka dingwa i ya propet wagle kanno
i kaima kuno orkwa. Ka i yegl muno beglko
pangwa:
[16] " 'Okuwo na ende ikine
undre ana Devit yungumo
bugl yange sungwa i aglke
kordagl keimbo okuna yomere yegl
yeinambuka.
[17] Ana yegl erimbo yomba
ikine moraglkwa Yaglkande
pre dokimbi, te Yomba Bina
prapra na kangina dagl
dingwa, Yaglkande taragl i orkwa,'†
[18] i okuna imbo Yaglkande dungo pirkond-
ingwa.
[19] Ana Jems yegl dungwa, "Na yegl pirka:
Yomba Bina ende God mina wingwa i nono
yumbun merkinde tekramga. [20] Ba nono
pepa muno bogl tenamga. I god kimbi kaiya
mokna ofa ereteingwa i deglmbi yongwa
pre nekraglkwa te yagl ambu kunogl ne-
ingwa i mane ditendre te taragl nunguno
mina kane keglko geglkwa i nekre te bor-
mai ama nekriyo ditenamga. [21] Sraglpre
okuna imbo Moses lomo i siti prapra dipene
ende tendre, te Sabat enge yomere yomere
makai yungu prapra yungugl kere-kere
erikwa."‡

Kamambuno kiurikwa yomba pirngi dingwa ikra kaunsol wagle pepa bogl teingwa

[22] Ana aposel wagle ya ende okuna eingwa
yomba ya te God yombama mundu, wu
suwara pi yene yombano ta pinde indre, Pol
ya Barnabas bogl diendimbi ende Antiok
enaglmedi pre ka-tange ana ye yene mina

* 15:5: Kamo ta ombugl, Aposel 11:2 kanamga. † 15:17: Amos 9:11,12 ‡ 15:21: Juda yomba ye Israel makano mina keunde ta moglkrikwa. Tamanga. Kamkand ye ende kantri tau dumo bange bange eingwa, ye dumo aglokra meglmara i makai yunguno yongo meglkwa. Aposel 2:5-11 kanamga. Yeglpre yagl ambu merkinde siti igle meglkwa i Moses lomo tau mere i pirkondingwa.

yagl suwo pinde ingwa. Ye yagl suwo pinde
ingwa, ta Judas (kangiye ta Barsabas) ta
Sailas. Ye epigl meglmara yagl suwo i
yomba kande miurka. 23 Ana ye pepa i-
yemara ka yegl beglkwa:
Aposel wagle ya ende okuna
eingwa yomba no ene angro
wagle mounga, ana
kamambuno kiurikwa yomba
pirngi dindre ana Antiok ya
Siria ya Silisia kamun meglkwa i diwakai
yeitomga.
24 No yegl punga, yomba tau no mina
ende menda pindre ana ka dimara i bagl
nusingo ene nomano sikugl endingwa. Ye
yegl eraglmedi pre no ta diendekunga.
Tamanga. 25 Ana no prapra makaisi mogl,
prawe dindre ana yagl tau pinde indre, an-
gro Barnabas ya Pol bogl diendumgo ende
ene meglmara wimiwo. 26 Nono Yaglkan-
deno Yesus Krais kangiye pre yagl suwo i
ye sigoraglkwa i ta kundugl goglkre kongun
eurika. 27 Yeglpre no Judas ya Sailas ene
meglmara diendumga. No ka muno bounga
kaima wedi ye drano mina ombugl dite-
nambrika. 28 Ana Holi Spirit no mina mogl
norko no ka yegl dumga, no aglke yumbun
ta ene pandigl tembe ende tekramga. Ba
ka ditomnere i keunde ene sika siyo. 29 God
kimbi kombuglange gagl teingwa kaiya
mokna i God ongumuglo wagle kinde orkwa
pre nekraglkwa. Ana ene bormai nekre
te dua-kambu nungo kane kogl sigeglkwa
i nekraglkwa. Te yagl ambu kunogl gund-
ingwa i mina mogl eglke endinaglkwa. Ana
enene sugl wakai mogltre, taragl yegl ta
erekrimbi ana wakai moraglkwa.
No yegl keme ditendre, wakai we dumga.
30 Ana yomba ka-singiye diendingo ende
ime Antiok eingwa. Ye igle pindre ana
God yombama prapra aglendi imakai sin-
dre ana pepa muno beglko i-eingwa ikra
teingwa. 31 Ana yomba pepa i kere kondo
ana giglendi moraglkwa ka diteingwa ipre
gun pond yeingwa. 32 Ana Judas ya Sailas ye
yene propet miurka, ipre ka tau merkinde
kupkene ere di Kristen tendre, ana di
sigigledi tembrika. 33 Ye Antiok kamun igle
enge tau wanmiurko ana ye ende ikine
diendingwa yomba meglmara enambrika
pre God yombama ye diwakai yeitendre,
nomano pokndi yenan ende piro dingwa.
34 Ba Sailas ye Antiok kamun mogl pana-
gledi prukwa.§ 35 Ana Pol ya Barnabas ye
Antiok kamun mogl pambriko, ana igle
yomba tau merkinde ye bogl akiye wan-
mogl, ana Yaglkande kamo yomba bekete
dipene ende te erikwa.

Pol ya Barnabas ye wu perepere embrika

36 Enge kurita wanmeglko ana okuwo Pol
di Barnabas tongwa, “Nono ende ikine pi
God yombama taun prapra yomara suna
meglkwa i kanambuglka, igle nono okuna
Yaglkande kamo dipene ende tombuglka
ikra, ye sraglmere ere meglkwa i pi kanam-
buglka.” 37 Yegl dungo, Barnabas eremogl
Jon kangiye ta Mak we dingwa, ye auro
imbo akiye enamunedi prukwa. 38 Ba Jon
Mak eremogl ye bogl akiye kamambuno
kongun aimande ta eremoglkre ana Pam-
filia kamun suna igle ye kindekondo ende
ikine ongwa ikra-pre, Pol manedi ye auro
ipikrambugle dungwa. 39 Ana Pol mane
dungwa ipre ye nonga pond dindre ana
wu perepere embrika. Ana Barnabas ere-
mogl Jon Mak auro yungo, bot mina endpi
Saiprus kamun embrika. 40 Te Pol eremogl
Sailas di yungo ana endena euriko, ana
pirngi dingwa yomba ka yegl diteingwa,
“Yaglkande wakaimo i ene mina panano.”
41 Ye ende Siria ya Silisia kamun pindre ana
God yombama meglmara i wu ikine ikine pi,
ka di sigigledi tembrika.

16

Pol ya Sailas embirara Timoti wu suna ongwa

1 Ana Pol ende Derbi kamun pindre ana
okuwo Listra kamun ongwa. Ana disaipel
ta igle moglkwa, kangiye Timoti we dingwa.
Ye mam Juda ambu ta, ye ombugl pirngi
dungwa. Ba ye nem Grik yagl moglkwa.
2 Ana Listra ya te Aikoniam kamun ka-
mambuno pirkwa yomba ye angro Timoti
yagl wakai moglme dingwa. 3 Pol eremogl
Timoti auro imbo akiye ende enambugledi
prukwa. Ipre Pol eremogl Timoti nangiye
punduno bogl ende tongwa. Ye yegl orkwa
i sraglpre, kamun igle Juda yomba mogl-
eingwa i pirkwa, Timoti nem, Grik yagl

§ 15:34: Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, epigl i Luk yene muno boglkrukwa. Ba yomba ta okuwo muno boglme dingwa.

moglkwa. [4] Ana ye endpi taun tau-tau
pindre, ana aposel wagle ya ende okuna
eingwa yomba Jerusalem kamun suna ka
di gidingwa ikra God yombama pinande
eraglkwa pre diteingwa. [5] Ana yegl eriko,
God yombama i pirngi dingwa gigle dungo,
ana ande enge suwarandi ye nambano wu
pond ongwa.

Pol ongumuglo-mugl orko Masedonia yagl ta kangwa

[6] Pol ya Timoti akiye waningwa yomba
bogl Prigia ya Galesia kamun keunde
winambo dingwa. Sraglpre, Holi Spirit
eremogl ye Esia Provins kamambuno
dipene ende dinaglmedi mane ditongwa.
[7] Ye endpi Misia makan plau dindre, ana
ende Bitinia makan suna enamunedi
eriko ana Yesus Spiritmo mane ditongwa.
[8] Ipre ye Misia makan iyenda ende ana
ende ime Troas kamun eingwa. [9] Ana
igle enduwer Pol ongumuglo-mugl orko
kangwa, i Masedonia yagl ta wu andigl
mogl yana ditongwa, "Ene ende koglo
Masedonia undre ana no akepledo." [10] Pol
ongumuglo-mugl orko kango, okuwo no
ende Masedonia enapre oglandi akekun
ertre punga, i no kamambuno wakai i
dipene ende yomba tenamga pre God no
agle dungwa.*

Filipai kamun igle ambu Lidia nomane yake tongwa

[11] Ana no Troas kamun kindekondo sip
indre du yene sipraksi ende ailan Samotres
pindre, ana tangina ende siti kande Niapo-
lis omga. [12] Ana igle plau dindre, ende suna
Filipai kamun omga, i Masedonia makan
igle sitimo ta yongwa. Rom gavman i sugl
moglmara. Ana dumo igle no ande enge tau
mounga.

[13] Ana Sabat enge no siti togl dra mina
ende menda pindre ana ende nigl kande
ta womara bina omga. Igle Juda yomba
kamange ere-ere erimara dumo i doko
kanapre omga. Ana ambu tau igle makaisi
meglko no amedindre, ana mambuno bogl
ka ditomga. [14] Ana ambu wagle ka pir
meglmara pukamugl i ambu ta moglkwa,
kangiye Lidia. Ye gagl alap gamba ermar
nangiye koglkwa i topo ere yundre ana
ye aglke moni bogl yungwa, ambumo i
dumo kande Taiataira kamun mam. Ye
God dembiye karaugl ere te-te orkwa am-
bumo, ana ambumo i Pol kamambuno
dungwa i pirambedi pre Yaglkande er-
emogl ye nomanemo ake audi tongwa.
[15] Ambumo yene ya te yomba ye yungu-
mugl meglkwa ye prapra baptais erikwa,
ana ye yungunamugl unaglmedi pre no
digagltre, ana dungwa, "Ene eremogl na
Yaglkande wedi pirngi dumedi pirmbi ana
ende wu na keipaimara moraglkwa." Ana
no unaglmedi pre danda ere dungo pre no
omga.

Pol ya Sailas Filipai kamun kane singwa

[16] Ana ande enge suwarata no endpi
kamange erimara dumo igle omgo, nigl-
kongun ambai ta spirit kinde ye mina
moglko, ana spirit kinde moglo bakagl
orkwa. Yegl ormara ipre minge moni
merkinde sidagl indre ana suglmo meglkwa
yomba tongo ne-ne erikwa. [17] Ana ambaimo
i no Pol bogl omunara mokonomugl un-
dre ana aglangesi yegl dungwa, "Yagl kane
magl wingwa i we, God mitna imbo kaima
moglkwa i nigl-kongunmo yomba undre,
ana God ene ere-inambuka pre ye ka dite
winga." [18] Ana ambaimo i enge merkinde
yegl ere-ere orko Pol kinde pirtre, ana kan
aketendre spirit kinde i ditongwa, "Yesus
Krais kangiye mina na ene diteinga, ene
ambai i mina kondo ende menda wo." Erme
keunde spirit kinde ambai kondo ende
menda ongwa.

[19] Enge igle ambai suglmo meglkwa
yomba ikra kaningo minge moni sidagl
neingwa konbo ikra dundungo, ana ye
deno kumbruko, Pol ya Sailas gundo
paraglandi yendpi yomba kande wagle
makaisi meglmara maket dumo eingwa.
[20] Ana ye ipi kot pirkwa yomba meglmara
pindre ana dingwa, "Yagl suwo i Juda
yomba kra, ye no sitino mina igle kunda
keurka. [21] Ye mambuno tau beke tembrika
i nono Rom yomba lono mina mane dungo
pamara i ye eurika."

* 16:10: Ka tau pepa Aposel mina ka yegl pangwa "no". Enge i Pol eremogl Luk bogl enge tau akiye wambiredi ana yomba merkinde pirkwa. Yeglpre ye dungwa. Ana enge igle Luk ombugl Pol bogl akiye ende Filipai embrika mere pago te ye Filipai meurka, ana Pol eremogl Filipai kondungwa. Kamo "no" ita aglke di wankrikwa te Aposel 16:40 kanamga.

22 Ana yomba merkinde Pol ya Sailas
eresinamnedi erimara i wu suna eingo,
ana kot pirkwa yomba eremogl yagl suwo
gatno suna ake arigla dindre, ana yomba
kumba siyo dingwa. 23 Uglmbo kumba
merkinde sindre, okuwo ipi kane yungu
ende pandigl, ana kimbirnem sugl wakai-
yene moraglmedi pre ka giglendi dite-
ingwa. 24 Ka yegl dingwa i sugl yomba pirtre,
ana yagl suwo auro yend kula sunawom
pindre, ana katno endi bange waugl yemara
suna ende sen mina kane singwa.
25 Ana enduwer suna Pol ya Sailas ka-
mange ere, giglange di God dembiye sim-
briko, ana kane paingwa yomba tau ye eu-
rika i kinano gundo pirmeglkwa. 26 Tambre
kaima imem pond kaima ungo, kane yungu
kauglange prapra pinga dingo, te yungu
dra prapra anda bogl kondungo ana kane
paingwa yomba prapra katno sen keglkwa
ikra pirkasi yangingwa. 27 Ana kimbirnem
kane yungu sugl moglkwa yagle ye uglpa-
mara andigltre ana kango yungu dra audi
yeingo, ana kane paingwa yomba teke
endpi kondimedi pirtre, ye dikumba prak
towo mina panduglkwa i gundo indre yene
sigoragledi orkwa. 28 Ba Pol ka kande
dungwa, "Enene sigoglkro. No prapra
mounga yawe!"
29 Ana kimbirnem kane yomba sutno
moglkwa yagle, ken ambuglange pre agle
dindre ana oglbugldi ende yungugl pi Pol
ya Sailas miurara pindre ongo kagle sungo
yange ye miurara katno mina sungwa.
30 Ana ye eremogl Pol ya Sailas auro imenda
pindre krapogl tongwa, "Yaglkande suwo!
Na sragl erimbo God ere-i nambe?"
31 Ana ye yegl ditembrika, "Yaglkande
Yesus wedi pirngi dimin ana ene ya te
yombanma wagle akiye ere-inambuka."
32 Ana ye eremogl Yaglkande kamo di
yaglmo i ya yomba prapra ye yungumo
mina meglkwa i tembrika. 33 Enduwer ke-
unde kimbirnem ikra yagl suwo auro ipi
onguno nangino bogl biglki dumara ikra
nigl ende tendre ana oglandi kaima ye
ya yombama bogl prapra baptais erikwa.
34 Ana yaglmo i Pol ya Sailas auro yend
keipamara pindre ana kaiya mokna tau ni-
nambrika pre tongwa. Ye ya yombama bogl
gun pond yeingwa, sraglpre, ye prapra God
wedi pirngi dingwa.
35 Ana kamun tangungo kot pirkwa
yomba ye kimbirnem di kane yungu
sugl moglkwa yagle moglmara ende, yegl
diteingwa, "Yagl suwo i diendimin kane
yungu ende menda pirondo." 36 Ana
kimbirnem kane yungu sugl moglkwa yagle
yegl di Pol tongwa, "Kot prukwa yagle ene
ende menda enambriwo dungwa. Ene erme
kane yungu kondo nomano pokndi yenan
ende piro."
37 Ba Pol di kimbirnem sutno yomba
tongwa, "No aglau ta erekuglka, ba yomba
ongumutno mina yoko kumba no singura.
No Rom yomba mouglka† i ene pirkwa
yangungo no yoko sikane singwa. Ana
erme uglmange ere no diendina pre dimo!
Tamanga! Ye yene diendimbi undre ana no
yombaglko auro imenda enaglkwa."
38 Yegl dungo, kimbirnem ikra ende ikine
pi kot pirkwa yomba ka boglo kugl teingo,
ye pirkwa Pol ya Sailas Rom yomba miurka
pai dungo ana kundugl geglkwa. 39 Ana ye
yagl suwo miurara pindre, ana kinde oune
ditendre ana kane yungu auro imenda pi
siti kondo ende piro dingwa. 40 Ana Pol
ya Sailas kane yungu ende menda pindre,
okuwo ende ambu Lidia yungumo mina
embrika, igle Yesus yombama meglko kan-
dre, ka tau di akegidi tendre ana okuwo ye
igle kondo endimbrika.

17

Pol ya Sailas Tesalonaika kamun embriko ana yomba eresinamnedi erikwa

1 Ana Pol ya Sailas endpi Ampipolis ya
Apolonia kamun imara ende ana ende wu
Tesalonaika kamun plau dimbrika. Igle
Juda yomba makaino yungu ta yongwa.
2 Pol eremogl makai yungu igle yungugl
ongwa, i ye mambunomo pango, bange
bange yungugl pipi ormere mere ongwa.

† 16:37: Enge igle Rom dumo kande king ta moglkwa. Kingmo i kangiye Sisa we dingwa. Ye Mediterenian mundi nigl kande kantri i prapra mangigl yongwa i sugl moglkwa. Yeglpre Rom yomba ye yomba kande mounedi pirkwa. Ye lono mane dindre kot mambuno paikrumere ertre ana kimbirnem ama yoko ere sikriyo dungwa, enge tau Rom yomba kanwinge eriko yomba dumo bange ta nem wu Rom yomba mereyegl meglkwa. Pol nem i ombugl yomba yeglmere ta moglko ana Pol mam kugl yongo ye ombugl Rom yomba moglkwa. Aposel 22:24-29 kanamga.

Ana Sabat enge suwota Pol ende yungugl ongo ana kamambuno pepa mina ka
pamere i Juda yomba ka-tange pirkwa.
3 Ana Mesaia giu gogltre, gogl te andrambuka i kamo pepa mina pango, ye yomba
ditendre, dipogl site, ana ye ama yegl
dungwa, "Yaglmo Yesus i erme na dipene
ende ene teinga, ye Mesaia moglkwa." 4 Ana
Juda yomba tau ka i pirngi dindre ana Pol
ya Sailas mokono keglkwa, te Grik yomba
merkinde God kunduglmo geglkwa yomba
yeingo, te ambu kangino kande pangwa
merkinde ombugl ye mokono keglkwa.

5 Ba Juda yomba deno kumbruko ana
ekriye kinde beglkwa yomba dimakaisi
kunda gagltre ana siti suna igle kunda eramnedi erikwa. Ana Pol ya Sailas sigundo
i-pene wu yomba merkinde meglmara
unamnedi pre, ye oglbugldi ende Jeson
yungumo mina pindre yungu yombugl
dokingwa. 6 Ba ye Pol ya Sailas doko
kan ikre, ana ye eremogl Jeson ya pirngi
dingwa yomba tau sigundo iyu siti sugl
meglkwa yomba meglmara undre ka kande
yegl dingwa, "Yagl wagle i dumo kamun
koglkoglo kunda keglkwa yomba! Ana erme
ye ende nono dumono kande suna wingo,
7 ana Jeson eremogl yagl wagle i auro ipi
yungumugl ongwa. Yombamo ye prapra
king ta ama moglkwa, kangiye Yesus we
dindre ana Sisa kamo sendingwa." 8 Ka
dingwa i yomba prapra ya te siti sugl
meglkwa ye pirtre ana oglagl dindre sikugl
endingwa. 9 Ana yomba kande wagle eremogl Jeson ya yaglkunama ikra monino
teingo kane paingwa, endingo ende menda
eingwa.

Pol ya Sailas pi Beria kamun kamambuno kongun eurika

10 Ana kamun mim pai kondungo kamambuno pirkwa yomba eremogl Pol ya
Sailas diendingo ye ende Beria kamun
embrika. Ye igle plau dindre ana Juda
yomba makaino yungu ta yomara yungugl
embrika. 11 Ana Juda yomba Beria kamun meglkwa ye mambunono wakai kaima
pango, Tesalonaika yomba engrikwa. Ye
ka i gun argan bogl pirtre, ana Pol kamambuno dungwa i kaima pamo mo dindre, ye engenge kamambuno pepa indre
kere kanigwa. 12 Ana Juda yomba merkinde
pirngi dingo, te Grik ambu kangino kande
pangwa ya Grik yagl merkinde ama pirngi
dingwa.

13 Ba enge igle Juda yomba Tesalonaika
kamun meglkwa ye pirkwa Pol eremogl Beria kamun God kamo dipene ende moglme
dingo, ye ombugl ende Beria kamun pindre ana igle yomba merkinde deno kumbrambedi pre koglbagl ere di nusingwa.
14 Yegl eriko ana pirngi dingwa yomba tambre kana diendingo Pol ende mundi nigle
bina ongwa. Ba Sailas ya Timoti ye Beria kamun mogl pambrika. 15 Ana yagl
tau Pol auro i-eingwa ikra, ye bogl akiye
endpi Atens kamun eingwa, ana ye ende
ikine Beria kamun unamnedi eriko, Pol
eremogl Sailas ya Timoti tambre kana ende
ye moglmara unambredi pre ka-singiye diendungwa.

Atens kamun Pol kamambuno dungwa

16 Ana Pol yagl suwo pre Atens siti igle
sutno mogl pandre kango, dumo kande
suna i god kimbi kuiyano beke endingwa
kausi meglko ana ye kandre dem munduwo
kinde prukwa. 17 Yeglpre, Juda ya Grik wagle
ye God dembiye singwa yomba eremogl Pol
bogl makaino yungu mogl ka-tange pirkwa.
Te yomba wu makaisi-si erimara dumo i
ye engenge pi yomba wu igle meglkwa i
ka di te-te orkwa. 18 Ana Epikurian ya
Stoik* mambunono pirpogl singwa yomba
tau wingo ana Pol bogl ka giglendi di
ikine ikine endingwa. Ana yomba tau
krapeglkwa, "Yagl i ka guagua dinambiwa
ye sragl ka dina orme?" Te yomba tau
yegl dingwa, "Ye eremogl dumo bangeta
godno pre kanno dungwa." I sraglpre, Pol
eremogl Yesus kamo wakai ya te gogl andigl
ukor ongwa kamo i dipene endungwa, ipre
yomba ka i dingwa.† 19 Ana ye Pol indre
auro ipi Ariopagas dumo igle yomba kande
wagle ka-tange meglmara pindre ana yegl
dingwa, "Ene ka kor ungwa ta indre yomba

* 17:18: Grik yomba tau merkinde ye okuna yomba pirpogl singwa kanno i duglo beglkwa. Epiglmo suwo i Epikurian ya Stoik yomba. † 17:18: Grik kanno mina, "Gogl andigl ukor ongwa" yegl dingwa, "Anastasis" i ama ambu ta kangiye pangwa. Erme pirpogl singwa yomba mere pirkwa Grik yomba eremogl Pol ye Yesus ya ana ambumo Anastasis ipre dumedi pirkwa. Pol eremogl god suwo kangiye daglkwa i dumo bangeta pre daglmedi Grik yomba yegl pirkwa.

bekete wanga i no dinotn piramno mo?
20 Ene ka kor kaneta dingo no punga, ana
kamo i mambuno sraglmere pangwa i no
piramnedi punga." 21 Ana Atens makan
nem prapra yeingo te yomba yongugl wu
suna meglkwa i ye kongun ta erekrikwa, ye
engenge ka kor ungwa i keunde dindre te
pirtre eremeglkwa.

22 Ana Pol eremogl Ariopagas kaunsol
meglmara sunawom andigl mogl yegl di-
tongwa, "Atens kamun yagl wagle, na
ene mambunono yegl kaninga, ene god
kanekane pre munduno pango yombuglo
ere dembiye karaugl ereteingwa. 23 Na yegl
diga i sraglpre, na ene kamunomugl wu
ikine-ikine pi wanmogl ene dembiye ka-
raugl erimara dumo yeingwa igle wakai
ere kaninga, te alta suwarata mina muno
yegl beglko pangwa kaninga, 'I GOD TA
PIRKUNGA YE TARAGLMO.' Ana ene God ta
pirkre dembiye karaugl erete meglkwa i na
erme ye kamo dipene ende ene tenaglka.

24 "Ana God makan ereyendre, te
bolamugl taragl prapra ereyei kondungwa.
Ye heven ya makan Yaglkande moglkwa, te
kamambuno yungu yomba onguno mina
keimara igle ta suna moglpai erekrukwa.
25 Ye taragl ta doknan kade yomba onguno
pandigl kongun erete i-nongugl ende
tenaglkwa paikrukwa. Ye yene yomba
prapra kor-mounga ya te mur yumga
ya te taragl prapra noro kondungwa.
26 Yomba uglomugl koglkoglo meglkwa i
yagl suwarata mina God yomba kanekane
ereyongo mogl-eingwa. Ana ye yene
makan koglkoglo mogl-enaglmedi engeno
yeitendre, ana makan aglosi tongwa. 27 God
yegl orkwa i yomba piraglkwa God kaima
moglmedi pre doko pipi na kan inaglmedi
pre ye orkwa. Ba nono suwara suwarandi
mounara i God eglke ta moglkrukwa.
28 Yomba ta ka yegl dumere, 'Ye mina
suwara nono kor-mogl ana wu ikine ikine
pi wanmounga.' Enene yombano pirpogl
singwa yomba yegl dingwa, 'Nono ombugl
ye nangiglma mounga.'‡

29 "Ipre nono God nangiglma mounga.
Nono eremogl ye taragl yoko gol ya silva ya
kombuglo mereyegl moglmedi pirkramga,
te yomba nomano mina poglodi pirtre
ana onguno mina taragl kuiya bekingwa
yeglmere moglmedi pirkramga. 30 Okuna
imbo mambuno kiure yegl ere mogl-wingo
God kanwinge eretongwa, ba erme makan
koglkoglo yomba prapra nomano yake
tenaglmedi pre ka giglendi ditongwa.
31 Sraglpre, God eremogl makan koglkoglo
yomba kot eretenambuka enge i dipandigl
kondungwa. Ana mambuno du-wakai
mina yomba prapra yumbu sinambuka pre
yagl ta pinde i-pere endungwa. Taragl i
kaima pamedi ombuno dindre ana yagle i
goglmara ye ere-ikor endungwa, i yomba
prapra pirkan erikwa!"

32 Pol eremogl yomba gogltre andraglkwa
kamo i dungo pirtre, ana yomba tau
Pol bakagl teingwa ba yomba tau yegl
dingwa, "Ene kamo i kordagl dimin no
piramga." 33 Yegl dingo ana Pol eremogl
yomba kande kaunsol wagle kindekondo
endongwa. 34 Ana yomba tau Pol kamo
pirtre pirngi dingwa. Ye mina Ariopagas
kaunsol ta kangiye Dionisias, te ambu ta
kangiye Damaris, te yomba tau ama akiye
pirngi dingwa.

18

Korin kamun Pol kamambuno dungwa

1 Ana okuwo Pol eremogl Atens kamun
kindekondo ende Korin kamun ongwa.
2 Igle Juda yagl ta kan yungwa, kangiye Ak-
wila, ye Pontas kamun kugl yengwa. Te ye
embiye Prisila, ana ye Itali kamun mogltre
umbrika. Sraglpre, king Klodias ka giglendi
dindre Juda yomba prapra Rom kamun
kindekondo ende piyo dungwa. Ana Pol
eremogl ye miurara kanagledi pre ongwa.
3 Sraglpre, Pol kungugl sel simbogl bogl
orkwa, te Akwila ye embiye bogl kongun
i ama eurika. Yeglpre Pol pi yungunomugl moglko sel yungu akiye bange bange
erikwa. 4 Ana Pol Sabat enge yomere
yomere Juda yomba makaino yungu yun-
gugl pi Juda ya Grik wagle Yesus pirngi
dinaglkwa pre ka ningadi dite moglkwa.

5 Enge igle Sailas ya Timoti ye Masedo-
nia makan kindekondo umbriko ana Pol

‡ 17:28: Epigl 28 i yeglmere pangwa. Pol ka suwo dungwa i Grik yomba pirpogl singwa okuna mambuno erikwa i indre dungwa. Ana Pol ka dungwa i mambunomo i wu pene enambedi pre dungwa.

kongun tau erekre ana kamambuno en-
genge dipene ende Juda yomba tendre
yegl dungwa, “Yesus ye Krais moglkwa.”
6 Ba Juda yomba Pol kamo sende bakagl
teingwa, ipre ye gaglmo suna kungane
tamasi endindre yegl ditongwa, “Ene ta gu-
glo kamun embi i aglau enene mina panam-
buka. Na mina yumbun ta paikrambuka.
Ipre erme na endpi Yomba Bina meglmara
enaglka.”
7 Yegl dindre ana ye makai yungu kondin-
dre endpi yagl ta kangiye Tisias Jastus,
ye God dembiye karaugl ere te-te orkwa
yagle yungumo mina ongwa, yungumo
i makai yungu yomara mangigl yongwa.
8 Ana makai yungu sugl moglkwa yagle
kangiye Krispas, ye yombamo bogl prapra
Yaglkande pirngi dingwa, te Korin yomba
merkinde Pol ka dungwa i pirtre ombugl
pirngi dindre ana baptais erikwa.
9 Ana enduwer ta Pol ongumuglo-mugl
orko kango Yaglkande yegl ditongwa, “Ene
kundugl pirkre te dran simundokre ana ka
aimande dimoratnga. 10 Na ene bogl moglka
pre yomba ta erekinde eretendre ana ene
sikraglkwa. Sraglpre, na yombanma siti
igle merkinde meglkwa.” 11 Ana Pol dumo
igle buglayungu suwara ya ba 6 God kamo
yomba bekete wanmoglkwa. 12 Ana okuwo
Galio ye Akaia kamun igle gavman moglkwa
enge, ana Juda yomba wu suwara pi Pol
sikane sindre ipi kot mina eingwa. 13 Ana
ye ka yegl di nangiye dangingwa, “Yagl
moglkwa i eremogl yomba God dembiye
karaugl ere tenaglmedi pre akeningandi
dungwa i lo dumere erekrukwa.”
14 Ana Pol ka di ikine endinagledi orko,
Galio ka di Juda yomba tongwa, “Juda
yomba ene piryo, yagl i lo ka sendindre
aglau kinde ta orma dagl ana ene ka dingwa
i mem wakai pama na pra ene kanno pi-
raglka. 15 Ba ene kanno pre ya te kangiye
mambuno ipre ya te enene lono ipre ka
dingwa, i enene di akedu endiyo, taragl
yeglmere na kot ta pirkraglka.” 16 Ye yegl
dindre ana kot mina yomba prapra di-
menda endungwa. 17 Ana ye prapra eremogl
makai yungu sugl moglkwa yagle Sosetenis
akegidi mogltre ana kot dumo nongugl igle
eresingwa.* Ba ye eresingwa i Galio kan-
winge orkwa.

Pol ende ikine Siria kamun Antiok ongwa

18 Pol eremogl Korin kamun igle enge
tau olto wanmoglkwa. Ana okuwo pirngi
dingwa yomba kondo ye ende Siria kamun
enapre ana Prisila ya Akwila ye bogl akiye
sip mina endinamnedi erikwa. Ana Senkria
dumo igle Pol ende suna sip mina pikre ye
bre yungo komnaiye kana bagl endungwa.
I ye God mina ka digidi panduglmara pre
bre yungu baglkwa.† 19 Okuwo ye pi Efesus
kamun plau dingo ana igle Pol eremogl
Prisila ya Akwila kondungwa. Ana ye yene
endpi Juda makaino yungu mina ongo Juda
yomba bogl ka-tange pirkwa. 20 Ana yomba
igle meglkwa Pol krapogl tendre enge olto
ye bogl morambe dingo ana Pol manedi
prukwa. 21 Ba Pol endinagledi ertre ka di-
pandigl yegl ditongwa, “God pra wedi piran
ana na ende ikine ene meglmara unaglka.”
Yegl dindre ye ende suna sip mina pi ana
Efesus kamun kondo endongwa. 22 Ye endpi
Sisaria kamun plau dindre ana ende imbo
Jerusalem pi ana God yombama koglkare
ditendre okuwo ye end-ime Antiok kamun
ongwa.
23 Pol enge tau Antiok kamun mogltre
okuwo ye igle kondo endongwa. Ye endpi
Galesia ya Prigia kamun suna winambodi
ana disaipel prapra mina ka di akegi di-
tongwa.

Efesus ya Akaia kamun Apolos kamambuno dungwa

24 Enge igle Juda yagl ta kangiye Apolos,
ana ye Aleksandria kamun nem, ba ye ende
Efesus kamun ungwa. Yaglmo ye God kamo
kere pirpogl sindre ana ka pamere wakai-
yene ere dungwa. 25 Te Yaglkande kamo
mambuno konbauna yomere i okuna kana
beke teingo ye pirdime dungo, te ye no-
manemo anduglko gun pond yei ana Yesus
kamo pamere wakai-yene ere dindre ana
bekete moglkwa. Yegl orkwa, ba Jon ye bap-
tais eretongwa kamo i keunde ye pirdime
kaima dungwa. 26 Ye mambuno ere Juda
yomba makaino yungu yungugl kamam-
buno giglendi ditongwa. Enge igle Prisila

* 18:17: Grik kanno mina ka i mongo kaima ta wu pendigl pikrukwa. Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau pirkwa, Juda yomba ye yene deno kumbro sutno yomba tendre ana ere singwa. † 18:18: Juda yomba bitno yungo baiglkwa i ye God ongumuglo mina ka dem dipandiglmara i engemo yongo yegl erikwa.

ya Akwila kamo i pir mogltre, ana Apolos auro yendpi ye yungunomugl pindre ana Yaglkande kamo mambuno konbauna yomere i wakai-yene ere dipogl si tembrika.

[27] Ana okuwo Apolos ende Akaia kamun enagledi pruko, ana disaipel Efesus meglkwa i ye akepledi tendre ana Akaia kamun disaipel Apolos koglkaredi inaglkwa pre pepa muno ta bogl teingwa. Ana Apolos pi Akaia kamun plau dindre ana God wakaimo tongwa ya pirngi dingwa yomba igle meglkwa i ye akeple pond yegl ditongwa. [28] Ye yombuglo kaima ere yomba prapra mambro mina Juda wagle kanno i ye di ikine ende engre atne endungwa te kamambuno pepa mina okuna God kamo pangwa i ombunodi nongugl ende ana Yesus kaima Krais moglme dungwa.

19

Efesus kamun Pol kamambuno dungwa

[1] Apolos Korin kamun wanmoglko ana Pol eremogl makan muglo pai omara sipraksi pi Efesus kamun plau dungwa. Igle disaipel tau meglko kan indre, [2] ana ye krapogl tongwa, "Ene pirngi dingwa enge igle Holi Spirit ene indu-no?"

Ba ye di ikine endingwa, "Taman. Holi Spirit moglkwa kamo i no ta pirkunga."

[3] Ye yegl dingo ana Pol krapoglkwa, "Ana ene sragl baptais indu-ne?"

Ye di ikine endingwa, "No Jon baptaismo yumga."

[4] Yegl dingo ana Pol ditongwa, "Okuna Jon yomba baptais tongwa i yomba nomano yake tenaglkwa keunde baptais tendre ana yegl ditongwa, 'Yagl ta na mokonamugl ungwa i ene pirngi dinaglkwa, ye kangiye Yesus.' " [5] Yomba ka i pirtre ana Yaglkande Yesus kangiye mina ye baptais erikwa. [6] Ana Pol ongo bitno mina yongo ana Holi Spirit ende ye meglmara ungo ye ka kanekane dindre te propet ka okuwo pai inambuka didi erimere yegl ama dingwa. [7] Ana yomba yegl erikwa i ye 12 mereyegl meglkwa.

[8] Pol ende makai yungu yungugl pindre ana ba suwota mereyegl God kingdomo ka kaima i piinaglmedi pre ye kundugl goglkre ka giglendi kaima ditongwa. [9] Ba yomba tau nomano gigle dungo ana kamambuno i pirngi dikre, te yomba merkinde meglmara mambro mina, Yaglkande Konbaunamo i dikinde yeingwa. Yegl eriko Pol eremogl ye kindekondo ana disaipel auro indre endpi Tiranas ka beke te-te ormara yungu igle ye engenge kamambuno ka di pirpir erikwa. [10] Yegl ere mogl-eingwa buglayungu suwo yongo ana Juda ya Grik yomba kindaginde Esia makan koglkoglo mogl-eingwa i Yaglkande Yesus kamo pirkondingwa.

Siva wama wagle eremogl spirit kinde ta sendinamnedi erikwa

[11] Ana Pol mina kimagl giglendi kanekane plau dungwa i God yene ye mina mogltre ana orkwa. [12] Ipre angasip ya kongun gagl punduno Pol nangiye pangwa i indre ipi yomba kinde sungo paingwa meglmara nangino mina simbaingo ana kindeno argan orko te spirit kinde yomba mina meglkwa i teke endingwa.

[13] Yegl orko Juda yomba tau giglgiyai erikwa yomba wu ikine ikine pi Yaglkande Yesus kangiye mina spirit kinde yomba mina meglkwa i simenda endinamnedi erikwa. Yegl ertre ka yegl di spirit kinde wagle teingwa, "Pol eremogl Yesus kangiye dagl kamambuno dipene endungwa ikra mina na diteinga ene ende menda wiyo." [14] Juda yagl ta pris kande moglkwa ye kangiye Siva, ye wama 7 wagle taragl yegl erikwa. [15] Ba enge aglketa spirit kinde di ikine ende yagl wagle tongwa, "Yesus i na pirka te Pol ama na pirkan erika, ba ene irane?" [16] Ana yagl spirit kinde suna moglkwa ikra puglondi ye meglmara pindre yombuglo ere sungo, ye kungutno gatno bagla magla dungo bormai i-nendre ana yungu igle kondo nangino yokoko teke ende menda eingwa.

[17] Juda ya Grik yomba Efesus kamun meglkwa taragl orkwa i pirtre, ye kundugl pond gogltre ana Yaglkande Yesus Krais kangiye dembiyesi mitna imbo endingwa. [18] Ana yomba merkinde pirngi dindre ana wu pene pi yomba meglmara ye mambunono kinde okuna erikwa i dinongugl ende kondingwa. [19] Te yomba tau nimbine kirai ere-ere erikwa ye nimbine kirai erikwa kamo pepa wombro iyu makai sindre ana yomba ongumutno-mugl i gagltenge erikwa. Ana pepa i topomo kere i-suwara endingwa moni K50,000 mereyegl

orkwa. [20] Mambuno yegl eriko ana Yaglkande kamo waidi ende kamun koglkoglo pindre ana wu kande pi giglendi pangwa.

Efesus yomba nongasi Pol teingwa

[21] Taragl yeglmere prapra plaudi kondungo ana Pol eremogl Masedonia ya Akaia makan sipraksi ende Jerusalem kamun enagledi pirtre yegl dungwa, "Dumo igle na pi kondo ana okuwo endpi Rom kamun ama kanaglka." [22] Te Pol akeple dimbrika yagl suwo, Timoti ya Erastus diendungo ende Masedonia kamun embriko ana Pol ye yene Esia makan igle enge tau aine wanmoglkwa.

[23] Ana enge, igle Yaglkande Konbaunamo ipre Efesus yomba kunda ikine eretendre ana oglagl pond dingwa. [24] Yagl ta moglkwa kangiye Demitrias. Ana ye silva pagl god Atemis ya te yungumo kuiya kembra kembra bange bange orkwa. Ana ye kongunmo i mina kongun yomba bekingo ana ye moni kande i-i erikwa. [25] Ana ye kongunmo yomba ya te kongun yeglmere tau erikwa yomba prapra aglendi makai sindre, yegl ditongwa, "Yagl wagle! Nono kongun i oungo ana moni pond kaima ende suna ungo i-i ounga, i ene pirkan erikwa. [26] Erme Pol sragl orkwa i enene pirkan erikwa. Ye ka giglendi dungo ana yomba merkinde Efesus kamun ya te Esia dumo koglkoglo meglkwa i prapra nomano i-yake tendre ana ende ye mina eingwa. Te ye ama yegl dungwa, 'Yomba onguno mina god kanekane bekingwa i god kaima ta moglkrikwa.' [27] Ana erme yumbun ta pangwa, i nono diminge kongun ere i-nomga ikra kangiye wu kinde enaglkwa, te i keme manga, god kande Atemis yungumo i ama pirmbi taragl yoko mereyegl erambuka. Te Esia makan ya te yomba koglkoglo meglkwa i ambu god Atemis pre dembiye karaugl erikwa ya te kangiye kande pangwa ikra dundina orkwa!"

[28] Demitrias ka ditongwa i yomba pirtre, ye deno kumbruko kaglkane ere yegl dingwa, "Efesus yomba nono godno Atemis, ye kande kaima moglkwa!" [29] Ana siti suna yomba kindaginde yene oglagl pond dingwa. Yegl dindre ana Gaius ya Aristakas, ye suwo Pol bogl Masedonia kamun igle mogl wan wingwa. Ana yomba eremogl yagl suwo i akegi dindre ana gundo paraglandi ingo akiye pi makaisi-si erimara dumo suna eingwa. [30] Te Pol yene ende yomba makai simara suna igle enagledi orko ana disaipel mane diteingwa. [31] Te Esia kamun gavman mina yomba kande erikwa tau Pol yeinongwa mogltre ana ye ka-singiye ta di Pol moglmara ende ana yomba makaisi meglmara suna i pikrondi mane ditengwa.

[32] Ana makai simara suna i yomba ka mongo ta pirpogl sikrikwa. Sraglpre, yomba ka perepere dindre kaglkane eriko te yomba merkinde ye sraglpre umakai singwa i mambuno ombugl pirpogl sikrikwa. [33] Yegl ere meglko ana Juda yomba eremogl Aleksanda ake nusi gumamugl endingo moglkwa. Ana ye dipogl sinambedi yomba merkinde kaglkane indre ka do-do dingwa.* Ana yomba kiendi meglmbi ye ka di akebiyei tenagledi pre ongo kuraura eretongwa. [34] Ba yomba kanpogl singwa, ye Juda yagl ta moglkwa pango ana yomba prapra kaglkane indre dingwa, "No Efesus godno Atemis kande kaima!" Yegl keunde dimeglko ande kuiya awa suwo orkwa.

[35] Ana okuwo Efesus siti kuskus ka dikriyo dungo ye kiendi meglko ana yegl dungwa, "Efesus yagl wagle, Efesus kamun igle Atemis kuiyamo kombuglo i heven ende atne ungo ana no yungumo kei yomgo ene dumo i sugl kan meglkwa, i yomba koglkoglo mogl-eingwa i ta pirkrim kana? [36] Ipre, taragl i kamo yomba ta mane dinaglkwa kuno erekrukwa, yeglpre ene kiendi mogltre ana taragl guagua ta erekriyo. [37] Ene Gaius ya Aristakas gundo i-wingwa, i god Atemis yungumo mina taragl ta kunogl ikre te nono ambu godno kenaglmo ta sikrukwa. [38] Demitrias ya ye kongunmo ere taragl kuiya bange bange erikwa yomba ye ka-tange yomba ta tenamnedi pirmbi ana ka-tanginaglkwa i engemo yongo te gavman yomba kande meglkwa. Yeglpre ka-tange tenamnedi pirmbi kade ipi ye meglmara ana ka-tange akedu ende tenaglkwa. [39] Te ka tau ama dinaglkwa ta panan kade ipi makaisi ka di-di erimara igle dimbi ana makaino mina i

* 19:33: Grik kanno mina ka i mambuno kaima ta wu pene pikrukwa.

dindre akedu endinaglkwa. [40] Nono erme
yumbun mina moramga, sraglpre, nono
kunda eramnedi ounga i gavman yomba
kande pirmbi ana ye ka-tange noraglkwa.
Te taragl ounga i mambunomo pre ye
krapogl norimbi ana nono ka wakai ta
di ikine endinamga paikrukwa." [41] Ye ka
yegl dindre, okuwo yomba diendungo ende
perepere eingwa.

20

Pol konbauna wan ende Masedonia ya Grik kamun ongwa

[1] Oglagl dimeglkwa i dundungo, okuwo
Pol disaipel dimakai sungo ana ye ka di ake
gigle ditendre te diwakai yei molo dindre
ana Masedonia kamun enapre endongwa.
[2] Pol dumo igle prapra wan pindre ana
kamambuno pirkwa yomba meglmara ka
merkinde akegigle ditendre okuwo ye ende
Grik makan ongwa. [3] Dumo igle Pol ba
suwota moglkwa. Ana ye sip mina ende
Siria makan enagledi akekun ertre okuwo
prukwa, Juda yomba kunda moko gaglko
ana ye ende ikine Masedonia kamun pindre
aglke ende Siria enagledi prukwa. [4] Ana
yomba yeglmere Pol bogl akiye eingwa:
Pairas wam Sopata, ye Beria kamun nem; te
Aristakas ya Sekandas, yagl suwo i Tesalon-
aika kamun nem; te Gaius ye Derbi kamun
nem; te Timoti, te Tikikas ya Trofimas, ye
Esia kamun nem. [5] Yagl wagle i okuna kana
pindre ana Troas kamun igle no pre sugl
kan meglkwa. [6] Ana no Bret Yis Paikrukwa
Neingwa Engemo i mogl ende ana Filipai
kamun kindekondo* sip ta mina omga,
ande enge 5 dundungo ana yagl wagle tau
Troas kamun meglmara plaudi kan yumgo
ana igle ande enge 7 no prapra mogl pamga.

Troas kamun igle Pol eremogl Yutikas goglko ere-ikor endungwa

[7] Ana Sande enge no bret bukondi nina
pre wu makai sumga.† Igle Pol kamam-
buno di yomba te mogl ongo enduwer suna
yongwa. Sraglpre ye tangina endinam-
buka pangwa. [8] Yungu kula bolamugl no
makaisi mounara igle ken-lam merkinde
de moglkwa. [9] Kumugl ta windua mina
suna igle amedi moglkwa kangiye Yutikas.
Pol ka kanana dimoglko, ana kumugl i ugl
gukosi uglpai du pindre ana yungu kula
suwo imara ende kula ta mitna imbo ye
moglmara igle yei guglo yange makandle
sungo yomba pi ake mitna ende kaningo
ana yaglmo kaima goglkwa. [10] Pol ende
atne pindre ana kumuglmo paimoglmara
yange tembe si kungro paimogltre ana
yegl di yomba tongwa, "Ene ye goglmedi
ta pirkriyo. Ye kor-moglkwa." [11] Okuwo
Pol aglke ende ikine yungu kula tembe
meglmara imbo pindre ana bret buko
dungo ye neingwa. Ka aine dite mogl
ongo ana kamun tangungo yomba kondo
ye endongwa. [12] Te kumuglmo ikra kor-
moglkwa pre ye deno munduno argankomb
orko gunyei auro yendingwa.

Pol eremogl Troas kamun kondo ende Mailetas kamun ongwa

[13] No Pol kondo okuna kana ende sip mina
pindre ana Asos kamun enapre endomga.
Ana Asos kamun igle Pol isuna sip mina
endinamnedi sugl pai mounga. Sraglpre,
ye yegl eriyo dumere no oungo ana ye
makandle ende Asos kamun ungwa. [14] Ana
Asos kamun igle ye no kan yungo ana ye
auro ipi sip mina suna omgo ende Mitilini
kamun ena pre endomga. [15] Ana tangina
Mitilini kamun kondo sip indre endpi ailan
Kaios omga. Ande enge i dundungo tangina
ende atne ailan Samos omga. Ana enge
igle mokomugl sugl yomba koglo Mailetas
kamun omga. [16] Ba Pol nomane mina yegl
pangwa, ye sip indre ana Efesus kamun
kondinagledi prukwa. Sraglpre, Esia dumo
suna igle ye enge kanana morakiurukwa.
Ye tambre kana ende Jerusalem pi ana Pen-
tikos enge kande i ye kanagledi prukwa.‡

Efesus yomba kamambuno mina ende okuna eingwa, Pol diwakai yeitongwa

[17] No pi Mailetas kamun moungo§ ana
Pol eremogl Efesus kamun God yombama
ende okuna eingwa yomba ye moglmara
unaglmedi pre ka-singiye diendungwa. [18] Ye
wu Pol moglmara plau dingo ana ye yegl

* 20:6: Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, Pol ende Filipai ongwa enge ye Luk auro yungo akiye embire dingwa yeglpre ka "no" epigl i mina suna pangwa. Ene ka i Aposel 16:10 kaniyo. † 20:7: Erme pirpogl singwa yomba mere yegl pirkwa, ye kaiya mokna erikwa i Yesus nangiye ya bormai ipre, pirtre erime dingwa. ‡ 20:16: Aposel 2:1 mina kanamga. § 20:17: Mailetas kamun eremogl Efesus yomara eglke kuri, 50 kilomita yongwa.

ditongwa, “Na komnaiye kana ende wu Esia
dumo igle winga enge, ana na sraglmere
ene bogl engenge moglpai ertre te kongun
erika i ene prapra pirkan erikwa. [19] Juda
yomba yumbun merkinde narikwa, ba na
nana pre pir suglbai bogl kai mongo bera
dindre ana Yaglkande kongunmo erika.
[20] Ene pirkan erikwa, ene akeple dite-
nambuka kamo kanekane pangwa i na
ta uglmange erekrika, te yomba makaisi
meglmara pendigl ya te yunguno yomere
yomere dipene ende te bekete ere wan-
moglkwa. [21] Ana Grik ya Juda wagle ye akiye
nomano yake tendre ende God mina undre
ana Yaglkande Yesus pirngi dinaglkwa pre
na dipene ende te wanmoglka.

[22] “Ana erme Holi Spirit na nomana
ake nusungwa pre na ende Jerusalem
enaglka, te end-ime eimbo ana taragl
ta na mina plau dinambuka i ta pirkan
erekrika. [23] Na taragl suwarata pirkan erika,
te siti koglkoglo eimara i Holi Spirit ka
dinare kondungwa, i kane panaglka ya te
yumbun kande kanekane inaglka i yoko
paimoglkwa. [24] Ba na pirka nana kor-
moglka i taragl yoko orkwa, na kamambuno
kongun ya te Yaglkande Yesus kongun ta
ero dinarkwa ikra ere dundinaglka, i God
wakaimo mina kamambuno wakai i dipene
ende tenaglka.

[25] “Ana ene meglmara na suna mogltre
God kingdomo pre ka dipene ende te
bekete ere wingra. Ana erme na pirkan
erika, okuwo na gumana ene aglketa
kankraglkwa. [26] Yeglpre na erme ene
dipene ende teinga, yomba prapra okuwo
ta wau boraglkwa i aglauno na mina ta
paikrambuka. [27] Sraglpre, God sragl prapra
prumere i na ta uglmange ere pandigltre
ene ta ditekrika. [28] Enene sutno wakai
mogltre, te sipsip wagle prapra sutno
moraglkwa pre Holi Spirit kongun i ene
tongwa, God yombamo wagle sutno molo,
i yene Wam bormaimo mina topo ere
yungwa. [29] Na pirka, ene kindekondo
ende imbo mokonamugl agl are ene
meglmara suna i undre ana sipsip si-
undupagl eraglkwa. [30] Te ene meglmara
pukamugl yomba tau wu nongugl pi
kakimbi dindre, ana disaipel ende wu
ye yombano moraglmedi pre di gundo
inaglkwa. [31] Ipre enene sugl wakai molo,
te na buglayungu suwota mundu ene mina
ermine ya enduwer ene suwara suwarandi
pre, kai nuglo bera dungo ka bekete
wanmoglka, i ene poglodi pir moraglmiwo.

[32] “Na erme ene te God mina endinga, ye
wakaimo norkwa kamo i mina ene akegidi
tenan ana God yene yombama wu holi
eingwa i prapra pre blesingmo yongwa i
ene ombugl tenambuka. [33] Na yomba ta
silvamo ya golmo ya te kungugl gaglmo ipre
bumbuno ta goglkrika. [34] Ene enene pirkan
erikwa, na nana onguna mina kongun
ertre taragl na munduna pangwa indre te
yomba na bogl akiye wamga i ama akepledi
teinga. [35] Na taragl prapra erika i ene
ombunodi teinga, ene ama kongun yombu-
glo yegl erimbi ana nono yomba komugl
sinaglkwa akeple ditenamuniwo, te Yaglka-
nde Yesus ka yegl dungwa i ene poglodi
piraglkwa, ‘Yomba ta eremogl taragl ake-
nongwa yumbusi yomba ta tendre ana gun
yongwa i wakai kaima pai ana yomba ta
ye yene pre taragl inagledi prukwa i en-
grukwa.’ ”

[36] Pol ka i dite kondungo ana ye prapra
goglkuno bondugl kamange erikwa.
[37] Okuwo ye prapra kai pond erete ana
Pol kungro gumadra sineingwa. [38] Ana
okuna kana Pol dungwa, “Gumana aglketa
kankraglkwa!” Ikra pre ye miriye kinde
kaima gogl ana auro ipi sip mina endingwa.

21

Pol sip mina ende Jerusalem ongwa

[1] No eremogl yomba diwakai yeitendre
ana okuwo ye kindekondo ende sip mina
suna pi ana du yene simbiglkidi pi ailan
Kos plau dumga. Kamun tangungo endpi
ailan Rodes plau dumga, ana igle yei endpi
Patara kamun suna omga. [2] Igle sip ta
Ponisia kamun enambedi akekun eriko no
kandre ana ende suna pi endomga. [3] No
wu kamgo Saiprus ailan onguno kondo kra
yongo ana no ende yoglmbo kra pi ende
Siria kamun pindre ana pi Taia kamun
omgo, sip pango ana igle sip mina bona
imenda endinaglkwa. [4] Dumo igle disaipel
tau meglko no kan indre ana ande enge 7
ye bogl mounga. Ana Spirit eremogl pirngi
dingwa yomba ditongo ana Pol Jerusalem
kamun pikrambedi mane diteingwa. [5] Ba
no endinamga enge mangigl orko ana no

kamun igle kondo endomgo disaipel ye embino nangro bogl siti suna no auro yend mundi nigl bina eingo ana igle no prapra goglkuno bondugl kamange ounga. 6 Ye no diwakai yeingo te no ye diwakai yeitendre okuwo no sip mina ende suna omgo ana ye ende ikine yungunomugl eingwa.

Sisaria kamun igle propet Agabas ka di Pol tongwa

7 Ana no Taia kamun kindekondo endpi Tolemes kamun omgo sip pango ana pirngi dingwa angro wagle tau meglko kandre ka wakai ditendre ye bogl ande enge suwarata mounga. 8 Ana tangina mogl no dumo igle kondo endpi Sisaria kamun plau dindre ana Pilip yungumo mina mounga. Ye kamambuno di yomba te-te orkwa yagle, ye kongun yomba 7 Jerusalem kamun kere imara suna i ye ama ta moglkwa. 9 Ye ambuglo 4 meglkwa, ye yagl ta pikre ana God kamo propet dimere yegl ye di-di erikwa.

10 Dumo igle ande enge tau mogl pamgo ana propet ta kangiye Agabas, ye Judia kamun mogltre end-ime Sisaria ungwa. 11 Ye wu no mounara undre ana Pol kumaglmo indre ana kumagl i pagl ye yene ongo kagle kan sindre dungwa, "Holi Spirit yegl dungwa, 'Kumagl i nemyagl pi Jerusalem kamun plau dinan Juda yomba mambuno yegl ere ana tekoglo Yomba Bina onguno mina yenaglkwa.' "

12 No ka i pirtre ana yomba tau dumo igle meglkwa i Pol bogl ende imbo Jerusalem kamun pikrambedi pre mane kaima ditomga. 13 Ba Pol di ikine endungwa, "Ene sraglpre kai eremeglko ana na munduna deruwagl orme? Na Jerusalem kamun eimbo na kane sinaglkwa i keunde ta akekun erekrika, ba Yaglkande Yesus kangiye pre ere Jerusalem imbo goraglka i ama na akekun eremoglka." 14 No ka ditomga i ye pir ikruko ana no kindekondo ana yegl dumga, "Yaglkande prukwa mere erambiwo."

Pol ende Jerusalem suna ongwa

15 Ande enge tau endongo no kungutno gatno akekun ertre ana kamun igle kondo Jerusalem enapre endomga. 16 Ana Sisaria kamun disaipel tau no bogl akiye omgo ana yagl Neson keipamara igle moramga pre no auro yengwa. Ye Saiprus kamun igle nem ana ye disaipel komnaiye moglkwa yagle.

17 No pi Jerusalem kamun plau dumgo, Angrima tau igle meglkwa ye gun pond yei no di-ingwa. 18 Ana tangina no yomba tau Pol bogl Jems kanapre omgo, ama kamambuno ende okuna eingwa yomba prapra igle umakaisi meglkwa. 19 Pol diwakai yei ye tendre ana ye kamambuno kongun ormara i mina Yomba Bina meglmara suna God taragl orkwa i wakai-yene ere boglo kugl tongwa.

Ende okuna eingwa yomba Pol ende God holi yungumo mina po dingwa

20 Pol ka boglo kuglkwa i ye pirkondo ana ye prapra God dembiye siteingwa. Ana okuwo ye yegl di Pol teingwa, "Angro Pol, ene kanga iwe, Juda yomba tausen merkinde Yesus wedi pirngi dindre ana ye prapra lo pamere pinande orumnere yegl yomba tau ama eraglmedi munduno pangwa. 21 Te yomba tau ene ka yegl dine dingo ye pirkwa, 'Yomba Bina dumo koglkoglo meglmara ana Juda yomba pukamugl mogl-eingwa i Moses lomo kindekondo te wano nangino punduno bogl endekre te okuna mambunono i erekriyo dine dingwa.' 22 Ana ene dumo igle unga i ka wai dinan yomba kaima pirkan eraglkwa pangwa. Nono sragl eramne? 23 Yeglpre no ka ta ditenamnere i ene eratniwo. Yagl 4 God mambuglo mina ka ta digi dingwa no bogl yawagle meglkwa. 24 Ene yomba i auro imin ana ye bogl akiye pi God ongumuglo mina wu du-wakai enaglkwa pre mambuno ikra eraglkwa, te ye taragl eraglkwa i pra ene topo ere tenatnga, yegl etn ye bitno yungo bagl endinaglmiwo.* Ene yegl eratnara i yomba prapra pirkan eraglkwa, ene pre kan digo pirkwa ikra kimbi wedi piraglkwa. Ba enene Moses lomo pamere pinande etne di kanaglkwa. 25 Ba Yomba Bina kamambuno pirngi dingwa yomba ye pre no pepa bogl tendre yegl ditomga, 'God kimbi kombuglange endingwa kaiya mokna i ikine nekre te taragl bormai suna moran nekre te dua-kambu nungo kane keglko goglkwa i nekre te yagl ambu pere bogl kunogl gundokraglkwa.' "

* 21:24: Aposel 18:18 kanamga, ombugl Namba 6:13-21 akiye.

[26] Ana Pol eremogl yagl 4 ikra di yungo
ana tangina ye yene God ongumuglo mina
wu du-wakai enaglkwa ipre akiye yagl wa-
gle bogl kongunmo erikwa. Ye ere kondigo
Pol ende God holi yungumo mina pindre
ana kongunmo erikwa i enge aunake dun-
dinambuka ya ye suwara suwarandi ofano
yunaglkwa ipre pris ditongwa.

God holi yungumo yungugl Pol kane singwa

[27] Ofa erikwa ikra ande enge 7 dundi-
nambuka magl orko ana Esia kamun Juda
yomba tau kanigwa Pol, God holi yungumo
yungugl moglko ana ye yomba merkinde
di nusingo Pol kane singwa. [28] Yegl ere ye
ka wibogl yegl dingwa, "Israel yagl wagle
ene wu no akeple diyo! Yagl i dumo bange
bange pindre yomba kindaginde ka beke
tomara i nono yombano ya te Moses lomo
ya te God holi yungumo magl i ye dikinde
yongwa. Ana erme ye Grik yomba auro
iyu God holi yungumo mina togl suna ungo
ana God angaimo holi sideglmbi yongwa."
[29] Ye ka yegl dingwa i sraglpre, ye okuna ta
kanigwa yagl Trofimas, Efesus kamun nem,
ye Pol bogl siti suna wanmiurka ikra ana Pol
eremogl ye auro ipi God holi yungumo togl
suna omedi pirkwa.

[30] Jerusalem siti yomba meglkwa i prapra
sipuglodi deno kumbruko, ye perepere
mukundi wu makaisi, Pol akegidi mogltre
ana God holi yungu toglmo dra mina gundo
imenda eingo, togl dra oglandi yongiglkwa.

Kimbirnem undre Pol yendingwa

[31] Ana yomba eremogl Pol sigoramnedi
eremeglko i ka-singiye ta diendingo pi Rom
kimbirnem sutno kande moglmara yegl
ditengwa, "Jerusalem yomba kindaginde
oglagl dindre kunda bogl meglkwa." [32] Ana
kimbirnem sutno kande moglkwa ye
oglandi kimbirmonem ya te kimbirnem
mina ende okuna eingwa wagle auro
indre muglkumdi ende atne yomba
meglmara igle eingwa. Kimbirnem sutno
kande kimbirmo nem akiye wingo yomba
kandre ana Pol eresi meglkwa ikra sikre
kondingwa.

[33] Ana kimbirnem sutno kande moglkwa
yagle ende magl undre Pol akegidi mogl ana
kimbirmonem sen suwo indre kane siyo
dungwa. Te okuwo ye krapogl tongwa,
"Yagl i irane? Ye sragl taragl orme?" [34] Ana
yomba merkinde meglmara i tau kaglkane
indre ka di ta endingo te tau di ta end-
ingwa. Yegl eriko ye kanno sikuglmagl
ongo ana kimbirnem sutno kande yomba
ka i mambunomo kaima ta pirpogl sikre
ana ye kimbirmonem ditendre Pol auro
yend kimbirnem toglno suna piyo dungwa.
[35] Pol endpi yungu dra leta mina ende mitna
enagledi orko ana yomba deno pond kum-
bruko ye isuna ende sinamnedi erikwa. Ba
kimbirnem eremogl Pol kungro boglo ere
yendingwa. [36] Yomba merkinde sikasi pi
kaglkane indre dingwa, "Ye yende korugl
piyo!"

Pol pirngi dumere mambuno di Juda yomba tongwa

[37] Ana kimbirnem, Pol yend togl suna
enamunedi eriko, ye krapogl kimbirnem
sutno kande yomba tongwa, "Na ka ta pra
ene ditenaglo mo?"

Ana kimbirnem sutno kande moglkwa
yagle di ikine endungwa, "Ene Grik ka dino?
[38] Enge okuna kana imbor Isip yagl ta gav-
man kunda bogl tenapre yomba 4 tausen di
yungo dikumba prak ake indre ende makan
waule eingwa, ikra ene motn kana?"

[39] Ana Pol ka mongo di ikine endungwa,
"Na Juda yomba ta moglka, Tarsus siti,
Silisia kamun igle na kugl yeingwa. Na
siti kangiye kande kaima pangwa yomba
moglka. Ene prawa dimin ana na ka di
yomba magl i tenaglka."

[40] Ana ye pra ka do dungo, Pol leta mina
andigl mogl ana yomba kiendi moraglmedi
ongo kuraura eretongwa. Yomba kiendi
meglko ye Aram ka mina ditongwa,

22

[1] "Nenma angrima wagle, na mam-
bunona erme ene meglmara diteimbo
piryo." [2] Ana Pol eremogl Aram kanno mina
dungo pirtre ye ka kaima ta dikre kiendi
meglko ana Pol yegl dungwa, [3] "Na Juda
yagl ta moglka, Silisia siti, Tarsus kamun
igle na kugl yeingwa, ba na Jerusalem suna
igle mogl yakinga. Te Gamaliel skulmo
mina digo ana ye nono neno kowano lono
i giglendi beke narko pirka, te ene erme
God kongunmo ounedi eremeglmere yegl
na ama okuna yegl erika. [4] Ana Yaglkande
Konbaunamo kor i mina duglo beglkwa
yomba na eresi tendre sigoragledi erika,

te yagl ya ambu akiye sikanesi ana ipi
kane yungu endinga. 5 Pris kande ya
Kaunsol wagle ye ombugl na ka dinga i ka
kaima dume dinaglkwa. Ana angro Juda
yomba Damaskas meglkwa ipre ye pepa
bogl nariko na indre ana yomba i sikanesi
yend ikine Jerusalem wimbo ana kane
panaglmedi pre na ende imbo Damaskas
einga.

Pol nomano yake tomere ka boglo kuglkwa (Aposel 9:3-19; 26:12-18)

6 "Na endpi Damaskas magl eingo 12 klok
orko ana tambre kaima heven imbo am-
buglange pesungwa ta ende atne undre na
were isuna endungwa. 7 Na yange makandle
singo ana ka ta yegl dinarko pirka, 'Sol, Sol!
Ene sraglpre na eresi tenatne?'
8 "Na krapoglka, 'Ene irane Yaglkande?'
"Ana ye di ikine endungwa, 'Na Yesus
Nasaret kamun nem, ene erekinde ere-
natnga!' 9 Yomba na bogl akiye omga ye
ambuglange i kanigwa ba yomba ta ka di-
narkwa i ye pirkrikwa.
10 "Ana na krapoglka, 'Yaglkande, na sragl
eragle?'
"Ana Yaglkande yegl dinarkwa, 'Ene
andigl ende Damaskas kamun suna emin,
igle ene taragl ta prapra eratnedi pre God
dipanduglkwa i yomba ta ene ditenam-
buka.' 11 Ana ambuglange kande sungwa
i na ongumutna akemim orkwa, yeglpre
yomba na bogl omga i na onguna ake ana
auro ipi Damaskas kamun suna eingwa.
12 "Ana igle yagl ta moglkwa kangiye
Ananaias, ye na kanapre ungwa. Ye God
dembiye karaugl kaima eretendre no lono
pamere i pinande orko ana Juda yomba
Damaskas kamun meglkwa i kindaginde
ye pre yagl wakai kaima we dingwa.
13 Ananaias undre na moglmara koglokra
andigl mogl yegl dungwa, 'Angra Sol, ene
ongumutn aglkekor kanatnga!' Yegl dungo
tambre kaima na ongumutna pinedungo
ana ye kaninga.
14 "Ana Ananaias ka yegl dinarkwa, 'Nono
kowano Godno nomane mina taragl ta era-
gledi prukwa, i ene pirpogl sindre te Yagl
Du-yene i kandre te ka dra mina dinambuka
i kamo piratnga pre ene pinde yungwa.
15 Ipre ene taragl pirtre te kandre etnga i
ana yomba kindaginde diwaidi tenatnga.
16 Ana erme ene sraglpre enge kanana sugl
motne? Ene andigl baptais indre ye kangiye
datn ana ene tandaglmen koko endinam-
buka.'

Pol kamambuno Yomba Bina meglmara dinambuka pre God diendungwa

17 "Ana okuwo na ende ikine Jerusalem
undre God holi yungumo mina kamange
ere moglko ana ongumutna-mugl ta orko,
18 ana Yaglkande ka dungo na kaninga. Ye
yegl dinarkwa, 'Tambre kana Jerusalem
kindekondo endpo. Sraglpre, ene na pre
kanna dimin yomba ta pir ikraglkwa.'
19 "Dungo na yegl di ikine ende teinga,
'Yaglkande, yomba yene pirkan erikwa,
okuna na makai yungu yei omere omere
yungugl pi yomba ene wedi pirngi dingwa
ye kane sindre te uglmbo kumba si-si
erika. 20 Te ene kan boglo kugl yomba te-
te orkwa yagle Stiven sigeglko na ama igle
andigl mogltre, na pra sigoraglmedi pirtre
ana eresingwa yomba gatno suna na sugl
moglkra.'
21 "Ba Yaglkande yegl dinarkwa, 'Endpo.
Sraglpre, na ene diendimbo ende eglkekuri
Yomba Bina meglmara enatnga.' "

Pol Rom yomba mole dungwa

22 Yomba kinano yei pir mogl eingo ana
Pol ka i dungwa. Ba yomba kaglkane indre
dingwa, "Sigolo, yomba yeglmere makan-
dle moglkrambuka. Te ye kor-morambuka
kuno erekrukwa."
23 Ye kaglkane ertre gatno suna olto gugl
ake piya kayasi makan kungane wombro
piyasi mitna endingwa. 24 Yegl eriko kim-
birnem sutno kande moglkwa dungo ana
kimbirmonem Pol auro yend kimbirnem
toglno suna eingwa. Ana Pol pre yomba
kaglkane pond ingwa i mambuno sraglpre
erikwa i ye piragledi pre kimbirnem kumba
sindre krapeglmbi ana mambunomo kaima
diporambe dungwa. 25 Ana ye Pol kane
kogl kumba sinamnedi eriko, Pol yegl di
kimbirnem ende okuna eingwa yagle igle
andigl moglkwa i tongwa, "Rom yomba
ta ene ka-tange tekre te aglaumo kanpogl
sikre ana kumba tambre kana sinaglkwa i
lomo pamo?"*

* 22:25: Aposel 16:37 kanamga. Rom yomba lono ta yegl dungwa: Mane giglendi ta pangwa i Rom yomba igle ta kumba wip sindre ere sikraglkwa.

[26] Yegl dungo kimbirnem ende okuna
eingwa yagle ka i pirtre ye pi kimbirnem
sutno kande moglmara pi ditendre kra-
poglkwa, “Ene sragl eragledi pitne? Yagl i
Rom yomba kaima moglkwa.”
[27] Ana kimbirnem sutno kande Pol
moglmara pi krapogl tongwa, “Ene dinaro,
kaima ene Rom yomba motno?”
Ana Pol dungwa, “Na kaima moglka iwe.”
[28] Dungo, kimbirnem sutno kande yegl
dungwa, “Na Rom yomba moragledi pre
moni merkinde ipi topo ertre ana Rom yagl
kaima moglka.”
Ba Pol di ikine endungwa, “Na mana kugl
yomere Rom yagl moglka.”
[29] Yegl dungo ana yomba krapogl Pol
tenamnedi erikwa ikra kundugl gogltre ana
tambre kana kinde kondingwa. Te kim-
birnem sutno kande moglkwa ye prukwa
Pol kaima Rom yomba moglkwa pango ana
ye sen mina kane keglkwa ipre ama kun-
dugl prukwa.
[30] Kamun tangungo ana kimbirnem sutno
kande eremogl Juda yomba ka di Pol kitne
erikwa i mambuno kaima piragledi pre
Pol kane keglkwa i poko endungwa. Yegl
ertre pris kande wagle ya te kaunsol wa-
gle wu makai sinaglmedi pre ka-singiye
diendungwa. Te okuwo Pol auro ipi ye
meglmara endungo gumanomugl andigl
moglkwa.

23

Pol ka di Juda kaunsol wagle tongwa

[1] Pol eremogl kaunsol wagle toro giglendi
kandre ka yegl ditongwa, “Angrima wagle,
God ongumuglo mina na nomana undungo
kongun ere wanmogl wu erme winga i
aglau ta erekrika.” [2] Yegl dungo, pris
kande Ananaias eremogl Pol moglmara
yomba mangigl igle andigl meglkwa diten-
dre dra mina siyo dungwa. [3] Dungo, Pol
yegl ditongwa, “Ene ende sunakra kinde
moglko, tembe endi-nuglo wakai engrikwa
mereyegl ene motnga pre ana God ene
sinambuka! Ene igle amedi mogltre lo
duglo bogl na ka-tange naragle dinga, ba lo
i ene sendinga pre na siyo dinga!”*
[4] Yegl dungo, Pol moglmara magl andigl
meglkwa yomba yegl dingwa, “Ene God
prismo kande dikinde yeno?”
[5] Dingo ana Pol di ikine endungwa, “An-
grima wagle, ye pris kande moglkwa i na
ta kanpogl sikrika, te kamambuno pepa
mina muno yegl beglko pangwa, ‘Yomba
kande ene yombano sugl meglkwa i ke-
natno sikriyo.’* I na pirka.”
[6] Ana Pol kangwa kaunsol wagle i
tau Sadyusi meglko te tau Parisi yomba
meglkwa, ipre Pol ka kande yegl ditongwa,
“Angrima wagle, na Parisi ta moglka, te
ama Parisi wam ta moglka. Na yomba
geglkwa ye andigl ukor enaglkwa wedi
pirngi dinga ipre ka-tange narikwa.”
[7] Pol ka i dungo, Parisi wagle ya Sadyusi
wagle tengramo digo ana yomba makaisi
meglkwa ikra yumbusi wu epigl suwo
eingwa. [8] Sadyusi wagle yegl di-di erikwa,
“Yomba geglkwa ta andigl ukor pikraglkwa,
te angelo ya spirit ta moglkrikwa.” Ba
Parisi wagle taragl suwota i kaima pirngi
dingwa.
[9] Ipre ye makai simara kaglkane pond
ingo ana lo beke teingwa yomba tau Parisi
meglkwa, ye andigl ka giglendi dindre yegl
dingwa, “No doko kamga yagl i aglaumo
ta paikrukwa. Ye kaima spirit mo angelo
ta ka ditem kana?” [10] Ye ka tengramo
dingwa i wu pond kaima ongo, Pol si-
ake pakamaka dinaglkwa mereyegl pango
ana kimbirnem sutno kande moglkwa yagle
kundugl goglkwa. Ipre yomba meglmara
pukamugl igle Pol gundo yendpi kim-
birnem yungunomugl enaglmedi pre ye
kimbirnem diendungo ye ende atne undre
Pol ipi kimbirnem toglno suna eingwa.
[11] Ana enduwer Yaglkande eremogl
Pol moglmara magl andigl mogltre yegl
ditongwa, “Ene kundugl goglkro. Na pre
Jerusalem kamun ene dinongugl endinere
yeglmere ama Rom kamun dinongugl
endo.”

Pol sigora pre ka dikeglkwa

[12] Kamun tangungo Juda yomba tau
makaisi ka yegl dikeglkwa, nigl ya kaiya
mokna mawagl moglpi Pol sigogltre ana
ninamne dingwa. [13] Yaglkunda gagl ere

* 23:3: Wok Pris 19:15 yegl dungwa: Yomba kot piraglkwa ye mambuno du-wakai eraglkwa. Pol ka i pirtre ka yegl dungwa, “Lo i sendinga.” * 23:5: Kisim Bek 22:28

sinamne dingwa ye nambano 40 mogl kawa
tengwa. [14] Yombamo i endpi pris kande
wagle ya te ende okuna eingwa yomba
meglmara pindre yegl dingwa, “No nigl
ya kaiya mokna suwarata nekre moglpi Pol
sigogltre ana ninamnedi pre ka digi dumga.
[15] Ipre erme ene ya kaunsol wagle Pol
kamo i mambunomo kaima diporamnedi
ka-singiye di kimbirnem sutno kande
moglkwa yagle tembi, ye auro yunan ana
no konbo bange paimogl Pol sigoramga pre
akekun eremounga.”

[16] Ba ka dingwa i Pol ambauglo wam pirtre
ana ye ende kimbirnem yungunomugl pin-
dre Pol ditongwa.

[17] Ditongo mokomugl Pol eremogl kim-
birnem ende okuna eingwa yagle ta aglendi
indre yegl ditongwa, “Kumugl i auro ipi
kimbirnem sutno kande moglmara emin
ana ye ka ta prukwa ditenambuka.” [18] Yegl
dungo, kimbirnem sutno kande moglkwa
yagle kumugl i auro ipi kimbirnem sutno
kande moglmara pindre ka yegl ditongwa,
“Kane yomba Pol eremogl na agle dindre
kumugl i auro ipi ene motnara emin ye ka
ta prukwa ditenambe dungo ana na auro i-
winga.”

[19] Ana kimbirnem sutno kande yagle ku-
mugl i ongo ake auro yongo bangeta mundu
miurko krapogl tongwa, “Ene sragl ka pit-
nga na dinaratne?”

[20] Kumugl i yegl ditongwa, “Juda yomba
ka yegl dikeglkwa, ene barma Pol auro
iyu kaunsol mina wimin, ye mambunomo
wakai kaima ere diporamnedi ene krapogl
tenaglkwa. [21] Ba ye ka dinaglkwa i ene
pinande erekro. Sraglpre, yomba nambano
40 imara ende pi kawa tongwa, ye erme teke
pai Pol pre sugl meglkwa. Yombamo i ka
giglendi yegl dingwa, ‘Ye kaiya mokna ya
nigl nekre moglpi Pol sigouno ana pra we
dingwa.’ Yeglpre ye erme akekun ere ene
sraglwe dinatnga ipre sugl meglkwa.”

[22] Kumugl i ka yegl dungo ana kim-
birnem sutno kande yegl ditendre dien-
dungwa, “Ene ka yegl di ye teiwodi yomba
ta ditekro.”

*Pol diendingo Gavana Peliks moglmara Sis-
aria kamun ongwa*

[23] Okuwo kimbirnem sutno kande ere-
mogl kimbirnem ende okuna embrika ka
di-indre ana yegl ertro ditongwa, “Ene kim-
birnem makandle enaglkwa 200 te bugla-
hos mina enaglkwa 70 te kuglange ak-
enaglkwa 200, ye akekun eremogl ana
enduwer 9 klok eran ene ende Sisaria
kamun enaglkwa. [24] Te bugla-hos tau
Pol yenaglkwa pre ama akekun ertre ana
wakai ere auro ipi Gavana Peliks moglmara
enaglkwa.”

[25] Yegl dindre ye pepa ta Gavana Peliks
pre yegl bogl tongwa:

[26] Na Klodias Lisias,

na pepa i muno bogl ene

gavana kande Peliks teinga. Wakai kaima
we dinga.

[27] Yagl i Juda yomba kane sindre sigo-
ramnedi erikwa, ba na kimbirnem bogl un-
dre yagl i ere yumga. Sraglpre, na pirkan
erika ye Rom yomba kaima ta moglkwa.
[28] Te yomba sraglpre dikitne erikwa i na
mambuno piragledi pre ye auro ipi kaun-
sol wagle makai simara einga. [29] Na doko
kaninga yene lono ipre krapogltre ka di
nangiye dangingwa. Ba mambuno kaima ta
panan ye sigoraglkwa mo te kane sinaglkwa
i ta kuno erekrukwa. [30] Te yomba tau bei-pai
yagl i sigoramne digo ana kamo i dinariko
na pirtre na oglandi ye di ene motnara
endinga. Te ama dikitne eretengwa yomba
na diendimbo ye yene ene mina undre ana
yaglmo ka-tange tengwa i mambunomo
ene ditembi piratnga.

[31] Ana kimbirnem yagl kande kamo
pinande ere Pol enduwer auro ipi
Antipatris kamun eingwa. [32] Igle kamun
tangungo tangina kimbirnem tau bugla-
hos mina wingwa ikra Pol auro yend Sisaria
kamun enamunedi eingo, te kimbirnem tau
ende ikine yungunomugl eingwa. [33] Ye pi
Sisaria kamun plau dindre ana pepa gavana
tendre te Pol ama tekoglo endingwa. [34] Ana
gavana pepa i kere pirtre ana Pol dumomo
kamunmo aglokra yomedi krapoglkwa.
Gavana pirkan orkwa, Pol Silisia kamun
nem moglkwa pango, [35] ana ye dungwa,
“Ene ka-tange tengwa yomba igle unaglkwa
enge ene kotnen na piraglka.” Yegl dindre
ana Pol auro ipi gavman yunguno kande
i Herot kei yomara suna ende sugl wakai
moraglmedi ka giglendi ditongwa.

24

Juda yomba kot ere Pol tengwa

1 Ande enge 5 dundungo pris kande
Ananaias ya ende okuna eingwa yomba
tau yeingo te loya ta kangiye Tetalas, ye
ende ime Sisaria kamun eingwa. Ye kot
ere Pol tenaglkwa kamo iyu Gavana Peliks
tengwa. 2 Ana Pol agle dingo ende yungugl
ungo, Tetalas mambuno bogl Pol pre dik-
itne ere ka yegl di Peliks tongwa, "Peliks,
ene sugl wakai motngo no enge oltokuri
wakai mounga, te dumo i okuna wu kinde
ongwa, ba ene noman wakai pangwa pre
aglke erewakai erenotnga. 3 Yagl wakai
Peliks, ene taragl prapra etnga i dumo
bange bange no engenge pirkan ertre ana
gunyei mounga. 4 Na ka olto dimbo ene
oglka erambuka, ipre ka sungunagle keme
dimbo ene argan pamara i mina no kanno
piratniwa.
5 "Yagl i no kamga ye tandaglme
merkinde akeningandi orkwa. Te Juda
yomba makan koglkoglo mogl-emara
ye di nusungo kunda bogl oglagl di-di
erikwa. Te Nasaret yomba wu pere pi
epigl ta eremeglkwa i ye neno wu okuna
ongwa yagle. 6 Ye ama God holi yungumo
sideglmbi yenaglendi orko no ye sikane
sindre ana no nono lono pamere kot ere
tenamnedi ounga, 7 ba kimbirnem yagl
kande Lisias wu yombuglo ertre ana no
onguno mina Pol ikorugl ende iyu ene
tongwa.* 8 Ipre ene krapogl temin ana
no taragl prapra ka dikitne ounga kamo i
mambuno kaima i enene pirpogl sinatnga."
9 Ana Juda yomba prapra ye ka dumara
i akeple dindre ana ka prapra dungwa i
kaima we dingwa.

Pol ka di Peliks tongwa

10 Enge igle Pol ka dinambedi pre ga-
vana bre gima dungo Pol ka di ikine en-
dungwa, "Na pirkan erika ene buglayungu
merkinde Juda yomba mogl-eingwa kotno
kande pirpir etnga, yeglpre na gunyei nana
pre ka dinaglka. 11 Na dembiye karaugl
ere God tenagledi ende yend Jerusalem
kamun pindre ana mogl-wingo erme ande
enge 12 keme orkwa, i ene krapogl ye
tendre ana mambuno piratnga. 12 Yomba
ka di na kitne erikwa i na yomba ta bogl
God holi yungumo mina nonga dumgo
ye ta kankrikwa, te makai yungu yomba
merkinde meglmara di nu ta sikrika, te
siti bange bange taragl yegl ta erekrika.
13 Ana ye ka di na kitne erikwa i erme
mongo kaima ta i-nongugl endimbi ene ka
i kaima dimedi piratnga mere tamanga.
14 Ba na ka i ene mina dinongugl endinga,
Yesus Mambunomo i na duglo bogltre ana
no neno kowano Godno dembiye karaugl
ere teimara i ye eremogl na yomba tau
i-pere ende epigl ta orme dingwa. Ba
taragl prapra lo kamo pamere ya te propet
wagle ka muno beglkwa i kanno na ama
pirngi dinga. 15 Te yomba pirngi dindre
sugl meglkwa i God eremogl yomba du-
yene ya te yewe yengwa ye geglkwa i okuwo
ere endinan andraglkwa, na ama ipre sugl
moglka. 16 Yeglpre God ongumuglo mina ya
te yomba mambro wagle na nomana und-
inan te aglau ta paikrambedi pre engenge
yombuglo ere wanmoglka.
17 "Ana buglayungu merkinde makan
eglke wanmogl okuwo moni ya te taragl
tau na yombana kiuglgiunde meglkwa
tenaglka pre ya te God ofa tenaglka indre
ana ende Jerusalem wingwa. 18 God holi
yungumo mina togl sunakra na du-wakai
enaglka† ipre erekondo moglko ana yomba
na kanigwa. Ba igle yomba merkinde na
bogl ta moglkrikwa, te na ye bogl tengramo
ta dikrumga. 19 Ba Juda yomba tau Esia
makan meglkwa na kane singwa ikra ye
ka-tange na naraglkwa ta panan ana ene
motnara undre yene dipene endinaglkwa.
20 Mo ta manan, yomba magl meglkwa i
na Kaunsol wagle meglmara andiglka ikra
tandaglmena ta panan ye pirkan erimbi
ana ene ditenaglkwa. 21 Na taragl suwarata
pre ye meglmara andigl mogltre ka kande
dinga, i yegl, 'Yomba prapra geglkwa andigl
ukor enaglme dinga ipre na ka-tange nariko
erme ene guman mina andigl moglka.' "
22 Yegl dungo okuwo Gavana Peliks er-
emogl Yesus Mambunomo mina pirngi

* 24:7: Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, epigl i Luk yene muno boglkrukwa. Ba yomba ta okuwo muno boglme dingwa. † 24:18: Epigl 6 mina Tetalas yegl dungwa, Pol eremogl ye deglmbi yongwa pre God holi yungumo i ere sideglmbi yena orkwa. Pol ka i di ikine ende yegl dungwa, na mina, i pesi wakai yomiwo dindre ye ende God holi yungumo ongwa.

dingwa i pirkanpogl sindre ana Pol kotmo
di dundikre endungo yoko pango ana yegl
dungwa, “Kimbirnem sutno kande Lisias
unambuka enge ene kotnen di dundi-
naglka.” 23 Ana Peliks ka giglendi di kim-
birnem ende okuna ongwa kane yungu sugl
moglkwa yagl i tendre ene Pol auro ipi kane
yungu ende sugl wakai mogl ana kanwinge
erimbi yombama wu ye taragl doknambuka
i akepledi tenaglkwa.

Peliks kanwinge orko Pol buglayungu suwo kane yungu paimoglkwa

24 Ande enge tau ende wongo mokomugl,
Peliks embiye Juda ambu, Drusila, ye akiye
wimbrika. Ye ka-singiye diendungo Pol
undre ana Yesus Krais wedi pirngi dungwa
kamo i boglo kuglko ye piurka. 25 Pol ka
dumara i mambuno du-yene ya ye yene sugl
wakai moraglkwa te okuwo God kot erete-
nambuka i kamo dungo ana Peliks kundugl
gogltre yegl dungwa, “Erme ene ka pradina
endpo! Na okuwo enge ta panan ka-singiye
diendimbo ene unatnga.” 26 Te enge igle
keme Peliks nomano mina yegl prukwa: Pol
minge moni indre ana atnekra narambedi
pirtre engenge ka-singiye diendungo Pol
ungo ye ka denbi di-di eurika.

27 Ana buglayungu suwo dundungo Pe-
liks kongunmo ikra Posias Festas yungwa.
Ba Peliks eremogl Juda yomba wakai pir
naraglmedi kanwinge orko ana Pol kane
yungu paimoglkwa.

25

Pol kotna Sisa pirambe dungwa

1 Festas ende suna dumo kande undre
gavana kongun eremoglko ande enge su-
wota dundungo ana ye Sisaria dumo kondo
ende yend Jerusalem ongwa. 2 Igle pris
kande wagle ya te Juda yomba kande ye
moglmara pindre ana Pol pre ka-tange
tengwa ikra Festas ditendre yegl dingwa,
3 “Ene no akepledi noro ana Pol diendimin
end-ime Jerusalem unambuka.” Sraglpre,
ye konbo bange teke paimogl Pol unan sig-
ora pre ka yegl dingwa. 4 Festas di ikine en-
dungwa, “Pol eremogl Sisaria kamun kane
paimoglkwa, te na nana ende ikine Sisaria
kamun enaglka magl kaima orkwa. 5 Ene
yombano kande diendimbi na bogl end-ime
Sisaria kamun omun ana taragl ta aglau
erambuka i yaglmo Pol moglmara ime ye
kot eretenaglkwa.”

6 Ana ande enge 8 mo 10 yegl ta Juda
yomba bogl mogltre okuwo end-ime Sis-
aria kamun ongwa. Igle enge tangina
ye kot pirpir erimara amedi mogltre ana
Pol auro yunaglkwa pre ka-singiye dien-
dungwa. 7 Pol wu plau dungo, Juda yomba
Jerusalem mogltre wingwa ikra wu ye
moglmara winambo dindre ana ka kinde
tawa merkinde di nangiye dangingwa, ba i
mem wakai ta paikrukwa.

8 Yegl eriko Pol yene nangiye kumbun
ere yegl dungwa, “Na Juda yomba lono mo
God holi yungumo ta erekinde erekrika, te
Rom yombano kande Sisa i ama ta dikinde
yeikrika.”

9 Ana Juda yomba wakai piraglmedi pre
Festas ka kra yegl pogl Pol tongwa, “Ene
pra ende yend Jerusalem emin ana ene
yumbunen i pra na kot pirambedi pitno
mo?”

10 Pol di ikine endungwa, “Na erme Sisa
kotmo mina andigl moglka, ipre yungu igle
pra kot erenaraglkwa. Juda yomba na ta
erekinde eretekrika, i enene pirkan dime
dingwa. 11 Te lo ka i na ta sende tandaglme
ta erimbo ana goraglka panan i pra na sig-
oraglkwa. Ba Juda yomba kot erenarikwa
i mongomo kaima ta paikran ana yomba
ta kuno eran na tekoglo ye onguno wagle
endekrambuka. Na dimbo Sisa yene kotna
di dundinambuka.”*

12 Yegl dungo, okuwo Festas kaunsolmo
wagle bogl ka di pirpir ertre ana ye dipene
ende Pol tongwa, “Ene yagl kande Sisa yene
ene kotnen di dundinambe dinga pre Sisa
moglmara ene enatniwo.”

Pol pre Festas krapogl King Agripa tongwa

13 Ande enge tau dundungo okuwo King
Agripa† ya ambauglo Benaisi, ye diwakai
yei Festas tenapre end-ime Sisaria kamun
embrika. 14 Ye ande enge mere igle meglko
ana Festas eremogl Pol kamo boglo kugl

* 25:11: Rom yomba lono yegl dungwa. Yomba ta kantri Rom meglkwa i kotno ta ake di mende pir tekran ana kot i Sisa ye yene kot i pir tenambuka. Sisa iwe Rom yomba meglkwa i kingno kangiye. † 25:13: King Agripa iwe ye nem King Herot Jems ye sigoglkwa, angigle Jon kra. Aposel numa 12 kanamga.

king tendre yegl ditongwa, “Yagl ta yawagle moglkwa, ye okuna Peliks kane sungo ana etne kane paimoglkwa. [15] Ana na ende Jerusalem einga enge, pris kande wagle ya te Juda ende okuna eingwa yomba wagle Pol ka-tange tengwa kamo iyu na moglmara undre ana yagle i pra gorambe dinaglka pre krapogl narikwa.

[16] “Ba na yegl di ye teinga, ‘No Rom yomba yumbun yoko ta yomba tomga mambuno paikrukwa. Yomba ta kotmo panambuka i ye kot ereteingwa yomba meglmara andigltre kot erambuka, te ye enge tomno ye yene nangiye kumbun ertre ana kot ereteingwa yomba kanno i di ikine endinambuka.’ [17] Yegl diteingo ana ye na bogl ende yawagle umgo na sugl kanan ta moglkre ana enge tangina na kot yungu amedi mogl ana yagle ye auro i-wiyondi ka-singiye diendinga. [18] Ye auro yungugl wingo ana kot ereteingwa Juda yomba ka dina pre andiglko ana yagle i tandaglme kande ta erambuka i dinaglmedi na pir moglka ba dikrikwa, tamanga. [19] Ba yomba ka tau pre tengramo dingwa i yene kamambunono pirkwa ipre ya te yagl ta goglkwa kangiye Yesus, i Pol eremogl andigl kormoglme dumara ipre ye ka di Pol tengwa. [20] Na yumbun i srambre ere dipera ere mambuno piraglka i sungun pirtre ana Pol prawedi ende Jerusalem enan ye kotmo piragledi pre krapogl teinga. [21] Ba Pol kane yungu sugl moglmbo Sisa kotna di dundinambe dungo pirtre ana diendingo ye kane paimoglkwa. Ana enge ta yenan ye diendimbo Sisa moglmara enambuka.”

[22] Ana King Agripa yegl di Festas tongwa, “Na nana yagl i kamo piragledi pirka.”

Dungo Festas di ikine endungwa, “Tangina ye kamo piratniwo.”

[23] Ana enge tangina Agripa ya ambauglo Benaisi ekin wakai-yene gauriko ana kimbirnem yagl kande wagle ya te Sisaria siti igle yomba kande wagle yengo ye prapra ende kot pirmara yungu yungugl pi meglko ana Festas eremogl Pol auro i-wiyo dungo, ye i-wingwa. [24] I-wingo kade Festas yegl dungwa, “King Agripa ya yomba prapra igle no bogl meglkwa ene yagl i kaniyo! Juda yomba kindaginde Jerusalem kamun te Sisaria kamun yawagle meglkwa, ye yagl i mambuno guagua ormedi ana kaglkane indre yegl dinarikwa, ‘Ye kaima kor ta moglkrambuka.’ [25] Ba na doko kaninga ye gorambuka i aglau ta erekrukwa. Ipre yene Sisa kotna pirambe dungo ana na diendimbo ye ende Rom enambedi pirka. [26] Ba ye pre kamo mem wakai ta panan na pepa bogl ana nono Yombano Kande tenaglka mere manga. Ipre na yaglmo auro iyu ene prapra mambro wagle ya te King Agripa mambutn mina endinga moglkwa. Yeglpre nono ye dipera ere prumun ana ye ka mongo ta dinambuka i ene pirmbi, pra na pepa boraglka. [27] Te na kane yomba ta tandaglme erikwa ipre yomba kot eretengwa kamo mambuno i na pepa bogl nongugl endekre ana ye yoko di Rom Sisa moglmara endinaglka i na pirka mambuno wakai paikrukwa.”

26

Pol yene nangiye kumbun ere Agripa mambuglo wagle ka dungwa

[1] Ana Agripa yegl di Pol tongwa, “Ene enene pre ka dinatnedi pre na prawe dinga.”

Yegl dungo Pol ongo mitna ende ana yene pre ka mambuno ere yegl dungwa, [2] “King Agripa, na gunyei ene tendre erme ene guman mina andigl mogl, Juda yomba ka mongo paikrukwa dikitne erenarikwa i erme na di ikine ende tenaglka. [3] Na gun yeinga i mambuno yegl: no Juda yomba mambunono ya ka tengramo dumga i ene pirkan dime dinga. Ipre na krapoglka, ene mitna gogltre ana kanna pir naro.

[4] “Na gak kembra mogl ende wu erme winga i srambre ere nana makanamugl* ya te Jerusalem suna moglpai erika i Juda yomba pirkan kondingwa. [5] Ye kamkand na embriyena pirkan erikwa, ana ye ka boglo kuramnedi pirmbi i pra dipene endiyodo. Na Parisi mogltre ana Parisi mambunono pamere ere wanmoglka. Mambunona i gigle dindre Juda yomba tau engrukwa. [6] God okuna ka dipandigl kowano awano tongwa ikra na inagledi munduna pangwa ipre erme na igle andiglko ye kot erenarikwa. [7] Ka dipandigl ikra no Israel

* 26:4: Pol gak kembra moglkwa enge ye taun Tarsus ya te provins Silisia moglkwa.

yungu ombuno 12 nomano pond pirkwa
i mongomo plau dinambedi ye ermine
ya enduwer God dembiye site meglkwa.
King yagl wakai, na ama mongomo i plau
dinambedi pirtre sugl moglka pre Juda
yomba ka dikitne ere narikwa. [8] Yomba
geglkwa God ere-ikor endinambuka i ene
Juda yomba tau sraglpre pirngi dikramnedi
pirme?

[9] "Ana Yesus Nasaret kamun nem, ye
kangiye erekinde eragledi pre na okuna
ama kongun kinde yegl merkinde erika.
[10] Na taragl i Jerusalem kamun erika. Te
pris kande wagle yombuglo nariko ana God
yombama du-wakai merkinde na eresi kane
yungu suna endinga te yomba kande wa-
gle eremogl yomba tau sigoramne dingo
na ombugl prawe di-di erika. [11] Te enge
merkinde na makai yungu bange bange
yomara yomba eresi kane sindre te Yesus
wedi yomba pirngi dingwa i kenaglmo
sinaglmedi pre bagl nusi-si erika. Te na
dena kumbro yomba tendre ana yomba
bangeta dumo kande yemara pirngi dingwa
yomba meglkwa na eresi te kane sina pre
wan einga.

Pol nomano yake tomere ka boglo kuglkwa (Aposel 9:3-19; 22:6-16)

[12] "Mambuno yegl erika ipre pris kande
wagle na kongun giglendi ero digo ana na
ende imbo Damaskas kamun enapre einga.
[13] Ana konbo bange eingo 12 klok yongo aya
King yo, na kaninga ambuglange ta heven
imbo ende atne ungwa, ambuglangemo i
potndi ande ambuglangemo engre tongwa.
Ambuglangemo i wu yomba na bogl akiye
omga ikra no were isuna endungwa. [14] No
prapra yange makandle sumgo ana Aram
ka mina ka ta yegl dungo na pirka, 'Sol!
Sol! Ene sraglpre na eresi te etne? Ene
mambuno etnga i yeglmere, buglo muglo
nomara katn si ikine ende enene giu got-
nga!'

[15] "Ana na krapoglka, 'Yaglkande, ene
irane?'

"Ye di ikine ende narkwa, 'Na Yesus,
ene na eresi kinde erenatnga. [16] Erme ene
andigltre ana katn mina andigl moglo. Na
ene mina plau dinga i ene pinde imbo
konguna yomba mogltre ana taragl etne
ongumutn mina kanga i ya te okuwo taragl
ombuno ditenaglka i ene boglo kugl pene
endinatnga. [17] Enene yombanma mina ya
te Yomba Bina mina ene i-eglke endi-
naglka. Ene di ye mina endimbo [18] ene
pi ye ongumutno ake pinedi temin ana ye
mim mina kondo ende ambuglange mina
unaglkwa. Te Satan yombuglomo mina
mokono tendre ende God mina unaglkwa.
Yegl ere pirngi dimbi tandaglmeno koko
endindre i holi endimbo ana God pinde
yungwa yomba meglmara igle ye ama pi
moraglkwa.'

Pol kongun ormere boglo kugl King Agripa tongwa

[19] "King Agripa, na heven imbo
ongumutna-mugl orko kaninga i kamo ta
sendekrika. [20] Komnaiye kana na Damaskas
yomba ditendre te okuwo yomba Jerusalem
meglkwa ya te Judia makan prapra, te
Yomba Bina ama akiye, ye tandaglme mina
nomano yakete God mina enaglmedi pre
kamambuno dipene ende teinga. Ana
ye embriye mambunono wakai eraglkwa
i kaima nomano yake tengwa pamedi
yomba kanaglkwa. [21] Yegl erika ipre God
holi yungumo togl sunakra Juda yomba
na akegidi mogl na sigoramnedi erikwa.
[22] Ba God akeple dinare ungo ana enge
erme na yawagle andigl mogl yomba
kangino paikrukwa ya yomba kande akiye
meglmara Yesus Krais taragl orkwa i ka
dinongugl endinga. Na ka kor ta dikrika,
propet wagle ya te Moses, taragl plau
dinambedi pre ka dingo pamara i keme
ombugl na di wanmoglka. [23] Ye yegl dingwa,
'Krais ye giugl pirtre, gogl ana geglkwa
mina ye komuno kana andigl ukor pindre
ana yene yombama Juda wagle ya te Yomba
Bina mina ambuglange ka ditenambuka.' "

[24] Pol ka yegl dimoglko ana Festas ka
giglendi dungwa, "Pol, ene kinan tongwa!
Ene pepa merkinde ketnga pre ene noman
sikugl endungwa."

[25] Pol ka yegl di ikine ende tongwa,
"Yombana kande Festas, na kinana ta
tekrukwa. Na ka dinga i kaima ya te
wakai pango dinga. [26] Na ka dinga i mam-
buno prapra king pirkan orkwa, ipre ye
moglmara na pir-oglmbasi ka diteinga. Na
pirdime dinga ana ka dinga i king pirkan
orkwa, sraglpre, taragl i uglmange ere ta
erekrika, taman. [27] King Agripa, propet

wagle kanno i ene pirngi dino? Na pirka
ene pirngi dinga."
28 Dungo, King Agripa yegl di Pol tongwa,
"Ene pitnga enge sungunagle dinara i mina
na Kristen erambedi pitno?"
29 Ana Pol di ikine endungwa, "Enge sun-
gunagle mo olto, i pra. Ba na kamange
yegl ere God teinga, ene keme manga,
yomba prapra erme na kanna pirmeglkwa
ye na moglmere yegl moraglkwa. I na kane
paimere yegl ene ta paikraglkwa."
30 Yegl dungo, king anduglko ana yomba
kande ye bogl meglkwa, gavana ya Be-
naisi te yomba amedi meglkwa ye prapra
andiglkwa. 31 Ye andigl ende menda pi ana
di pirpir ere yegl dingwa, "Yagl i aglau ta
eran ye gorambuka mo kane panambuka i
ta manga."
32 Te Agripa yegl di Festas tongwa, "Yagl i
kamo Sisa di dundinambe ta dikruma dagl
ana ene ye kane poko endina endongo."

27

Pol sip mina ende Rom ongwa

1 No sip mina ende imbo Itali makan
enamga* pre ye ka dikogl kondingwa. Ana
Pol ya kan paingwa yomba tau tekoglo
kimbirnem 100 ende okuna ongwa yagle
tengwa, ye kangiye Julias. Yagl i Sisa
kimbirmonem kande ta moglkwa. 2 Ana
Adramitiam kamun sipno ta ende Esia
dumo tau enagledi umara igle no ende suna
omgo ana no endomga. Te Aristakas, ye
Masedonia yagl, Tesalonaika kamun mogl
ungo no bogl akiye endomga.
3 Te enge tangina sip endpi Saidon ka-
mun pango ana igle Julias mambuno wakai
kaima ere Pol tongwa. Pol taragl tau
indre nendre eragledi prukwa i yaglku-
nama meglmara enan ana ye tenaglkwa
pre prawa po dungwa. 4 No Saidon kamun
kondo aglke ende nigle omgo kamun ir
pond mange ana sip yend ailan Saiprus
mokokra ongwa. 5 Yegl orko no endpi Sil-
isia ya Pamfilia nigl kande simbiglkidi ana
pi Maira siti kande plau dumga, i Liasia
Provins yongwa. 6 Ana dumo igle Alek-
sandria kamun sip ta ende Itali enapre
ungo ana kimbirnem ende okuna ongwa
yagl sip i kan indre no auro ipi suna en-
dungwa. 7 Ba sip kiye kiendi ongo ande enge
merkinde wongo, okuwo ana sip kongun
yomba yombuglo eriko no pi taun Naidas
plau dumga. Igle ir pond mange siget-
dungo no enamga mere mango ana sip
guma ake kutndungo ende Salmoni kamun
gumamugl pindre ana ende ailan Krit moko
kra omga. 8 Sip kongun yomba yombuglo
eriko no Krit kamun nigle bina endomga.
Okuwo no wu dumo ta yomara plau dumga,
igle sip Wakai Pangwa Angaimo we dingwa.
Dumo i taun Lasia magl yongwa.
9 Dumo igle ande enge merkinde
yoko ende wongo te Juda yomba kaiya
mokna mawagl meglkwa wakan i ama
dundungwa.† Ipre ir kande mangungo
te nigl sitombuno i-yake make tongo no
sip mina endinamga mere manga. Ipre
Pol ka yegl di yomba tongwa, 10 "Yagl
wagle, na kaninga nono erme endomun
ana bange wu kinde enamga pai dungwa.
Sip kinde eran, bona gana wu taya enan
te nono ama goramga mere pangwa."
11 Yegl dungo kimbirnem ende okuna ongwa
yagle Pol kamo i pirambuka kondo ye sip
guma akungwa yagle ya te sip nemyagl
kanno prukwa. 12 Te nigl gingiu wakai
ta yenan kade ir iwanga bi kinde orkwa
unambuka enge sip pai morambuka mere
manga. Yeglpre yomba merkinde nomano
suwara yeingwa dumo igle kondo endpi
Piniks kamun mouno ana ir iwanga kande
mange unambedi pirkwa. Piniks kamun
nigl gingiu yongwa i ailan Krit kamun
yoglmbo kra yongo ana sip gumakra te
yend endungwa. Dumo igle wakai yongo
ana ir iwanga ungwa enge teke pai-pai
erikwa.

Ir iwanga kande mangungo nigl sitombuno i-yake make tongwa

13 Okuwo nigl beiye kra ir kiendi mam-
buno ere mangungo, ana ye ende nigl
gingiu enamune dimara ikra enamga wedi

* 27:1: Pol ende Jerusalem ungwa enge, Luk ombugl akiye umbrika mereyegl pangwa. Aposel 16:10 ya te Aposel 12:17 ombugl kanamga. Ana Pol eremogl Judia kondo ende Rom ongwa enge, Luk ombugl akiye embrika mereyegl pangwa.

† 27:9: Enge kande iwe, Yaglkande God, yomba prapra tandaglmeno kindekondo tongwa engemo yongwa. Wok Pris 25:9 kanamga. Buglayungu engemo igle mina, ir pond mange mundi nigl Mediterenian sitombuno yake make tongo ana sip prapra ta wankrikwa.

pirkwa. Ipre ye anka gundo sip mina i-
tembe ende ana ailan Krit nigl pongo bina
ende eingwa. [14] Ba ende eglke pikriko,
ana ailan Krit yei ir iwanga giglendi 'Ta-
leo' we dingwa i mange end-ime ungwa.
[15] Ir iwanga ikra giglendi mange wu sip
mina sungo ana sip mukundi endinambuka
mere manga. Yegl orko kade no kan-
winge orumgo sip nigle bolamugl ir wanga
mange i-ikine ikine pi wanmoglko, [16] ana
no endpi ailan kembra ta Kauda we dimara
igle iyenda ende pi mokokra pindre ana no
yombuglo ere bot kembra gundo isuna sip
mina umga. [17] Igle yagl wagle bot kembra
gundo sip mina endingwa. Te sip bladi
dinambedi baklain tau indre sip kanesi gid-
ingwa. Te sel sigurndi atne endingo ana no
sip mina nigle bolamugl yoko wanmounga.
Ye kundugl geglkwa Afrika dumo mangigl
nigl atne kra kombuglo kruwo moglmara
igle pi dinambedi pre yegl erikwa. [18] Ba ir
iwanga aimande mange paimoglko te nigl
sitombuno yakemake tongo ana no yono
kaima mounga, yeglpre tangina ye bona
gana piyasi nigle endingwa. [19] Okuwo ande
enge 3 mina ye yene onguno pagl sip akeple
dungwa kongunmo taragl i tau piyasi nigle
endingwa. [20] Te ande enge merkinde suna
igle no ande ya kugl-kuri kankunga, ana ir
iwanga giglendi aimande mange pangwa.
No kor-moramnedi pre taragl kanekane
erumga ikra tamango kinde kondumga.

[21] Enge merkinde ye kaiya mokna ta nekre
yoko meglmara Pol andigl mogl ka yegl
dungwa, "Yagl wagle, na kanna ene pirma
dagl nono ailan Krit igle mogl paimouna
ana enge kinde i ta kan ikunga te sragl
prapra i ta wau boglkruko. [22] Ba na
erme ene diteinga, ene nomano argan bogl
molo. Sraglpre, ene mina suwarata wau
boglkraglkwa, ba sip keunde kinde eram-
buka. [23] Na God yombamo mogltre ye dem-
biye karaugl ere teinga, God i angelomo wu
na moglmara magl andigl mogl, [24] yegl di
narkwa, 'Pol, ene kundugl pirkro! Ene pi
Sisa guma wagle andratnga. Ene pro, God
yene wakaimo pre ere ene yomba prapra
sip mina ene bogl meglkwa i bitno ake ere
yungwa.' [25] Ipre yagl wagle, ene pirngigledi
molo. Na kaima pirngi dinga: God taragl
eragle dinarkwa i eran oglandi kaima pai
inambuka. [26] Ba nono kanwinge ormun
ir mange sip ipi ailan ta mina endinan
mendigl panambuka."

[27] Nigle wan omgo ana ande enge 14 mina
enduwer igle ir mange no ipi Mediterenian
nigl kande ongo ana enduwer ande, kuiya
12 orko sip sugl meglkwa wagle pirkwa ye
makan ta yomara mangigl omnendi pirkwa.
[28] Yegl pirtre ye kan-siye endingo atne pi
40 mita pamara ongwa. Ana kurita ende
inde omgo aglkekor kan-siye atne endingo
30 mita pamara ongwa. [29] Ana ye kundugl
geglkwa, sraglpre, aglau eran ye mukundi
pi kombuglo pamara sikirte dinamnedi ana
anka 4 sip yagle kaugla mina atne end-
ingwa. Yegl ertre kamun tanginambedi ka-
mange eremeglkwa. [30] Ba sip kongun erikwa
yomba ye konbo ta doko kan indre ana sip
kindekondo teke endinamnedi pirkwa. Ye
eremogl bot kembra kane poko nigle atne
ende ana ye kakimbi kogl sip guma mina
anka atne endina ouniwo dingwa. [31] Pol er-
emogl kimbirnem ende okuna ongwa yagl
ya kimbirnem wagle meglkwa ka yegl di-
tongwa, "Sip kongun erikwa yomba ye sip
mina suna mogl paikrimbi ana ene prapra
wau boraglkwa." [32] Ditongo ana kimbirnem
wagle bot kane sikeglu singo bot yange
nigle sungwa.

[33] Kamun tanginagledi orko ana yomba
kindaginde kaiya mokna ninaglmedi pre
Pol ka mendigl pandigl ditongwa, "Ene
deno munduno sitombuno yakemake
tongo kaiya mokna ta nekre yoko sugl
mogl wingwa erme ande enge 14 orkwa.
[34] Na ka giglendi ene diteinga, ene erme
kaiya mokna tau i-neiyo. Ne gidindre
kor-moraglkwa. Ana ene bitno yungo
suwara kaima ta wau boglkrambuka." [35] Pol
yegl dindre okuwo ye bret tau indre ana
ye meglmara gumanomugl God diwakai
yeitendre, ake bukondi mambuno ere
nongwa. [36] Ye prapra wakai pirtre ana
kaiya mokna tau indre neingwa. [37] Ana no
yomba prapra sip mina mounga i nambano
276 orkwa. [38] Ye kaiya mokna ninamnedi
pirmere-mere ne kau sindre ana okuwo sip
undinambedi pre plawa bek tau piyasi nigle
endingwa.

Sip bogl deruwagl orkwa

[39] Kamun tangungo ye makan ta kanpogl
sikrikwa ba nigl gingiu ta mur yekruko
okupo yongo kandre ye dipirkwa, i pra

kuno eran kade sip guma ake geke ipi
eglime endumuno panambuka. 40 Yegl din-
dre ana anka kane simbiglkidi nigle atne
ende te sip guma akimara kane keglkwa
i poko endingwa. Okuwo ye sel gundo i-
gumamugl kogl pandiglmbi ana ir mange
sip ipi nigl gingiu ikra enambedi pre yegl
erikwa. 41 Ba sip pi rip mina sindre paigidi-
pango, te sip guma wonambuka mere
mango ana nigl pembigl yombuglo ere
wu sungo sip yagle kaugla bogl deruwagl
orkwa.
42 Yegl orko kane yomba nigle teke pi
dinaglmedi pre ye prapra sigoramnedi kim-
birnem wagle ka dikeglkwa. 43 Ba kim-
birnem ende okuna ongwa yagle Pol ake-
ple dinagledi pirtre ana yagl wagle ka
dikeglkwa ikra ye mane ditongwa. Ana
yomba niglkumbasi kanigwa mere kom-
naiye kana kumbasi ende menda piyo
dungwa. 44 Te tau niglkumbasi kankrikwa
mere ye endi-palang ya sip deruwagl orkwa
endi-palangmo tau indre bolamugl pai
ana nigl kumbasi eimara ikra endingo
ana suwarata wau boglkriko prapra wakai
meglkwa.

28

Pol ya yomba prapra ailan Molta meglkwa

1 No wakai-yene ende menda undre ana
kanpogl sumga ailan i kangiye Molta we
dingwa. 2 Ana ailan igle nemyagl wakai
kaima erenorkwa. Igle kamun pond kaima
si bi orkwa pre ye endi donga eregagl
ana no prapra endi piramga pre no auro
imagl eingwa. 3 Pol endi gande koglosi
iyu donga mina gaglkwa de ninga dungo
ana toki ende menda undre Pol ongo mina
kike yondodi pangwa. 4 Ana ailan igle
yomba kandre ye yene yegl dingwa, "Yagl
i kaima yomba sigogl-gogl orkwa yagle, ye
nigle suna teke ende menda ungwa ba god
yomba mambuno erimere ere-ikine ende
tongwa yagle eremogl Pol kor-moglkrambe
diprukwa." 5 Pol ongo piya sungo toki yange
endi donga mina suna ongo ana ye toki
kaglkrukwa mereyegl moglkwa. 6 Yomba
eremogl Pol ongo yaknambo mo te oglandi
yangesi gorambedi sugl kan meglkwa. Ba
ye enge olto kanmeglkwa mango ana ye
nomano yake tendre ana Pol pre god ta
moglme dingwa.
7 Makan igle dumo ta magl wora yongwa
i ailan, i sugl moglkwa yomba kande
kangiye Pablias, ye makanmo yongwa.
Ye no auro yend yungumugl pindre ana
kungugl yaundo ya kaiya mokna erenoro
moglko ande enge suwota orkwa. 8 Igle
moungo Pablias nem nangiye ninga din-
dre te dem bormai sungo ana boglmo
mina paimoglkwa. Ana Pol pi kamange
eretendre ongo ye nangiye akungo ana
kindemo wakai orkwa. 9 Pol yegl orko ana
ailan igle yomba kinde sungo meglkwa ye
wu Pol moglmara wingo kindeno erewakai
orkwa. 10 Yombamo taragl merkinde in-
dre no munduno argan pre norikwa. Te
no endinamnedi oungo ana taragl tau no
dokumga i ye iyu sip mina suna ende ake-
pledi norikwa.

Pol endpi Rom kamun plau dungwa

11 Molta kamun ba suwota no igle mogl
kondo ana okuwo no endpi sip kor ta mina
omga. Ana sip i ir mangungwa i dund-
inan endinagledi pre paimoglkwa. Sip i
Aleksandria kamun ungwa. Sipmo i guma-
mugl koglkoglo god kimbi angigle angigle
pikagl suwo, ye kangino Kasto ya Poluks,
ye kuiyano beke endingo miurka. 12 Sip i
mina no endpi Sirakius kamun plau din-
dre ana ande enge suwota igle mounga.
13 Ana okuwo dumo igle kondo no endpi
Resiam kamun plau dumga. Te enge tang-
ina nigl beiye kra ir mange yend endungo
ana enge tangina ta no pi Piutiolai ka-
mun plau dumga. 14 Dumo igle kamam-
buno pirkwa yomba tau kan yumgo ana
no wakan suwarata moramne dingo ana ye
bogl akiye mounga. Mogltre ana okuwo
no ende Rom kamun omga. 15 Ana Rom
kamun kamambuno pirkwa yomba ye no
wime dingo pirtre ana no kan inamunedi
pre konbo bange wu Apias maket dumo igle
yomba yongugl wu pai-pai erimara yungu
suwota yomara ye no kan ingwa. Yombamo
wingwa i Pol kandre ye God diwakai yei
tongo ana ye kuiya wu koglkwa. 16 Rom
kamun plaudi moungo ana kiap prawe din-
dre Pol yene yungu mundu ta moglpai eran
kade kimbirnem ta ye suglmo morambe
dungwa.

Rom kamun Pol ka mambuno dipene ende tongwa

17 Ana ande enge suwota endongo ye Juda
yomba kande wagle dimakai sungwa. Ye
makaisi meglko ana Pol ka yegl ditongwa,
“Angrima wagle, na mambuno kinde ta
ere Juda nono yombano ta tekrika te nono
kowano awano mambunono pangwa i na
mane ta ditekrika. Ba Jerusalem kamun
ime na kane sindre ana tekoglo Rom yomba
onguno mina endingwa. 18 Rom yomba
na mambunona dipera ere pirtre ana na
kane poko endinamnedi pirkwa, sraglpre,
na goraglka mereyegl aglauna ta pango ye
kan ikrikwa. 19 Ba Juda yomba ka i sendingo
ana na kanna i Sisa kordagl pirtre ana di
dundinambe dinga. Te nana yombanma
wagle kot ere tenaglka i ta pirka paikrukwa.
20 Mambuno yeglpre na ene kandre te ene
bogl ka dinagledi pre agle dinga. Na pirngi
dindre sugl moglka ya te Israel yomba ama
pirngi dindre sugl meglkwa, taraglmo ipre
na sen kane keglkwa.”

21 Ye di ikine ende Pol tengwa, “Judia
kamun yomba ene pre pepa bogl endingo
no ta ikunga te angrima wagle ombugl ta
undre ene pre ka kinde wakai i ta dingo no
pirkunga. 22 Ba ene sragl ka noman suna
pangwa i dimin no piramnedi punga, te
yomba bange bange mogl-eingwa eremogl
epigl kor ta Juda yomba mina plau dungwa i
yomba dikinde yei wanmeglkwa i no pirkan
ounga.”

23 Yegl dindre Pol kanamnedi pre enge
ta di yengwa. Ana ande koragle sungo,
Juda yomba merkinde Pol moglmara dumo
igle makai singwa. Ana tangina kana Pol
mambuno bogl God kingdomo kamo mam-
buno i dipoglsi ana dipene ende temoglko
kamun mim pangwa. Yegl ere Yesus pre
Moses lomo ya propet wagle ka muno
beglko pangwa ikra; ye pirngi dinaglmedi
pre akeningandi dite moglkwa. 24 Ye ka
ditomara i yomba tau kaima pirngi dingwa
ba tau pirngi dikrikwa. 25 Yegl ere yene
mina nomano suwara yeikrikwa, ba Pol
ka suwara yegl ditongo okuwo endingwa,
“Ana Holi Spirit ka kaima propet Aisaia
mina tongo, ye dimenda ende ene kowano
awano tongwa. 26 Ye yegl dungwa:
“ ‘Ene pi Juda yomba
meglmara ditenatnga, “Ene
ka kinano mina piraglkwa ba
mambunomo pirpogl
sikraglkwa, te ongumutno
mina kanaglkwa ba kandime dikraglkwa.
27 Sraglpre, yomba i nomano
sitorwa erekondungwa, ye
kinano si gidungo ka
piraglkwa mere manga, te ye
ongumutno kiglkwa. Tamanan,
ye ongumutno mina kandre,
te kinano mina ka i mambuno
nomano i-yakete pirpogl
sindre, ende ikine na mina
wimbi, ana na aglke ye erewakai ere
tenaglka!’ ”*

28 Pol ama yegl ditongwa, “Ipre ene
pirkan eraglmedi na pirka, God erewakai
erenoro ere-yungwa kamo i ye ipi Yomba
Bina mina tongo ana ye kamo i piraglkwa.”
29 Pol ka yegl dikondungo ana Juda yomba
yene mina ka tengramo dindre ende
perepere eingwa.†

30 Ana Rom kamun buglayungu suwo Pol
yungu ta moni tendre pamara igle yomba
prapra ye kanamnedi wingwa i ka wakai di
te-te orkwa.‡ 31 Pol kundugl goglkre God
kingdomo kamo i giglendi yomba dipene
ende tendre, te Yaglkande Yesus Krais pre
kamo ama bekete moglko ana yomba ta
mane ditekrikwa.

* 28:27: Aisaia 6:9,10 † 28:29: Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, epigl i Luk yene muno boglkrukwa. Ana yomba ta okuwo muno boglme dingwa. ‡ 28:30: Luk eremogl Pol buglayungu suwo endongo ye sraglmere orkwa i ta dipoglsi norokrukwa. Ba yomba tau pirkwa Rom yomba eremogl Pol endingo kane pangwa ba dundungo, ana ye ende bange bange pi yomba pere meglmara God kamo ditongwa. Te yomba tau pirkwa Rom yomba eremogl Pol sigeglme dingwa.

ROM
Pol pepa muno bogl Rom yomba tongwa
Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Pol endpi Rom siti suna Kristen wagle meglkwa i kanagledi pruko munduo pond pangwa pre ye pepa i bogl tongwa. Ye pi enge sungunagle keunde Kristen wagle i bogl akiye mogltre ana okuwo ye pi Spen kamun Yesus kamo wakai dinagledi prukwa. Ye pepa boglmara i Yesus Krais kamo wakai ya te yomba ye Yesus Krais wedi pirngi dingwa konguno pangwa i mambuno dipene kaima endungwa.

Komnaiye kana Kristen wagle diwakai yeitendre ana okuwo yombamo ipre kamange ormere i ditongwa. Yomba prapra, Juda yomba mo yomba epigl ta, ye prapra tandaglme erikwa. Ana yomba ye Yesus Krais wedi pirngi dingwa mambuno i mina, God ongumuglo mina ye wu du-wakai enaglkwa. God ye yomba i-ikine endinan ana ye Yesus Krais angiglma kaima moraglkwa.

Ana God eremogl yomba suwarata i-ikine endinan, ye kor-moglkwa embriyemo i ukor enambuka, te God ye yomba i bogl moran ana God Spiritmo ama yombamo i mina morambuka. Ana tandaglme ya geglkwa mambuno i yombuglomo ta panan ana yomba yeglmere ta engre atne ende kane sikrambuka.

Ana numa 5 pi numa 8 ongwa: I God lomo mambunomo ya te Holi Spirit yombuglomo mina yomba eremogl Yesus wedi pirngi dingwa i dipene endungwa.

Numa 9 pi numa 11 ongwa: Pol yene Juda yomba mole dungwa, Juda yomba i okuna God yene yombama wedi pinde yungwa. Ba yomba merkinde i ye Yesus mokono tendre ka kaima pirkrikwa. Ipre Juda yomba ye aglau erimedi Pol dungwa, ba okuwo Juda yomba ama ende suna Yesus epiglmo mina unaglme dungwa.

Ana pepa muno bogl uglo yomara ime, Kristen wagle embriye mambuno eraglmere i dipene endungwa. Te ama God mambunomo pamere i ertre, te gavman kanno dimere atnekra mogl ana angro ta akeple dinaglkwa mambuno i dipene endungwa.

Pol pepa muno bogl pirngi dingwa yomba Rom meglkwa tongwa

1 Na Pol, na Yesus Krais nigl kongunmo
yomba moglka. Ana na ye aposelmo
mogltre, te God na aglendi indre kamam-
bunomo wakai dinaglka pre na pinde i-
pere endungwa. 2 Ana okuna imbo God
kamambuno wakai plau dinambuka ipre
ka dipandigl tongo, ana propet wagle God
kamo i mina okuna muno beglko pangwa.
3 Kamambuno wakai i yene Wam Yesus Krais
pre dungwa, ye Devit gawama mina un-
ongugl pi ana yomba kaima yene moglkwa.
4 Te wam goglko ana Nem ye ikor endungo,
ye Yaglkande kaima mogl ana Holi Spirit
mambuno du-wakai orkwa i ye yombu-
glomo mina dinongugl ende ana Yesus
Krais nono Yaglkandeno we dungwa. 5 Ana
Yesus mina God wakaimo no nortre te ye
kangiye mina no aposel kongun norkwa
ana no endpi makan koglkoglo Yomba
Bina meglmara pindre ditomun Yesus Krais
kamo pirtre sika si ana pirngi dinaglkwa.
6 Te Yesus Krais yombama moraglmedi pre
agle diyungwa yomba meglmara igle ene
ama suna meglkwa.
7 Rom kamun God yombama du-wakai
prapra ipre God munduwo pond pango te
holi moraglmedi pre aglendi yungo ene
God yombama kaima meglkwa. God no
Neno ya te nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krais
wakaimo ya te nomano pokndungwa i ene
mina tenambuka pre na pepa i bogl teinga.

Pol pi Rom yomba kanagledi prukwa i munduwo pond pangwa

8 Komnaiye kana ene pre na yegl dite-
naglka, Yesus Krais kangiye mina na Godna
diwakai yeiteinga. Sraglpre, ene pirngi
dingwa ipre ana ka boglo kiglko waidi
ende makan koglkoglo yomba meglmara
ongwa. 9 Na God kongunmo yombuglo
ere kaima erika i nomana mundu ye wam
Yesus Krais tendre kamo mambuno wakai i
dipene endiga. Te na ene pre kamange en-
genge ere wanmoglka i God pirkan orkwa.
10 Na kamange erika enge, na engenge God
diteinga. Ana ye pra ende ene meglmara

unatnedi piran ana konbauna ta yauro
naran unaglka.
11 Na ene kanagledi pirka i nomana pond
pangwa. Sraglpre, Holi Spirit taraglmo
wakai tau ene mina pandigl teimbo ana
ene sigigledi tenambuka. 12 Na yegl dipir
dinga. Ene pirngi dingwa i na akeple dinan
te na pirngi dinga i ene ama akeple dinam-
buka ana mambuno yegl mina nono prapra
nomano gigle dinambuka. 13 Angrima wa-
gle, ene kiure mogl dinaglmedi pre dinga.
Na enge merkinde ene meglmara enagledi
pirka, ba taragl tau engenge pengagledi
na konbaunana sigetdi narkwa. Na Yomba
Bina meglmara kongun erika mongo kaima
pangwa, ana ene mina ama mongo kuno
yegl panambedi pirka.
14 Na God kongun pond ta narukwa
paimoglkwa. I Grik yomba ya te Grik
yomba moglkrikwa akiye akeple dindre,
te yomba nomano pai pogl sungwa ya
te yomba nomano wakai paikrukwa akiye
akeple dinaglka. 15 Yeglpre Rom kamun
yomba ene meglkwa i na ama kamambuno
wakai dipene ende tenaglka pre nomana
anduglkwa.

God yombuglomo kamambuno wakai i mina pangwa

16 Na kamambuno wakai i angai goglkre
dinga. Sraglpre, i mina God yombuglomo
pond pangwa. Pirngi dinaglkwa yomba
prapra ere-inambuka, ana komnaiye Juda
yomba ere-i te okuwo Yomba Bina ama ere-
inambuka. 17 Kamambuno wakai i mina
God mambunomo du-yene ombunodi un-
ongugl ongwa. Te nono ye wedi pirngi
dumun ana i mina ye nono yomba du-
yene meglme dinambuka. Sraglpre, ka-
mambuno pepa mina muno yegl beglko
pangwa, "Pirngi dinaglkwa yomba keunde
God eremogl ye du-yene we dinan ana ye
kor kaima moraglkwa."*

Kamambuno kiurikwa yomba God dem kumbro tongwa

18 Yomba God mokono tendre mambuno
kinde erikwa ye topo kinde te ikine en-
dungwa. Ana ye mambunono kinde erikwa
i mina ka kaima ikra engre atne end-
ingwa. God heven suna mogltre, ana
yomba mambuno kinde erikwa i dem kum-
brukwa ombunodi i-nongugl endungwa.
19 God mambunomo wakai ombuno dungo
ana yomba pirkanpogl sikondingwa ba ye
mokono teingwa pre God erekinde ere
tongwa. 20 God makan ya taragl prapra
mambuno bogl ere yongwa enge ipai wu
enge erme paimoglkwa. God taragl orkwa
i yomba prapra kaningwa te mambuno i
mina God mambunomo tau teke pangwa
ya te God mambunomo mem kaima ya te
yombuglomo aimande aimande pangwa i
pirpogl singwa. Ipre yomba ka yegl ta
dikrambuka, "Na tandaglme ta paikrukwa.
Sraglpre, na okuna God pirkan erekrika."
21 Ye God pirkan erikwa ba God kaima
moglmedi pirkre ana dembiye sitekre, te
diwakai yei tekrikwa, ana ye nomano sikugl
endungo du ere meglko ana nomano mina
mim ere pangwa. 22 Ye nomano pai pogl
sumedi karaugl engrikwa ba ye du kaima
erikwa. 23 Ye eremogl God kor aimande
moglkwa aglke dembiye sitekre mokono
tengwa. Ye taragl yoko tau kuiyano beke
pandiglkwa: Yomba geglkwa kuiyano ya
kua ya agl-bugla ya toki te taragl kanekane
kuiyano ere pandigl dembiye karaugl ere
teingwa.

Yagl ambu mambuno kinde kanekane erikwa

24 Yeglpre God eremogl ye prapra
kinde kondungo ana yene nomano mina
tandaglme kanekane bumbuno gogltre,
ana mambuno angai goraglkwa mambuno
plangesi kaneta ertre te ye yene nangino
mina ikine ikine erekinde erikwa. 25 Te
ye God kamo kaima kindekondo ana
kakimbi dingwa. Yegl ere taragl god beke
yongwa ikra dembino karaugl ere te ana
nigl kongunmo erete wanmogl ana taragl
prapra ere yongwa Godmo ikra kinde
kondingwa. Ba nono engenge God dembiye
site wanmoramga. Kaima.
26 Yomba mambuno yegl erikwa ipre, God
eremogl ye kinde kondungo ana ye an-
gai geglkwa mambuno kinde kanekane i
erikwa. Te ye embino wagle ama bogl in-
gwa mambuno wakai pangwa i kinde kondo
ana ambu ye yene bogl ingwa ere wan-
meglkwa. 27 Te yagl ama bogl ingwa mam-
buno wakai pangwa i kinde kondo ana no-

* 1:17: Habakuk 2:4

mano mina bumbuno geglkwa donga bau-
glo mereyegl orko ana angro ta bogl mam-
buno kinde eramnedi pirkwa. Ana yagl ere-
mogl angai geglkwa mambuno kinde i yagl
ta bogl erikwa, yeglpre ye yene mambuno
kinde erikwa ipre topomo kinde ingwa.
28 Ye eremogl God wedi nomane mina
pirpogl sikrikwa pre, God kan winge orko
ana ye nomano kinde anduglmara i ende
eingwa. Yegl ere, ana mambuno kinde
kanekane paikrumere mere ere wan-
meglkwa. 29 Te mambuno kinde kanekane
yegl erikwa, mambuno paikrumere, ya
bumbuno kinde geglkwa, ya yaglkumba
erikwa mambuno. Te yomba mirmogl
teingwa ya yomba sigeglkwa ya nonga
singwa ya bakagl tendre yomba ta taraglmo
wausi indre te yomba ta erekinde erete ana
yomba ta kenatno singwa. Ana mambuno
kinde i prapra ye mina kausi pangwa. 30 Ana
kakimbi dindre yomba ta kangino ere kinde
erikwa. Te ye God kan kinde yei ka dingwa
kiure, karaugl engre, yene dembino sindre
ana mambuno kinde kor i-nongugl ende
ana neno mano kanno sendingwa. 31 Ye
nomano wakai paikrukwa, te ye ka di gidi
pandiglmere erekrikwa, te yene bormai
suwara kan wakai yeikre ana yomba ta
ama mitno goglkrikwa. 32 God lomo du-
yene i mambuno boglkraglkwa goraglme
di endungwa pangwa i ye pirkan erikwa,
ba yomba mambuno kinde kanekane yegl
erikwa. Yomba yeglmere God lomo pirkan
erikwa ba ye sende ana mambuno kinde
i keunde ta erekrikwa. Tamanga. Yomba
ta mambuno kinde erikwa i ama pamere
erimiwo dindre dembinosi mitna imbo
kaima endingwa.

2

God mambunomo du-yene mina yomba kot ere tenambuka

1 Ipre ene yomba ka di yomba tau nangino
si dangingwa, te na ene suwarandi ka
diteinga i ene aglau erekrika we ta dikrat-
nga, sraglpre, enene ama ye mambuno er-
imere yegl etnga. 2 Nono i pirkan ounga
yomba mambuno kinde yegl eraglkwa i
God topo kinde te ikine endinambuka, ana
God mambuno ta orkwa i du-wakai pamere
orkwa. 3 Ene yomba mambuno kinde eriko
ka di nangino dange wanga ba enene ama
mambuno yegl etnga. Yeglpre God kot
erambara ene teke enagledi pitno? 4 Sragl
orko, God ene mambuno wakai eretendre
ana enge olto ene pre sugl kanmogltre topo
kinde ene oglandi tekrikwa. Ana God mam-
buno wakai ere ene tongwa i ene pitnga
taragl yoko orum kana? God ene nomano i
yake tenaglmedi pre munduwo pango ana
ene mambuno wakai erete moglkwa. Ye
yegl orkwa i ene pirpogl sikitn kana?
5 Ene noman kaima yene siget-dindre,
ana noman i-yake tekitnga. Ene mam-
buno yegl etnara i topo kinde inatnga pre
imakai singo wu merkinde ongwa. God
mambuno du-yene mina yomba kot ere
tenambuka engemo yenan, ana God dem
kumbrukwa ombunodi wu pendigl enan
ana ene topon kinde inatnga. 6 God ere-
mogl "yomba prapra mambuno ta erimere
i topono tenambuka."* 7 Te yomba tau
mambuno wakai yombuglo ere duglo bogl
wanmeglkwa. Ye eremogl God bogl okuwo
heven ame wakai di moramnedi pre kon-
bauna dokindre te heven imbo kangino
kande indre ana kor aimande aimande
moraglkwa ipre kongun yombuglo ere
meglkwa, ana God eremogl yombamo i
kor aimande meglkwa tenambuka. 8 Ba
yomba tau ye yene wedi pirtre, ana ka
kaima mina mokono tendre te mambuno
paikrumere erikwa. Yeglpre God dem kum-
buro, yombamo i tendre ana topo kinde
kaima tenambuka. 9 Ana yumbun kande
ya giu kande plaudi yomba prapra mam-
buno kinde erikwa meglmara i unambuka.
Ana Juda yomba mina yumbun ya geu
komnaiye unan te Yomba Bina mina om-
bugl unambuka. 10 Ba yomba mambuno
wakai erikwa mere God eremogl ye kangino
kande ya deno munduno bipokndi tenan
ye heven imbo ambuglange wakai mina
amedi moraglkwa. Ana Juda yomba mina
komnaiye ere tendre te Yomba Bina ama
okuwo tenambuka. 11 Yomba epigl aglo
aglokra meglmere i God ta yumbu sikrukwa
ba God yomba prapra mambunono kandre
ana yumbu kuno ere sinambuka.
12 Ana yomba prapra lo paikruko
tandaglme erikwa i ye lono paikrukwa
ba ama wau boraglkwa. Te lo pangwa

* 2:6: Buk Song 62:12; Sindaun 24:12

enge yomba tandaglme erikwa i God
mambunono lo mina yumbu sinambuka.
13 Sraglpre, yomba lo pirkwa i keunde God
ongumuglo mina yomba du-yene meglme
ta dikrukwa. Ba yomba lo pirtre pinande
erikwa yomba ye okuwo God eremogl
yomba du-yene meglme dinambuka.
14 Yomba Bina ye lono ta paikrukwa ba tau
yene nomano mina lo dumere sika singwa.
Yomba yeglmere yene nomano mina
pirmara i ye yene lono pamedi pirkwa. 15 Lo
kongunmo i God eremogl yomba nomano
mina lo muno boglkwa i wu pene ongwa te
nomano undungwa pre lo pangwa i dipene
endungwa. Ana enge tau mambuno kinde
erikwa i nomano mina ka-tange tongwa,
te enge tau nomano mina mambunono i
pra wakai erme dungwa. 16 Ana okuwo enge
suwarata God eremogl Yesus Krais mina
yomba prapra mambunono teke pangwa i
yumbu sinambuka. Kamambuno wakai na
yegl diteinga.

Juda yomba lo pra kuno orkwa no akeple dinambedi pirkwa

17 Ba erme na ka ta di ene Juda yomba
tenaglka pangwa. Ene lo pra kot mina
no akeple dinambuka kuno ormedi pirkwa.
Ene enene kangino dembiyesi yegl dingwa,
"No God yombama mounga." 18 God er-
emogl ene mambuno eraglmedi prukwa i
ene pirkan erikwa te lo ka beke pirkond-
ingwa. Ipre ene yegl dingwa. Mambuno
du-wakai prapra wakai pame dingwa. 19 Ene
yegl pirkwa, lo mina no mambuno du-
wakai ya ka kaima pirpogl sumga. Ipre
ongumutno kin yongwa no pra konbauna
ombuno dinamga kuno orkwa. Te am-
buglange mereyegl sinamga yomba mim
ormara meglkwa i ombuno ditenamga.
20 Yomba nomane wakai paikrukwa no ka
beke tomga te gak kuglambu wagle no ka
beke tomga yomba mounga. Lo i mina
nomane wakai ya ka kaima kau sungwa
pre ene pirkan erikwa. 21 Ene yomba tau
ka beke te wanmogl ana enene sraglpre
ka beke ikrime? Ene yomba ta taraglmo
kunogl ikriyo dipene endingwa ba enene
kunogl nekrimo? 22 Ene yegl dingwa, "Yagl
ambu kunogl gundokre," ba enene yegl
erekrimo? Ene god kimbi kan kinde yei
ba kamambuno kiurikwa yomba kamam-
bunono yungu mina taragl yeingwa i ene
kunogl ikrimo? 23 Enene kangino dem-
biyesi mitna ende yegl dingwa, "No God
lomo punga." Ba enene lo i pamere duglo
boglkrikwa. Mambuno yegl erimara i mina
God kangiye erekinde erikwa. 24 Ka i pre,
kamambuno pepa mina muno yegl beglko
pangwa, "Enene aglau erikwa pre, Yomba
Bina eremogl God kangiye dikinde yei ke-
naglmo singwa."*

Nangino punduno beglkwa mambuno i yomba ta akeple dikrambuka

25 Ene lo pamere woina erimbi kade
nangino punduno bogl endingwa i mongo
panambuka. Ba ene lo sendimbi kade
ana nangino punduno bogl endekrikwa
mereyegl moraglkwa. 26 Yomba ta ye
nangino punduno bogl endekrikwa, ba ye
lo pamere i woina eran kade ana God
kanan ye nangiye punduno bogl endingwa
mereyegl erekrambo? 27 Ene Juda yomba
lo pepa muno i-wanmogltre ana nangino
punduno bogl ende-ende erikwa. Ba ene
lo ka i sendimbi ana lo dumere woina ertre
nangino punduno bogl endekrikwa yomba
ye eremogl ene ka-tange tenaglkwa.
28 Te ye nangino tembe keunde Juda
yomba meglkwa, ba ye Juda yomba kaima ta
moglkrikwa. Ana ye nangino punduno bogl
endingwa mambuno i manginagle taragl
keme ta manga. 29 Ye nomane suna Juda
yomba mounedi pirkwa i ye Juda yomba
kaima meglkwa. Te nangiye punduno bogl
endingwa mambuno i nomane suna ya
poglodi pirmara igle panambuka. I lo pepa
mina pamere woina erikwa i keunde ta
manga, i God Spiritmo i-pene endungwa.
Yomba yeglmere makandle yomba mina
kangino kande ta ikrikwa, ba God ongumu-
glo mina kango kande pangwa.

3

Mambuno kinde yombuglo ere mambuno wakai ta engrekrambuka

1 Yegl eran, Juda yomba sraglmere mogl-
mitna ende Yomba Bina engrime? Nangino
punduwo beglkwa mambuno i mina, taragl
wakai sragl taragl plau dume? 2 Aya! God
eremogl taragl wakai kanekane Juda yomba
tongwa. Ana komnaiye kana God kamo

* 2:24: Aisaia 52:5; Esekiel 36:22

wakai Juda yomba sugl moraglmedi pre
tongwa.
3 Ana yomba tau ka i pinande erekrikwa.
Ba sraglmere erambe? Ye ka i pirngi
dikrimbi ana ye mambuno yegl eraglmara
i God taragl eragle dipanduglkwa i
erekrambu kana? 4 Tamanga! Yomba
prapra kakimbi dingwa ba God suwara
engenge ka kaima dungwa. Kamambuno
pepa mina yegl muno beglko pangwa,
"God, ene mambuno
du-wakai keme ere na
ka-tange natnga ba ye ene
ka-tange tenamnedi erimbi
ana ene kot mina yombuglo kaima erat-
nga."*
5 Ana nono mambunono kinde i mina
God mambunomo du-yene i-nongugl
endinan ana nono sragl we dinamune?
Na nono yomba nomano pamere ipre
ka dinaglka. God ye nono mambunono
kinde ounara topo norkwa i ye mambuno
paikrumere orum kana? 6 Taman! God
du-wakai moglkruma dagl ana ye yomba
prapra mambuno srambre mere ere yumbu
sinambe? 7 Ana tau yomba nomane mina
yegl pirkwa, na kakimbi dimara i mina God
kamo kaima unongugl enan pindre ana
kangiye kande wu kande kaima ongwa.
Ye ka i pirmbi ka kaima erambuka, ana
sraglpre God eremogl ene tandaglme
yomba we dinare topo kinde narambe?
8 Ipre nono yegl dinamga wakai pamo?
"Nono mambuno kinde oun kade ana
eramnara i mambuno wakai wu pene
enambuka." Nono yegl dumun pra kuno
erambo? Tamanga! Ba yomba tau ka kinde
yegl mere di nangina dangingwa. Na nana
ka di waniga i ka kinde imere orme dingwa.
Okuwo God ka-tange yombamo i tendre
ana mambuno kinde erimere topo te ikine
endinambuka.

Yomba prapra mambuno du-yene erekrikwa

9 Ana sraglmere moune? Nono Juda
yomba mogl-mitna ende ana Yomba
Bina engre atne endumuno? Tamanga!
Nono Juda ya Grik akiye kuno mogltre
ana tandaglme mina atnekra mounga.
10 Kamambuno pepa mina muno yegl beglko
pangwa:
"Yomba du-yene suwarata
moglkraglkwa kaima tamanga!
11 Yomba nomane wakai
pangwa suwara kaima ta
moglkre te God kan inagledi yomba
dokokrukwa.
12 Yomba prapra konbauna
wakai kinde kondingwa. Ye
prapra wu yomba kinde kaima
eingwa. Ana yomba suwarata
wakai erekrukwa. Kaima tamanga!"*
13 "Ye bind nunguno i
giglpene maugl dra audi
yomere yegl yongwa te ye
drambino mina kakimbi
merkinde dingwa."* "Ana
toki kinde dra mina giu nuglo
kinde pamere yegl ye drano mina
pangwa."*
14 "Ye engenge ka kinde
geu orkwa di yomba teingo*
ana yomba deno munduno
yumbun dongwa i ye drano mina kausi
pangwa."
15 "Ye tambre kaima
mukundi pi yomba erekinde ere sigo-
ramnedi pirkwa.
16 Ye taragl merkinde ere
wilekole ende ana yomba
eriko pinuglone wanmeglkwa.
17 Ye yomba bogl nomane
bipokndi yei wanmoraglkwa mambuno i
paikrukwa."*
18 "Te ye kuri kaima ta God kunduglmo
goglkrikwa."*
19 Ana lo ka sragl we dungwa i nono
pirkan ounga i yomba lo mina atnekra
meglkwa ipre ditongwa. Yeglpre, yomba
suwarata yegl dikrambuka, "Na du-wakai
moglka!" Tamanga! Nono yomba makan
koglkoglo mogl omga i God ongumuglo
mina aglauno pangwa keunde mounga.
20 Lo sika singwa mambuno i yomba
suwarata God ongumuglo mina yomba
du-yene moglkrikwa. Lo pangwa i nono
tandaglme ounga mambuno i-nongugl
ende norko ana pirkan ounga.

* 3:4: Buk Song 51:4 * 3:12: Buk Song 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Saveman 7:20 * 3:13: Buk Song 5:9 * 3:13: Buk Song 140:3 * 3:14: Buk Song 10:7 * 3:17: Aisaia 59:7,8 * 3:18: Buk Song 36:1

Yomba ta Krais pirngi dinan ye kangiye du-yene panambuka

21 Erme God mambunomo du-yene un-ongugl pi kondungwa. I lo pinande erikwa konbo i mina wu pene pikrukwa, tamanga. I konbauna ta mina wu nongugl ongwa. Ana Moses lomo ya propet wagle ka muno beglkwa i God mambuno du-yene ipre dipene endingwa. 22 Mambuno du-yene i yegl. Yaglambu prapra Yesus Krais pirngi dingwa yomba God eremogl ye yomba du-yene meglme dungwa. Konbauna perepere ta yeikrukwa. Kaima tamanga. 23 Nono yomba prapra tandaglme ounga keunde mounga, yegl pre nono God bogl akiye heven suna moramga kuno ta erekrukwa. 24 Ba God wakaimo tongwa, ya te Yesus Krais nono topo ere i-ikine endina pre kongun orko te God eremogl nono yomba du-wakai meglme dungwa. Ana wu du-wakai enamga i nono kongun ounara pre ta manga, ba God eremogl Yesus Krais ongo mina yoko kaima norkwa. 25 I Yesus goran ye bormaimo toindi yanginan ana yomba ta pirngi di-naglkwa mere, tandaglmeno koko ende tenambuka pre ana God kande pinde i-pere ende kondungwa. Ana mambuno i mina okuna God nono yomba du-yene meglme dungwa i ombunodi norkwa. Te okuna God kiendi mogltre, ana yomba tandaglme erikwa mere topono kinde oglandi ta tekrukwa. 26 Ba enge erme i God yene du-yene kaima moledi ombuno di pene ende norkwa. Ana nono pirkan eramga, God yene du-wakai yene moglkwa. Ana yomba prapra Yesus Krais pirngi dingwa mere i God eremogl yomba du-wakai meglme dungwa.

27 Yeglpre, yomba ira yene kangiye ake mitna endinambe? Yomba yene kangiye ake mitna endinambuka suwarata moglkrukwa. Ana mambuno i dundi kondungwa. Te lo duglo beglkwa konbauna i mina mambuno ita sidundikrukwa, ba nono pirngi dumga konbauna i mina nono kangino ake mitna endumga mambuno i sidundungwa. 28 Sraglpre, erme nono yegl pirkan ounga nono God ongumuglo mina wu du-wakai omga i pirngi dumga konbauna i mina suwara. Te lo duglo beglkwa konbauna i mina tamanga. 29 God ye Juda yomba keunde Godno moglum kana? Te ye Yomba Bina ombugl Godno moglkrumo? Taman, ye Yomba Bina akiye Godno moglkwa. 30 God suwara kaima moglkwa. Ye nangino punduno beglkwa yomba pirngino kandre te nangino punduno boglkrikwa yomba pirngino akiye kandre ana kangino yomba du-wakai we dungwa. 31 Yeglpre, nono pirngi dumga i mina lo engre atne endum kana? Kaima tamanga! Nono lo akepledi mitna ende ana singigle dumga.

4

God eremogl Abraham yomba du-wakai moglme dungwa

1 Abraham ye nono yomba mounere kuno yegl mogl te kowano awano moglkwa. Nono ye okuna sragl mambuno orme di-namune? 2 Abraham kongun wakai ormara i mina wu du-wakai enan ana i pra yene kangiye ake mitna endinambuka. Ba God ongumuglo mina ye mambuno ormara i ta wu du-yene pikrukwa. 3 Kamambuno pepa mina okuna ka yegl beglko pangwa, "Abra-ham, ye God wedi pirngi dungo ana God, ye yomba du-yene kaima moglme dungwa."*

4 Yomba kongun ertre topo ingwa i ye topomo yoko ikrukwa, tamanga. Ye kongun ormara ipre topo ingwa. I ye kongun erimara ipre topo ingwa. 5 Ba yomba ta Neno Kande ongumuglo mina ye wu du-wakai enagledi piran, ye sragl erambe? Ye mambuno wakai kanekane erimbo ana tandaglmena dundinambedi erekrambuka, tamanga. Ye yegl pirambuka: God suwara eremogl tandaglmena koko ende yomba du-yene we dinambedi pre pirngi dinan, ana God pra ye pirngi dumara i yomba du-yene we dinambuka. 6 Ana yomba kongun wakai erikwa mo erekrikwa, ba God ongu-muglo mina ye wu du-yene eingwa. Ana yombamo i gun pond yenaglimedi pre Devit ama dungwa. Mambuno ipre Devit yegl dungwa:

7 "Yomba prapra tandaglmeno i God koko ende
tendre, te aglauno ake bre
eretongwa, yomba i God eran gun yenaglkwa.
8 Te yomba ta tandaglme

* 4:3: Stat 15:6

orkwa ipre Yaglkande God ta
pir moglkrukwa, ana ipre
yombamo i ombugl God eran ye gun
yenaglkwa.”*
9 Yomba gun yeimeglkwa i nangino pun-
duwo bogl endingwa yomba ye keme gun
yeimo, mo yomba nangino punduwo bogl
endekrikwa ye ama akiye gun yeme? Nono
ka yegl di wanmounga: “Abraham ye
pirngi dumara ipre God eremogl ye du-
yene moglme dungwa.” 10 Ana Abraham
ye srambre ere moglko, God ye pir tongo
du-yene moglme? Ye nangiye punduwo
bogl ende moglkwa enge, mo ye bogl en-
dekrukwa enge yegl orume? Tamangra,
ye bogl endekre moglkwa enge yegl orkwa.
11 Abraham okuna kana nangiye punduwo
bogl endekrukwa enge, ye God wedi pirngi
dungo, ana God ye yomba du-yene moglme
dungwa. Ye du-yene moglkwa ipre God si
yei ye nangiye punduwo boglmara igle wu
pene ongwa. Yeglpre yomba tau nangino
punduwo bogl endekrikwa, ipre ye yagl
awano Abraham moglko, ba ye God wedi
pirngi dingwa i mina ana God ye yomba
du-yene we dungwa. 12 Te ye ama yomba
tau nangino punduwo bogl endingwa i ye
yagl awano moglkwa. Ye nangino punduwo
bogl ende ana Abraham ormere duglo bogl
pirngi dingwa. Nono yagl awano i Abraham
okuna kana nangiye punduwo bogl endekre
pirngi dumere yegl ye erikwa.

God ka dem dipanduglkwa i pirngi dingwa yomba pre dungwa

13 Abraham ya nangiglma gawama bogl
lo ka pinande erikwa ipre God dumo
makan koglkoglo inaglmedi ka dipandigl
ta ditekrukwa, tamanga. Ba Abraham
pirngi dungo ana eremogl ye yomba du-
yene moglme God dindre taragl yegl erete-
nagledi pre ka giglendi dipanduglkwa.
14 Yomba lo ka mina duglo bogl wan-
meglkwa, ye taragl ikra inaglkwa panan,
ana pirngi dingwa mambuno i wu yoko
enan, te ka giglendi diendungo pangwa i
mongomo paikrambuka. 15 Lo ka pangwa i
yomba sendingo ana God dem kumbrukwa
unongugl ongwa, te lo ta paikruma dagl,
nono yomba i lo ka sendime ta dikungo.
16 Ipre Abraham ya nangiglma gawama
okuwo plau dinaglkwa ipre God wakaimo
mina taragl yoko inaglkwa pre ka giglendi i
dipanduglkwa. God taragl tenagle dungwa
i yomba inamunedi pirmbi, ye God wedi
pirngi dinaglkwa. Taragl tena dungwa
i yomba lo ka pinande erikwa i keunde
ta ikraglkwa, tamanga. Yomba prapra
Abraham pirngi dumere yegl ye pirngi
dimbi ye ombugl inaglkwa. Abraham,
ye nono prapra yagl awano moglkwa.
17 Kamambuno muno yegl beglko pangwa:
“Na, eremogl ene yomba epigl merkinde
neno moratnga pre i-nongugl endiga.”*
Abraham, ye nono neno moglkwa, te ye
God wedi pirngi dungwa. God ye yomba
geglkwa ikor endungwa, te ye agle dungo
ana taragl paikrikwa wu plaudi paingwa
Godmo i Abraham pirngi dungwa.†

18 God taragl eragle dungwa ikra
konbaunamo Abraham kanpogl sikrukwa,
ba ye kaima pirngidi kuie ere moglkwa.
Yegl ere “Ye yomba epigl merkinde yagl
awano moglkwa.”* 19 Abraham buglayungu
100 mereyegl nongo ana ye nangiye
yono yongwa i prukwa, te Sara ama
kindagl kaima yongwa. Ba Abraham
pirngimo giglekui dungwa. 20 God ka
giglendi dipandigl tongwa ikra Abraham
nomano suwo yeikrukwa, te pirngimo gugl
sikrukwa, tamanga. Ye pirngimo gigle
dungwa ikra God dembiye sitongwa. 21 Te ye
yegl pirkan orkwa: “God okuna ka giglendi
dipanduglkwa ikra pra mongomo i-pene
endinambuka.” 22 Abraham pirngi dungwa
mambuno i mina “God eremogl ye yomba
du-yene we dungwa.”* 23 Kamambuno pepa
mina muno yegl beglko pangwa: “Abraham
yomba du-yene moglme dungwa.” Ka
i Abraham suwara pre ta dikrukwa,
tamanga. 24 Nono akiye pre ka i muno
beglko pangwa. Ana nono Yaglkandeno
Yesus Krais goglko ana God ikor endungwa
ipre nono pirngi dumga. Yeglpre God nono
pirngi dumara i ama pirtre yomba du-yene
we dinambuka. 25 Yesus nono tandaglmeno
koko endinambuka pre God kanwinge orko
sigeglkwa ungwa. Ana Yesus goglko God

* 4:8: Buk Song 32:1,2 * 4:17: Stat 17:5 † 4:17: Grik kanno mina ka i ta dipene endekrukwa, yomba tau ka i yegl pamedi pirkwa, “God ongumuglo mina nono yagl awano Abraham moglmedi pirkwa.” * 4:18: Stat 15:5 * 4:22: Stat 15:6

aglke ye ikor endumara i mina ye nono
yomba du-wakai we dinambuka, pre yegl
orkwa.

5

God nono yomba du-wakai we dungwa

1 Nono pirngi dumga pre God eremogl
nono yomba du-wakai we dungwa. Yegl-
pre nono God bogl nomano bipokndi yei
mounga mambuno i Yaglkandeno Yesus
Krais nono mina i ere endungwa. 2 Yesus
Krais suwara konbauna yauro norko nono
God pirngi dindre ana ye wakaimo mina
suna mounga. Te God nono i-ikine endinan
ye bogl heven imbo taragl wakai inamga
pre gunyei kuie ere mounga. 3 Te i ke-
unde ta gun yeikramga, tamanga, yum-
bun kanekane ungwa i indre nono gun
yeinamga. Sraglpre, nono pirkan ounga
yumbun yumunara i mina nono nomano
sigigledi norkwa, 4 te yumbun i indre wan-
mounga pre andigl giglendi mounga, te
andigl giglendi mounga pre ana God ake-
ple dinagle dungwa ikra pre kuie ere
mounga. 5 Te God nono i-ikine endinambedi
kuie ere mounga ipre angai goglkramga,
tamanga. Sraglpre, God nono Holi Spirit
norko ana Holi Spirit eremogl God yomba
wakai kangwa mambunomo ikra nono
mina pandigl kausi norkwa.

6 Ba no nono akeple dinamga yomburo
i paikruko mounga enge, ana God enge
bagl diendungwa pamara i mina Yesus
wu gogltre ana tandaglme yomba akepledi
norkwa. 7 Kaima yene, yomba ta eremogl
yomba suwarata du-yene moglkwa i akeple
dina pre ye goglkrambuka. Te nono ka-
mun yomba ta embriye wakai kaima ere-
moran, ana nono nomano pir gigle dindre
ana ye pre gogltre akeple ditenamga. 8 Ba
nono tandaglme yomba moglpai mounga
enge, Krais nono akeple dina pre goglkwa,
mambuno i God nono pre munduwo ar-
gan orkwa i nono i-pene ende ombunodi
norkwa.

9 Ana Krais bormaimo mina nono
tandaglmeno koko endungo ana erme God
nono yomba du-wakai we dungwa. Yeglpre
erme pirkan ounga ye nono ere-inan ana
God nono tandaglmeno pre topomo kinde
i ta nono ikrambuka. 10 Okuna nono God
yaglkumbamo mounga ba ye Wam Yesus
Krais goglmara i mina mundi-norko ana
nono God bogl wu suwara omga. Ana erme
nono God yombama kaima mounga, i kaima
nono pirpogl sumga, ye Wam kor-moglkwa
mambuno i mina God nono ere-inambuka.
11 Ba i keme manga. Nono Yaglkandeno
Yesus Krais akepledi norko ana nono God
bogl nomano suwara yei mounga. Yeglpre
ye mambuno ormara i mina nono gunyei
God diwakai yeite moramga.

*Adam geglkwa mambuno i-nongugl en-
dungo te Yesus kor-meglkwa mambuno i-
nongugl endungwa*

12 Yeglpre nono pirkan ounga, tandaglme
yomba suwarata orko ana waidi pi makan
koglkoglo yomba prapra ake beingo, ana
tandaglme i geglkwa mambuno i yungwa.
Ipre yomba prapra geglkwa, sraglpre, ye
prapra tandaglme ere kondingwa. 13 Kaima,
lo ka makandle paikrukwa enge tandaglme
i paimoglkwa. Te lo kamo i makan-
dle paikruma dagl ana tandaglme suwara
suwarandi erikwa i God poglodi pirkram-
buka. 14 Ana geglkwa mambuno i Adam
mina mambuno bogl pai wu Moses engemo
mina ungwa. Geglkwa mambuno i yomba
prapra ake bei kondungwa. Kaima, Adam
yagle tandaglme erumere yegl yomba tau
ta tandaglme erekrikwa, ba geglkwa mam-
buno i yomba prapra sigoglkwa. Te yomba
ta okuwo unambuka ipre Adam sigiglemo
mereyegl moglkwa.

15 Adam tandaglme orkwa ya God
mitno goglkwa mambuno i ta kokunkuno
paikrukwa. Tamanga. Yomba suwarata
tandaglme ormara mambuno i mina yomba
merkinde geglkwa. Ba God wakaimo mina i
yombuglomo pond pai, geglkwa mambuno
i engre atne ende ana yomba ere yungwa.
Ana mitno goglkwa mambuno i Yesus
Krais mina unongugl ongo yomba mere
wu du-wakai omga, te mitno goglkwa
mambuno i God wakaimo pre nono yoko
norkwa. 16 God munduwo argan ere taragl
yoko erenorkwa i ya te yomba suwara
tandaglme orkwa i mongomo kokunkuno
paikrukwa. Tamanga. Yomba suwara ta ye
tandaglme orkwa ipre God ka-tange tomara
ye wu kinde inambuka. Ba God mitno gogl
tandaglmeno mere kindekondo tendre ana
yomba du-wakai we dungwa. 17 Yomba
suwara tandaglme ormara pre geglkwa

mambuno yungwa ana tandaglme mina
no engre atne ende no sigoglkwa. Yeglpre
yomba God wakaimo i indre ana God ye
yomba du-yene we dinambuka te Yesus
Krais kongun ormara igle yomba kor-mogl
ana geglkwa mambuno i engre tongwa.
18 Ka i pirdime dumga, yomba suwara
tandaglme ormara i God yomba prapra wu
kinde inaglkwa pangwa. Kuno yeglmere
ama yomba suwara kongun du-yene orkwa
ipre ana God nono yomba du-wakai we
dungo ana nono prapra kor-mounga.
19 Yomba suwara ka sendumara i mina ere-
endungo yomba merkinde wu tandaglme
yomba eingwa. Kuno yeglmere yomba
suwara ka pinande ormara i mina yomba
merkinde wu yomba du-yene enaglkwa.
20 Te lo ka pandigl ainungo ana yomba
lomo i sendingwa mambuno wu pond
ongwa. Te tandaglme erikwa mambuno i
ama wu pond enambuka. Ba God wakaimo
i wu pond kaima pindre ana tandaglme
mambuno engre tongwa. 21 Ana tandaglme
erikwa mambuno i geglkwa i-nongugl en-
dungwa ana ye kaungo yomba moglkwa.
Kuno yeglmere, God wakaimo i akepledi
norko nono wu yomba du-yene pindre ana
Yaglkandeno Yesus Krais mina nono kor
aimande moramga i yumga.

6

Tandaglme mina gounga ba Krais mina kor-mounga

1 Ipre nono sraglwe dinamune? Nono
tandaglme erme aimande eremoun ana
God wakaimo yake wu pond kaima enambe
dinamuno? 2 Yegl tamanga. Tandaglme
mina nono gogl kondumga; sraglpre nono
tandaglme i aimande ere moramne? 3 Nono
prapra Yesus Krais mina sidange baptais
ounga; baptais mambuno i mina ana ye
goglmara i nono aine gounga, i ene pirk-
rimo? 4 Nono baptais ounga enge ikra,
Yesus bogl akiye goungo maugl singwa
mereyegl ounga te Neno God yombuglomo
kande mina Krais ikor endungwa ipre kor-
meglkwa mambuno i mina nono ama yegl
keunde kor wanmoramga.

Nono okuwo Krais bogl kor aimande moramga

5 Ana Krais goglmere yegl nono ye bogl
akiye gounga, te ye andigl ukor omereyegl
nono ama ye bogl andigl ukor enamga.
6 Nono pirkan ounga, nomano goglo
Yesus bogl akiye endi-prak mina singwa.
Ipre tandaglme erikwa yombuglomo i
nono nangino mina kongun orkwa i
dundinambedi pre orkwa. Yeglpre nono
erme tandaglme nigl-kongunmo yomba
moglkramga. 7 Sraglpre, yomba geglkwa
ye tandaglme mambuno i mina aglke ta
erekre yoko meglkwa.
8 Nono Krais bogl akiye gounga panan
ana nono kaima pirngi dumga okuwo ye
bogl akiye kor-moramga. 9 Nono yegl
punga: Krais gogl pai andigl ukor ongwa,
ye aglke ta goglkrambuka. Geglkwa mam-
buno i yombuglomo ta kuno eran Yesus
engre atne endekrambuka. 10 Ye goglkwa
i tandaglme pre ere enge suwara kaima
goglkwa. Te ye erme kor-moglkwa i God
mina kor-moglkwa.
11 Kuno yegl keunde enene yegl pi-
raglkwa, ene tandaglme i mina geglko
ana tandaglme mambuno i ta ene sutno
moglkrukwa, ba Krais mina ene kor-mogl
God bogl sidakagl meglkwa. 12 Yeglpre
ene kanwinge erimbi tandaglme mam-
buno i eremogl geglkwa nangino pangwa
i sutno moglkrano. Aglau eran nangino
ye sragl kinde pre bumbuno gorambara
igle mina ene gundo isuna tandaglme pi
dinambiwo. 13 Te ene onguno katno ya
nangino tau tandaglme kinde erambedi
pre tekriyo. Ba ene nangino mundu
boglkango God ofa tenaglkwa. Sragl-
pre, yomba gogl andiglkwa mereyegl ene
meglkwa, ipre nangino mundu boglkango
mambunomo du-yene pamara eraglkwa
God ipre tenaglkwa. 14 Ipre tandaglme ene
sutno moglkrano. Sraglpre, lo ka pamara
i mina ene atnekra ta moglkrikwa, ba God
wakaimo i mina ene atnekra meglkwa.

Mambuno du-yene pamara i nigl-kongunmo yomba moramniwo

15 Ana nono srambre eramne? Nono lo
ka i mina atnekra ta moglkunga, ba God
wakaimo i mina atnekra mounga. Ipre
tandaglme eramga kuno orumo? Tamanga!
16 Ene yegl pirkrimo? Ene eremogl yomba
ta kongunmo eramnedi pre nomano
nangino mundu yombamo i tendre ana ye
dinambere erimbi, ana ene yomba i nigl-
kongunmo yomba meglkwa. Kuno yegl

keunde ene tandaglme nigl-kongunmo ere
meglmbi i eran ene goraglkwa. Te ene God
kamo pamere pinande erimbi, i eran ene
wu yomba du-yene enaglkwa. 17 Kaima,
okuna ene tandaglme nigl-kongunmo
yomba meglkura, ba okuwo God ene i yu
ye kamo mina atnekra endungo ana ene
ye kamo i kaima pinande eremeglkwa.
Yeglpre nono God diwakai yei tenamniwo.
18 Ene tandaglme mina kane paimeglko God
kane poko endungo ana ene erme embriye
mambuno du-yene nigl-kongunmo yomba
meglkwa.
19 Ene nomano gigle dikruko oglka ere ka
diga i pirpogl sikrikwa ipre, nono yomba
mambunono pango ka di-di ounere ikra
na diga. Sraglpre, okuna ene nangino ipi
mambuno kinde kanekane pamara ende
nigl-kongunmo ertre ana lo ka merkinde
sendingwa. Kuno yeglmere ene nangino
ama ipi mambuno du-wakai pamere ende
nigl-kongunmo ertre ana ene wu God
yombama du-yene enaglkwa. 20 Ene okuna
tandaglme nigl-kongunmo yomba mogltre
ana mambuno du-yene i nigl-kongunmo ta
erekre yoko meglkwa. 21 Enge igle mina
ene embriyeno kinde ikra pre erme poglodi
pir angai geglkwa, ba okuna mambuno
kinde erikwa ikra mongomo wakai sragl
taragl indu-ne? Tamanga. Mambuno kinde
ikra mongomo yomba sigoglkwa. 22 Ba ene
tandaglme mina kane paimeglko ana God
kane poko ende i-ikine endungo ene erme
ye nigl-kongunmo yomba meglkwa. Yegl-
pre ye mina ene mongomo wakai inaglkwa
i akeple dinan yomba du-wakai mogltre ana
kor aimande moraglkwa inaglkwa. 23 Ana
tandaglme nigl-kongunmo yomba topono
tongwa i geglkwa. Ba nono Yaglkandeno
Yesus Krais mina kor aimande moramga
ikra God arganmo mina yoko norkwa.

7

Erme nono nomane kor mambuno mina eramga

1 Angrima wagle, ene lo ka pirpogl singwa
yomba na ka i diteinga. Yomba kor-mogl
paingwa enge igle ye lo ka pamara i atnekra
meglkwa. Ene mambuno i pirkrimo? 2 I
yeglmere: ambu ta yagl enan ana wiye kor-
mogl panan, ye pra lo ka mina wiye bogl
koglosi i-suwara endungwa. Ba wiye goran
ana ye wiye mina sidakagl morambuka lo ka
pangwa ikra dundungo ye yoko moglkwa.
3 Ba wiye kor-mogl panan ana embiye ende
yagl kor enan, ye bogl imbrika mambuno
ikra embiye erekinde orme dinaglkwa. Ba
wiye goran ana ye bogl imbrika lo ka ita
kane koglkruko ye yoko moglkwa. Ipre ye
yagl kor ta enan ana ye bogl imbrika lo
mambuno i ta erekinde erekrukwa.
4 Angrima wagle, ene mina ana mam-
buno yeglmere pangwa ene Krais nangiye
mina sidakagl geglko dundungwa ana lo
ka ikra ene ta kane kogl moglkrukwa.
Ene yagl kor ta eingwa, yaglmo i geglkwa
dumo andigl ukor ongwa, yegl orkwa ipre
nono God mambunomo du-wakai pamara i
kongunmo eramga. 5 Nono embriye kinde
sutno moglko wanmounga enge, nangino
mina tandaglme eramga pre lo ka bagl
nusungo ana nono tandaglme ounga. Yegl
ounga i geglkwa mambunomo i-nongugl
endumga. 6 Ba nono kuand gogltre ana
taragl kinde prapra nono kane keglkwa
ikra kinde kondumga. Yeglpre lo ka i
erme nono ta kane koglkrukwa, te lomo
i muno beglko pamere i nono kongunmo
ertre ana sika sikunga. Ba Holi Spirit
embriye kor i-nongugl ende normara igle
nono kongunmo eremounga.

Tandaglme nono erekinde erenorkwa

7 Ana nono sraglwe dinamun? Lo ka i
tandaglme ormo? Kaima tamanga! Lo ka
i paikruma dagl na tandaglmena i kaima ta
pirpogl sikriko, lo ka yegl pangwa: "Yomba
ta taraglmo ene bumbuno goglkratniwo."*
Ana lo yegl ta paikruma, na taragl bumbuno
goglkwa mambuno i ta pirpogl sikriko, 8 ba
tandaglme mambuno i lo ka mina kon-
bauna doko indre ana bumbuno kanekane
na nomana mina di nusungwa. Kaima lo
ka i ta paikruma, ana tandaglme yombuglo
i yomba geglkwa mereyegl orko, 9 okuna
imbo lo ka pirkrika enge na kor-moglkra.
Ba okuwo God lomo na mina ungo pirka
enge ana tandaglme plaudi kor-moglko ana
na goglka. 10 Ana okuna God lomo i mina
yomba kor-moraglme dipanduglkwa, ba lo
mina na kor-moraglka ikrika, tamanga, lo
i orko na goglka. 11 Sraglpre, tandaglme

* 7:7: Kisim Bek 20:17; Lo 5:21

mambuno i lo mina konbauna kan indre na
bakagl kakimbi dinare, te mambuno yegl
ormara i mina lo na sigoglkwa. 12 Yeglpre
nono pirkan ounga: lo ka suwara suwarandi
i yene holi, te God lomo prapra i ama holi,
ana lo kamo du-yene yendre te wakai kaima
yongwa.
13 Ana lo ka wakai i na sigoglmo?
Tamanga. Tandaglme mina suwara na
sigoglkwa. Yegl orko ana tandaglme
unongugl ongwa, i nono kanpogl sinamga,
tandaglme i taragl kinde kaima. Tandaglme
ye lo mina mendigl mogl kongunmo
ere ana geglkwa mambuno i-nongugl
endungwa. Ba God lomo i mina tandaglme
mambunomo i-pene ende narkwa ana
tandaglme i taragl kinde kaima.

Tandaglme mina nono nomano sikugl endumga

14 Nono yegl punga: Lo ka i yene Spirit
taraglmo. Ba na mambuno kinde mina
mogl painga. Ana tandaglme mambuno
i na kane sungo ye nigl-kongunmo ere-
moglka. 15 Na taragl ere wanmoglka i mam-
bunomo pirpogl sikrika. Sraglpre, na taragl
eragledi pirka i erekrika, ba taragl kankinde
yei erekragledi pirka ikra erika. 16 Ana
mambuno erekragledi pirka ikra erimbo,
ana na mambunona mina, “Lo i wakai” we
diga. 17 I yegl pangwa; taragl i na nana ta
erekrika, ba tandaglme na nomana mina
suna pangwa i keunde orkwa. 18 Na yegl
pirka: Na nomana mina suna i mambuno
wakai ta paikrukwa, i nomana goglo pre
diga. Taragl wakai eragledi pirka munduna
pangwa, ba i eraglka mere paikrukwa.
19 Yeglpre na mambuno wakai eragledi pirka
ba i erekrika; te mambuno kinde erekra-
gledi pirka ikra aimande ere wanmoglka.
20 Ana mambuno kinde na erekragle diga
i ta erimbo ana na mambuno kinde i ta
erekrika, ba tandaglme kinde na mina suna
yongwa i orkwa.
21 Yeglpre na kaniga, lo ka i kongun
na mina orkwa: Na taragl wakai eragledi
pirko, ana taragl kinde na konbaunana
siget-dungwa. 22 Kaima, na nomana suna-
wom God lomo ipre gun pond yeinga.
23 Ba na kaninga onguna nangina mina lo
kaneta kongun orkwa. Ana lomo i eremogl
God lomo na nomana mina suna pangwa
i bogl kunda eurika. Ana tandaglme lo
na nangina mina pangwa ikra kongun ere
na kane sungo ana ye nigl kongunmo
yomba moglka. 24 Na wu kinde kaima
enaglka yomba moglka! Yomba ira eremogl
na nangina mina yomba geglkwa nangina
pangwa i i-eglke endinambe? 25 Na God
diwakai yeiteinga! Sraglpre, nono Yaglkan-
deno Yesus Krais ongo mina, God na i-eglke
endungo yoko moglka.

Yeglpre na nomane mina pirka God
lomo mina atnekra nigl-kongunmo yomba
moglka. Ba mambuno goglo mina na
tandaglme lomo i mina nigl-kongunmo er-
emoglka.

8

Krais, nono tandaglmeno koko ende Holi Spirit norkwa

1 Yeglpre yomba eremogl Yesus Krais
mina sidakagl meglkwa i lo mina yombama
i ta ka-tange tekrambuka. 2 Sraglpre Yesus
Krais kongun ormara i mina kor-meglkwa
Spirit i lomo pangwa i eremogl tandaglme
ya geglkwa lono mina i na i-eglke endungo
yoko moglka. 3 I yegl: Lo ka yombu-
glomo ta panan kade nono embriyeno
goglo i ta koko endekrambuka. Sragl-
pre, nono mambunono goglo i eremogl
lo ka yombuglomo i sigugl sungwa. Ipre
God yene kongun ere ana yene Wam di-
endungo makan yomba singigle dindre te
nono tandaglme yomba mereyegl mogltre
ana yomba tandaglmeno sidundinambuka
pre ungwa. Yegl orko, Yesus yene nangiye
mina God eremogl tandaglme ka-tange ten-
dre ana tandaglme yombuglomo i sidun-
dungwa. 4 God yegl orkwa pre nono yomba
mina lo ka mambunomo du-yene i pai kuno
erambuka. Sraglpre, nono mambuno goglo
mina ta wanmoglkunga, ba Holi Spirit
mambunomo pamere i ere wanmounga.
5 Yomba mambuno goglo ombuno
ditomere yegl ere wanmeglkwa, ye nomano
goglo eraglmedi prumere i keunde erikwa.
Te yomba ye Holi Spirit kamambunomo
pamere ere wanmeglkwa, ye nomano mina
Holi Spirit taragl eraglmedi prumere i ye
munduno orko ere wanmeglkwa. 6 Yomba
ta tandaglme mambuno goglo nomane
mina pir moran ana akeningandi ere
wanambuka ye nomanemo gorambuka.
Te yomba ta Holi Spirit mambunomo

pamere ere wanambuka i ye kor-mogl
ana nomane bipokndi yenambuka. 7 Te
yomba ta mambuno goglo pamara i ere
wanmoran ana ye God yaglkumbamo
moglkwa. Sraglpre, God lomo pamere
atnekra moglkrukwa pre ye God lomo
sika sinambuka kuno erekrukwa. 8 Ana
yomba mambuno goglo mina duglo
bogl waningwa, ye God munduwo wakai
pirambuka mambuno i ta erekraglkwa.

9 Ana ene mambuno goglo embriye
i mina ta wanmoglkrikwa, tamanga.
God Spiritmo ene mina suna moran
ene Holi Spirit embriyemo pamere i
ere wanmoraglkwa. Te yomba ta Krais
Spiritmo ye mina suna moglkran, ana ye
Krais yombama ta moglkrukwa. 10 Ana
tandaglme mambuno i mina ene nangino
mundu sigogl kondungwa. Ba Krais ene
mina suna moran kade ene wu yomba
du-yene embi spiritno kor-morambuka.
11 God Spiritmo eremogl Yesus goglko ikor
endungwa. Ana Spiritmo i ene mina suna
moran, ye Krais goglmara ikor endungwa,
te Spiritmo i mina ene geglkwa nangino i
ama ikor endinambuka.

Holi Spirit ere-endungo nono God nangiglma mounga

12 Yeglpre angrima wagle, nono konguno
ta pangwa i mambuno suwarata mina
wanmoramga, i embriye goglo dumere
ere moglkramga. 13 Ene mambuno goglo
kongunmo ere sidakagl wanmeglmbi, ene
goraglkwa. Ba Holi Spirit yombuglomo
mina wanmeglmbi, ana geglkwa mam-
buno ene nangino mina pangwa i sigogl
atne ende ene kor-moraglkwa. 14 Ipre
yomba ta God Spiritmo mina duglo bogl
kongunmo ere wanmeglkwa ana ye God
nangiglma meglkwa. 15 God Spiritmo ene
tongo ingwa i ene kundugl gogl nigl-
kongun yoko eraglkwa i ta ikrikwa spir-
itmo tamanga. Ba ene God nangiglma
kaima moraglkwa pre Ye Spiritmo tongwa.
Ana Holi Spirit i yombuglomo mina nono
aglendi, "Aba!* Nina!" dumga. 16 God Spir-
itmo ye yene nono spiritno akepledi ana
nono God nangiglma meglmedi dinongugl
endungwa. 17 Ana nono God nangiglma
kaima moun, okuwo God Neno taragl wakai
yombama inaglme dipanduglkwa ikra nono
inamga, i ama Krais bogl akiye inamga. Ipre
Krais yumbun yumere yegl nono yumbun
yumun ana ye kangiye kande yumere yegl
nono ama kangino kande indre ye bogl
akiye moramga.

Okuwo nono heven suna wakai moramga

18 Na yegl pirka! Okuwo ambuglange
nono mina ombuno dinambuka i wakai
kaima pai kawate ana erme makandle yum-
bun yumga i engre tenambuka. 19 God
taragl ere yongwa i prapra sugl kanmogl,
God nangiglma wagle enge aunake om-
bunodi unongugl enaglmedi pre kuie ere
meglkwa. 20 Kaima, taragl prapra God ere
yongwa ikra erme wakai paikre wu kinde
eingwa. I yene pirmere tamanga, ba God
yene prumere kanno sendungo paimogl
ana enge wakai aunake tenagle dungwa
ipre sugl meglkwa. 21 God yene enge bagl
panduglmara ana taragl prapra ere yongwa
kane pai bugl sungum dinaglmara meglkwa
i kane poko endinan ana God nangiglma
bogl wu suwara pi ambuglange wakai indre
moraglkwa.

22 Nono pirkan ounga, God taragl ere
yongwa i prapra ye ambu gak kura pre
nangino giugogl gikir wokir dimere yegl
taragl prapra dimeglkwa. Taragl i prapra
ye kai kinde eremogl wingo enge erme
ama eremeglkwa. 23 Ana taragl ere yongwa
i keme gingir gongir dikrikwa. Ba nono
mokna guma yei nomga yeglmere God ye
Holi Spiritmo komnaiye kana yoko norkwa,
i nono ama nomano mina akiye gingir
gongir di wanmounga. Ana God dipene
ende nono ye nangrima meglme dindre
te nangino ere i-kane ta endinambuka en-
gemo ipre sugl mounga. 24 Nono yegl pirtre
sugl mounara i God nono ere-yungwa.
Erme nono pirngi dindre ana ye taragl
erekuno kaima erambuka ipre kuie ere
mounga. Ana taragl ta kanamnedi sugl
mogl ana kan-kondumgo, ana taraglmo
i aglketa kanapre sugl moglkunga. Ipre
yomba ta sragl kan-kondungwa, ye sraglpre
aglke kanagledi sugl mogl panambe? 25 Ba
nono taragl kankunga i kanamnedi pre sugl

* 8:15: Yesus yene kamo Aram ka pangwa, kamo i mina "Nina" dinaglkwa i "Aba". Ana Yesus yene kamange ere nem tongwa i ye krapogl God wedi yegl dungwa, "Aba". Te Mak 14:36 ombugl kanamga.

moun, ana nono pirngi dindre kiendi sugl
kan moramga.
[26] Mambuno igle mina nono yomburo
komugl sungwa pre Holi Spirit nono ake-
pledi norkwa. Te nono sragl taragl pre
kamange eramga mo sraglmere kamange
eramga i nomane mina ta pirpogl sikunga.
Nono drano mina kamange ere menda end-
inamga ita kuno erekrukwa. Ana mambuno
i mina Holi Spirit yene nono akeple dindre
kamange orkwa. [27] Yomba deno munduno
suna God kan-kondungwa. Te Holi Spirit
nomanemo ama ye pirkan orkwa. Sraglpre,
God nomane prumere Holi Spirit ertre ana
nono God yombama du-wakai mounga i
akeple dungwa.
[28] God pre munduno pangwa yomba, ye
God i-ikine endinagledi okuna kana prukwa
panan ana pinde yungwa. Nono pirkan
ounga, God ye mina taragl prapra ere ake-
ple di wu wakai inaglkwa. [29] Sraglpre,
God okuna kana yombamo i pirkan orkwa
mere ana yene Wam mereyegl moraglkwa
pre pinde yungwa. Yombamo i ye prapra
Krais angiglma merkinde meglmbi te Krais
yene angro komuno morambuka. [30] Ana
God okuna kana yomba kan panduglkwa
mere aglendi yungwa, aglendi yungwa
yombamo i ombugl du-wakai we dungwa.
Te yombamo du-wakai meglme dungwa i,
ama yene kor-moglkwa ya kangiye kande
yombama i tongwa.

Taragl suwarata kuno eran God nomane wakai pangwa i ta siget-dikrambuka

[31] Yeglpre God taragl yegl orkwa i nono
sraglwe dinamune? Te God nono ake-
ple dungwa ipre ira nono kundano ikine
morambe? [32] God yene Wam ake-gingir
dikrukwa, ba nono prapra akeple dinam-
buka pre kindekondo norkwa. Ye yene
Wam nono norkwa panan ana ye mina
taragl tau prapra ama nono norokrambo?
[33] God pinde i-pere endungwa yomba ana
ira ka-tange tenambe? Tamanga. God
yene eremogl ene yomba du-wakai meglme
dungwa. [34] Yesus Krais gogltre ana andigl
ukor pi God ongo wokra moglkwa. Ana
yomba ira nono wu kinde enaglme di-
nambe? Ipre God nono akeple dinambedi
ye kamange erete moglkwa. [35] Ana Krais
nono kanwakai yongwa i mina yomba ira i
yeglke endinambe? Nono yumbun yumga
i mo, giu gounga i mo, yomba erekinde
erenorkwa i mo, kindan gounga i mo, kun-
gugl gagl paikruko mounga i mo, taragl
kinde wu nono erekinde eragledi orkwa i
mo, nono mounara kunda panan. Taragl
yeglmere Krais nono mitno goglkwa mam-
buno i mina i-eglke endinaglmo? [36] Ka yegl
muno beglko pamere erenorkwa:
"No ene yombanma mounga
pre no engenge sigeglkwa.
Te ye eremogl no sigoraglkwa
sipsip mereyegl no kanigwa."*
[37] Yumbun kanekane nono mounara plau
dungwa ere yenambuka, ba Krais nono
mitno goglkwa mambuno i mina nono
kunda yombuglo ounga. [38] Ipre na yegl
pir gigle diga: Geglkwa mo kor-meglkwa,
te angelo mo spirit kinde, te taragl erme
paingwa mo taragl okuwo plau dinaglkwa,
te taragl yombuglo kanekane pangwa God
nono mitno goglkwa i taragl yeglmere ta
sigegl dikraglkwa, [39] te taragl mitna mo atne
paingwa, mo taragl guagua God ereyongo
pai eingwa, taragl i nono God wakai kangwa
i mina ta i yeglke endekraglkwa. Sraglpre,
nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krais mina God
wakai kangwa i nono mina pangwa.

9

Pol ye Israel yomba pre munduwo kande kaima pangwa

[1] Na Krais yombamo moglka pre ka kaima
diga, na kakimbi dikrika. Holi Spirit
ombugl na nomana ake undungo na ka
diga i ka kaima orkwa. [2] Na, ye Israel
yomba pre mitno pond gogl munduna giu
aimande pir wanmoglka. [3] Konbauna yegl
ta yenan, na kamange ere Krais tembo,
ana ye epiglmo mina na i-eglke endinan
kade na angrima wagle ya bormai suwara
ye pre ere na wau boglmbo ana ye wu
wakai enaglkwa. [4] Ye Israel yomba mogl
te God yene yombama nangiglma meglkwa.
Ye God ambuglangemo sungwa i ombugl
kanigwa. Ana God ye kontrakmo yombama
bogl tonguma si suwara ende ana lomo
tongwa indre te ye ombugl dembiye ka-
raugl ere tenaglkwa mambuno i ombuno
dindre te taragl tau pre ka giglendi ama
dipandigl tongwa. [5] Okuna imbo kowano

* 8:36: Buk Song 44:22

awano meglkwa i Israel yomba kowano meglkwa, ye epitno mina igle Yesus Krais wu yomba ongwa. Ye God kaima mogl taragl prapra Yaglkandeno moglkwa. Ana nono engenge ye dembiye si te mitna ende wanmoramniwo!* Kaima.

God yene yombama pinde ingwa

6 God ka Juda yomba ditongwa na ka i uyoko ome ta dikrika. Tamanga! Ana Israel yungu ombuno meglmara suna igle tau Israel yomba kaima ta moglkrikwa. 7 Nono yegl dikramga, "Abraham ye bormaimo meglkwa. Yeglpre ye kindaginde Abraham nangiglma meglkwa." Tamanga! Okuna God ka giglendi yegl ditongwa, "Aisak yungu ombunomo mina suwara ene yombanma moraglkwa."* 8 Ka i mambuno yegl. Yomba nangino mina gak kugl yeingwa, God nangiglma ta moglkrikwa. Tamanga! Ba God ka giglendi dipanduglmara yomba God wedi pirngi dingwa nangroma Abraham nangiglma meglkwa. 9 Ka yegl dipanduglkwa: "Na enge ta bagl teimara i plau dinan ana na ende ikine wimbo, Sara wam ta kugl yenambuka."†

10 Te i keme ta manga, Rebeka ama wam suwo pikagl kugl yongwa. Ye neno suwara Aisak, ye nono yagl awano moglkwa. 11 Ana Rebeka wam pikagl kugl yeikrukwa enge mambuno kinde ya wakai ye ta pirkiurka. Ba God mambuno ta eragledi prukwa i kinde kondokrukwa, yomba kongun wakai erikwa ipre pinde ikrukwa, ba God yene prumere ere yomba pinde yungwa. 12 Ana God ka di Rebeka tongwa, "Ene wan komnaiye kuratnga i eremogl wan okuwo kutnga i nigl-kongun ere tenambuka."* 13 Ipre kamambuno pepa mina yegl pangwa, "Na Jekop wakai kaninga ba Iso kinde kaninga."‡

14 Ipre nono sragl we dinamune? God mambuno orkwa i yewe-mawe yomo? Kaima tamanga! 15 Ipre, God ka yegl di Moses tongwa,

"Na yomba ta miriye
goragledi pirka yomba i
keunde miriye goglka. Te na
yomba ta erewakai ere
tenagledi pirka yomba i keunde wakai
ereteinga."*

16 Yeglpre, yomba munduno pamere ya te kongun wakai erimara ipre ta pinde ikrukwa. Tamanga. Ba God, yene yomba mitno goglkwa i mina pinde yungwa. 17 Kamambuno pepa mina God ka ta di king Pero tongwa i okuna muno yegl beglko pangwa, "Na, ene king moratnedi erika pre na yombutna ene mina ombuno dimbo wu pene enan ana yomba prapra na kangina makan koglkoglo boglo kugl enaglkwa."* 18 Ipre nono pirkan ounga: God eremogl yomba ta miriye gogl tenagledi prukwa yomba i keunde miriye goglkwa. Te yomba ta nomaneno sigetdi tenagledi prukwa yomba i keunde nomaneno siget-ditongwa.

God mitno goglkwa dem kumbrukwa kamo

19 Yeglpre ene mina yomba suwarata ka yegl dinarambuka, "Sraglpre God engenge ka di no nangino dangume? Yomba ire, God prumere i ye orkwa yomba ira ake kegl dinambe?" 20 Yagl ya, ene sragl yomba motnga pre God mambunomo ipre kaurur ditenatne? Ana gamba sin gala eremogl ka yegl di beke yongwa yomba tenambuka, "Ene sraglpre na yegl beke yene?"* 21 Gamba sin gala bekungwa yomba ye gamba tau indre gala kane suwo bekenambuka, wakai tau bekungwa i kongunmo wakai pamara eraglkwa te tau kongun yoko kanekane pamara i eraglkwa ye yegl orkwa i kuno erekrumo?

22 Mambuno i ene pirpogl sikrimo? God dem kumbrukwa i-nongugl endinan ana yomba prapra ye yombuglomo i kanaglmedi pre yegl orkwa. Ana gamba gala kinde i topo kinde inaglkwa pre ake kuno eremeglkwa. Ba ye kanwinge ere enge aunake i siderwagl eragledi sugl kanane kanmoglkwa. 23 Ana yomba prapra God ambuglangemo ya yombuglomo pond i gamba gala wakai i mina God miriyemo unongugl enan kanaglmedi prukwa. Te okuna imbo ye taragl i inaglkwa pre akekun ereyei kondungwa. 24 Ana gamba gala i nono mounga, God arganmo i mina nono aglendi

* 9:5: Yomba tau ka i yegl pirkwa, "Taragl prapra God bitno moglko ana nono engenge kangiye kande dembiye sitenamga." * 9:7: Stat 21:12 † 9:9: Stat 18:10,14 * 9:12: Stat 25:23 ‡ 9:13: Malakai 1:2,3 * 9:15: Kisim Bek 33:19 * 9:17: Kisim Bek 9:16 * 9:20: Aisaia 29:16; 45:9

yungwa mounga. Ana Juda yomba epitno
i mina keunde tamanga! I Yomba Bina
ombugl akiye. [25] Propet Hosea kamambuno
pepa mina ka yegl muno boglkwa pangwa:
"Yagl ambu erme na epitna
moglkrikwa i okuwo na epitna
meglme dinaglkwa. Te yagl
ambu epigl erme meglkwa i na
wakai kankrika ba okuwo na wakai kaima
kanaglka."*
[26] Ana,
"Na angai dumo ene na
yombanma moglkraglme
ditemara igle ana na eremogl
God kor aimande moglkwa
yombama meglme dinaglka!"*
[27] Aisaia ye Israel yomba pre ka kande di
yegl dungwa:
"Israel yomba merkinde
mundi nigl okupo mereyegl
moraglkwa, ba yomba kurita God ere-
inambuka.
[28] Te makan yomba koglkoglo
meglkwa i God ka-tange
tendre ana oglandi kaima
yomba mambunono yumbu
sindre topo te ikine endinambuka."§
[29] Okuna propet Aisaia ka pandum ta
dumere kra plau dungwa:
"Yaglkande yombuglomo
pond pangwa ye kanwinge
orma nono yombano kurita
moglkrima ana nono Sodom
ya Gomara yeglmere wu kinde omgo."*

Israel yomba pirngi dikre te mambuno du-wakai erekrikwa

[30] Ana nono sraglwe dinamune? Yomba
Bina ye mambuno du-yene eramunedi pre
kongun yombuglo ere ta erekrikwa, ba
pirngi dumara mambuno ipre God eremogl
ye yomba du-yene meglme dungwa. [31] Israel
yomba ye Moses lomo yombuglo ere duglo
bogltre wu du-yene enamunedi erikwa. Lo
kamo i yomba ere i du-wakai endinambuka
pre pangwa, ba Israel yomba lo pamere ere
di mendiglkrikwa. [32] Sraglpre, ye pirngi
dingwa mambuno i duglo boglkrikwa.
Tamanga. Ye yene kongun ounara i wu
du-wakai omunedi pirkwa, ba kombuglo
katno si-si erikwa i mina katno sindre
yangungwa. [33] Kamambuno muno yegl
beglko pangwa:
"Piryo, na yomba kombuglo
katno si-si erikwa ita endinga
Saion kamun muglo pangwa.
Ana kombuglomo i yomba si
deruwagl erambuka, ba
yomba ta kombuglo i pirngi
dinan ana ye okuwo angai goglkrambuka."*

10

Israel yomba God dumere mambuno du-wakai erekrikwa

[1] Angrima wagle, God ye Israel yomba
ere-inambedi pre na munduna pond
pango ana engenge kamange erete
wanmoglka. [2] Ye God mambunomo pamere
eramnedi yombuglo erikwa i na kandre ana
dinongugl endiga, ba God mambunomo
kaima i ye pirpogl sikre yegl erikwa. [3] God
yomba du-yene we dungwa mambuno i ye
pirpogl sikre ana ye yene pirmere kongun
yombuglo bogl ere wu du-yene enamunedi
erikwa. Ye yegl ertre ba God nono yomba
du-wakai we dungwa i mina atnekra
moglkrikwa. [4] Nono pirkan ounga lo ka
ikra Krais erekuno erekondungwa. Ipre
yomba prapra Krais wedi pirngi dingwa
wagle ye God ongumuglo mina yomba du-
yene moraglkwa.

Yomba prapra God i-ikine endinagledi prukwa

[5] Ana lo ka ipre Moses ka yegl muno
boglko punga: "Yomba ta lo ka pamere
duglo boran ana God ye yomba du-yene
moglme dinambuka ye lo i mina kor-
morambuka."* [6] Ba yomba pirngi dindre wu
du-yene eingwa i kamambuno pepa mina
muno yegl pangwa: "Ene noman mina
ka yegl dikratniwo, 'Yomba ira endimbo
heven suna enambe?' "* Ene yegl dimara
i Krais i-atne una pre dingwa. [7] Te ene
ama yegl dikraglkwa, " 'Yomba ira geglkwa
dumono i mina atne enambe?' "* I geglkwa
dumono igle mina Krais auro i-egli una
pre dingwa. [8] Ana kamambuno pepa mina
sraglwe dum? Yegl dungwa: "God kamo i
ene motnara mangigl yongwa, te ene dran

* 9:25: Hosea 2:23 * 9:26: Hosea 1:10 § 9:28: Aisaia 10:22,23 * 9:29: Aisaia 1:9 * 9:33: Aisaia 8:14; 28:16 * 10:5: Wok Pris 18:5 * 10:6: Lo 30:12 * 10:7: Lo 30:13 * 10:8: Lo 30:14

mina pandre, ana noman suna yongwa.”*
Kamo i ene pirngi dingwa ka, no dinongugl
ende wamga. 9 Ipre Yesus ye Yaglkande
moglmedi drano pagl dinongugl ende, te ye
goglko God ikor endungwa i nomano mina
pirngi dimbi ana God ene ere-inambuka.
10 Kaima, nono nomano mina pirngi dumgo
ana God nono yomba du-wakai we dungwa.
Te nono drano mina pirngi dumga i di-
nongugl endumgo ana God nono ere-
yungwa. 11 Ana kamambuno pepa mina
kamo ipre ka yegl dungwa, “Yomba ta Yesus
wedi pirngi dungwa ye angai goglkram-
buka.”* 12 Nono pirkan ounga: Juda ya Grik
yomba ye kane perepere ta moglkiurka.
Yaglkande suwara i yomba prapra Yaglka-
ndeno moglkwa. Ipre yomba prapra ye
kangiye dagl no akeple dinambedi krapogl
teingo ana ye dimere God ere wakai ere-
tongwa. 13 Te, “Yomba no akeple dinambedi
kangiye dagl agle dimbi ana Yaglkande ye
prapra ere-inambuka.”*

14 Ba ye Yesus wedi pirngi dikre meglmbi
ana ye srambre ere kangiye dagl no ake-
pledo dinaglme? Mo Yaglkande kamo i
ta pirkrimbi ana ye srambre ere pirngi di-
naglme? Mo Yaglkande kamo i ta dipene
ende tekrimbi ye srambre ere piraglme?
15 Ana Yaglkande kamo dipene endinaglkwa
yomba i ta God diendekran ana srambre ere
kamambuno dinaglme? Kamambuno pepa
mina yegl muno beglko pangwa: “Kamam-
buno wakai ake i-wingwa yomba ye wakai
kaima erikwa.”*

16 Ana Israel yomba prapra kamambuno
wakai i ta pir isuna endekrikwa. Tamanga. I
propet Aisaia yegl dumere, “Yaglkande, no
kamambunono dumga i yomba ira pirngi
dume?”* 17 Yeglpre nono pirkan ounga; God
kamo boglo kiglko pirtre pirngi dumga, te
ka boglo wakai punga i Krais mina ungwa.
18 Ba na ka kra yegl poglka, kamambuno
wakai i ye kaima pirkrimo? Tamanga. Ye
pirkondingwa. I kamambuno pepa mina
yegl pangwa:

“Ye nunguno embriye waidi
makan koglkoglo pi kondungwa, te ye
kanno waidi endpi
makan uglomugl koglkoglo plau dikon-
dungwa.”*

19 Na aglke kordagl kraporaglka: Israel
yomba ye ka i pirkrim kana? Okuna Moses
ka yegl dungwa,

“Na, yomba yungu ombuno
bangeta isuna ende pandigl
ene deno buglo endimbo ana
deno kumbran te yomba
nomane wakai paikrukwa
yungu ombuno meglkwa i
digaglmbo ene mawa eraglkwa!”*

20 Te propet Aisaia ye pir-oglmbasi ka yegl
dungwa,

“Yomba, na pre dokokrikwa
ba ye na kan ingwa te na pre
kra tongwa poglkrikwa ba
nana ye mina wu pendigl pi ombunodi
teinga.”*

21 Ana Israel yomba pre yegl dungwa,

“Ka sendingwa ya ka urur
dingwa yomba ye ikine endina
pre engenge na onguna duglosi mogl
teinga.”*

11

Israel yomba epigl tau God mitno goglkwa

1 Ipre na ka kra yegl poglka: God ye yene
yombama simenda endumo mo? Kaima
tamanga! Na ama Israel yomba mogl,
te Abraham gawamo ta moglka, te Ben-
samin yungumo ombuno mina ta moglka.
2 God yene yombama komnaiye pirpogl
sungwa pre simenda endekrukwa, kamam-
buno pepa mina okuna Elaija kamo boglo
kiglko pangwa i ene pirkrimo? Ye ka-
mange ere God tendre ana Israel yomba ka-
tange tongwa, 3 “Yaglkande, ye ene propet-
nen wagle sigogltre te altanen siderwagl
erikwa. Ana na suwara kaima yoko moglko
ye ama na sigoramnedi erikwa.”* 4 Ba God
ka sraglwe di ikine ende Elaija tome? Ye
yegl ditongwa, “Yomba 7,000 ye god kimbi
Bal goglkuno bondugl tekrikwa na nana
akegidi moglka.”* 5 Enge erme ama kuno
yegl keunde, yomba epigl ikine meglkwa.
I God yene wakaimo mina yomba i pinde
yungwa. 6 God i yene wakaimo mina yomba

* 10:11: Aisaia 28:16 * 10:13: Joel 2:32 * 10:15: Aisaia 52:7 * 10:16: Aisaia 53:1 * 10:18: Buk Song 19:4
* 10:19: Lo 32:21 * 10:20: Aisaia 65:1 * 10:21: Aisaia 65:2 * 11:3: 1 King 19:10,14 * 11:4: 1 King 19:18

pinde yungwa, ba yomba kongun kanekane
erikwa ipre ta pinde ikrukwa. Yomba
kongun erikwa ipre pinde yuma ana God
wakaimo iwe mongomo kaima ta paikruko.
7 Ipre nono sraglwe dinamune? Israel
yomba ye God mambunomo inapre doko
wanmeglkwa i kan ikrikwa. Ba God pinde
yungwa yomba i keunde kan ingwa. Yomba
tau ye nomano gigle dungwa, 8 i kamam-
buno mina ka yegl muno beglko pangwa:
"God ere-endungo ye
poglodi pirkwa nomano i
paikrukwa, te ongumutno
akekuglko kankrikwa, te
kinano akegi dungo ka
pirkrikwa. Ye yegl ere
mogl-wingo, erme ama eremeglkwa."*
9 Te Devit ama ka yegl dungwa:
"Ye kaiya mokna ninaglkwa i
kitn mereyegl nunguno mina
akenambuka. Te ye yange
maugl mina dua-kambu
guange atne simere yegl topo kinde
inaglkwa.
10 Te ye ongumutno akemim
eran kanpogl sikrimbi te
mokono aimande ake mawa
sinan aimande paimorambuka."†

God ye Yomba Bina ere yungwa

11 Yeglpre na aglke krapoglka: Israel
yomba yange singwa mambuno i mina ye
wu kinde pi kondimo? Kaima tamanga.
Ye God mokono teingwa, ipre God Yomba
Bina ere-yungwa. Ye yegl orkwa i Israel
yomba kandre, ana Yomba Bina ere yungwa
ipre ye bumbuno gogl ana munduwo kinde
piraglmedi pre orkwa. 12 Israel yomba God
mokono teingwa ipre ana God eremogl
makandle yomba prapra akeple pond di-
tongwa. Te God mambunomo wakai ye
kinde kondingwa pre ana God mambuno
wakai kaima ere Yomba Bina tongwa. Yegl-
pre Israel yomba prapra ende ikine God
mina wimbi, nono pirkan ounga God mam-
buno wakai kaima ere yomba epigl prapra
tenambuka.
13 Erme ene Yomba Bina na ka dite-
naglka. Na ene meglmara pukamugl
kongun eraglka pre God diendungwa. Na
ene mina kongun erika ipre gun kaima
yeinga. 14 Na kongun yegl erimbo nana
yombanma Israel wagle poglodi pirtre ene
God bogl meglkwa ipre bumbuno gogl ana
munduno kinde piraglkwa ana ye mina
yomba tau nana ere-inaglka. 15 Kaima,
God eremogl Israel yomba moko tendre,
makandle yomba prapra ere igo ana ye
God bogl nomano suwara yeingwa. Yegl-
pre God eremogl Israel yomba aglke i-
ikine endinan, nono kanamga yomba gogl
maugl mina paingwa mereyegl ye aglke
ukor eingwa. 16 Ana bret komnaiye gagl God
ofa tengwa i ye taraglmo eran, ana wit ikine
yoko yongwa i ombugl ye taraglmo orkwa.
Te endi duglo i prapra God taraglmo panan
ana endimo yongagle prapra ye taraglmo
orkwa.
17 Ana God, endi olip kaima yongagle tau
akepaka diende pandigl ana ene endi olip
are yongagle mereyegl meglko ye ene in-
dre ana olip kaima mina si yaglko wakai
meglkwa. Ana endi olip kaima yongagle
tau duglo kaima mina nuglo imere yegl
ene ama kuno yegl indre giglendi meglkwa.
18 Yeglpre endi olip kaima yongagle ipre
ene pir suglbai bogl ene dembino sikriyo.
Ene yegl eraglim dagl, pirdime diyo: Ene
olip kaima duglomo ta siriye sitekrikwa,
ba ye duglomo i ene siriye sitongwa. 19 Ba
ene yegl dinaglkwa: "Ye yongagle pakadi
endungwa i na dumona ereyei narko ana
na wu giu diga." 20 I ka kaima; ye pirngi
dikrikwa pre God akepaka diendungwa,
te ene pirngi dingwa pre dumono mina
andigl giglendi meglkwa. I pre enene
nangino dembiye sikre kundugl pir wan-
moraglmiwo. 21 Juda yomba endi yonga-
gle kaima mereyegl meglkwa, ba God kuko
yeikrukwa. Kuno yeglmere ene ama kuko
yeikrambuka.
22 Ipre God argan ere ene tendre ka
giglendi dungwa i kanpogl siyo, God mam-
bunomo i kinde kondingwa yomba ye ka
giglendi ditongwa. Ba ene argan eretongwa
i mina aimande moraglkwa. Te ene i mina
aimande ta moglkrimbi ene ama akepakadi
endinambuka. 23 Ana yongagle tau God
akepakadi endungwa ikra ye pirngi dimbi
ana ye okuna paimara dumono i mina
aglkekor pandigl ikine endinambuka kuno
orkwa. 24 Ene okuna endi olip are pereta

* 11:8: Lo 29:4; Aisaia 29:10 † 11:10: Buk Song 69:22,23

yongagle meglkwa, ba God ene ake pakadi
i-pere ende ana endi olip kaima yongagle
pakadi endumara dumomugl i ene aine
panduglkwa. Te endimo i ene endinen
kaima tamanga. Ipre God eremogl endimo
olip kaima yongagle ake pakadi endungo
yomara i aglke pandigl ikine endimo mina
endinambuka kuno kaima orkwa.

God ye yomba kindaginde mitno goglkwa

25 Angrima wagle, ka ta teke pangwa, i
ene pir aglau eredinaglmiwo na ditenaglka.
Ene aglau eran no pirpogl sumga yomba
mounedi pirdinaglmiwa: Israel yomba tau
nomano gigle dungwa i bange sungunagle
keunde paimoran, ana enge igle Yomba
Bina sramuna ende suna unaglmedi God
prumere i suna wu kondimbi ana Israel
yomba nomano gigle dungwa ikra pradun-
dinambuka. 26 Mambuno i mina God ye
Israel yomba prapra ere-inambuka, i ka-
mambuno pepa mina muno yegl beglko
pangwa:
"Nono ere-inambuka yagle
Saion kamun ende menda
unambuka, ana Jekop epiglma
wagle geke beglkwa i ye koko ende kondi-
nambuka.
27 Enge igle na kontrak yegl
ye bogl eraglka, te ye
tandaglmeno prapra koko ende kondi-
naglka."*
28 Kamambuno wakai dingo Israel yomba
sendingwa mambuno ikra ene akeple
dungo ana ye God yaglkumbamo meglkwa.
Ba God komnaiye kana Juda yomba pinde
yungwa, i ye kowano awano mina God
munduwo pango digi dungwa ipre yegl
orkwa. 29 Kaima. God ye yomba pinde indre
ana taragl wakai yoko tongwa, ipre okuwo
ye nomane suwo yei ere ta endekrambuka.
30 Ene okuna God kamo sendingwa, ba
erme Israel yomba ka sendingwa mambuno
i mina ene Yomba Bina God miriyemo
ingwa. 31 Kuno yegl keunde, Israel wagle ye
erme ama ka sende wanmeglkwa, ba God
miriyemo ene imere yegl ye ama inaglkwa.
32 Yomba kindaginde God kamo sendingwa
pre sikane sungo ka sendingwa mambuno
i kanemo paingwa. Ye yegl orkwa i yomba
prapra miriyemo tena pre orkwa.

Nono God dembiye sitenamuniwo

33 Aya! God nomanemo wakai ya pirpogl
sungwa i pond kaima pangwa.
Te mundi nigl mur-gar yomere
yegl pangwa. Ye nomanemo
mina prukwa i yomba ta
mambunomo doko pirkan
erambuka kuno erekrukwa!
Te ye mambunomo i nono
prapra duglo boramga kuno erekrukwa!
34 Kamambuno pepa mina ka
yegl beglko pangwa: "Yaglkande nomane
mina ka
prukwa i yomba ira pirpogl
sume? Mo yomba ira God
taragl yegl ero dinambuka kuno orme?"*
35 Te, "Yomba ira okuna
taragl God tongwa pre ana
God erme topo te ikine endinambe?"*
36 Sraglpre, taragl prapra i
ye ere yongwa, te taragl
prapra ye mem mambuno
moglkwa, te taragl prapra ye
nemyagl moglkwa. Ye kangiye
kande engenge dembiye sitenamga! I
kaima.

12

Ene kor-meglmere mundu God ofa tenaglkwa

1 Ipre angrima wagle, God nono mitno
gogl norkwa mambuno ipre na ka giglendi
ene diteinga, ene kor-meglmere God kom-
buglange mere ofa tendre holi meglmbi
ana God wakai pirambuka. Yegl erimbi
ana Spirit mina ene God dembiye karaugl
kaima eretenaglkwa. 2 Ene makandle mam-
buno kinde pamara igle sidange ere wan-
moglkriyo, ba ene ende wu eglke embi
God ene nomano suna ere-ikor endinan
ana mambuno kor i mina wanmoraglkwa.
Yegl ere ana God nomanemo wakai eragledi
prukwa i ene pirkan eraglkwa i mambuno
wakai ya, God wakai pirambuka ya, te mam-
bunomo pamere kuno kaima erambuka.

*God kongun wakai normere kongunmo er-
amga*

3 Ana God wakaimo mina na kongun
wakai narkwa ipre ene prapra diteinga:
Ene enene pre yomba kande mogltre
mogl-mitna endumunedi pirkraglkwa. Ba

* 11:27: Aisaia 59:20, 21; 27:9 * 11:34: Aisaia 40:13 * 11:35: Jop 41:11

enene mambunono pirdime dindre ana
pirngino God tomere i ere wanmoraglkwa.
4 Nono yomba suwara mounga, ba nangino
kangiye perepere pango ana kongun
kanekane erikwa. 5 Kuno yeglmere, nono
yomba perepere mounga ba Yesus Krais
mina nono wu yomba suwara omga. Nono
suwara suwarandi angigle angigle mounga.
6 Ana God wakaimo mina nono kongun
wakai kanekane normere kongun eramga.
Ana yomba God kamo dinaglkwa pre tenan,
ye pirngi dindre ka propet dinaglkwa. 7 Te
ta yomba akeple dinambuka pre kongun
tenan, ana ye yomba akeple dinambuka.
Te ka beke tenambuka kongun tenan ye
pra yomba ka beke tenambuka. 8 Te yomba
ta ka di yomba sigigle dinambuka kongun
tenan, i pra ye ka digi di yomba sigigledi
tenambuka. Te yomba ta taragl ake-
nongwa yumbusi kiuglgiunde meglkwa
tenambuka kongun tenan, ye munduwo
argan bogl tau ama te tembe endinambuka.
Te yomba ta kongun sugl morambuka pre
kongun tenan ana ye kongun wakai ere
sugl morambuka. Te ta yomba mitno gogl
akeple dinambuka kongun tenan, ye wakai
kaima pirtre yomba akeple dinan, yomba
mitno goglkwa i wu pene enambuka.

Nono yomba ta pre munduno panambuka

9 Ana ene yomba ta pre munduno panan,
i ene nomano suna mundu akiye kanwakai
yenaglkwa kakimbi erekraglkwa. Te mam-
buno kinde pangwa i kindekondo ana mam-
buno wakai pangwa i akegidi molo. 10 Te
ene God yombamo meglkwa ipre pirimbi
munduno pond panan enene mina ikine-
ikine kanwakai yei moraglkwa. Te ene
suwara suwarandi yomba ta pre pirimbi
mitna erambuka mambuno i enene mina
panambiwo. 11 Ene kongun yombuglo ertre
ana yomburo dokokraglmiwo. Te ene Holi
Spirit nomane mina ditomere i Yaglkande
kongunmo i pirimbi eraglkwa. 12 Te Yaglka-
nde wakai erenorambedi sugl kanmeglkwa
i ene gunyei moraglkwa, te meglmara yum-
bun unan ene kiendi mogl ana kamange ak-
eningandi eraglkwa. 13 Te God yombama tau
taragl ake-nekrikwa meglkwa i ene taragl
ake-neingwa tau yumbusi tenaglkwa. Te
yomba yongugl unaglkwa ene ka wakai di-
tendre yunguno mina iyungugl endiyo.

14 Te yomba ta ene eresi ka tenan, ana
God yombamo i erewakai eretenambedi
pre kamange eretenaglkwa. Kaima,
God erewakai eretenambedi kamange
eraglkwa, ba erekinde eretenambedi pre
kamange erekraglkwa. 15 Te yomba gunyei
moraglmara igle ene akiye gun yenaglkwa
te kai ere moraglmara igle ene ama
akiye kai eriyo. 16 Yomba mambunono
erimere yegl ene ertre nomano suwara yei
moraglkwa. Ene nangino dembiyesi mogl-
mitna endekraglkwa, ba yomba yoko mogl-
atne ende meglmere yegl ene moraglkwa.
Enene pre na taragl prapra pirkuno erika
moledi pirkraglkwa.

17 Te yomba ta mambuno kinde ere ene
tembi, ene mambuno kinde ama erete ikine
endekraglkwa. Yomba prapra ongumutno
mina mambuno wakai pangwa i keunde
eramnedi eriyo. 18 Ene engenge yomba
bogl mogl kunda nonga erekre nomano
bipokndi yei wakai moraglkwa mambuno
i ene kan indre moraglkwa. 19 Angrima
ambarma wagle, yomba ta aglau ere ene
tenaglkwa, i ene erete ikine endekriyo, ba
ene kan winge erimbi God yene erekinde
eretenambuka. Te kamambuno pepa muno
yegl beglko pangwa: "Yaglkande yegl
dungwa, aglau erikwa i nana ere-ikine
ende, te topo te ikine endinaglka."*
20 Ba ene yegl eraglkwa:
"Ene yaglkumbano kindan
goran, kaiya mokna i-teiyo,
te ye nigl goran, ene nigl kogl
teiyo. Ene mambuno yegl
erimbi ana yene mambunono
kinde erikwa ipre angai goraglkwa."*

21 Ene kanwinge erimbi mambuno kinde
ene engre atne endekrano. Tamanga. Ene
mambuno wakai keunde ertre mambuno
kinde engre atne endinaglkwa.

13

Nono gavman meglmara atnekra moramga

1 Yomba prapra gavman yomba kande
meglmara atnekra moramga. Sraglpre,
ye kangino kande pango kongun erikwa i
yene pirmere ta erekrikwa, ba God kongun
i eraglmedi tomere erikwa. Ye kangino
kande pangwa i God yene tongwa. 2 Yeglpre

* 12:19: Lo 32:35 * 12:20: Sindaun 25:21,22

yomba ta gavman yombutno pango
kanno sendimbi, i God yene pinde indre
kongun tongwa ikra kamo sendingwa.
Ana yomba mambuno yegl eraglkwa i
ye yene topo kinde inaglkwa. 3 Yomba
mambuno wakai erikwa ye gavman yomba
kande ipre kundugl goglkraglkwa, ba
yomba mambuno kinde erikwa i keunde
kundugl goraglkwa. Yeglpre ene gavman
yombamo kande kundutno goglkragledi
pitno? Ana ene mambuno wakai eremin
ye ene dembin sinaglkwa. 4 Sraglpre,
ye God nigl-kongunmo yomba mogl ene
wakai eretenambuka. Ba ene aglau etn,
ye kunduglmo goratnga; sraglpre, ye
dikumba prak yoko ta ake moglkrukwa.
Ye aglau eraglkwa yomba kane sinambuka
ipre moglkwa. Gavman wagle God nigl-
kongunmo yomba meglkwa, ana God
yumbun tenambere mere ye akepledi
yomba mambuno kinde erikwa wagle
yumbun teingwa. 5 Yeglpre, nono gavman
yomba kande meglmara atnekra moramga.
Nono kane sinaglkwa ipre kundutno
gogltre, kamo sika sikramga, ba nono
nomano undandi yenan ka i ama wakai
pamedi pirtre ana duglo boramga.

6 Mambuno ipre ene ama takis teingwa:
Sraglpre, gavman yombamo kande wagle
ye God kongunmo yomba meglkwa. Ye
engenge God kongun tongwa i yombuglo
ere nono sugl meglkwa. 7 Yeglpre ene taragl
ta gavman tenaglkwa panan, i teiyo: Ene
takis kanekane tenaglkwa panan, i takis
ingwa yomba teiyo; te taragl kanekane ake-
neingwa ipre topomo tenaglkwa panan,
i topo inambuka yomba teiyo; te ye di-
naglmere ere yomba ta mina mogl-atne en-
dinaglkwa panan, i ye mina atnekra molo;
te yomba ta kangiye dembiye sitenaglkwa
panan, i dembiye sitenaglkwa.

Yomba prapra kanwakai yeinamga

8 Ene yomba ta taraglmo inga yoko
panan, te ikine endo. Ba yomba wakai
kanaglkwa mambuno aimande kamun pai
morambuka. Sraglpre, yomba ta ye yomba
tau kanwakai yei ana nomanemo tongwa i
ye lo kaima pamere orkwa. 9 Nono pirkan
ounga lo ka yegl dungwa, "Yagl ambu
kunogl gundokre," "Yomba ta sigoglkre,"
"Kunogl gogl nekre," "Yomba pere taratno
bumbuno goglkraglkwa."* Ana lo ya te lo
tau prapra paingwa i lo ka suwara i mina
suna paingwa: "Enene pre kanwakai yenere
yegl keunde yomba ene motnara magl
meglkwa ama kanwakai yeiyo."* 10 Yomba
eremogl yomba ta kanwakai yeingwa mam-
buno i yomba erekinde erekrukwa. Yegl-
pre yomba ta eremogl yomba ta kanwakai
yongwa i lo pamere erekuno orkwa.

Nono konbaunano yomere-pamere wanamga

11 Ene mambuno yegl eraglkwa, sragl-
pre, enge erme mounga i pirkan eriyo:
Enge erme yongwa i, ene uglpaikre andigl
kor-molo. Sraglpre, komnaiye kana Krais
pirngi dumga ikra eglke dagl pangwa ba
erme God nono ere-inambuka ende magl
kaima ungwa. 12 Enduwer engemo i dund-
inambuka magl orko te ande ambuglange
wu plau dinambuka engemo ama magl
kaima orkwa. Ipre mim mambunomo
kinde i kindekondo ana ambuglange mam-
bunomo i kunda kungugl gagl gigle dungwa
mereyegl ende molo. 13 Yomba ande
pango ermine konbauna du-wakai wan
mereyegl nono wanamga. Nono mam-
buno guagua ere wain gigle dungwa ne
du erekramga; te mambuno kinde deglmbi
yongwa erekre te yaglambu kunogl gun-
dokre; te yomba ta bogl nonga dikre
te yomba taragl ake-nongwa bumbuno
goglkraglkwa. 14 Ba ene eremogl Yaglka-
nde Yesus Krais indre kunda kungugl gagl
gigle dungwa mereyegl ende pandigl, ana
nomano goglo tandaglme eraglmedi ake
nusinan ene erekriyo.

14

Nono angro ta mambunono yumbu sikramga

1 Yomba ta pirngimo gigle dikrambuka,
ene ye bogl tengramo dikraglkwa ba
kanwakai yeimbi ye ende ikine kamam-
buno pirkwa yomba meglmara unambuka.
2 Yomba ta pirngimo gigle dungwa pre ye
kaiya mokna kanekane nongwa. Ba ta
ye pirngimo gigle dikrukwa, ye mokna
keunde nongwa.* 3 Ana yomba kaiya mokna

* 13:9: Kisim Bek 20:13-15, 17; Lo 5:17-19, 21 * 13:9: Wok Pris 19:18 * 14:2: 1 Korin 8:1-13 ombugl kanamga.

kanekane nongwa ye eremogl yomba
ta mokna keunde nongwa pre disuglbai
boglkrambuka. Te yomba mokna keunde
nongwa ye ama eremogl yomba kaiya
mokna kanekane nongwa ipre tandaglme
orme dikrambuka. Tamanga. God ombugl
yombamo ye diyungwa. 4 Ene sragl
yomba motnga pre yomba ta kongunmo
yomba yumbu sinatne? Ye kongun
giglendi erambuka mo yange sinambuka,
i yene yagl kandemo kongunmo pangwa.
Te ye giglendi andigl morambuka i
yene Yaglkande prumere eran andigl
morambuka.

5 Yomba ta ye ande enge suwarata i
wakai kaima yei kawa te ande enge tau
engre tomedi prukwa. Ba yomba ta ye
ande enge suwara suwarandi i kokunkuno
keunde yeimedi prukwa. Ipre yomba
suwara suwarandi nomano mina ande enge
suwarandi yongwa i wakai ere yumbusi
piraglkwa. 6 Ana yomba suwarata ande
enge suwarata i enge kande we dinan,
ye Yaglkande pir tendre yegl orkwa. Te
yomba ta kaiya mokna kanekane nongwa.
Ye Yaglkande dembiye sitendre nongwa,
sraglpre, ye kaiya mokna ipre God diwakai
yei tongwa. Te yomba ta kaiya mokna tau
nendre tau mawagl orkwa. Ye ama Yaglka-
nde pir tendre, ana God diwakai yeitongwa.
7 Nono kor-mounga i yomba ye yene taratno
yomedi pirkraglkwa. Te ta gorambuka i ye
yene taratna wedi pirkrambuka. Tamanga.
8 Ba nono kor-moun, i Yaglkande mina nono
kor-mounga. Ana nono goun, i Yaglka-
nde mina gounga. Ipre nono goramga mo
kor-moramga i nono Yaglkande yombamo
mounga.

9 Mambuno ipre Krais gogl ana andigl
ukor ongwa. Yegl ere geglkwa ya kor-
meglkwa i akiye Yaglkandeno moglkwa.
10 Ipre erme ene sragl orko angitn mam-
bunomo yumbu sine? Ene sragl orko ene
angitn dikinde yene? Nono prapra God
ka-tange norambuka enge ye guma mina
andramga. 11 Ana kamambuno pepa mina
muno yegl beglko pangwa:
“Yaglkande yegl dungwa,
‘Na kor aimande moglka; ipre
yomba prapra goglkuno
bondugl naraglkwa; te drano
prapra dinongugl ende na God kaima
moglme dinaglkwa.’ ”*
12 Yeglpre nono prapra suwara suwarandi
mambunono ounere ounere dipoglsi God
tenamga.

Nono angro ta tandaglme erambedi taragl erekramga

13 Yeglpre nono angro ta mambunono
ormere yumbu sikramga. Te no ama pir
dime dindre mambuno ta oun, angro ta
yange sindre tandaglme ere dinaglmedi
eramga. 14 Na Yesus mina moglko ana
ye orko na nomana audungo pirkan erika
kaiya mokna prapra God ongumuglo mina
deglmbi ta yeikrukwa. Ba yomba ta kaiya
mokna i deglmbi yomedi pirngi dinan, i
kaima ye mina taragl i deglmbi yongwa.
15 Ana yeglpre angitn ta God ongumu-
glo mina kaiya mokna ta deglmbi yomedi
prukwa kaiya mokna i ene nen ana ene
nenmara i angitn nomanemo ere kinde
etnga. Ene pro, ene mambuno etnara i
mina angitn noman tekitnga. Krais an-
gitn i-ikine endina pre goglkwa, ene kaiya
mokna mina angitn i erekinde erekro. 16 Ene
taragl ta wakai yomedi piraglkwa ikra sugl
wakai moraglkwa, aglau eran yomba tau
ene mambunon kandre ana taragl wakai
ikra kinde yomiwe dinaglkwa. 17 Ana God
kingdomo yongwa i kaiya mokna ya nigl
nomunara i mem mambuno ta paikrukwa,
ba God kingdomo mambuno i yegl; mam-
buno du-yene ya, nomano pokndungwa ya,
te gun argan ounga, mambuno i Holi Spirit
mina ungwa. 18 Ipre yomba ta mambuno
yegl ere Krais kongunmo eran, ana God pra
wakai kanan te yomba ama i kuno orme
dinaglkwa.

19 Yeglpre nono nomano bipokndi yei
wakai moramga mambuno ipre kongunmo
mendigl pandigl ertre, ana yomba tau
pirngino sigigle dinamga. 20 Ana kaiya
mokna pre ere God kongunmo erekinde
erekriyo. Yeglpre kaiya mokna i prapra
wakai yongwa, ba ene ninatnara i mina
angitn ta yange sinan, i ana ene mambuno
kinde etnga. 21 Ba ene bugla-miye mo wain
mo kaiya mokna tau nemara i mina angro
tau yangesi dimbi, ana taraglmo i aglke
nekraglkwa.

* 14:11: Aisaia 49:18; 45:23

22 Taragl mambuno yeglpre ene pirngi
dingwa i akegi dimbi ana enene mina ya
God mina yenambuka.† Te yomba ta ye
taragl ta wakai yomedi prukwa ikra no-
manemo erekinde erekran, ana God eran
ye gun yenambuka. 23 Ba ye taragl nongwa
ipre nomano suwo yenan, ye aglau orkwa.
Sraglpre, ye pirngi dikre nongwa. Te taragl
prapra ta orumun ana pirngino bogl kuno
erekran, i tandaglme ounga.

15

Yomba ta wakai pirambuka ipre kongunmo eramga

1 Nono pirngino gigle dungwa yomba
eremogl yomba pirngino gigle dikrukwa
yomba yumbuno akepledi tenamga. No
nono akeple dina pre ta erekramga. 2 Nono
suwara suwarandi angro ta wakai moram-
buka ipre akepledi tomun ana ye pirngino
yake wu pond enambuka. 3 Te Krais ye
yene akeple dinambuka ipre ta erekrukwa,
ba kamambuno pepa mina ka yegl muno
beglko pamere orkwa: "Yomba ka kinde di
ene tengwa, ka kinde dingwa i ama ende na
mina ungwa."* 4 Taragl kanekane okuna ka-
mambuno pepa mina okuna muno beglko
pangwa i nono beke noraglkwa pre beglko
pangwa. Kamo i nono nomano sigigledi
noran nono giglendi mogl ana Yaglkande
nono i-ikine endinambuka ipre pirtre kuie
ere moramga.

5 Ana God mina nono yomburo indre ana
pirngi dindre giglendi mounga. Ipre God
ene akeple dinan ene Yesus Krais mam-
bunomo sika sindre nomano suwara yei
moraglkwa. 6 Yegl ere ene prapra wu
suwara pi drano suwara mina God dembiye
karaugl eretenaglkwa ana ye nono Yaglka-
ndeno Yesus Krais Nem.

Yesus eremogl Juda yomba ya Yomba Bina akeple dungwa

7 Ene Krais mina moraglmedi pre Krais
wakai pir di yu mereyegl ene ama angro
ambaro tau pre wakai pir di isuna endi-
naglkwa. Ene mambuno yegl eraglmara i
God dembiye si teingwa. 8 Na ene diteinga,
Krais ye Juda yomba nigl-konguno yomba
moglkwa. Ye yegl ere God kamo kaima i
ombuno dinagledi pre orkwa. Mambuno
yegl ormara i God okuna kowano awano
ka giglendi dipandigl tongo pangwa ikra
kaima paiyungwa. 9 Te Yomba Bina ama
God mitno goglkwa mambuno i mina God
kangiye kande tenaglkwa, i kamambuno
pepa mina ka yegl pangwa:
"Ipre Yomba Bina meglmara
na ene dembinsi mitna
endinaglka, te na giglange
dindre ene kangin dembiye sinaglka."*
10 Ka ta ama yegl pangwa,
"Ene Yomba Bina God pinde
yungwa yomba bogl wu suwara pi gun
yenaglkwa!"*
11 Te ka bangeta ama yegl pangwa,
"Ene Yomba Bina prapra
Yaglkande kangiye dembiyesi
mitna imbo endiyo! Te ene
yomba dumo bange bange
mogl-eingwa giglange di
Yaglkande kangiye dembiyesi mitna imbo
endigo!"*
12 Te propet Aisaia ama ka ta yegl dungwa,
"Jesi gawamo ta okuwo
plau dinambuka, ye plau
dindre ana yomba kande mogl
dumo makan koglkoglo sutno
morambuka, ana Yomba Bina
enge i aunake plau dinan no
akeple dinambedi kuie ere moraglkwa."*

13 God taragl wakai inaglme dungwa ipre
nono inamunedi sugl moramga. Nono ye
wedi pirngi dumun ana ye nomano pokn-
dungwa ya gun pond yeinamga i sikausi
norambuka. Ana Holi Spirit yombuglo bogl
noran, God taragl wakai inaglme dungwa
ikra ene mina kau kaima sinambuka.

Pol kamambuno kongun orkwa ipre gun yongwa

14 Angrima wagle, na nana pirka no-
mana gigle dungwa. Ene mambuno wakai
akeningandi ertre te konguno eraglkwa
pirpogl kaima sindre ana enene suwara
suwarandi God kamo bekete imboriya end-
ingwa. 15 Na pepa muno boglmara i kui
nokokre ana ka tau gigle dungwa bogl
teinga, i ene nomano torwa sidinambedi
pre na erika. Sraglpre, God wakaimo na

† 14:22: Grik ka mina ka i ta dipendigl endekrukwa. * 15:3: Buk Song 69:9 * 15:9: 2 Samuel 22:50; Buk Song 18:49 * 15:10: Lo 32:43 * 15:11: Buk Song 117:1 * 15:12: Aisaia 11:10

mina pango: [16] Na Yesus Krais kongunmo
Yomba Bina meglmara erika. Na pris
kongun ere God kamambuno wakai dite-
imbo ana Yomba Bina ofa mereyegl auro
iyu God teimbo ana ye wakai pirambuka.
Yegl erimbo Holi Spirit ye ere i holi endinan
God yombama moraglkwa.
[17] Na Yesus Krais bogl sidange God
kongunmo erika ipre pra gun yei na
kangina ake mitna endiga. [18] Na ka
kanekane ta dikraglka, ba Yomba Bina ere
endimbo God kamo pinande eraglkwa ipre
Yesus kongun dinarkwa i keunde ertre
te dindre eraglka. [19] Ye yombuglo narko
na diu ya kimagl eriko ana Holi Spirit na
sigigledi narkwa. Ana Jerusalem mambuno
bogl Yesus kamo wakai i prapra di ende pi
ana dumo kande Ilirikum einga. [20] Te angai
dumo tau Yesus Krais kangiye pirkrimara
igle na kamambuno wakai dipene ende
tenaglka i nomana pond kaima pangwa,
te yomba ta yungu keina pre kauglange
si panduglmara i na yungu tembe keina
kiurika. [21] Ba kamambuno pepa mina ka
yegl muno beglko pangwa:
"Ye kamo bogl okuna
pirkrikwa, yombamo i okuwo
ye kanaglkwa, te ye kamo
okuna pirkrikwa, ye okuwo pirdime di-
naglkwa."*
[22] Na kamambuno kongun mere pangwa
ipre na ene meglmara wu kankrika.

Pol pi Rom yomba kandre ana ende Spen kamun enagledi prukwa

[23] Ba erme dumo yawagle mundu
konguna ta paikrukwa, ipre buglayungu
merkinde ene kanagledi pirka munduna
pangwa. [24] Na ende Spen kamun enagledi
unaglka enge wu ene kandre ana endina-
gledi pirka. Na ene kandre gun yeimbo,
enge sungunagle ta nono akiye moun
ana na akeple dimbi ende Spen kamun
enaglka. [25] Ba erme God yombama du-
wakai Jerusalem meglkwa i akeple ditena
pre endiga. [26] Ipre Masedonia ya Akaia
kamun God yombama du-wakai, ye moni
imakaisi God yombama tau gonduglme
Jerusalem meglkwa i tenaglka pre narikwa.
[27] Ye yene nomano pirmere moni tengwa.
Juda yomba ye kamambuno wakai ya Spirit
taragl akepledi Yomba Bina teingwa; te
Yomba Bina i nangino taragl akepledi te
ikine Juda yomba teingwa. Ipre ye pirkwa
kongun mambuno kaima pangwa i, ye
kiuglgiunde yomba akeple ditenaglkwa
konguno pangwa. [28] Ana na kongun narkwa
i erekondo, te moni makai singwa i prapra
ipi Jerusalem yomba tendre ana okuwo
na ende Spen enagledi undre, na wu ene
kandre ana endenaglka. [29] Na pirkan erika,
ene meglmara unaglka enge, Krais ere
wakai eretenambuka na mina kausi panan
undre ana ene erewakai eretenaglka.

[30] Angrima wagle, ene yegl eraglmedi pre
diga: Nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krais ye
mina ya te yomba kanwakai yomga mam-
buno i Holi Spirit i-pene ende norkwa i
mina, ene na bogl ainimbi ana nono no-
mano suwara yei God na akeple dinambuka
pre kamange eretenamga. [31] Ene kamange
erimbi kade Judia yomba kamambuno ki-
urikwa yomba na erekinde ere narekrimbi
wakai moraglkwa. Ene ama kamange er-
imbi ana na taragl ipi God yombama du-
wakai Jerusalem meglkwa tenaglka i ye
wakai piraglkwa. [32] Ipre God ta prawedi
piran na argan bogl ende ene meglmara
wimbo nono prapra kurita mogl ir sinamga.
[33] God nomanemo bipokndi yongwa i ene
mina prapra panambiwo. I kaima.

16

Pol yomba diwakai yeitongwa

[1] Na nono ambaro Fibi erewakai erete-
naglkwa pre na diga. Sraglpre, ye dumo
kande Senkria God yombama konguno ere
akeple dungwa. [2] Na pirka ene Yaglkande
wedi pirtre ana Fibi isuna ene meglmara
endinaglkwa. God yombama du-wakai
ene mambuno wakai yeglmere ertre ana
ye taragl ta inagledi dokinambuka ikra
ene akepledi teiyo. Sraglpre, ye yomba
merkinde akepledi tendre te na ama ake-
pledi narkwa.

[3] Te Prisila ya Akwila, no Yesus Krais
kongunmo akiye ounga pre na diwakai yeit-
einga i ene diteiyo. [4] Ye na akeple dindre
ana ye gorambrika i pirmbrika taragl yoko
orkwa. Na keunde diwakai yeitekrika, ba
Yomba Bina God kamo pirkwa prapra ama
ye suwo diwakai yeiteingwa.

* 15:21: Aisaia 52:15

5 Te God yombama wu ye kei-pambrara
makaisi si erikwa i ama diwakai yeiteingwa.
Te angra Epainetus, ye Esia kamun kom-
naiye kana Yesus wedi pirngi dungwa pre
na ye diwakai yeiteinga.
6 Te Maria ene pre kongun yombuglo
orkura pre na diwakai yeinga i diteiyo.
7 Te Andronikus ya Junias, ye suwo na
bogl akiye kane pamgra. Ye suwo no Juda
yomba suwara mounga, te aposel wagle ye
suwo pirkan erikwa, te ye komnaiye kana
kamambuno piurko na okuwo pirka. Na
ombugl ye suwo diwakai yeiteinga.
8 Te Amplietus, ye Yaglkande embriyemo
ormara i mina na yagl angra kaima
moglkwa pre na ye diwakai yeiteinga i
diteiyo.
9 Te Urbanus, nono Krais kongunmo
akiye oungra. Te Stakis na yaglkunana
kaima moglkwa. Ye suwo-akiye na diwakai
yeiteinga i diteiyo.
10 Te Apeles, ye Krais duglo boglkwa
mambuno i mina ye kangiye wakai
pangwa. Na diwakai yeinga. Te Aristobulus
yungumo mina yomba prapra meglkwa i
ama diwakai yeiteinga.
11 Te Herodion, no Juda yomba suwara
mouglka ye ama diwakai yeinga i ditendre,
te Narsisus, ye yombama bogl Yaglkande
epiglma meglkwa, na diwakai yeiteinga i
diteiyo.
12 Ana Trifina ya Trifosa, ambu suwo i
Yaglkande kongunmo giglendi eurikra, na
ye diwakai yeiteinga i diteiyo. Te Persis,
ye na ambara wakai, Yaglkande kongunmo
akeningandi orkwa, ipre na diwakai yei
teinga i diteiyo.
13 Te Rufus ye Yaglkande kamo dumere
duglo boglko ana mam na mana kaima
mereyegl moglkwa. Ipre na diwakai yeit-
einga i diteiyo.
14 Te Asinkritus ya Flegon ya Hermes
ya Patrobas, ya Hermas, te angro tau ye
bogl meglkwa, prapra diwakai yeiteinga i
diteiyo.
15 Te Filologus ya Julia, te Nereus ye am-
bauglo bogl, te God yombama du-wakai
prapra Olimpas bogl meglkwa, na diwakai
yeiteinga i diteiyo.
16 Nono God yombanma mounga i mam-
bunono holi pamere ere ene diwakai yei
kungro bare eraglkwa. Te Krais yombama
prapra meglkwa i diwakai yei ene tengwa.

Kamambuno pirkwa yomba tau wu perepere eingwa

17 Angrima wagle, na ka giglendi ene
diteinga, Kristen meglmara yomba wu di
perepere endinamnedi ertre ana pirngino
sigugl sinamnedi erikwa, te ka beke tomga
pirkwa ikra disuglbai boraglkwa, ba ene
kanpogl sindre yomba yegl mina ene
wu eglke piyo. 18 Yomba yeglmere ye
nono Yaglkandeno Yesus kongunmo ta
erekrikwa. Ye yene pirmere mambuno
kanekane ere wanmeglkwa. Ye ka dongun
orkwa dindre, ene kinano sindre, kakimbi
dindre ana yomba mambuno wakai
pirpogl sikrikwa i bakagl teingwa. 19 Ene
kamambuno wakai pirtre yomere-pamere
erikwa i yomba prapra pir kendingwa.
Ana mambuno yegl erikwa ipre na gun
pond yeiteinga. Na pirka mambuno wakai
pamere i ene pirdime dindre, te mambuno
kinde pamara i ene pirkan erekraglkwa.
20 Ana enge sungunagle ta God dem
munduwo bipokndi yongwa yagle ye kan-
winge eran ene Satan engre deruwagl
eraglkwa.

Nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krais wakaimo
i ene mina panambiwo.

Yomba tau ama Rom yomba diwakai yeiteingwa

21 Ana Timoti, no kongun suwara ouglka
yagle, ene diwakai yeitongwa. Ana Lusius
ya Jeson ya te Sosipater, ye no yungu om-
buno suwara, ye ama ene diwakai yeite-
ingwa.
22 Na Tertius, Pol dra mina ka i indre pepa
muno bogl ana Yaglkande kangiye mina
ene diwakai yeiteingwa.
23 Te Gaius, ye yungumo mina na iyun-
gugl ende wakai ere nare te God yombama
yungugl igle makai singo ana ye wakai ere-
tongwa yagle, ye ene diwakai yeitongwa. Te
Erastus siti igle gavman wagle monino sugl
moglkwa yagle ya nono angro Kwartus, ye
suwo-akiye ene diwakai yeitembrika.
24 Yaglkandeno Yesus Krais arganmo ene
prapra mina yenambuka. I kaima.*

* 16:24: Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau pirkwa, epigl 24 Pol muno boglkrukwa. Ana okuwo yomba ta boglme dingwa.

Ka di uglo yei God dembiyesi mitna imbo endingwa

[25] Nono pra God dembiye karaugl eretenamga i yegl eramga: Ye akepledi noran nono pirngi dumga i mina andigl giglendi moramga, i kamambuno wakai ene diteimere yegl, kamo i Yesus Krais kamo boglo. Ana kamo i okuna enge olto uglmange ere pangwa, [26] ba erme God i-nongugl endungo kanigwa. God kor aimande moglkwa propet wagle ka muno beglkwa ikra ere i-nongugl endungo yomba prapra kan kendingwa. Ipre yomba dumo koglkoglo meglkwa ye kamo pirngi dindre ana dumere pinande eraglkwa. [27] God suwara, ye yene nomane wakai pangwa. Ana Yesus Krais ongo mina God taragl kanekane orkwa, ana nono ye kangiye kande aimande aimande dimitna endinamga. I kaima.

1 KORIN
Pol pepa muno namba 1 bogl Korin yomba tongwa
Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Korin yungu ombuno wagle pirngi dingwa ya moglpai erikwa mambuno yumbun pago ana Pol di akekun era pre pepa muno namba 1 i bogl tongwa. Ana Korin yungu ombuno wagle i Pol yene kongun ere i-pene endungwa.

Korin i taun kande Akaia Provins mina suna yongwa, makan igle mina Korin yomba bisnis pond erikwa angai, te yomba embriye mambunono kanekane pangwa, te yagl ya ambu mambuno kinde kanekane eriko te yomba pirngino kanekane pangwa.

Ana okuna Pol ye Korin yungu ombuno kondo endpi dumo bangeta kongun eremoglko ana yumbun plau dungo yomba pirngino sigugl sinambuka mereyegl pangwa. Ipre yomba nomano wakai indre ana mambuno kinde ya yumbun i kanpogl sinaglkwa pre pepa i bogl tongwa. Kamo i yegl paingwa: Yagl ya ambu mambuno wakai mina bogl indre ana God Spiritmo embriye wakai i mina wan moraglkwa, tamanan yumbun inaglme dungwa. Ana Holi Spirit taragl wakai yomba yoko tongwa. God dembiye karaugl erikwa. Te yomba geglkwa andigl ukor enaglkwa ipre ama dungwa.

Pepa muno boglmara i bange suwarata yungu ombuno mina meglkwa prapra wakai kaima pirkwa, i numa 13: Yomba eremogl yomba tau pre munduno panambuka embriye wakai i tongwa, yomba yeglmere ye God yombama kaima meglme dungwa.

Pol pepa muno namba 1 bogl Korin yomba tongwa

1 Na Pol, Yesus Krais aposelmo moglka,
i God yene prumere na di yungwa te
nono angro Sosetenis akiye, 2 no pepa
muno i bogltre ana ene God yombama
Korin kamun suna meglkwa i tombuglka.
Yesus Krais ere endungo ene holi meglko
ana pinde yungo ye yombama meglkwa.
Te yomba tau prapra makan koglkoglo
mogl-eingwa i ye akiye Yaglkandeno Yesus
kangiye dembiye karaugl erete meglkwa.
Yesus Krais iwe, nono ya te yomba prapra
Yaglkandeno moglkwa.
3 Nono Neno God te Yaglkande Yesus
Krais wakaimo ya nomane pokndungwa i
ene mina tenambiwo.

Pol ye God diwakai yeitongwa.

4 God ye Yesus Krais mina wakaimo ene
tongwa ipre na poglodi pir ana engenge ene
pre God diwakai yeite wanmoglka. 5 Ene
Yesus Krais mina nomano suwara yeingwa i
mina taragl prapra paitongo ombugl bitno
pai pogl sungo te ene ka ake undi di wan-
meglkwa. 6 I Krais kamo no boglo kugl to-
munga i ene nomano suna duglo ongwa pre
yegl eremeglkwa. 7 Te Spiritmo mina taragl
gigle ingwa i kuno orko ene ta dokokre ana
nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krais unongugl
enambuka pre suglmo meglkwa.
8 Te ye yombuglo bogl tenan ene gigle
kuindi wanmoglpi ana Yaglkandeno Yesus
Krais unambuka enge, ene mina aglau ta
paikrambuka. 9 God taragl eragle dungwa
i kaima kaima erambuka. Ye Wam Yesus
Krais nono Yaglkandeno, ene ye bogl tapsi
moraglkwa pre ene digaglkwa.

Korin God yombama poimsi meglkwa

10 Angrima wagle, nono Yaglkandeno
Yesus Krais kangiye mina na ka giglendi
ene diteinga, i ene prapra nomano suwara
yei moraglmiwo, te nomano poglodi pi-
raglkwa ya ka dinaglkwa i kokunkuno ke-
unde panambiwo. Yegl erimbi ana ene
mina suna poim sikraglimiwo. 11 Kaima
angrima wagle, enene mina ka tengramo
di meglkwa i Kloe yombama wagle boglo
kugl narikwa. 12 Na ka ipre diga, enene
mina suwara suwarandi ka yegl dingwa,
“Na tau Pol yombamo.” Te ta dungwa,
“Na Apolos yombamo.” Te ta dungwa, “Na
Pita yombamo.” Te ta dungwa, “Na Krais
yombamo.”
13 Krais ye poimsi wu perepere omo?
Mo Pol ene pre ere endi-prak mina gogl
suno? Mo Pol kangiye mina ene baptais ere
suno? 14 Ene meglmara pukamugl yagl suwo
Krispas ya Gaius keme na baptais ereteinga,
ba yomba tau na ta baptais eretekrika. Ipre
na God diwakai yeiteinga. 15 Yeglpre yomba
ta eremogl ene Pol kangiye mina baptais
erikura wa ta dikrambuka. 16 I kaima, na

ama Stefanas yombama baptais ereteinga.
Te yomba ta ama baptais ereteiyo mo
eretekrika i na pirpogl sikrika. 17 Sraglpre,
na yomba baptais eretenatnedi pre Krais di-
endekrukwa. Tamanga. Yesus kamo wakai
dipene endinaglka pre na diendungwa. I
makan yomba bitno pai pogl sungwa ka
dimere yegl na dikraglka, ba na yegl dimbo
ana Yesus endimo-prak kamo yombuglomo
i taragl yoko mereyegl ere dinambiwo.

God nomanemo wakai ya yombuglomo i Krais moglkwa

18 Ana guglo kamun enaglkwa yomba ye
endi-prak kamo i aglau ormedi pirkwa. Ba
God ere-yungwa yomba nono prumga endi-
prak kamo i God yombuglomo. 19 God kamo
yegl beglko pangwa:
"Pirpogl singwa yomba ye
nomano wakai erekinde
eraglka, te nomano pai pogl
sungwa yomba ye nomano wakai ikorugl
endinaglka."*

20 Nomano pirpogl singwa yomba
meglma awe? Te yomba erme ka tengramo
dingwa God lomo beke tongwa yomba
meglma awe? Te enge erme taragl
mambuno kaima pirpogl singwa yomba
ye meglma awe? Makan yomba pirpogl
singwa nomano wakai i God ere ikorugl
endungo ye kanno i ka yoko orkwa.

21 Ana God ye nomano wakai mina ye
yegl pirkan orkwa, makan yomba yene
pirpogl singwa i mina God wedi pirkan-
pogl sikrikwa pango, ana God ye yomba
ikine endinagledi pre konbauna ta i-pene
endungwa. Ipre God kamo kinde kaima
we dingwa ikra no dipene endumgo ana
pirngi dingwa yomba God ere-yungwa.
22 Juda yomba kimagl kanamnedi yombuglo
erikwa, te Grik yomba nomano wakai i pir
inamunedi yombuglo erikwa, 23 ba no Krais
endi-prak mina sigeglkwa i kamo dipene
endumga. Ana Juda yomba ka i pirakuriko
te Yomba Bina ka i kinde kaima wedi
pirkwa. 24 Ba God i-ikine endungwa yomba,
Juda ya Grik akiye nono pirkan ounga
Krais ye God yombuglomo ya nomanemo
moglkwa. 25 Makan yomba eremogl yegl
pirkwa: God nomanemo wakai tau aglau
kaima ormedi pirkwa, ba aglau ormedi
pirkwa ikra pai mitna imbo ende yomba
pirpogl singwa i engre tongwa. Te God
yombuglo dokumedi pirkwa, ba i kaima
gigle kuindi yomba gigle dingwa i i-atne
endungwa.

26 Angrima wagle, ene okuna sraglmere
wanmeglkwa enge, God aglendi yungo ene
Kristen meglkwa i piryo. Okuna ene yomba
merkinde makandle yomba nomano pir-
pogl singwa ikra ene mina ta paikrukwa.
Te yomba merkinde yomburo paikruko te
kangino kande paikrukwa. 27 Ba makandle
pirpogl singwa yomba angai goraglmedi
pre ye taragl aglau ormedi pirkwa taragl
ikra God pinde yungwa. Te taragl yombu-
glo pame dingwa ikra angai goraglmedi
pre taragl yombuglo komugl sungwa God
pinde yungwa. 28 Te makandle yomba
kangino paikrukwa ya gonduglme we din-
dre kongunmo paikrumedi pirkwa ikra God
pinde yungwa. Ye yegl ormara i yomba
gigle dingwa ya kangino kande pangwa ye
wu taragl yoko mereyegl eingwa. 29 Yegl
orkwa ipre yomba suwarata God ongumu-
glo mina ye yene pre dembiye sikrambuka.
30 God ye yene ene i-endungo Yesus Krais
mina meglkwa. God yegl orko ana nono
nomano wakai ya pirpogl sumga i mam-
buno Yesus moglkwa. Ye mina suwara nono
wu du-yene omga, te yene mambunomo
holi pamere wanmounga. Ye nono topo ere
ikine endungwa. 31 Ipre kamambuno pepa
mina muno yegl beglko pangwa:
"Yomba ta yene dembiye
sinagledi pirambuka, Yaglkande suwara
dembiye si tenambuka."*

2

Krais endi-prak mina singwa kamo i Pol dipene endungwa

1 Angrima wagle, okuna na ene meglmara
pindre ana God kamo wakai pangwa i
dipene ende teingra, ba yomba bitno pai
pogl sungwa ka wakai wakai dimere yegl na
ta ditendre ene kinano sikrika. 2 Na nomana
yegl pirka na ene meglmara pukamugl
moglka enge na ka kanekane tau manedi
pirka, ba Yesus Krais pre ya te ye endi-prak
mina singwa kamo i keme pirka. 3 Na ene
meglmara wingwa enge yombura dokungo,

* 1:19: Aisaia 29:14 * 1:31: Jeremaia 9:24

kundugl pirtre te noko purparaugl diga.
4 Ana ka diga ya kamambuno wakai dipene
ende teinga i yomba bitno pai pogl sungwa
ye kanno dimere i na dindre ene kinano
sikrika, ba Holi Spirit yombuglomo i ene
ombunodi nongugl ende teinga. 5 Na mam-
buno yegl erika i ene yomba bitno pai pogl
sungwa kanno dingwa i ene pirngino ye
mina tenge tekraglkwa, ba God yombuglo
i mina ene tenge tenaglmedi na yegl erika.

God Spiritmo nono nomane wakai norkwa

6 God embriye mambunomo wakai mina
yake giglendi kondingwa yomba ye mina no
ka ditomga i ye pir-ingwa, ba i makandle
ka ta pirkrikwa. Te i makandle sugl yomba
kande wau boramunedi erikwa i kanno
wakai tamanga. 7 No God nomane wakai
teke pangwa i dipene endumga, kamo i
okuna teke paimoglkwa. God dumo makan
ere yeikrukwa enge, nomane wakai ka i
nono ambuglangesi noragledi uglmange
ere endungwa pangwa. 8 Makandle kaungo
yomba ye nomano wakai kamo mam-
buno i ta pirpogl sikrikwa. Ye i pirpogl
sima daglma ana Yaglkande kangiye kande
pangwa ye endi-prak mina sikriko. 9 Ba no
ka dumga i pepa mina yegl beglko pangwa:
"Taragl yomba ongumutno
kankrikwa, te kinano
pirkrikwa, te taragl i plau
dinambedi nomano mina ama
pirkrikwa, ana yomba God
wakai kaningwa ye pre taragl
i ye ake non-nan ere yeitongwa."*
10 Kamo i okuna teke pangwa, ba no
pre ere God ye Spiritmo mina ombunodi
norkwa. Te taragl prapra teke paingwa
ya te God taraglmo uglmange kaima
ere paingwa i Holi Spirit mundu kan-
kondungwa. 11 Yomba ta nomane mina
poglodi prukwa i yomba ta sraglmere
pirkan erambe? Tamanga. Yomba
yene spiritmo suna moglkwa i pirkan
orkwa. Ana kuno yegl keunde yomba ta
God nomane suna poglodi prukwa i pir
kankrikwa, ba God yene Spiritmo pirkan
orkwa. 12 Ana nono makandle spirit i ta
ikunga. Tamanga. Nono Spirit yumga, i
God mina ungwa. Taragl God yoko norkwa
i mambuno pirpogl sinamga pre norkwa.
13 Ana no taragl yoko imga i mina ka dumga.
Ka i makandle yomba nomane wakai
pangwa ta beke norokrikwa. Tamanga.
Spirit ka i beke norkwa. Te Holi Spirit
kaima no mina moglko ana dipoglsi Holi
Spirit ye mina moglkwa yomba tomga.
14 Ba yomba Holi Spirit bogl moglkram-
buka, God Spiritmo mina taragl ungwa i ye
ta ikrambuka. Sraglpre, ka i prapra kinde
dumedi prukwa. Ana ye kamo i mambuno
ta pirpogl sikrambuka; sraglpre, taragl i
prapra Holi Spirit mina ungwa. 15 Yomba
ta Holi Spirit bogl moglkwa ye taragl i
prapra yumbusi mambuno pirkan orkwa.
Ba yomba Holi Spirit bogl moglkrambuka
ye eremogl yomba Holi Spirit bogl moglkwa
mambuno i ta yumbu sikrambuka,

16 "Yeglpre yomba ira
Yaglkande nomanemo pirpogl
sindre, ana ye ka yegl beke tenambe?"*
Ba no we, Krais nomanemo i-wamga.

3

Kamambuno kongun erikwa yomba, ye God nigl-kongunmo

1 Angrima wagle, na ene ka diteingwa i
yomba Holi Spirit bogl meglkwa diteimere
yegl ene ditekrika. Tamanga. Makan-
dle yomba mambuno goglo bogl meglko
ka diteimere yegl ene diteingwa. Sragl-
pre, Krais embriye mambunomo i mina
ene gak kuglambu mereyegl meglkwa.
2 Na am nuglo ene teinga kaiya mokna
gigle dungwa tekrika. Sraglpre, ene
kaiya mokna gigle dungwa ninaglkwa kuno
erekrukwa. Kaima, erme ama ninaglkwa
kuno erekrukwa. 3 Sraglpre, ene makan-
dle mambuno goglo i mina mogl paingwa.
Kaima, enene mina angro ta pre nangiye
ka-sindre te nonga dingwa i ene mina
paimoglkwa. Mambuno goglo i makan-
dle yomba mambunono ene mina pangwa.
4 Ana ene mina ta yegl dungwa, "Na Apo-
los yombamo." Te ta yegl dungwa, "Na
Pol yombamo." Ka yegl dingwa ipre ene
makan yomba yoko meglmere yegl ene
mogl paingwa.
5 Ana ene piryo. Apolos ye ira? Te Pol,
na ira? No suwo-akiye God nigl kongunmo
yomba mouglka. Yaglkande no kongun

* 2:9: Aisaia 64:4 * 2:16: Aisaia 40:13

noro perepere endungwa. Ana no kongun
ouglara i mina ene Krais pirngi dingwa.
6 Na mokna mongo yaglko, te Apolos nigl
engre boglkwa, ba God yene kongunmo
orko ana mokna mongo boglkwa. 7 Ipre
ereyaglkwa yagle ye kangiye paikrukwa, te
nigl engre boglkwa yagle ye ama kangiye
paikrukwa. God yene kongunmo orko
taragl bogl kande ongwa. Ye suwara kaima
kangiye pangwa. 8 Ana ereyaglkwa yagle ya
nigl engre boglkwa yagle ye kokunkuno mi-
urka. Ye suwara suwarandi kongun eurere
topo inambirka. 9 No tapsi God kongunmo
ouglka. Ana ene God kaiya moknamo togl
ya yungumo meglkwa.

Kamambuno kongun erikwa yomba ye yungu keingwa mereyegl meglkwa

10 God wakaimo narkwa i mina na yungu
wakai keingwa mereyegl mogltre ana
yungu keinaglka pre kombuglo kauglange
epigl erika. Ana yomba ta yungu bolamugl
igle keingwa. Ba ye suwara suwarandi
yungu sraglmere keinaglkwa i kanpogl
sindre keinaglkwa. 11 Sraglpre, yungu
kauglange pai-kondungwa, i Yesus Krais.
Ana yomba ye kauglange kor ta sikraglkwa.
12 Ana kauglange i mina yomba tau, gol ya
silva ya kombuglo topo kande boglkwa
indre yungu keinaglkwa, te yomba tau
endekondo ya indaun ya wit buglo indre
keinaglkwa. 13 Ana okuwo enge kande
mina God yomba ka-tange tenambuka
enge, yomba konguno erikwa i prapra wu
pene enambuka. Engemo i dongwa bauglo
mereyegl wu pene enambuka, ana yomba
yungu gigle dungwa mo kunambu orkwa
keingwa i donga yene eregagl kanambuka.
Kongun wakai erikwa mo kinde i nono
kanamga. 14 Yomba ta yungu kauglange i
mina yungu bolamugl keinan ana donga
detenge erekre yoko paimoran ana ye topo
inambuka. 15 Yomba ta yungumo endi
donga de kondinan ye topo ikrambuka, ba
ye yene ere-inambuka, yombamo i endi
donga bauglo mina suna moglko imenda
endingwa mereyegl moglkwa.

Ene God yungumo holi meglkwa

16 Ene God yungumo holi meglko ana
God Spiritmo ene mina suna moglkwa. I
ene pirkrimo? 17 Yomba ta God yungumo
holi i erekinde erambuka, ana God eremogl
yombamo i erekinde erambuka. Sraglpre,
God yungumo i holi yongwa. Yungumo holi
i ene meglkwa.

Nono yomba dembino sikramga

18 Aglau eran enene kakimbi di i-
dinaglmiwo. Ana ene mina suna i yomba
ta yene eremogl enge erme mambuno
kanekane i duglo bogl ana nomana pai
pogl sumedi piran, ye wu nomano pai
pogl sikrukwa du mereyegl enambuka. Te
yomba ta na nomana pai pogl sikrumedi
pirambuka, ye nomane pai pogl sungwa.
19 Makandle yomba nomane pai pogl
sungwa ye kanno i God ongumuglo wagle
wu dorugl ongwa. Ka ta yegl beglko
pangwa: "Nomano pai pogl sungwa yomba
ye yene mambuno erimara i ere endungo
kitn singwa."* 20 Ka ta ama yegl beglko
pangwa: "Makan yomba pirpogl singwa ye
nomano Yaglkande kangwa wu taragl yoko
ongwa."* 21 Ipre ene yomba ta pre dembino
sikraglkwa. Taragl prapra i ene taratno
yongwa. 22 Ana Pol ya Apolos ya Pita, te
makan mina kor-mounga mo gounga, te
enge erme mo okuwo imbor, i prapra ene
taratno yongwa. 23 Ana Krais yombama
ene meglko te Krais ye God yombamo
moglkwa.*

4

Yaglkande yene kongunmo yomba yumbu sinambuka

1 Ene no pre, Krais kongunmo yomba
mogltre te God kamo kaima teke paingwa
i suglmo yomba kra meglmedi piraglkwa.
2 Ana sugl yomba kongun erambuka i mem
yegl pangwa, ye kongun pamere bonma
ere erambuka. 3 Ana na mambunona ene
yumbu sinaglkwa mo yomba ka-tangimara
yumbu sinaglkwa i na pirka taragl kem-
bra orkwa. Kaima, na mambunona i

* 3:19: Jop 5:13 * 3:20: Buk Song 94:11 * 3:23: 1 Korin 1:12 ya 3:4 mina Pol ka yegl dungwa, Korin yomba ende wu perepere pi yegl dingwa, "Na Pol yombamo" te "Na Apolos yombamo." Ba ka yeglmere i makandle yomba nomane pamere duglo beglkwa. Ana Korin yomba God nomanemo ta pirkan erima, ye yegl digo, "Pol no yombano" te "Apolos no yombano". Sraglpre, God eremogl Pol indre Apolos indre ana Korin yomba akeple dimbir ana ye wu Krais epiglmo kaima enaglkwa. 1 Korin 3:1-9 ombugl kanamga.

nana ama yumbu sikrika. [4] Na nomana
undungwa, ipre na yomba wakai mole
dikraglka. Yaglkande suwara na mam-
bunona yumbu sinambuka. [5] Ipre, ka tang-
inaglkwa enge yeikrukwa pre ene yomba
mambunono yumbu sikraglkwa. Ene sugl
mogl-embi Yaglkande yene undre, ana
taragl mim ormara teke paingwa i ake am-
buglange sindre te yomba nomano suna
taragl pirmeglkwa i i-pene endinambuka.
Enge i yomba suwarandi kongun wakai
erumere God dembiye si tenambuka.

Korin yomba ye yene kangino dembiyesi mitna endingwa

[6] Angrima wagle, ka i ene akeple di-
nambuka pre nana ya Apolos bogl dibogl
diga. Yeglpre ka i mambunomo no mina
embriyeno mambunono ene kandre pir-
pogl sinaglkwa. Ene wakai mogltre ana
kamambuno pepa mina pangwa i engre
atne endekraglkwa. Yegl ertre ene ka-
raugl engrekre te yomba ta kangiye diwakai
yeite ana ta kangiye dikinde yeikraglkwa.
[7] Angra, ene yomba kande moratnedi ira
ene dito du? Ene taragl wakai suwarata
paitongwa i ene God mina ikitn kana?
Taragl i prapra ene God mina kaima inga
panan, sraglpre enene kangin dembiye sin-
dre ana ene taragl yombutn mina i-pene
endinga mereyegl etne?

[8] Kaima. Ene taragl wakai prapra in-
amunedi pirkwa mere pra i-kondingwa.
Ene taragl merkinde paite kondungo wakai
meglkwa! Ene no engre atne ende ana king
mereyegl meglkwa. Na munduna pangwa
i ene king kaima meglmbi ana no ene bogl
akiye tapsi king moramga! [9] Na yegl pirka,
God eremogl no aposel wagle dumo yagle-
mugl kaima norko mounga. Ana kot mina
yomba sigoraglme dikondingwa ikra mere
no yegl mounga. Yeglpre makandle taragl
prapra ya te yomba ya te angelo wagle, ye
prapra ongumutno wagle no sigoramnedi
erikwa. [10] No Krais kangiye pre ere dubonge
moungo te ene Krais mina bitno pai pogl
sungwa! Te no yomburo paikrukwa ba
ene yomburo pangwa! Ene kangino kande
pangwa ba no kangino paikrukwa! [11] Enge
okuna imbo ende wu etne ungwa i no kin-
dan gogl te nigl pre gounga, te kungutno
gatno kinde orkwa, te no ere sigo ana du-
mono moglpai eramga ta yeikrukwa. [12] No
nono onguno pagl kongun yombuglo ere
ounga. Te yomba mangaglsi noriko, no ye
diwakai yeitomga. Te no eresi teingwa enge
no yumbun i ekrike i-wan mounga. [13] Ye
ka kinde kaima di noriko ba no ka wakai
di ikine ende tomga. Te yomba makan
mina wiglki kuro bir singwa yeglmere no
mounga. Te yomba prapra ongumutno
mina no taragl kinde kangiye paikrukwa
deglmbi yongwa yeglmere no mounga. No
okuna yegl mogl umga ana erme ama yegl
mogl pamga.

Korin yomba ye Pol ormere eraglkwa

[14] Ene angai goraglkwa pre pepa i ta
boglkrika. Tamanga. Ene na nangrima
meglkwa, ene pirpogl sinaglmedi pre na
pepa i boglka. [15] Krais embriye mam-
bunomo eraglmedi pre yomba 10,000 ene
sutno moraglkwa, ba ene neno merkinde ta
moglkrikwa. Sraglpre, Yesus Krais kamam-
bunomo wakai i mina na suwara ene neno
moglka, ana ene na nangrima meglkwa.
[16] Ipre ene, na mambunona i kandre ana
siye yei eraglkwa pre diteinga. [17] Mambuno
ipre na wana Timoti, ye kanwakai yeinga
yagle di ene meglmara endinga. Ye
Yaglkande kongunmo sugl wakai moglkwa.
Na embriye mambunona ya te ene Krais
mina sidakagl wanmoglka i ye aglkekor
ene beke tenambuka. Mambuno i God
yombama prapra dumo bange meglkwa i
duglo boraglkwa pre na okuna ye beke
teinga.

[18] Ene mina pirka yomba tau Pol wu no
kankrambuka wedi pirtre ye ka sende wan-
meglkwa. [19] Ba yaglkande prawedi piran
na ene meglmara oglandi unaglka. Undre
ana ka sendingwa yomba kanno i ta na
pirkraglka, ba ye sragl yomburo pangwa i
na doko kanaglka. [20] Sraglpre, God king-
domo i ka dingwa i keunde manga, ba yene
yombuglo gigle dumara i mina wu pene
ongwa. [21] Na srambre ere ene meglmara
unambedi pirme? Na uglmbo kumba ake
indre ene meglmara unaglo? Mo ene pre
munduna panan, mitno gogl ana nomana
pokndi yenan ene meglmara unagle?

5

Yaglambu bogl indre erekinde erikwa i Korin yomba mina pangwa

1 Ka ta kaima yegl dingo na pirka:
Ene meglmara suna i yaglambu kunogl
gundime dingwa. Yagl ta yene nem embiye
wausi yungwa. I kamambuno kiurikwa
yomba mambuno yegl ta erekrimere ene
erikwa. 2 I ene wakai ounedi pirmo? Ene
wakai ounedi pirkwa i kindekondo ana
kai eriyo. Yomba mambuno yegl orkwa i
ene kamambuno pirmara i sibina endimbi
ene mina moglkrambuka. I wakai kaima
pangwa. 3 Na nangina keunde ene bogl
akiye ta moglkrika ba spirit mina kaima
ene bogl akiye moglka. Yagl ta mam-
buno yegl orkwa i mambunomo yumbusi
kondiga. Na ene meglmara mangigl mogl
eraglmere mere erika. 4 Yeglpre nono
Yaglkandeno Yesus Krais kangiye mina ene
ka tanginaglkwa enge, ana na spirit mina
ene bogl moraglkwa te nono Yaglkandeno
Yesus yombuglomo ene mina panambuka.
5 Ana yomba i Satan ongo mina yeiyo, yegl
erimbi kade ye nomanemo goglo i gogl
kondinambuka. Nono yegl oun, Yaglka-
nde engemo kande mina ye spiritmo ere-
inambuka.

Korin yomba eremogl yomba mambuno kinde eraglkwa sibina endinaglkwa

6 Ene kangino dimitna endingwa i mam-
buno wakai ta erekrikwa. Yis kurita
kongun orko bret mundu ake bei poriya
dungwa i ene kankrimo? 7 Ene bret yis
paikrukwa meglkwa, yeglpre yis goglo i-
eglke endindre ana ene bret kor mereyegl
moraglkwa. Nono Pasovano eramga sipsip i
kombuglange gagl ofa tekondingwa. I Krais
iwe. 8 Ipre dembiye karaugl eraglkwa enge
kande yenambuka enge nono okuna yis
goglo indre dembiye karaugl erekramga,
yis iwe tandaglme ya mambuno kinde.
Nono bret yis paikrukwa indre ana enge
kande mina dembiye karaugl ere tena
mounga. Bret iwe nono nomano pesi yenan
ana ka kaima mambuno i mina lotu er-
amga.*
9 Na okuna pepa muno yegl bogl ene
teinga, "Yagl ya ambu kunogl gundingwa
yomba bogl ene akiye nigle ikriyo."
10 Makandle yagl ya ambu bogl ingwa
ye kunogl gundo erekinde erikwa, ya
te taragl bumbuno gogltre ana yomba
taratno wau singwa yomba ya te god kimbi
mambuno sika singwa yomba, i ene ye
prapra kondinaglkwa pre na ta dikrika.
Ba yomba i prapra kinde kondumnedi ene
pirimbi ana makan i mundu kinde kondiyo.
11 Na mambuno yegl pre pepa bogl teinga:
Yomba ta na pirngi diye dinambuka, ba ye
eremogl yagl ya ambu kunogl gundingwa
mambuno i ertre, yomba taratno bumbuno
gogl, te god kimbi mambunomo duglo bogl,
yomba ta nangiye ka-sindre te wain gigle
dungwa nendre du erambuka ya te kunogl
yomba. Ana yomba taragl yegl erikwa bogl
ene akiye tapsikre te kaiya mokna suwara
nekriyo dikraglka. Tamanga. 12 Ana yomba
kamambuno mina suna moglkrikwa i na
konguna ta panan ye kanno dindre yumbu
sinaglka kuno erekrukwa. Taman. Ba God
yombama suna meglkwa i ene ye kanno
dindre yumbu sinaglkwa i ene kongunmo
pangwa. 13 Ba yomba kamambuno mina
suna moglkrikwa God ka-tange tendre
yumbu sinambuka. Te ene mina mambuno
kinde erikwa yomba simenda endiyo!*

6

Korin God yombama God yombamo ta kot eretekriyo

1 Ene mina yomba suwarata eremogl
angigle ta aglau eretenan ana kot erete-
nambuka panan, ye yumbun i ipi God
yombama du-wakai meglmara ka tange
tekre ana ipi kamambuno kiurikwa yomba
meglmara ka tange tenan kuno erambo?
2 God yombama du-wakai eremogl makan-
dle yomba prapra mambunono yumbu
sinamga i ene pirkrimo? Ana makandle
yomba ye kanno ene yumbu sinaglkwa
pangwa, ipre enene mina kanno kembra
kembra pangwa i yumbu si kanaglkwa
kuno erekrum kana? 3 Te angelo ka send-
ingwa wagle mambunono nono di dundi
yumbu sinamga pangwa i ene pirkrimo?
Yegl eramga pangwa pre ana makandle
taragl kamo i nono di dundinamga kuno
orkwa. 4 Ipre ene meglmara ka kanekane
ta panan, ene sraglpre God yombamo

* 5:8: Epigl 6-8 ongwa i, Pol eremogl Juda yomba mambunono ta pango erikwa i God wakai ere Israel yomba kuko yongo, wakai meglmedi prukwa; Kisim Bek 12:3-21 te 13:6-7 ongwa. Ye mambuno yegl prapra orko wu pene ongwa i yomba God yombama moglpai eraglmere pre yegl ombuno dungwa. * 5:13: Lo 17:7; 19:19; 22:21, 24; 24:7

moglkwa kangiye paikrukwa yomba ka
tange tena pre ene ye digaglme? 5 Ene
angai goraglmedi pre na ka i diteinga.
Ene meglmara suna pirngi dingwa yomba
suwo yumbuno ta panan ana Kristen ta no-
manmo pai pogl sungwa ye kanno i di akedu
endinambuka ene mina suna ta moglkwa.
6 Ba ene Kristen enene yegl erekrikwa. Ene
sraglpre Kristen ta ye angigle ta auro i pi
kamambuno kiurikwa yomba kotno mina
ongo kot ereteime?
7 Kaima. Enene Kristen angro ta i pi
kot mina eingwa mambuno i mina om-
buno dungwa, ene Krais mambunomo i
duglo boglkre yangesi kondingwa. Ene
sraglpre aglau i pra ere noraglmedi kan
winge erekrime? Te sraglpre ene taragl
ake-neingwa i pra wausi inaglmedi ene kan
winge erekrime? 8 Ba ene i yegl erekrikwa.
Tamanga. Enene angro Kristen ta aglau ere
tendre te taragl ake-nongwa wausi ingwa.
Kaima, mambuno erikwa i mina enene an-
gro God yombama erekinde ereteingwa.
9 Ana tandaglme erikwa yomba ye God
kingdomo mina suna pikraglkwa, i ene
pirkrimo? Yagl ye ambu kunogl gund-
ingwa, god kimbi dembiye karaugl erikwa
yomba, yagl ya ambu bogl ingwa ye kunogl
gundingwa, yagl ye yene kambrika gund-
ingwa, te ambu yene kambrika gundingwa.
10 Kunogl gogl neingwa, ya yene pre pirko
mitna orkwa, ya wain gigle dungwa nendre
du erikwa, ya nangino ka-singwa yomba, ya
te yomba ta taratno wausi ingwa. Yomba
mambuno yegl erikwa ye God kingdomo
pikraglkwa. 11 Ene tau mambuno yegl
okuna ere wanmeglkwa. Ba God yene
ene tandaglmeno koko endungo ene wu
ye yombamo holi eingwa. Ana God yene
ene kangino yomba du-wakai we dungwa.
I nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krais kangiye
mina ya te nono Godno Spiritmo mina yegl
eretongwa.

Nono nangino i Holi Spirit yungumo yongwa

12 Yomba tau yegl dingwa, "Na taragl
prapra eraglka kuno orkwa." I kaima. Ba
taragl prapra na ta akeple ditekrambuka.
Te na yegl dinaglka, "Na taragl prapra
eraglka kuno orkwa, ba taragl suwarata na
yombana kande mereyegl moglkrambuka."
13 Yomba tau yegl dingwa, "Kaiya mokna
i deno biglko pre yongo, te deno biglke i
kaiya mokna pre pangwa." I kaima dingwa,
ba i suwo-akiye God si dundinambuka. Ana
nono nangino i yagl ya ambu kunogl gun-
donamga pre tamanga. Nangino i Yaglka-
nde taraglmo yongwa, ye Yaglkande nono
nangino i nemyagl moglkwa. 14 Ana Yesus
goglkwa ba God yene yombuglomo mina
ikor endungwa, ye ama kuno yegl nono ikor
endinambuka. 15 Ene nangino i ama Yesus
nangiye akiye yongwa, i ene pirkrimo?
Yesus nangiye tau na ipi ambu yagl kunogl
gundingwa ye mina sidange pandraglo? I
ta kuno erekrukwa. 16 Yagl ta eremogl ambu
yagl kunogl gundungwa bogl tapsimbir ana
ye ambu i bogl nangino wu suwara ongwa, i
ene pirkrimo? Kamambuno pepa mina God
yegl dungwa, "Ye suwo-akiye nangino wu
suwara ongwa."* 17 Ba yomba ta Yaglkande
mina sidakagl morambuka ana spirit mina
ye nomano i Yesus bogl wu suwara ongwa.
18 Yagl ya ambu kunogl gundingwa
mambuno i mina ene mogl eglke endiyo.
Tandaglme tau erikwa i nangino mina
sidange paikrukwa, ba yagl ambu kunogl
gundingwa i yene nangiye erekinde orkwa.
19 Ene nangino i Holi Spirit yungumo holi
yongwa, ye ene mina suna moglkwa, i ene
God mina ingwa. Te ene nangino i enene
nemyagl moglkrikwa. Ana i ene pirkrimo?
20 God kumap kande ere ene toposi i-
ikine endungwa. Ipre ene nangino mina
taragl kanekane eraglkwa i God kangiye
dembiyesi mitna endiyo.

7

Yagl ya ambu bogl inaglkwa kanno

1 Ene mina ka ta pango pepa bogl narikwa
ikra na erme di ikine ende tenaglka. Yagl
ta ambu ikran i wakai orkwa. 2 Ba erme yagl
ya ambu kunogl gundingwa mambuno i wu
pond kaima ongwa, ipre yagl suwarandi
yene embino meglmbi te ambu ama
suwarandi yene wino moraglkwa. 3 Ana
yagl nangiye i embiye yongwa yomiwo,
ipre wiye ake-gingir dikrambuka. Te kuno
yegl ambu nangiye i wiye yongwa yomiwo,
ipre embiye ama ake-gingir dikrambuka.
4 Ana embiye nangiye i yene nemyagl
mundu ta moglkrukwa. Tamanga. Ba wiye

* 6:16: Stat 2:24

nemyagl orkwa. Te kuno yegl wiye nangiye
i yene nemyagl mundu ta moglkrukwa.
Tamanga. Ba embiye nemyagl orkwa.
5 Wiye embiye ene nangino ikine ikine
ake-gingir dikrambriwo. Ba ene enge
sungunagle ta yoko morambugledi ka
dikiur, i pra nomano suwara yei ana
enge dipandiur ere i keunde kamange ere
morambrika. Okuwo ene nangino i-suwara
endinambriwo. Sraglpre, aglau eran enene
nangino sugl wakai moglkiur ana Satan
ene bagl nusi tenambuka. 6 Ka i ene akeple
dinambuka pre na diga, i lo ka ta panan
ene duglo boglkraglkwa. 7 Na munduna
pangwa i yagl ambu prapra bogl ikre ana
na moglmere yegl moraglkwa, ba God ye
yomba mundu-mundu kongun eraglkwa
pre yombuglo tongwa. Yomba ta kongun
pereta tendre, te yomba ta kongun ama
pereta tongwa.

8 Ana yagl gakmugl ya ambai mor bogl
ikrikwa ya te ambu werai, na ka yegl
diteinga: Ye bogl ikre ana na moglmere
yegl moraglkwa i wakai iwe. 9 Ba yene no-
mano ya nangino sugl wakai moglkraglkwa
panan, ye pra bogl inaglkwa. Te ye mam-
buno kinde eraglkwa i nomano ya nangino
mina ningadi pir dinaglkwa, ipre ye bogl
inaglkwa i wakai pangwa.

10 Yagl ambu bogl i-kondungwa na ka
giglendi yegl diteinga, "Ambu ye wiye kon-
dokrambuka." I na lona ta manga ba
Yaglkande lomo. 11 Ba ambu ye wiye kinde
kondinan, ye yagl kor pikre yoko moram-
buka. Tamanan, ye ende ikine wiye mina
enan ye nomano suwara yei morambrika.
Ana wiye eremogl embiye sendekrambuka.

12 Te yomba tau pre na nana ka i diteinga,
ka i Yaglkande kamo tamanga. I an-
gro ta ambu kamambuno pirkrukwa ta
inan, ana ambumo yagl i bogl pra mora-
gle dinan kade, yagl eremogl ambumo i
sendekrambuka. 13 Te ambu ta yagl ka-
mambuno pirkrukwa ta enan ama yagl
ambumo i i-wanagle dinan, ana ambumo
yagl i sendekrambuka. 14 Ana wiye kamam-
buno pirngi dikrukwa ba embiye pirngi
dumara ye akiye miurka i mina ye wu holi
ongwa. Te kuno yeglmere embiye kamam-
buno pirngi dikrukwa, ba ye wiye pirngi
dungo ye akiye miurka i mina embiye wu
holi eingwa. Ye mambunono yeglmere ta
paikran ana God ongumuglo mina ye nan-
gro kamambuno kiurikwa nangro mereyegl
meglkwa. Ba ye mambunono wakai yegl
pangwa pre ye nangro du-wakai meglkwa.

15 Ana wiye mo embiye ta pirngi dikrukwa
ye kondo ende pere enagledi piran, i pra
wu pere enambuka. Mambuno yegl ta
pai dinan ana wiye mo embiye, ye Krais
pre pirngi dumara i mina ye kane yomba
ta moglkrukwa. Nono nomano bipokndi
yei wakai moramga pre God i-suwara en-
dungwa. 16 Ene Kristen ambu win akeple
dimin ye Kristen erambuka mo erekram-
buka, i ene pirpogl sikitnga? Te ene Kristen
yagl embin akeple dimin ye Kristen er-
ambuka mo erekrambuka, i ene sraglmere
pirkan etne?

God nono pinde yumara mambuno i mina moramga

17 Ene suwara suwarandi God aglendi in-
dre ana sraglmere moglpai eraglkwa ya
te kongun yumbusi tomere mambuno i
mina molo. Ana ene mambuno sragl
mere ere wanmeglko God ene aglendi
yungwa, ana mambuno i mina ene wan-
moraglkwa. Na ka giglendi yeglmere
di God yombama yungu ombuno prapra
teinga. 18 Ana yagl ta nangiye pun-
duno okuna bogl endingwa ta God aglendi
inan. Ye aglkekor nangiye punduno ta
si yaglkrambuka. Te yagl ta nangiye
punduno boglkrikwa ta God aglendi inan.
Ye nangiye punduno okuwo ta bogl en-
dekrambuka. 19 Nangino punduno bogl end-
ingwa ya bogl endekrikwa i taragl yoko
orkwa. Ba God lomo pinande erikwa i taragl
kaima. 20 Yomba suwara suwarandi ene
sraglmere ere wanmeglko ana God aglendi
yungwa, i ene okuna meglmere yegl mogl
panaglkwa. 21 Ana ene nigl-kongun yoko
yomba motngo, God ene aglendi inan, ana
ipre ene noman yumbun dekrano. Ene
nigl-kongun yoko etnga ikra kinde kond-
inatnga konbauna ta yenan ana konbau-
nano i mina sika suo. 22 Sraglpre, yomba
ta nigl-kongun yoko ere wanmeglko God
aglendi inan; ye Yaglkande yombamo mogl
ana Yaglkande kongunmo yoko eraglkwa.
Ye Yaglkande yombamo moglkwa pre kane
ta paikrukwa. Te ta nigl-kongun yoko
ere moglkruko ana God aglendi yungwa ye
erme Krais kongunmo yoko orkwa yomba

moglkwa. [23] God kumap kande ertre ene
topo orkwa. Ipre ene yomba nigl-konguno
yoko yomba moglkriyo. [24] Angrima wagle,
ene suwarandi sragl kongun eremeglko ana
God ene aglendi yungwa, kongun i mina
mogl pandre ana God mina sidakagl molo.

Yaglambu bogl ikrikwa ya ambu werai ye kanno

[25] Ene kumugl ya ambai bogl ikrikwa
pre krapeglkwa ikra na God lomo ta i-
wanimbo ene ditekraglka, ba nana nomana
pir imere dipene endimbo piryo. Sraglpre,
na ka kaima pamere ene ditenaglka pre God
miriyemo nare na i-pene endungwa. [26] Ana
enge erme yumbun kande pangwa i kandre
ene erme meglmere yegl mogl-enaglkwa, i
na wakai pirka. [27] Yagl ene embin moran,
ana ambu sendinagledi erekro. Ene em-
bin moglkran, ana ene ambu ta inagledi
dokokro. [28] Ba ene ambu imin i tandaglme ta
erekitnga. Te ambai mor yagl enambuka ye
tandaglme ta erekrukwa. Ana yagl ya ambu
bogl ingwa ye moglpai eraglmara yumbun
merkinde inaglkwa. Taragl yegl ene mina
paikrambuka pre na diga.

[29] Angrima wagle, na yeglpre diga: Enge
i korki sungwa. Ipre erme mogl-enamnara
i yagl embino meglkwa ye ambu ikrikwa
mereyegl moraglkwa. [30] Te yomba kai
erikwa ana ye kai erekrikwa mereyegl
moraglmiwo. Yomba gun yeingwa ana
ye gun yeikrikwa mereyegl moraglmiwo.
Te ye taragl topo ere ingwa ana ye taragl
ake-nekrikwa mereyegl moraglmiwo.
[31] Ana makandle taragl pre kongun ere
wanmeglkwa, ye moglpai eraglmara ana
kongun erikwa i taragl kande mereyegl
erekrambuka. Sraglpre, erme enge kanana
ta mogl inde pukun ana makandle taragl i
prapra dundinambuka.

[32] Ene nomano mina taragl kanekane
ipre munduno pangwa i kondo ana yoko
moraglmedi pirka. Yagl ambu ikrukwa
ye Yaglkande kongunmo ipre nomano
prukwa, i Yaglkande wakai prumere yegl
ye eragledi prukwa. [33] Ba yagl ambu
yungwa ye makandle taragl ipre munduwo
pangwa, i ye embiye wakai pirambedi pre
ye yegl orkwa. [34] Ye yegl ormara i ana ye
nomane prukwa ikra wu suwo ongwa. Te
ambu ye yagl pikrukwa mo ambai mor
ye Yaglkande kongunmo ipre nomane
pangwa, i yene nangiye ya spiritmo suwo-
akiye Yaglkande tongwa. Ba ambu yagl
ongwa ye makandle taragl ipre munduwo
pangwa, i ye wiye wakai pirambedi pre yegl
orkwa. [35] Ana enene wakai moraglkwa ipre
na ene akepledi ka i diteinga. Na diga i
ene manedi sigetdi tekrika. Tamanga. Ba
ene mambuno du-wakai mina wanmogl ana
Yaglkande kongunmo engenge eraglmara
nomano suwo yeikriyo.

[36] Ana ambai mor yagl ta inambedi
koglma eraglkwa, ba yagle ye mambuno
aglau ta ere ambai teiyendi pirtre ana
uglmange eragledi pirambuka. Ba yaglmo
uglmange erambuka konbaunamo ta
yeikran ana aglke ye nomane gigle dinan
ambaimo inagledi piran, i pra kumugl
pra prumere eran bogl inambrika. Ana
ye tandaglme ta erekrukwa. [37] Ba yagl ta
nomane gigle dinan, te taragl ta ye dinu
sikrimbi, yaglmo yene nomanemo sugl
wakai mogl ana ambai koglma ereyeingwa
i ikragledi piran ye ama mambuno wakai
orkwa. [38] Yeglpre yagl ye ambai mor koglma
ereteingwa i inan, ye wakai pamere orkwa.
Te yagl ta ambai mor koglma ereteingwa i
ikran, ye ama wakai kaima orkwa.

[39] Ambu ta ye wiye kor-moran ye wiye
mina sidakagl moglkwa. Ba wiye goran
ana ye yoko moglkwa pre ana ye yagl ta
enagledi piran i pra enambuka, ba yagl
kamambuno prukwa ta enambuka. [40] Ana
na yegl pirka: Ye yagl ta pikre moglmere
yegl moran, ye gun keunde yei morambuka.
I na pirka God Spiritmo na mina moglko ka
yegl diga.

8

Yomba ofa ere god kimbi teingwa kamo

[1] Ana erme yomba ofa ere god kimbi
tengwa ipre kamo dinaglka: Nono pirkan
ounga. Nono prapra nomano pai pogl
sungwa. Ana nomano yoko keme pai
pogl sungwa i karaugl engrikwa mambuno
pangwa. Ba yomba ta kanwakai yomga
mambuno i akeple dungo nono Kristen
giglendi mounga. [2] Yomba taragl mam-
buno pirpogl siyendi prukwa, ba ye taragl
pirpogl sinambuka mambuno pangwa i ye
kaima pirkrukwa. [3] Ba yomba ta God wedi
munduwo pangwa i ana God yombamo i
pirkan orkwa.

[4] Ana god kimbi ipre bugla mokna ofa
eretendre ana yomba neingwa ipre yegl
diga: Nono punga, makandle god kimbi i
taragl yoko, ye kaima ta moglkrikwa. Ba
God kaima suwara wora moglkwa. [5] Kaima,
yomba tau eremogl heven ya makandle
i mina "god" ya "yaglkande" meglme
dinaglkwa ana "god" ya "yaglkande"
merkinde heven mo makandle moraglkwa,
[6] ba i kinde kondiyo. Nono Godno suwara
kaima moglkwa, God i nono Neno. Ye taragl
prapra ere yongwa. Ye pre nono yombama
kaima mounga. Te ama Yaglkandeno
suwara kaima moglkwa, i Yesus Krais, ye
mina taragl prapra ereyongo te ye mina
nono kor-mounga.

[7] Ba yomba mambuno i pirdime dikrikwa.
Ana okuna yomba tau god kimbi mam-
bunono duglo bogltre ana bugla mokna god
kimbi i ofa kaima tomnedi pirtre neingwa.
Ye nomano gigle dikruko neingwa pre ye
nomano suna deglmbi yomodi pirkwa. [8] Ba
bugla mokna nono auro ipi God mina
mangigl pikrambuka. Ana nono ta nekun,
nono wu kinde pikramga, te nono ta no-
mun, ana God ongumuglo mina ama wakai
ta erekunga.

[9] Ba ene kanpogl siyo, ene taragl wakai
pamedi eraglkwa, ba aglau eran yomba
pirngino gigle dikrukwa tandaglme mina
yangesi dinaglmiwo. [10] Ene pirpogl singwa
yomba pi god kimbi yungumo mina bugla
mokna ofa erikwa i ne meglmbi ana yomba
ta nomane gigle dikrukwa kanan, ana ene
ninaglkwa mambuno i ye nomanemo an-
dran, ana god kimbi ofa teingwa i ye ama
ninambuka. [11] Krais angitn i-ikine endina-
gledi pre goglkwa. Ba ene pirpogl siyendi
mambunon etnara i angitn nomanemo
gigle dikrukwa ye erekinde eretenga. [12] Ene
mambunono erimara i tandaglme ere an-
gro wagle tendre te ye nomanemo gigle
dikrukwa i erekinde erimbi, ana mambuno
i mina Krais tandaglme eretengwa. [13] Ipre,
na taragl neinga i mina angra tandaglme
mina yange sinan, ana na bugla mokna
aglke nekraglka. Yegl erimbo angra aglke
tandaglme mina yange sikrambuka.

9

Pol, aposel kongun ere ana topo ikrukwa ipre gun yongwa

[1] Na kane yomba ta moglkrika. Na aposel
moglka. Nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krais
na kaniga. Na Yaglkande kongun erika,
ana mongo pangwa i ene Kristen meglkwa.
[2] Yomba tau na aposel ta moglkrumedi
pirkwa, ba ene kaima na aposel moglmedi
pirkan erikwa. Na Yaglkande aposelmo
kaima moglka, ana i mongomo koglkwa ene
Kristen meglkwa.

[3] Yomba tau na mambunona yumbu
singo ana na nangina pre kumbun ake
yegl diteinga: [4] No aposel kongun ounara
i topomo nigl ya kaiya mokna ninamga
pangwa. [5] Ana aposel tau ya Yaglkande
angiglma wagle ya Pita, ye erimere yegl no
ama ere ana Kristen ambu bogl indre ana
kamambuno kongun mina akiye wanamga
pangwa. [6] Ana na ya Barnabas no keunde ne
moglpai erambuglka ipre kongun ougl, ana
angra tau erekraglm kana?

[7] Yomba ta kimbirnem kongun orkwa i
yene monimo mina kaiya mokna toposi
nekrukwa, te ta ye wain ereyaglkwa i
mongo yene uro nongwa, te yomba ta
bugla-kau kuglkwa i yene amo nuglo duko
nongwa. [8] Ana na ka diga i yomba nomano
pamere yegl na ta sikasi dikrika. Te God
lomo ama kuno yegl dungwa. [9] I Moses yegl
lo mina ka yegl boglko pangwa: "Bugla-kau
ye wit mongo porambedi engre kuglagl-
pagl moran ene dra tusikro."* God ye
bugla-kau pre ka i dikrukwa. [10] God ka
dungwa i kaima nono pre dindre ana muno
boglkwa. Sraglpre, makan wakungwa
yomba ya wit mongo ougla poglkwa yomba,
ye suwo-akiye ninambugledi pirtre kongun
eurika. [11] Ana ene nomano pre spirit mokna
mongomo no sundumga, ipre no nangino
siriye taragl merkinde ene mina inamga
kuno orkwa. [12] Ba yomba ta ene mina taragl
inamune dindre imbi, ana no ene mina topo
pond inamga kuno kaima orkwa.

Kaima, no aposel wagle taragl ene mina
di-inamga pangwa i ta di-ikunga, tamanga.
Krais kamo wakai i no sigetdi dinamunedi
ana no yumbun kanekane indre taragl nono
ere i-ne wamga. [13] Ene kaima pirkan erikwa,
God holi yungumo mina yomba kongun
erikwa, ye God holi yungumo mina kaiya
mokna i-neingwa. Te yomba alta mina

* 9:9: Lo 25:4

kongun erikwa ana alta mina bolamugl
bugla mokna ofa teingwa i tau ye ingwa.
14 Ana kuno yegl keunde Yaglkande lo yegl
dungwa: Yomba kamambuno wakai dingwa
ye taragl ne moglpai eraglkwa i kamam-
buno wakai dingo pirkwa yomba i mina
inaglkwa.
15 Na taragl yegl inaglka pangwa i ta di-
ikrika. Te erme ene taragl i ta naraglmedi
na pepa i ta boglkrika, tamanga. Na kom-
naiye kana goraglka i wakai! Sraglpre, na
mambuno wakai ere nana gun yeinga mam-
buno i yomba ta kimbi we dikrambuka.
16 Ana na kamambuno wakai dipene endiga
ipre nana nangina dembinasi gunyei na
mambuno wakai eriye dikraglka. Sraglpre,
kamambuno kongun i Yaglkande narkwa
pre na eraglkwa, kongun i kaima na kinde
kondokraglka. Te na kamambuno wakai
dipene endekrimbo ana na yumbun kande
inaglka. 17 Ana na kamambuno dipene
endiga i topo ta ikraglka. Sraglpre, nana
pirmere ta erekrika. Tamanga. Yaglkande
kongun i narko ana na erika. 18 Yeglpre na
sragl topo inagle? Na kamambuno wakai
dipene endemara taragl inaglka pangwa i ta
ikrika. Na gunyei kamambuno yoko dipene
ende yomba teinga. Ana na gun yeinga
mambuno iwe topo mereyegl iga.

Pol ye yomba prapra konguno yomba moglkwa

19 Na kane yomba ta moglkre ana
yomba suwara pre nigl-kongunmo yoko
erekrika. Ba na nana yomba prapra nitno
konguno yomba mereyegl moragle diga. I
yomba prapra ere-imbo ye Krais yombama
moraglkwa pre na erikwa. 20 I yegl: Juda
yomba meglmara na Juda yomba mereyegl
eremoglka, i Juda yomba ere-inagledi
pre erika. Na Moses lomo mina atnekra
moglkrika ba yomba lo mina atnekra
meglkwa ye ongumutno mina na lo pamere
atnekra moglka mereyegl erika. I yomba lo
mina meglkwa ye ere-inagledi yegl erika.
21 Te lo pirkrikwa yomba meglmara na ama
lo pirkrika yomba mereyegl eremoglka, i
ye ere-inagledi yegl erika. Ba God lomo
na ta sendekrika, na Krais kamo mina
atnekra moglka. 22 Te yomba pirngino
gugl sungwa meglmara mogltre na ama
pirngina gugl sungwa mereyegl eremoglka.
Yegl ere ana pirngino gugl sungwa yomba
ere-ina pre erika. Ana yomba prapra
ye mambunono pamere i na erika, na
mambuno kanekane yegl ere ana yomba
tau ere-inagledi erika. 23 Ana na kongun
yegl prapra erika i kamambuno wakai waidi
enan ana i mina taragl wakai pirngi dingwa
yomba inaglmara i na ama inagledi pirka.

Nono muku yombuglo ere dindre topo inamga

24 Mukundi-di erikwa yomba prapra
muku dingwa, i ene pirkan erikwa. Ba
yomba suwarata ende okuna ongwa ye topo
ingwa. Ipre ene ombugl topo inamunedi
muku giglendi diyo. 25 Ana yomba prapra
muku dinaglmara ende okuna pi topo
inamunedi pirkwa, ye nangino taragl
bumbuno geglkwa i prapra engre atne
ende ana mukundi topo inaglkwa pre
duwo yombuglo ere erikwa. Ana ye
mukundi ende okuna eingwa ekin bitno
gagl inaglkwa, i okuwo kinde erambuka
ba nono inamga i ta kinde erekrambuka.
26 Yeglpre na kan koglkoglo ende muku
guagua dikrika, te onguna ake bukondi
wau yomara guagua yoko sikrika. Taman.
27 Na yomba ta kamambuno dipene ende
te wanmogl ana na nana topo ikrimbo wedi
pirtre ana nangina ake i-atne undre suglmo
wakai moglka.

10

Israel yomba okuna ka kra mina yangesi mereyegl nono yangesi dinamuniwo

1 Angrima wagle, ene aglau ere di-
naglmedi na diga: Nono kowano wagle
prapra okuna konbauna ombunodi tenam-
buka pre God kamkua ta endungo pamara
ye atnekra wan wu ana ye prapra wakai
yene mundi nigl gogl ende koglo wingwa.
2 Te ye prapra Moses epiglma moraglkwa
pre ana kamkua ya mundi nigl i mina bap-
tais erikwa. 3 Ana ye prapra kaiya moknamo
i keunde tongo neingwa, 4 te spirit i keunde

* 10:4: Kamambuno pepa tau Moses kongun ormere ipre kamo boglo pangwa. Ka bange suwo Israel yomba ye nigl eremogl kombuglo mina ungo neingwa kamo buglo i pangwa. Kamo ta Kisim Bek mina numa 17:1-17 te Namba 20:1-8 pango orkwa. Ka suwo pambrika i Juda yomba pirkwa kombuglo suwarata mina nigl ungo neimedi pirkwa. Ana kombuglomo i Israel yomba bange bange eimara i akiye wu ikine ikine omedi pirkwa.

niglmo tongo neingwa, spirit kombuglo i ye
akiye wan wingwa. Ana kombuglo i Krais.*
5 Ba ye mina yomba merkinde mambunono
kinde eriko God wakai pir tekruko ana ye
geglko nangino briye makan waule bange
bange paingwa.

6 Ana taragl yeglmere plau dungwa i nono
kanpogl sinamga pre ombunodi norkwa.
Ye taragl kinde pre bumbuno geglmere
yegl nono ama bumbuno goglkramga. 7 Te
god kimbi mambunomo ye sika simere
yegl nono ama god kimbi mambuno sika
sikramga. I kamambuno pepa mina yegl
beglko pangwa: "Yomba amedi mogl kaiya
mokna ya nigl nendre ana andigl katno
engre mambuno guagua erikwa."* 8 Te
ye mina yaglambu tau kunogl gundimere
yegl nono ama yegl erekramga. Ye yegl
eremeglko ana ande enge suwarata ye mina
yomba 23,000 geglkwa. 9 Nono Yaglkande,
ta eran kanamnedi yeikramniwo, Israel
yomba tau yegl eriko ana toki giugl kaiglko
ye geglkwa. 10 Ana ene mawa tawa ka di
God tekriyo, Israel yomba tau yegl eriko
ana yomba sigogl gogl orkwa angelo wu ye
sigoglkwa.

11 Taragl prapra ye mina plaudi tongwa
i taragl yegl okuwo plau dinambuka ipre
ombunodi yomba tau tongwa. Te nono yegl
ere dinaglmedi pre kamambuno pepa mina
i beglkwa. Sraglpre, kamun makan dund-
inambuka enge mangigl orkwa. 12 Yeglpre
yomba ta yene andigl giglendi moledi piran
ana yene suglmo wakai moglo do, aglau
eran ye yangesi dinambiwo. 13 Ana bagl nusi
ene mina plaudi tongwa i bagl nusi kane ta
manga. Taman. Bagl nusi kuno yegl yomba
prapra mina plaudi tomere ama ene mina
plau dungwa. Te God yene ka digidi pan-
duglmere erambuka, i ye ta kanwinge eran
bagl nusi ene mina plau dingwa i suwarata
ene yomburo engre atne endekrambuka.
Taman. bagl nusi ene mina ta plaudi tenan
ana God ene akeple dinambuka pre kon-
bauna sitenambuka. Konbauna i yegl: Ye
ere endinan ene andigl giglendi meglmbi
ana bagl nusi i ene ta engre atne endekram-
buka.

Yaglkande kaiya moknamo nendre ana god kimbi kaiya moknamo nekramga

14 Ipre na angrima kaima wagle, god
kimbi pre dembiye karaugl ere tenaglmara
i ene teke ende eglke piyo. 15 Ene pirpogl
singwa yomba na ka i diteinga. Na ka diga
i enene yumbusi piryo. 16 Ana Yaglkande
kaiya moknamo nemara nigl mingi i God
blesingmo pangwa; nono diwakai yeiten-
dre ana nomga, i Krais bormaimo kaima
nendre ana ye bogl wu suwara omuno? Ana
bret bukondi nemara i Krais nangiye kaima
nendre ana ye bogl wu suwara omuno?
17 Te bret suwara kaima yongwa. Ana nono
yomba merkinde bret suwara i diure nen-
dre ana wu yomba suwara omga.

18 Israel yomba taragl erikwa i ene piryo.
Alta mina ofa erikwa i yomba nendre ana
alta i mina taragl erikwa i Godmo bogl ye
wu suwara eingwa.† 19 Na ka sragl we diye?
"God kimbi i kaima mo ofa teingwa i kaima
ne?" Na yegl diyo? 20 Tamanga. Na ka
yegl diga, "Yomba Bina taragl ofa, i ere
spirit kinde wagle teingwa. Ye ofa i ere God
tekrikwa." Ipre na pirka ene spirit kinde
wagle bogl makaisi wu suwara pikraglkwa.
21 Ene Yaglkande nigl mingmo mina nen-
dre te spirit kinde wagle nigl mingno
mina akiye nekraglkwa. Ana Yaglkande
boglmo mina kaiya mokna nendre te spirit
kinde wagle botno mina akiye nekraglkwa.
22 Nono Yaglkande dem kumbrambedi era-
mun kana? Nono yomburo pai mitna ende
ye yombuglo engre atne endum kana?

Nono engenge God kangiye dimitna endi-namga

23 "Nono taragl kanekane eramga
pangwa," ye yegl dingwa. I kaima dingwa,
ba taragl prapra wakai paikrukwa. "Nono
taragl kanekane eramga pangwa," ba taragl
i prapra nono ta akeple kaima dikrukwa.
24 Enene wakai moglpai eraglkwa ipre
pirkraglkwa, ba yomba tau wakai moglpai
eraglkwa ipre piryo.

25 Ana bugla-kambu miye kanekane
maket erikwa i pra ene i-ninaglkwa, ba
ene nomano suwo yei ka kra kanekane
poglkriyo.‡ 26 Te kamambuno pepa dungwa

* 10:7: Kisim Bek 32:6 † 10:18: Grik yomba kanno mina ka epigl i ka mongo kaima ta wu pene pikrukwa. ‡ 10:25: Enge tau bugla-kambu sikei god kimbi kombuglange gagl tendre ana okuwo ipi maket topo bogl ingwa. Ba Pol yegl dungwa, yomba tau God yombama, buglamo miye ta topo eraglkwa i ta pirkriyo, buglamo nomun ana aglau ounedi ta pirkriyo.

i nono pirkan ounga, “Makan ya taragl
prapra makan mina paingwa i Yaglkande
taragl-nem moglkwa.”*
27 Kamambuno kiurikwa yomba ta kaiya
mokna akiye ninamnedi ene digaran embi
ana ye kaiya mokna kanekane ereyenam-
buka i ana ene nomano suwo yei krapoglkre
yoko neiyo. 28 Ba yomba ta eremogl kaiya
mokna i god kimbi ofamo mina tengura-
wa dinan, ye ka ditongwa yomba i, ya
te ye nomanemo undinan ana taraglmo i
nekraglkwa, 29 ana ditongwa yomba i no-
manemo undinan pre na diga ba ene no-
mane kinde erambuka ipre na ta dikrika
ipre ene nekraglkwa. Sraglpre, na taragl
kanekane ta ninagledi piraglmere i ni-
naglka kuno orkwa. Ba yomba ta sragl-
pre na mambunona i ye nomanemo mina
yumbu sume?§ 30 Kaiya mokna ipre na God
diwakai yeitendre neimbo, ana God diwakai
yeite neinga ipre, yomba ta sraglpre na
nangina ka-sinambe? 31 Yeglpre ene kaiya
mokna ya nigl nendre te sragl ta eraglkwa,
i God kangiye dembiyesi mitna ende ama
eraglkwa. 32 Ana Juda yomba ya Grik yomba
ya te God yombama ipre ene poglodi pirtre,
ana ye tandaglme mina yange sinaglkwa
embriye i erekraglmiwo. 33 Na ombugl
kuno yegl erika: Taragl kanekane erika i
yomba prapra na mambunona i wakai pi-
raglmedi erika, ba na nana wakai moragledi
pre erekrika. Te God yomba prapra ere-
inambuka ipre na yomba wakai ere ake-
pledi tendre kongun erika.

11

1 Ana na Krais embriye mambuno ormere
i na ere wanmoglka, ipre ene ama na er-
imere yegl ene ere wanmoraglkwa.

Kamambuno pirmara bitno tusingwa kamo

2 Na taragl prapra erimere ya te beke
teimere ene akegidi mogl pamere erikwa,
ipre ene dembina si teinga.
3 Ba ene pirpogl sinaglkwa, Krais ye yagl
prapra bitno moglkwa. Te ambu bitno i
yene wino meglkwa, te Krais bre i God yene
moglkwa. 4 Yagl bitno tu kogl kamange
eraglkwa mo kamambuno dinaglkwa, i ye
bitno tusimara i aglau ere Krais teingwa.
5 Ana ambu ta bre yungo tusikre kamange
erambuka mo kamambuno dinambuka i ye
aglau ere wiye tongwa. I ambu ta bre yungo
mundu guko endumere kuno yegl mere ye
orkwa. 6 Ba ambu ta bre yungo tusikran, ye
bre yungo bagl sungunagle endinambuka.
Ba ye bre yungo borambuka mo guku-
nambuka ipre angai goran ana ye pra bre
yungo tusinambuka. 7 Te yagl bre tusikram-
buka. Sraglpre, ye God singiglmo ya ek-
inmo moglkwa, ba ambu ye yagl ekinmo
moglkwa. 8 God eremogl ambu yombu-
glomo ta indre yagl beke yeikrukwa, ba yagl
yombuglomo indre ambu beke yongwa. 9 Te
yagl, ye ambu akeple dinambuka pre God
beke yeikrukwa, ba ambu, ye yagl akeple di-
nambuka pre beke yongwa. 10 Yeglpre ambu
bre pra tusinambuka i ye wiye moglmara
atnekra moglkwa, i angelo kanaglkwa pre
ombuno dungwa.*
11 Ana Yaglkande mina, ambu yene
mundu moran te ama yagl yene mundu
moran erambrika kuno erekrukwa.
12 Sraglpre, yagl nangiye mina God ye ambu
ere yongwa, te yagl ye ambu nangiye mina
kugl yongwa. Ana taragl i prapra God
nemyagl moglkwa. 13 Ka i enene yumbusi
piryo: Ambu ye bre tusikre ana kamange
ere God tenan kuno erambo? 14 Yomba nono
embriyeno orumnara i ombuno dinorkwa.
Ipre yagl ta bre yungo olto ungwa i kuno
erekrukwa, 15 ba ambu ta bre yungo olto
pangwa i yene ekinmo wakai. Ye bre yungo
olto i yene bre towo mereyegl God tongwa.
16 Ana mambuno ipre yomba ta ka tengramo
dimbi ye yegl piraglkwa: No mambuno yegl
ta erekungo te God yombama ama yegl ta
erekrikwa.

Yaglkande kaiya mokna Korin yomba erekinde erikwa

17 Ana na lo ka tau ditenaglmara i ene
dembino sikraglka. Ene kamambuno pi-
ramnedi makai simara i mambuno wakai
erekrikwa, ba ene mambunono wu kinde
ongwa. 18 Ana okuna kana ene kamambuno
piramnedi makai simara igle enene poimsi

* 10:26: Buk Song 24:1 § 10:29: Grik kanno mina ka i mongomo kaima ta wu pene pikrukwa. * 11:10: Grik yomba kanno mina ka i mongomo kaima ta wu pene pikrukwa. Yomba tau pirkwa Pol ka yegl dumedi pirkwa, ambu wagle bitno ta tusikre ana kamambuno dimbi, i yomba kangino kande i ombuno dingwa mereyegl pangwa. Yeglpre ye bitno tusimbi ana God kongunmo orkwa pamiwodi kanaglkwa.

ka tengramo di-di erme digo na i kaima
wedi pirka. [19] Ba poim singwa mambuno i
yoko tamanga. Ipre yegl erimbi ana enene
mina yomba tau du-wakai meglkwa ye un-
ongugl embi kanpogl sinaglkwa. [20] Ipre
ene makai sinaglkwa enge ana kaiya mokna
ninaglkwa i Yaglkande kaiya moknamo ta
nekraglkwa. [21] Tamanga. Sraglpre, ene
kaiya mokna mundu-mundu oglandi nen-
dre yomba ta pre suglmo moglkriko, ana
ta kindan gogl moglko te ta wain depigl
nendre du orkwa. [22] Sraglpre yegl erim?
Enene kaiya mokna ya nigl yungugl mogl
ninaglkwa yunguno ta yeikrumo? Mo ene
pirkwa God yombama ye kaiya mokna ta
ipikrikwa i angai goraglmedi pre ene yegl
erimo? Ana na sragl wedi ene tenagle?
Na ene dembino sinaglo? Tamanga. Ene
mambuno yegl erikwa ipre na ene dembino
sikraglka.

Yesus bret ya wain disaipelma wagle tongwa

[23] Na Yaglkande mina ka imere-mere om-
bugl ene diteinga: Ana Judas ye Yesus
tekoglo yaglkumba onguno mina yenam-
buka enge enduwer ana Yesus ye bret indre,
[24] ana God diwakai yeite, ake buko dindre,
yegl dungwa, "I na nangina, ene akeple
dinambuka pre teinga. Ene yegl ertre na
pre poglodi piryo." [25] Ye bret ne kondigo,
ye kap wain indre ana kuno yegl keunde
ere dungwa, "Kap wain i kontrak kor, i na
bormaima yongwa. Ene engenge yegl ere
nendre na pre poglodi piryo." [26] I yeglmere,
ene bret ya wain i ninaglkwa enge, ama
Yaglkande goglkwa kamo boglo i dinongugl
ende meglmbi ana ye ende ikine unam-
buka.

Yomba nomano yumbu wakai ere si pirtre ana Yaglkande kaiya moknamo ninaglkwa

[27] Ipre yomba ta pirdime dikre ana
Yaglkande bretmo ya wainmo ninan, ye
eremogl Yaglkande nangiye ya bormaimo
erekinde orkwa. Ana mambuno yegl
ormara i ye Krais mina tandaglme orkwa.
[28] Ipre yomba yene mambunomo komnaiye
kana yumbusi kandre ana okuwo ye bret
nendre te kap i mina wain ninambuka.
[29] Te ta ye Yaglkande nangiye ya bormaimo
pirpogl sikre guagua ninan ana ye yene
aglau orkwa, ipre Yaglkande ka-tange
tenambuka. [30] Mambuno ipre ene mina
yomba merkinde yomburo dokungo te
kinde sungo ana tau geglkwa. [31] Ba nono
mambunono yumbusi kandime dumun ana
yumbun nono mina ta plau dikrambuka.
[32] Te Yaglkande nono mambunono yumbusi
ana yumbun norkwa, i ye nono akedu
ende norkwa. Ye orkwa i ana makandle
tandaglme yomba wau boraglmara i nono
akiye wau boglkramga.

[33] Ana angrima wagle nono Yaglka-
nde kaiya moknamo ninamnedi makai
sinaglkwa enge ana yomba tau pre
sutno kanmoraglkwa. [34] Te yomba ta
kindan goran ana ye yene yungumugl
kaiya mokna ninambuka, aglau eran ene
makai sinaglmara i yumbun ene mina
udinambiwo.

Ana okuwo ene meglmara unaglka enge
ka tau yoko pangwa i di akekun erete-
naglka.

12

Holi Spirit kongun kanekane yumbusi yomba tongwa

[1] Angrima wagle, Holi Spirit kongun
wakai kanekane yumbusi norkwa i ene pir-
pogl sinaglkwa ipre na ditena erikwa. [2] Ene
pir kondingwa, okuna kamambuno kiure
meglkwa enge ikra yomba tau ene gundo i-
yeingo god kimbi ka dikrikwa i mina dem-
biyesi meglkura. [3] Ipre na diteimbo ene
pirdime diyo: Yomba ta God Spiritmo ye
mina morambuka ana ye ka yegl dikram-
buka, "Na Yesus mangagl yeinga." Te
yomba ta God Spiritmo ye mina moglkram-
buka ana ye ka yegl dikrambuka, "Yesus ye
Yaglkande moglkwa."

[4] Holi Spirit kongun wakai kanekane
norkwa, ba Holi Spirit suwara kaima
moglkwa. [5] Ana nono kongun kanekane
ounga, i Yaglkande suwara moglkwa ye
kongunmo ounga. [6] Kongun kanekane noro
perepere endungo ounga, ba God suwara
moglkwa i yombuglo tongo yomba prapra
kongun kanekane ounga.

[7] Holi Spirit ye yene yomba suwara
suwarandi yombuglo tongwa; ana ye er-
emogl yomba prapra akeple dimbi wakai
moraglkwa. [8] Kaima, Holi Spirit suwara
i keunde ana yomba ta mina nomane

wakai tongwa, i ye yomba tau ditenambuka pre yegl orkwa, te yomba ta pirpogl sungwa mambuno tongwa, i God mambunomo wakai yomba tau ditenambuka pre yombuglo tongwa. [9] Te Spirit suwara i keunde yombama ta pirngi dinambuka yombuglo tongwa, te yomba ta ye yomba kinde sungwa erewakai erambuka pre yombuglo tongwa, [10] te yomba ta kimagl erambuka pre yombuglo tongwa, te yomba ta ka propet dinambuka pre yombuglo tongwa, te ta spirit kanekane yumbu sinambuka pre yombuglo tongwa, te ta ka kanekane dinambuka pre yombuglo tongwa, te ta ombugl ka kanekane dimbi ye i-yake tendre kakep yenambuka pre yombuglo tongwa. [11] Ana Spirit suwara i keunde kongun kanekane te perepere endungwa, i ye yene yomba ta tenagledi prumere tongwa.

Nono prapra nangino perepere pangwa ba yomba suwarata nangiye mounga

[12] Yomba nangino i suwara kaima pangwa ba konguno pai perepere endungwa. Ana nangino kangiye perepere i wu suwara yeingo ana yomba suwara nangiye orkwa, te Krais mina ama kuno yegl pangwa. [13] Ana nono prapra ama kuno yegl; Juda yomba mo Grik yomba, mo topo ikre nigl-kongun yoko erikwa yomba mo yoko meglkwa yomba, i nono prapra Spirit suwara mina baptais ere wu yomba suwara nangiye omgo ana nono prapra nomano mina Spirit suwara i God norkwa.

[14] Nono pirkan ounga, nangino i yene suwara mundu tamanga, ba kangiye merkinde kanekane pango ana wu nangino suwara ongwa. [15] Ana kagle yegl dinambo, "Na ongo ta moglkrika, ipre nangiye suwara i mina na ikine ta moglkrika." Tamanga. Kagle ye nangiye suwara i mina ikine ta pangwa. [16] Ana kina yegl dinambo, "Na ongumuglo ta moglkrika, ipre na nangiye suwara i mina ikine ta moglkrika." Tamanga. Kina ye nangiye suwara i mina ikine ta pangwa. [17] Ana yomba nangiye i ongumuglo keunde panan, ye ka sraglmere pirambe? Te nangiye mundu i kina keunde panan, ye sraglmere kumbuno pirambe? [18] Ba yomba nangiye yegl ta paikrukwa. God yene prumere yomba nangiye kangiye merkinde pangwa i yene panambedi ere endungo paingwa. [19] Ba nangiye kangiye merkinde pangwa i yene suwarata panan, ana yomba nangiye mundu suwara pangwa i ta paikrambuka. [20] Yomba nangino i kangiye merkinde pangwa ba yombamo nangiye suwara-wera pangwa.

[21] Ipre ana ongumuglo ka yegl di ongo tekrambuka, "Ene moglkitn na nana pra moraglka kuno orkwa." Te bre yegl di kagle tenambuka paikrukwa, "Ene suwo moglkiur na nana pra moraglka kuno orkwa." [22] Tamanga. Nangino bange tau yombuglo paikrumedi punga, i ye ta nangino mina paikrimbi ana nangino mundu wakai paikrambuka. [23] Te nangino tau kinde ormedi punga ikra ye suglmo wakai mounga. Te nangino tau wakai paikrumedi punga ikra uglmange ere tu wakai kogl tomga. [24] Te nangino tau wakai paingwa ikra ye pendigl paingwa, ba God yene nangino i prapra i-suwara endungo paingwa. Te nangino tau kangino paikrukwa mereyegl paingwa ikra God yene kangino kande tongwa. [25] Ana yegl orkwa ipre nangino poimsi wu perepere pirkraglkwa ye yene ikine-ikine akepledi sutno wakai moraglkwa. [26] Ba nangiye bange suwarata giu goran ombugl nangiye tau prapra giu goraglkwa. Te nangiye bange suwarata dembiye simbi, ombugl nangiye tau prapra gun yenaglkwa.

[27] Ene kindaginde Krais epiglma meglkwa. Ana ene suwara suwarandi Krais nangiye ikine meglkwa. [28] Ana God yombama meglmara suna igle yomba kongun yegl eraglmedi God pinde yungwa: Komnaiye aposel wagle, mokomugl propet wagle te namba 3 ka beke teingwa yomba wagle. Ana okuwo kongun suwota i mina mokomugl, yomba tau kimagl ya diu eraglkwa, te tau kinde sinambuka erewakai eraglkwa, te tau yomba ta akeple dinaglkwa, te tau kongun kanekane sugl moraglkwa, te tau ka kanekane dingwa. [29] Ba ye prapra aposel keunde moglkrikwa, te propet keunde moglkrikwa, te ka beke teingwa yomba keunde moglkrikwa. Ye prapra yomburo panan kimagl erekraglkwa. [30] Ye prapra yomba kinde sungwa erewakai eraglmo? Te ye prapra ka kanekane dinaglkwa kuno ormo? Te ye prapra ka i-yakete kep yenaglmo?

Tamanga. [31] Ba kongun wakai gumamugl
kaima pangwa i ene inamunedi munduno
pond panambuka.
Ana na erme konbo wakai yongwa i ene
ombuno ditenaglka.

13

Nono yomba prapra kanwakai yeinamga

[1] Ana na yomba kanno kanekane pangwa
i dindre te angelo kanno pamere i
ama dinaglka, ba na yomba kanwakai
yeikrimbo, ana belo mo garamut kumba
sigo be dumere yegl na di moglka. [2] Mo
na ka propet dindre, te God nomanemo
teke pangwa i pirkondo, te taragl tau
mambunomo pirpogl sinaglka, te makan
muglo ukandi wu koglo enambedi pirngi
giglendi dinaglka, ba na yomba kanwakai
yeikrimbo ana na taragl yunguglo yoko
mereyegl moglka. [3] Mo na gatna bona
prapra kiuglgiunde yomba tendre ana
nangina kanwinge erimbo donga bauglo
mina garaglkwa, ba na yomba kanwakai
yeikrimbo ana taragl wakai erika i prapra
na akepledi narekraglkwa.
[4] Ana yomba ta eremogl yomba ta
kanwakai yongwa mambuno i ye yumbun
mina kiendi mogl ana yomba ta nomano
wakai tendre akeple dungwa. Te yomba
ta mirmogl tekrukwa. Te yomba kanwakai
yeingwa ipre ye yene nangino dembiyesi
ana kanaglmedi erekrukwa. [5] Ana yomba
ta erekinde eretekrukwa. Ye taragl ake-
nongwa ipre nomano pond pirkrukwa, te
dem tambre kumbrokrukwa. Te yomba
kinde ereteingwa i ye pir i-wankrukwa.
[6] Ana mambuno kinde mina ye gun
yeikrukwa ba mambuno kaima mina ye
gun yongwa. [7] Te ye yumbun prapra
kake i-wanugwa. Te engenge ye pirngi
dungwa. Te ye engenge gunyei ana God
akepledi narambedi sugl moglkwa. Te
yumbun kanekane i mina ye andigl giglendi
moglkwa.
[8] Ana yomba kanwakai yeingwa mam-
buno i dundikrambuka, aimande aimande
paimorambuka. Ba ka propet dingwa
mambuno i okuwo dundinambuka. Te ka
kanekane dingwa i ombugl dundinambuka;
te taragl kanekane beke pirpogl singwa
mambuno i ama dundinambuka. [9] Erme
taragl kanekane beke prumga i tembe
tembe keunde punga; te ka propet i tembe
tembe dumga. [10] Okuwo taragl mongo
kaima plau dinambuka enge ana taragl
tembe tembe eremounga i dundinaglkwa.
[11] Na gak kembra moglka enge gak kembra
ka dimere yegl na diga; te nomana i gak
kembra nomano pamere yegl pangwa; te
poglodi pirka ombugl yegl prapra kinde
kondiga. [12] Erme nono God taraglmo kamga
i niglminman mina kuiyano kamun ere
yegl tembe tembe kan mounga. Ba okuwo
nono kaima God bogl gumano ikine ikine
kanamga. Na erme ye ikine ekrike keunde
pirkan erika. Ye na mundu kanpogl sumere
yegl, okuwo ye kaima mundu kanaglka.
[13] Ipre taragl suwota yegl aimande ake
moramga; pirngi dumga ya, God taragl
wakai erenorambedi kuie ere mounga ya te
yomba kanwakai yomga mambuno. Ba su-
wota I mina suwarata kande kaima pangwa,
i yomba kanwakai yomga mambuno.

14

God kamo dinaglkwa pre munduno pond panambiwo

[1] Ana yomba kanwakai yeingwa mam-
buno ipre ene munduno pond panan molo.
Te Holi Spirit taragl wakai kanekane yoko
tongwa i ene inamunedi pre munduno
pond panambuka. Ana God kamo dipene
endinaglkwa yombuglo tongo gumamugl
kaima pangwa ipre yombuglo eraglkwa.
[2] Yomba ta ye dumo bangeta ka kanekane
dingwa kanno i mina ka dinan, ye ka i
yomba ditekrukwa ba di God tongwa. Ana
kamo i yomba kaima pirpogl sikrikwa;
sraglpre, Holi Spirit yombuglo mina
uglmange ere dungwa. [3] Ba yomba ta God
kamo ditongwa i yomba siriye sitongwa, te
kindine kaman tongwa, te deno munduno
siyaudi tongwa. [4] Ta ye dumo bangeta ka
dingwa kanno dungwa i ye yene nomano
akeple dungwa. Ta ye God kamo dipene
endungwa i God yombama pirngino siriye
sitongwa. [5] Ene prapra ka kanekane i
dinaglmedi na pirka. Ba God kamo dipene
endinaglkwa i na wakai kaima pirka. God
kamo dipene endingwa i yombuglo pai
mitna ende ana ka kanekane dingwa i engre
tongwa. Yomba ka kanekane dingwa i i-
yake tembi ana God yombama i akepledi
tongwa.

[6] Ipre angrima wagle, na ene meglmara
wu ka kanekane keunde ditendre ana God
kamo tau ombunodi narkwa i mo, te pir-
pogl singwa nomano wakai i mo, te God
kamo propet dimere yegl mo, ene taragl
eraglmere beke tekrimbo, na ene srambre
mere akeple ditenagle?

Nono kanno mina God kamo yomba beke tenamga

[7] Taragl yoko nomane paikrukwa pum-
ing ya gita mereyegl, ye be kanekane
dingwa, embriye wakai paikran ana yomba
sraglmere pirpogl sinaglme? [8] Te biukul
bendimbi be wakai dikran ana yomba ira
kunda erambuka pre akekun erambe? [9] Ene
mina kuno yegl pangwa. Ene drano mina
yomba ka ta pirkraglkwa i mina dimbi ana
ene ka dingwa i yomba sraglmere pirpogl
sinaglme? Ene ka dingwa i ir gui mange
yendongwa. [10] Makan koglkoglo yomba ka
di kanekane endingwa ana ka dingwa i
yoko ta paikrukwa, ka suwara suwarandi
mem pangwa. [11] Ba na yomba ta ka dinam-
buka i mem pirpogl sikrimbo ana na dumo
bangeta nem motnedi pirambuka. Te na
ama ka dungwa yomba i dumo bangeta nem
moglmedi piraglka. [12] Ene mina ama yegl
pangwa, ene Holi Spirit taragl wakai yoko
tongwa i inamunedi munduno pond panan
ana God yombama andigl giglendi panam-
buka yombuglomo i inapre ene kongun
yombuglo eriyo.

Ka kanekane dingwa mambuno ipre Pol dungwa

[13] Yeglpre yomba suwarata dumo bangeta
ka dimere dinambuka. Ana ye ka sragl
we dingwa i mambunono i-yake tenam-
buka pre kamange ere God tenan ana
yombuglo bogl tenambuka. [14] Sraglpre, na
yomba bangeta kanno mina kamange er-
imbo ana na spiritna mina kamange erikwa,
ba na nomana mina poglodi pirmara i mon-
gomo paikrukwa. [15] Yeglpre na sragl era-
gle? Na spiritna mina kamange eraglka ba
na ombugl nomana mina akiye kamange
eraglka. Na spiritna mina giglange di-
naglka ba na ombugl nomana mina akiye
giglange dinaglka. [16] Ba ene spiritno mina
keunde kamange ere God diwakai yembi
ana yomba ta suna morambuka, ye ene
God diwakai yengwa i pirpogl sikrukwa
pre, ana ye sraglpre "I kaima" dinambe?
Tamanga. Ene ka dingwa i ye prukrukwa
pre dikrambuka. [17] Ene kamange ere God
diwakai yengwa i wakai kaima erikwa, ba
yomba ta pirkrukwa moglkwa i ene ake-
pledi tekrikwa.

[18] Ana ka kanekane dingwa mambuno i
na di kawate ene engre atne endiga ipre na
God diwakai yeinga. [19] Ana God yombama
makai sinaglmara na ka 5 keunde nomana
pirmere di yomba ta beke tenagledi pirkwa.
Ba ka kanekane mina ka 10,000 dikraglka.

[20] Angrima wagle, ene nomano gak
kembra nomano mereyegl paikrano. Te
mambuno kinde mina ene gak kuglambu
mereyegl moraglkwa, ba nomano poglodi
pirkwa mina ene yomba dongagl mereyegl
moraglkwa. [21] Kamambuno pepa mina ka
yegl ta beglko pangwa:
"Yomba ka pereta dingwa,
te yomba epigl ta, ye drano
mina, na ka di yomba i
tenaglka. Ba ta manambuka,
na kanna i ye ta pirkraglkwa,"* i Yaglkande
dungwa.

[22] Ipre, yomba ka kanekane dingwa i
pirngi dikrikwa ye deuno God ombuno
dungwa, ba pirngi dingwa yomba deuno
tamanga. Te God kamo dingwa i pirngi
dikrikwa yomba i deuno tamanga, ba pirngi
dingwa yomba ye deuno God ombuno
dungwa.

[23] Yeglpre God yombama wu makaisi
meglmbi, ene prapra ka kanekane di-
naglkwa. Ba yomba pirpogl sikrikwa mo
pirngi dikrikwa ta suna moraglkwa, ye ene
taragl erikwa i kandre ana ene du erime
dinaglkwa. [24] Ene prapra God kamo dimbi
ana yomba pirpogl sikrikwa mo pirngi
dikrikwa ta suna moran, ana ene kanno i
prapra ye nomano mina boran ye piram-
buka, tandaglme erika yomba moglka pre
prapra na ka-tange narikwa. [25] Ana ye no-
mano kinde suna teke pangwa i God kamo
i-pene endinan, ye yange mangidi ana God
dembiye karaugl ere mitna ende yegl di-
nambuka, "Kaima ene meglmara God suna
moglkwa."

Mambuno wakai ere God dembiye karaugl eraglkwa

* 14:21: Aisaia 28:11, 12; Lo 28:49

[26] Ana ipre angrima wagle, nono
srambre eramne? Ene God dembiye
karaugl era pre wu makai sinaglkwa
enge ene suwara suwarandi konguno
pangwa; yomba ta giglange dinambuka,
ta yomba ka beke tenambuka, ta God
ka ta ditongwa i dipene endinambuka.
Te ta ye ka dinambuka pangwa i yomba
pere kanno mina dinambuka, ana ta
ye ka dinambuka i-yakete yomba yene
kanno pamere ditenambuka. Taragl
yegl prapra eraglkwa i God yombama
akepledi sigigledi tenaglkwa. [27] Te ka
kanekane dinaglm dagl ana yomba suwo
mo suwota keunde dinaglmiwo, i suwara
suwarandi dinaglkwa, te ta dikondinan
ana ta dinambuka. Te yomba ta ana ka
dinaglkwa i mambuno kaima kep i yake
tenambuka. [28] Ba ka i-yaketete orkwa ta
moglkran ana ka kanekane dungwa yomba
ye God yombama makai simara suna i
kiendi mogl ana yene nomano mina ka di-
indre te God ditenambuka.
[29] Ana propet yomba suwo mo suwota
God kamo dinaglkwa, te tau ye kamo
dingwa i wakai ere yumbusi piraglkwa. [30] Te
yomba ta suna amedi moglkwa i God ka ta
ditenan ana komnaiye ta ka dimorambuka
yombamo i ka dikre kondo kiendi moram-
buka. [31] Ene prapra mina yomba suwara
suwarandi God kamo dinaglkwa, yegl er-
imbi ana yomba tau pirtre nomano sigigle
dinaglkwa. [32] Propet God kamo dimenda
endingwa i yene spiritno sugl moraglkwa.
[33] Sraglpre, God moglkwa i ye mambuno du-
wakai ya nomano bipokndi yeingwa mam-
buno i God moglkwa, ba nomano perepere
yei guagua erikwa mambuno i God taragl
nem ta moglkrukwa.

Kuno yegl God yombama du-wakai dumo tau meglmara pai ongwa

[34] God yombama makai sinaglmara ambu
ka dikre kiendi moraglkwa. Ye ka di
dinaglmedi mane ditongo pangwa. Te
yomba moraglmara ambu mogl-mitna en-
dekre ana atnekra moraglkwa. I no lono
pamere. [35] Te ambu taragl suwara mam-
buno piramnedi pirmbi ana ye yungunо-
mugl mogltre yene wino krapogl piraglkwa.
Sraglpre, makai sinaglmara ambu ka di-
naglkwa i yene angai pond goraglkwa
mambuno pangwa.

[36] God kamo i ene mina mambuno ere
umkana? Te ene mina i keunde God kamo
i ta ake bei kondum kana? [37] Yomba ta
ye propet moledi pirambuka mo Spirit
yombuglomo bogl moledi piran ana ye pir-
pogl suwondo. Na ka muno bogl teinga i
God lomo. [38] Ba yomba ta ka i God lomo wedi
pirkan, nono ama ye God kamo dungwa
moglmedi pirkramga.
[39] Yeglpre angrima wagle, ene God
kamo yombuglo ere dinaglkwa. Ba ka
perepere dinaglkwa i ene mane dikriyo.
[40] Kamambuno kongun kanekane eraglkwa
i mambuno du-wakai ya konbauna yomere-
pamere eremoraglkwa.

15

Krais gogltre ana andigl ukor ongwa

[1] Angrima wagle, na kamambuno wakai
dipene ende teinga ikra pir-indre ana i
mina ene andigl giglendi meglkwa, ana i
ene aglke poglodi piraglkwa pre dina erika.
[2] Na kamambuno wakai dipene ende teinga
ikra ene kakimbi kogl pirngi dikrikwa, ba
ene akegidi wanmeglkwa pre ana kamam-
buno i mina God ene ere-yungwa.
[3] Na ka komnaiye iga i pond kaima
pangwa pre okuna kana ene diteinga.
Kamo i yegl: Krais ye nono tandaglmeno
pre ere goglkwa, i kamambuno pepa mina
okuna beglko pamere plau dungwa. [4] Ana
ye maugl sigo ande enge suwota ye andigl
ukor ongwa, i kamambuno pepa mina
okuna beglko pamere orkwa. [5] Ana Pita
moglmara ye wu pene pindre te dis-
aipel wagle meglmara wu pendigl ongo
kanigwa, [6] te okuwo yene yombama 500
imara ende merkinde meglmara wu pene
ongwa. Yombamo i tau merkinde erme kor-
mogl paingo te tau geglkwa. [7] Te ye ombugl
Jems moglmara unongugl pindre te okuwo
aposel wagle meglmara unongugl ongwa,
[8] ana okuwo kaima na mina wu pene pi
narkwa. Enge i gak mano engeno yeikruko
kugl yeimere yeglmere na moglka.
[9] Sraglpre, aposel wagle meglmara i na
atne kaima moglka, ana yomba na aposel
ta moglme dikrikwa. Sraglpre, na okuna
God yombama eresi te erika. [10] Ba God
wakaimo mina na wakai ere narko na wu
aposel pi erme aposel moglka. Ye wakaimo
narkwa i wu yoko ta pikrukwa. Tamanga.

Na kongun giglendi ere aposel tau engrika.
I nana yombura mina ta erekrika, ba God
wakaimo na mina pango ana kongun erika.
11 Ana na erika mo aposel wagle tau erikwa
i kindekondiyo, no prapra Yesus gogl an-
duglkwa kamo wakai dipene endumga i
keunde ene pirngi dingwa.

*Yomba geglkwa okuwo kindaginde an-
draglkwa*

12 Krais goglko ana God ere-ikor en-
dume dipene endumgo ana ene yomba tau
yegl dingwa, "Yomba geglkwa sraglmere
andigl ukor enaglme?" 13 Ba kaima, yomba
geglkwa andiglkraglme dumun, ana nono
God eremogl Krais ikor endekrume di-
namga. 14 Te kaima, Krais ye andigl ukor
pikruma ana ye kamo wakai dipene en-
dumga i wu kayoko oma te ene pirngi
dingwa i ama mongo paikruko. 15 Ba
yeglmere panan ana God taragl kaima
orkwa i no kakimbi dumga yomba mereyegl
ounga. Sraglpre, God eremogl Krais
ikor endungwa kamo i no dipene en-
dumga, ba ye kaima Krais ikor endekruma
ana yomba geglkwa ye ikor endekrambe
dumgo. 16 Te God ye yomba geglkwa ere-
ikor endekruma, ana ye ombugl Krais ikor
endekrume dumgo. 17 Krais ye andigl ukor
pikruma, ene pirngino wu taragl yoko
mereyegl oma ana ene tandaglmeno mina
mogl paingo. 18 Te Krais wedi pirngi dingwa
yomba geglkwa ye wau beglko. 19 Ana
makandle kor-moglpai eraglkwa taragl ipre
pirngi dindre ana Krais akepledi norambedi
sugl moun, ana makandle yomba mir
tengwa meglmara i nono mir tendre kaima
mounga.

20 Ba yegl tamanga, Krais kaima gogl
dundungo ana God kaima ikor endungwa.
Ana yomba geglkwa mina Krais komnaiye
anduglkwa, i mokna mongo komnaiye kana
ta bogl yomere yegl orkwa. 21 Sraglpre,
yomba geglkwa mambuno i yomba
suwarata i-pene endungwa, te kuno
yegl keunde yomba geglkwa andraglkwa
i yomba suwarata i-pene endungwa.
22 I mambuno yegl: Adam ye geglkwa
mambuno i-pene endungo ana yomba
prapra geglkwa. Kuno yegl keunde Krais
yombama prapra andigl kor-moraglkwa.
23 Ba God enge dipanduglmara i nono
suwara suwarandi andigl ana kor aimande
moramga inamga. Komnaiye kana Krais
anduglkra, okuwo ye ikine unambuka enge
ana nono ye yombama prapra undiramga.
24 Enge igle taragl prapra dundimbi, ana
gavman prapra ya, spirit kinde yombutno
prapra ya taragl yombuglo pangwa prapra
i Krais sidundindre ana kingdom Nem
God ongo mina yenambuka. 25 Yegl ere
Krais king mogl enan ana God eremogl ye
kundamo ikine prapra si-atne endekondo
Krais kagle mina atnekra yenambuka. 26 Te
kunda ikine tau ye ama si-atne endekondo
ana okuwo kaima geglkwa yombuglomo
i sidundinambuka. 27 Kaima, kamambuno
pepa mina yegl beglko pangwa, "God taragl
prapra ye kagle atnekra yei kondungwa."*
Ana kamambuno pepa mina "Taragl
prapra" we dingwa i kaima yene. Ba God
yene taragl prapra i bogl akiye Krais kagle
atnekra moglkrukwa, tamanga. 28 Ana
okuwo taragl prapra Yesus kagle atnekra
yei kondinambuka enge Wam yene wu Nem
taragl prapra tongwa yagle i mina atnekra
moran ana God yene taragl prapra sutno
morambuka.

29 Yomba geglkwa andigl ukor enaglkwa
kamo i kaima paikran, ana sragl mam-
buno pango pre yomba tau ye geglkwa i
akeple dina pre ene baptais erme? Te
geglkwa i kaima andiglkraglkwa panan ene
sraglpre yomba gaglkwa i akeple dina-
munedi baptais erme? 30 Ana geglkwa i
ta andiglkraglkwa panan, no sraglpre en-
genge goramga pamere kanyei kamo i di
wanmoune? 31 Angrima wagle, na ka kaima
diteinga. Na engenge gogl wanmoglka!
Sraglpre, nono prapra Yaglkandeno Yesus
Krais mina sidakagl mounga ipre ana na
ene pre pirmitna kaima endiga, yeglpre
ene mina na ka i uglmange erekre ana
dinongugl ende teinga. 32 Ana Efesus kamun
na kambu are kande bogl kunda erika i
yomba embriyeno pamere erika panan,*
ana na sragl taragl mongomo wakai inagle?

* 15:27: Buk Song 8:6 * 15:32: Yomba tau pirkwa Pol bugla-kambu are pre kaima dume dingwa. Ana Rom yomba eremogl yomba mambuno kinde erikwa i ere sinamnedi pirkwa enge, ye enge tau bugla-kambu are meglmara endigo kunda beglkwa. Ba yomba mere pirkwa Pol bugla-kambu are kaima pre dumedi pirkrikwa. Tamanga. I ka akete di yomba ya ere kinde era erikwa ipre dungwa.

Te geglkwa ye andiglkraglkwa panan,
"I pra nono erme nigl
ya kaiya mokna ninamga.
Sraglpre, tangina nono goramga."*
33 Kanwinge erimbi yomba ene kakimbi
ditekraglkwa. Te yomba kinde bogl
nigle i-wan meglmbi ene embriyeno
wakai wu kinde enambuka.† 34 Ene
nomano kinde kindekondo nomano wakai
iyo, te tandaglme erikwa mambuno i
kindekondiyo. Ana ene mina yomba tau
God mambunomo kiure meglkwa i ene
angai goraglkwa pre ka yegl diga.

Yomba geglkwa andraglkwa ye nangino wu kaneta enambuka

35 Ba yomba ta yegl kra porambuka,
"Geglkwa ye srambre ere andigl ukor
enaglme? Te ye nangino sraglmere panan
andraglme?" 36 Ene du erikwa! Ene taragl
mongo akan mina sundiglkwa i goglkran
ana pare wisikrambuka. 37 Ana ene taragl
sundiglkwa enge, buglo ya yaundo i prapra
borambedi yaglkrikwa, ba mongo keunde
sundiglkwa; i dikir mo taragl tau mongo.
38 Ana God yene prumere ere buglo ya
yaundo tongwa, te mokna mongo prapra
yatnere ye singigle kanekane tongwa. 39 Ana
taragl kanekane kor-meglkwa i nangino
perepere pangwa. Yomba nangino ta pango
te dua-kambu ya kua ya fis nangino pai
perepere endungwa. 40 Te kamun kua mitna
taragl kanekane paingo te makandle ama
taragl kanekane paingwa. Kamun kua mina
taragl kaneta paingo te makandle taragl
kaneta paingwa. Ba taragl i prapra ekino
pai perepere endungwa. 41 Te ande ya ba
ya kugl-kuri ambuglangeno pai perepere
endungwa. Ana kugl-kuri mina suwara
suwarandi ekino pai perepere endungwa.

42 Ana geglkwa andigl ukor enaglkwa
i ama kuno yegl panambuka. Yono-
briye maugl sumga i kinde orkwa. Te
nangino andrambuka i kinde erekram-
buka. 43 Nangino maugl sumga i taragl
kinde kangiye paikrukwa. Te nangino
andigl ukor enambuka i kangiye ya ek-
inmo wakai panambuka. Te nangino maugl
sumga i yombuglomo paikrukwa, ba andigl
ukor ongwa i yombuglomo panambuka.
44 Nangino maugl sumga i makan gamba
yongwa. Ba nangino andigl ukor enam-
buka i heven nangiye erambuka. Kaima,
makan gamba nangino pango te heven
nangino ama pangwa. 45 Ana kamambuno
pepa mina yegl dungwa, "Adam komnaiye
kaima moglkwa. Ye nangiye mina kor-
morambuka i pangwa."* Ba Adam ta
ombugl okuwo plau dungwa,‡ i yomba
spirit mina kor-moraglkwa pre ye spirit
tongwa. 46 Ba spirit mina kor-moramga i
komnaiye ta ukrukwa. Tamanga. Makan
mina kor-moramga spirit i komnaiye ungo,
ana okuwo spirit mina kor-moramga i
ungwa. 47 Adam komnaiye ungwa i ye
makan gamba yomba moglkwa. Sraglpre,
God ye makan kungane indre beke yongwa.
Te Adam okuwo ungwa i ye heven yomba
moglkwa. 48 Makan Adam moglmere yegl
nono makandle yomba prapra kuno yegl
mounga. Te heven yomba prapra om-
bugl wu heven yagl moglmere kuno yegl
enaglkwa. 49 Te makan yagl moglmere yegl
ana nono prapra kuno yegl kugl yeingo
mounga. Te okuwo nono ama heven yagl
moglmere kuno yegl moramga.

50 Angrima wagle, na ka kaima ene
diteinga, yomba makan nangino pangwa
ya bormai moglkwa i God kingdomo mina
suna pikraglkwa. Te makan taragl dundi-
nambuka i pi heven taragl dundikrambuka
i ta ikraglkwa. 51 Ene piryo, na ka teke
pangwa ta ditenaglka: Okuwo nono prapra
goglkramga ba nono nangino i-yake tenan
wu kaneta enamga. 52 Ana okuwo yene
biukul ta bendinambuka enge taragl i
oglandi kaima plau dinambuka. Kaima,
biukul bendinan ana yomba okuna geglkwa
andigltre ana aglke ta kinde erekraglkwa.
Te yomba nono goglkre kor-moramga ikra
nangino i-yake tenan wu kaneta enamga.
53 I yegl: Makan nangino geglkwa i wu
korugl enan ana aimande panambuka
nangino inaglkwa. Te geglkwa nangino i
i-yake tenan ana kor aimande moraglkwa
nangino inaglkwa. 54 Kaima, nangino
geglkwa i i-yake tenan ana wakai aimande
panambuka. Te geglkwa nangino i i-yake
tenan ana kor aimande panambuka. Enge

* 15:32: Aisaia 22:13 † 15:33: Ka i Grik yomba ta bre pai pogl sungwa kamo. * 15:45: Stat 2:7 ‡ 15:45: Ka i "Adam yagle okuwo kaima ta ungwa" i Yesus Krais suwara. 1 Korin 15:21-22 kandre te Rom 5:14-19.

igle God kamo yegl beglkwa i pai inambuka:
"God kunda yombuglo ere ana geglkwa
mambuno engre atne endekondungwa."*
55 "Gotnga, ene yomba
engre atne endinatnga
yombutn pama awe? Gotnga,
ene yomba erekinde eratnga kuglangin
yoma-awe?"*
56 Ana yomba sigoglkwa kuglangemo i
tandaglme iwe. Te tandaglme yombuglomo
pangwa i lo mina yungwa. 57 Ba God ye
Yaglkandeno Yesus Krais mina yombuglo
norko ana nono giglendi mogl kunda
yombuglo ounga. Ipre God diwakai yeite
wan moramniwo.
58 Ipre angrima kaima wagle, ene giglendi
andigl mogl ana kurita oglka erekriyo. Ene
pirkan erikwa, te kongun wakai erikwa i
ta yoko wu taya pikrambuka. Yeglpre ene
engenge Yaglkande kongunmo yombuglo
ere eriyo.

16

Ene moni makaisi God yombama tau akepledi tenaglmiwo

1 Moni makaisi God yombama akepledi
tenapre erikwa i na ka tau yegl dinaglka.
Galesia God yombama moni makaisi God
yombama tau akeple dinaglme diteimere
yegl ene ama kuno yegl eriyo. 2 Ene suwara
suwarandi Sande engenge i wakan suwara
mina suna moni inaglkwa i tau i-pere ende
enene yunguno mina teke yeiyo. Yegl er-
imbi kade ana na unaglka enge ene moni
makai sinaglkwa ipre ta dokokraglkwa.
3 Ana ene meglmara na wu plau dimbo ene
yomba pinde imbi ana na pepa bogl dipogl
simbo, ana ye pepa ya ene moni yeingwa
akiye indre ende Jerusalem enaglkwa. 4 Te
na pirmbo ta enaglka mere panan, ye pra
na bogl akiye endinamga.

Pol endpi Korin yomba kanagledi prukwa

5 Na komnaiye kana Masedonia kamun
sunawom sipraksi wu ana okuwo ene
meglmara plau dinaglka. Sraglpre, Mase-
donia kamun sunawom na sipraksi unaglka
pangwa. 6 Na ene bogl enge sungunagle
moraglo mo, tamanan, ir pond mangungwa
engemo mundu i ene bogl moraglka. Ana
okuwo ene akepledi narimbi na ende dumo
bangeta enaglka. 7 Na enge sungunagle
keunde ene kandre ana tambre kana ta
ende pikraglka. Tamanga. Ba Yaglkande
ye prawedi piran na ene bogl enge olto
moragledi pirka. 8 Ba na Efesus kamun
yawagle mogl-eimbo ana Pentikos engemo
yenambuka.* 9 Sraglpre, na kongun pond
erimbo yomba kamambuno pir-inaglkwa
pre God konbo pond yauro ende narkwa.
Ba yomba merkinde na kiam singwa ye igle
meglkwa.
10 Okuwo Timoti ene meglmara unan ene
wakai ere suglmo meglmbi ana ye ene
meglmara kundugl goglkre wanmoram-
biwo. Na Yaglkande kongunmo erimere
yegl ye ama Yaglkande kongunmo orkwa
yagle. 11 Ipre ene mina suwarata Timoti†
kan suglbai boglkraglmiwo. Ye nomano
pokndinambuka pre ene wakai eretembi
ana ye ende ikine na moglmara unam-
biwo. Ana na ye ya te angrima wagle
unaglmedi na sugl moglka. 12 Te nono an-
gro Apolos pre kamo yegl: Ye angiglma
tau bogl ene meglmara enaglmedi na nu-
nawa ere diteinga. Ba ye erme endinagledi
pirkrukwa. Ipre okuwo ye enge ta piran
kuno eran ana ene meglmara unambuka.

Pol diwakai yei Korin yomba tongwa

13 Ene wakai ere kuie kanmogl te pirngino
mina giglendi andigl moraglkwa. 14 Te ene
kongun kanekane ta eraglkwa i nomano
wakai pirtre eriyo.
15 Angrima wagle, Stefanas ya te yomba
ye yungumo mina meglkwa i ene pirkan
erikwa. Akaia kamun ye komnaiye kana
Kristen erikwa. Te ye yene pirmere God
yombama du-wakai akepledi tenaglkwa
ipre kongunmo erikwa. Ipre na ka giglendi
diteinga. 16 Ana yomba yeglmere ya akeple
dingwa yomba moraglmara i ene atnekra
mogltre ana kongun i yombuglo ere eriyo.
17 Stefanas ya Fotunetas te Akaikas ye na
moglmara wingwa ipre na munduna argan
orkwa. Sraglpre, ene ukraglkwa pango
ana ye ene akeple dindre na moglmara
wingwa.‡ 18 Yegl ere na dena munduna

* 15:54: Aisaia 25:8 * 15:55: Hosea 13:14 * 16:8: "Pentikos engemo" i Aposel 2:1 mina kanamga. † 16:11: Timoti yagl gakmugl moglkwa pre yomba tau yagl gakmugl moglmedi mokono teingwa. 1 Timoti 4:12 kanamga. ‡ 16:17: Grik kanno mina ka i mongomo ta wu pene pikrukwa.

akebiyei nare te ene ama akebiyei teingwa.
Yomba yeglmere ene ye diwakai yei teiyo.
[19] Ana God yombama distrik Esia kamun
meglkwa ye ene diwakai yeiteingwa. Te
Akwila ya Prisila ya te God yombama tau ye
yunguno mina meglkwa ye prapra Yaglka-
nde kangiye mina ene diwakai kaima yeite-
ingwa. [20] Te nono angro God yombama magl
ya meglkwa ye ene gun pond yeiteingwa.
Ene prapra angro ta onguno ake kungro
paunano sineyo ana koglkare wakai diyo.
[21] Na Pol, diwakai yeingwa ka i nana
onguna pagl muno boglka.§
[22] Yomba ta ye Yaglkande pre munduwo
paikran ye wau borambiwo. No Yaglkan-
deno, ene wo!
[23] Yaglkande Yesus wakaimo ene mina
yenambiwo.
[24] Te Yesus Krais mina na munduna argan
pangwa i ene mina panambiwo.

§ 16:21: Pol ye yene pepa tau muno boglkrukwa. Tamanga. Ye ka keunde dungo yomba ta muno boglkwa. Ba ka magl epigl 21 pangwa i Pol yene ongo mina muno boglkwa.

2 KORIN
Pol pepa muno namba 2 bogl Korin yomba tongwa
Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Korin yungu ombuno wagle tau Pol di suglbai beglko ye nomane kinde prukwa. Ana ka di nomano suwara yembi ye yungu ombuno pre munduo argan erambuka pre ye pepa muno i bogl tongwa.

Ka okuna giglendi dumere ikra i-pene endungwa. Ye ka giglendi i dinakiurkwa, ba yungu ombuno wagle ka kiure Pol ka teingwa ipre ye aglkekor dungwa. Ana yungu ombuno wagle ka dungwa i pir indre embriyeno erewakai eriko ye gun pond yongwa.

Te enge igle Judia distrik yungu ombuno wagle wakai moglkrikwa, ipre Pol moni ipi tenapre imakai sungwa. Ana numa 8 ya 9 Korin yomba nomano audinan moni tenaglkwa pre kamo dungwa.

Ana pepa bogl uglo yomara i aposel ka kimbi tau Korin dumo igle mogltre ana Pol kongunmo disuglbai bogl ye kangiye dikinde yeime dungwa.

Pol pepa muno namba 2 bogl Korin yomba tongwa

1 Na Pol, na Yesus Krais aposelmo moglka,
i God yene prumere na pinde yungwa,
te nono angro Timoti akiye, ye na bogl
moglko ana na pepa muno bogl ene God
yombama du-wakai Korin taun meglkwa ya
te yomba du-wakai Akaia kamun prapra
mogl-eingwa i teinga.
2 Nono Neno God ya Yaglkande Yesus
Krais ye wakaino ya te dem munduwo
pokndungwa i ene tenambriwo.

Pol ye God diwakai yei tongwa

3 Nono God kangiye dembiye sitenamna,
ye nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krais nem
moglkwa, ye nono mitno goglkwa God te
yomba prapra yumbuno akeple dungwa
nem moglkwa. 4 Ana yumbun kanekane
nono mina plau dungwa i ye akepledi
yombuglo norkwa, nono eremogl yomba
tau yumbuno panambuka i akepledi
tenamga, i God nono akepledi normere
kuno yegl. 5 Kaima, Krais yumbun merkinde
yumere yegl nono ombugl ye yombama
mounga pre yumbun kanekane yumga.
Ba Krais mina nono God engenge akeple
pond dinoro moglkwa. 6 Ana no yumbun
ta yumun i ene deno munduno bi yenan
ana God ene ere-inambuka. Te God wakai
ere no akepledi noran, i ama ene akepledi
tenambuka pre orkwa. Ana no yumbun
kanekane indre giglendi mounere yegl ene
meglmbi, ana God ene akepledi tenambuka.
7 Te ene giglendi moraglkwa, ipre, no punga
gigle dungwa. Sraglpre, no pirkan ounga
yumbun no yumnere ikra ene ama yumbun
ingwa. Te God wakai ere no akepledi
norkwa, i ama tenan inaglkwa.
8 Kaima, angrima wagle, Esia kamun
yumbuno pangwa i ene pirkan eraglmedi
no punga. Yumbun pond kaima ungo ana
no giglendi moglkre yange sumgra. Ipre no
punga goramga mereyegl pangwa. 9 Kaima,
no nomane punga no sigoraglkwa kuno
orkwa. Ba taragl yeglmere plau dinan
ana nono yombro mina ta giglendi andigl
moglkramga, ba God suwara mina tengete
moramga, sraglpre, ye yomba geglkwa ikor
endungwa yagle. 10 No geglkwa mambuno
kinde i mina goramnedi oungo God no ere-
yungwa, te okuwo ama no ere-inambuka,
te no pirngi dumga ye aimande no ere-
inambuka. 11 Ba ene mina yomba merkinde
no akepledi kamange ere norimbi, ana ene
kamangeno i God pirtre no akepledi no-
rambuka. God taragl no mina orkwa i
yomba merkinde kandre ana ye God di-
wakai yenaglkwa.

Pol kakimbi ta di Korin yomba tekrukwa

12 No taragl suwara ipre gun yomga: No
nomano undungwa i yegl di norkwa. No
mambuno du-wakai pamere ere yomba
prapra tomga. God no mitno gogltre
mambuno yegl eraglmedi nomano wakai
norkwa. I makandle yomba nomano
pamere yegl ta norko erekunga. Manga.
God wakaimo mina akepledi norko no
yomba mina mambuno wakai ombuno
dumga, ba ene mina mambuno wakai i
merkinde ounga. 13 Ene pepa muno kerekre
te pirpogl sikraglkwa pre ta bogl tekunga.
No pepa muno bogl tomga i ene kere ana pir
inaglkwa i keunde. Na pirka ene ka i mam-
buno mundu yene pirpogl sinaglkwa. 14 Ana

ene okuna no mambunono kurita pirkan erikwa. Te erme mambunono mundu yene pirkan ertre ana no pre ene gunyei noraglkwa. Te no ama yegl Yesus Krais engemo kande mina ene pre gunyei tenamga.

15 Ene mambunono wakai ipre na pirka gigle dungo ana ipre komnaiye kana wu ene kanagledi pirka pangwa. Yegl erimbo kade ene enge suwo mereyegl gunyei piraglkwa. 16 Ana na ende Masedonia kamun enagledi unaglka enge i ene kandre te aglke ende ikine unaglka i ama ene kanagledi pirka pangwa. Ene akepledi narimbi ana na ende Judia kamun enaglka. 17 Ana na yegl eragle diga i ene pirkwa na pirdime dindre dikrumedi pirim kana? Mo ene pirkwa na ka dipandiglka i pirngi dikrikwa yomba ka dimere yegl na di kana? Ana "Prawa i eragliwo dindre te kondo i erekragla dindre ka suwo dinaglo?"

18 God ye ka kaima nem moglkwa, te na ene ka digidi teinga i "Owo" ya "Mane" suwo-akiye ta dikrika. 19 Sraglpre, Yesus Krais, God Wam, ye kamo na ya Sailas te Timoti, no ene dipene ende tomga i "Owo" ya "Mane" suwo-akiye ene ditekunga. Krais mina ka kaima yegl pangwa, "Owo" i keunde pangwa. 20 God taragl kanekane ta eragledi ka dipanduglkwa i Yesus Krais mina "Owo" keunde pangwa. Mambuno ipre ana Yesus mina nono "I kaima" dumga i God kangiye kande dimitna ende tomga. 21 Ana God eremogl yene orko no ene bogl usuwara pindre ana Yesus Krais mina andigl giglendi mounga. Ana God yene nono kamambuno kongun eraglmedi pinde i-pere endungwa. 22 God yene boma nuglo nono mina pandigl noro ama Holi Spirit norko nono mina suna moglkwa. Ana God taragl noragle dipanduglmara i mina Holi Spirit okuna kana norkwa okuwo taragl nono pre yongwa i mundu norambuka pre orkwa.

23 God yene na nomana pirkan orkwa pre ye dipogl narambuka. Na ene yumbun tenakuro pre na Korin taun oglandi ukrika. 24 No yomba kande ta mogltre ene pirngi dingwa i sutno ta moglkunga. Sraglpre, no pirkan ounga ene pirngino mina andigl giglendi meglkwa. Ba ene gun yenaglkwa pre no ene bogl kongun ounga.

2

1 Nana nomana mina yegl di pirka: Ene meglmara aglke kor wimbo ene kinde pir dinaglmedi pre ukragle dinga. 2 Ana na erimbo ene prapra kinde pirmbi ana yomba ira na akeple dinan gun yenagle? Te na ene erekinde erete kondimbo ana yomba ta yoko mogltre na akeple dinan gun yenaglka manga. 3 Mambuno yeglpre na pepa komnaiye kana bogl ene teingra, i na ene meglmara undre ana na nomana yumbun ina kiurika pre yegl erika. Ene na gun yenambedi wakai ere narikwa yomba. Na taragl ta pre gun yeingo ana ene ama taragl ipre gun yei-yei erikwa, na nomana ene pre pirka gigle dungwa. 4 Kaima. Na pepa okuna giglendi bogl teinga ikra na yumbuna kande pango te giu gogltre ana kai nuglo bera dinga, i ene nomano kinde piraglmedi na pepa i ta boglkrika. Tamanga. Na ene wakai kaima kandre nomana pond teinga i ene pirkan eraglkwa pre pepa muno bogl teingra.

Yomba ta aglau eraglkwa tandaglmeno kondo teiyo

5 Yomba ta yumbun inaglmedi orkwa i, ye na ta ere narekrukwa ba ene prapra eretongwa. Ba yombamo i ene yumbun tongwa i na ka giglendi di ye tena kiurika. 6 Ana ene yomba merkinde wu ekrike pindre ana yombamo i yumbun teingwa i kuno orkwa. 7 Erme yegl i erekondo ana ye aglau orkwa i kindekondo tendre te dem munduwo siyau dinaglkwa. Aglau eran ye dem munduwo kumbrukwa i wu pond pindre ana ye erekinde ere dinambiwo. 8 Ene ye pre wakai kaningwa mambuno i ombuno ditenaglmedi pirka. 9 Kaima. Okuna ene ta erimbi kangledi pepa bogl teingra, i mambuno yegl, na taragl eriyo dimara i ene erikwa mo erekrikwa i na kanagledi pre boglka. 10 Ana yomba ta tandaglme orko ana ene tandaglme orkwa i kindekondo teingo, na ama ye tandaglme orkwa i kindekondo teinga. Ana na tandaglme kondo teinga, i yegl eraglka panan, ana ene akeple dina pre Yaglkande Yesus ongumuglo mina tandaglme i kondo teinga. 11 Aglau eran Satan nono bakagl noro gundo indinambedi na yegl erika, sraglpre, nono Satan mambunomo i pirkan ounga.

Pol kamambuno wakai dina pre ende Troas kamun ongwa

12 Na Krais kamo mambuno wakai dipene
endina pre ende pi Troas kamun plau
dingo, ana Yaglkande kongun i eraglka pre
konbo yauro narkwa. 13 Ba na nomana kinde
pirka. Sraglpre, nono angro Taitus moglko
kankrika. Ipre na Troas yomba diwakai yei
tendre ana ende Masedonia kamun einga.

God yombuglo mina aposel wagle kunda yombuglo erikwa

14 Na God diwakai yeiteinga. Sraglpre, ye
engenge no akeple dungo ana no Krais bogl
usuwara pi kunda yombuglo ounga. Ana
mambuno i mina yomba prapra God mam-
bunomo kaningwa. Ana i kungo demine
wakai orkwa mereyegl waidi ende makan
koglkoglo ongwa.* 15 Kaima. No kungo
demine wakai orkwa mereyegl moungo
kade ana Krais indre God ofa tongwa. Ana
demine wakai i waidi ende guglo kamun
enaglkwa yomba ya te God akepledi ere-
yungwa yomba meglmara ongwa. 16 Te
yomba guglo kamun enaglkwa meglkwa
i demine wakai i yomba yono kumbuno
mereyegl pirkwa ana i ye goraglkwa i-pene
endungwa. Te God ere-yungwa i yomba ye
deminemo wakai mereyegl meglkwa ana i
ye kor-moraglkwa i-pene endungwa. Ana
yomba ye yene yomburono mina ta kuno
eran kamambuno yegl ta dikraglkwa ka i ta
pir pogl sikraglkwa. 17 Ba yomba merkinde
God kamo dindre topo gundo inamunedi
ormere i no yegl ta erekunga. Tamanga.
No ka i God yene norko pre ana kakimbi
dikunga. No Krais bogl nomano suwara
yendre ana God ongumuglo mina yene ka
norkwa i pamere wakai ere dumga.

3

Aposel wagle kontrak kor kongun yomba meglkwa

1 Ana erme no nono mambuno bogl
nangino dembiye si mitna endumuno? Ana
no yomba tau erimere yegl ere ene pepa
muno bogl no pre yomba wakai we diyo
dinamuno? Mo, no eremogl yomba pere
ta pepa yegl bogl no pre yomba wakai we
diyo dinamuno? Tamanga. 2 Ene enene
pepa mereyegl mogl ana no mambunono
yomba ombuno diteingwa. Kamo i pepa
mina pangwa i no nomano mina yei kon-
dungwa. Ana yomba prapra i kandre te kere
eraglkwa. 3 Mambunono ombuno dingwa
i mina kaningwa, Yesus pepa boglkwa i
ene meglkwa, i no kongun ounara i mina
Yesus muno i boglkwa, i onguno pagl kom-
buglo paglkane mina ta boglkrikwa. Ba
yomba nomano sunakra God kor aimande
moglkwa ye Spiritmo mina muno boglko
pangwa.

4 No nomano pirngigle dindre ka yegl
dumga; sraglpre, God ongumuglo mina
no Krais yombama mounga. 5 No nono
yomburo ta kuno eran kongun i eramga
kuno erekrukwa. Te no nono kongun wakai
yegl ounedi God ongumuglo mina dinamgo
kuno erekrukwa. Ba God yene no kongun
i eraglmedi yomburo noro kuno orko no
ounga. 6 Ana God yene siriyesi norko no
kontrak kor kongunmo yomba mounga. I
lo ka beglkwa pangwa i ta ditekunga, ba
God Spiritmo yomba mina kongun orkwa
i dumga. Lo kamo i yomba geglkwa mam-
buno i-pene endungwa, ba Spirit kamo i
yomba kor-meglkwa i-pene endungwa.

7 Ana God lomo kombuglo paglkane
mina boglkwa, i Moses tongwa enge ana
God ambuglangemo pond plau dindre
geglkwa akiye i-pene endungwa. Ana
Moses gumadra mina ambuglange pond si
pango ana Israel yomba ye gumadra mina
kanaglkwa mere manga. Ambuglangemo
i okuwo dundungwa. 8 Ba Holi Spirit
kongunmo i lo engre atne endungwa.
Ana ambuglangemo pond kaima pangwa.
9 Lo ka kongunmo i ka-tange noro wau
boraglme dungwa. Ana kamo i God
ambuglangemo kande bogl ungwa, ana
ka okuwo i yomba du-yene enaglkwa ipre
God ambuglangemo pond kaima ungwa.
10 Ka i kaima kongun okuna ambuglange
bogl ungwa ikra erme ambuglangemo
paikrukwa mereyegl pangwa. Sraglpre,
kongun kor i yombuglo ere kongun kandi
ambuglangemo engrukwa. 11 Okuna kongun
dundinagledi orkwa i God ambuglangemo
bogl akiye wangwa. Te God ambuglangemo
pond kaima pangwa i kongun aimande
aimande i mina pangwa.

* 2:14: Grik kanno mina ka i mambuno kaima ta wu pene pikrukwa.

12 Ipre no pirngigle dumga ambuglange
i okuwo unongugl pi no mina aimande
panambuka pre sugl mounga. Yeglpre
no kundugl goglkre ana ka i dipene ende
yomba tomga. 13 Moses okuna ormere ikra
no ta erekunga. Ye gumadra gagl alap
mina tusungo ana ambuglange i wu yoko
enagledi orkwa ikra Israel yomba kankriko
i yoko endungwa. 14 Ye nomano kaima
tusi endigo aimande pai ungo enge erme
yongwa. Yeglpre ye Moses kontrakmo ker-
enaglkwa ba nomano mina ka i mambuno
pirpogl sikraglkwa. Tamanga. Yomba yene
nomano mina gagl alap mere tusi pangwa
ta i poko endekraglkwa. Tamanga. Yesus
Krais mina suwara God poko endungwa.
15 Te Moses taragl muno boglkwa i kerko
engenge gagl alap i ombugl nomano tusi pai
ende wu enge erme wangwa. 16 Ba yomba
nomano yake tembi ende wu Yaglkande
mina wimbi ana gagl alap nomano mina
tusi pangwa i God poko ende tenambuka.
17 Te erme, Yaglkande we dingwa i Spirit
pre dingwa. Ana God Spiritmo yomba
mina suna moran, ana yombamo i lo mina
kane yomba ta moglkrikwa, yomba yoko
moglkwa. 18 Ana erme nono prapra taragl ta
gumano drano mina tusi paikrukwa. Nono
gumano drano yoko yongo ana Yaglka-
nde ambuglangemo ende nono mina ana
nono nigl minman mereyegl mogl ombun-
odi yomba tomga, ambuglange i Spirit yene
ere endungo te nono wu yene mereyegl
mogltre ana ambuglangemo i yake kande
kaima ongwa.

4

Nono nangino i makan gala mereyegl yongwa

1 God yene no mitno gogltre kongun
i eraglmedi norkwa. Ipre no nomano
sigugl sinan ana kongun i ta kondokunga.
2 Tamanga. No angai geglkwa mambuno
teke pangwa ikra mokono te kondum-
gra. Te kakimbi dingwa mambuno i no ta
ake i-wankunga, te God kamo ta kakimbi
dikunga, tamanga. No ka kaima i pendigl
yombuglo endumga, no prumga God ongu-
muglo mina ka dumga i pirtre ana yomba
eremogl no pre kongun pamere erimedi
nomano undinan kanaglkwa. 3 Ana no ka-
mambuno wakai dumga i pirpogl sikrikwa
yomba i wau boraglkwa yombamo i keunde
pirpogl sikrikwa. 4 Makandle god kimbi
Satan eremogl pirngi dikrikwa yomba no-
mano sigegl dungwa. Yegl orkwa pre
kamambuno wakai i mina Krais kangiye
kande ya ambuglangemo i-pene endungwa,
kamo i ye nomano mina suna enam-
buka mere manga. Yegl orko ana Krais
God mere kuno moglkwa i ye ta kan-
pogl sikrikwa. 5 Ana no kamambuno i no
nono mambunono pamere ta dipene en-
dekunga, Yesus Krais nono Yaglkandeno
moglkwa i kamo dumga, ana no nono
Yesus kamo pre ere ene konguno yomba
mounga. 6 God okuna ka yegl dungwa,
"Mim ere pamara suna ambuglange plaudi
ambuglange suo."* Godmo suwara i ke-
unde ambuglangemo wu no mina pandre
nomano mina ambuglange pond sungwa.
Ana ambuglangemo i yegl: No kamga God
ambuglangemo pond Yesus Krais guma dra
mina pangwa.

7 Ba makan gala mina taragl wakai
sunakra yomere yegl no mina taragl i God
ambuglangemo i suna yongwa. Yomba
prapra kanaglkwa yombuglomo pond
kaima i God mina ungwa ana no mina ta
ukrukwa. 8 Ana dumo bange bange no
yumbun kanekane yumga, ba yumbun
i no ta erekinde kaima erekrikwa, te
taragl merkinde no nomano mina konbo
yongiglkwa, ba no nomano gugl sikrukwa,
9 te yomba no ere kinde erikwa ba God
no kondokrukwa, te yomba no sigo yange
sumga ba no sigoglkrikwa. 10 No engenge
Yesus goglkwa ikra no nangino mina
boglo ere i-wan mounga. Yegl ounga i
Yesus kor-moglkwa i ombugl no nangino
mina ombunodi wu pene enan yomba
kanaglkwa. 11 Kaima, no Yesus kongunmo
ounga, ipre no engenge kor-mounga i
yomba no sigoramnedi ningadi erikwa. Ba
no nangino kinde geglkwa nangino i mina
Yesus kor-moglkwa ombunodi wu pene
enambuka. 12 I mambuno yegl, geglkwa
mambuno ikra no mina kongun orko, te
kor-meglkwa mambuno ikra ene mina
kongun orkwa.

13 Kamambuno pepa mina muno yegl

* 4:6: Stat 1:3

beglko pangwa, “Na pirngi diga pre na
ka dipene endinga.”* Pirngi dingwa em-
briyeno suwara i mina no ama pirngi
dumga pre ka dipene endumga. 14 Sraglpre,
no pirkan ounga, Yaglkande Yesus sigeglko
ana God ere-ikor endungwa. Ye ama no
Yesus bogl akiye ikor ende, ye ama no ya
ene pra auro ipi yene moglmara mangigl
endinan moramga. 15 Ipre, no mina kongun
prapra plau dungwa i ene pre oungo ana
God wakaimo ikra yomba merkinde mina pi
kuno orkwa. Ana ye God engenge diwakai
yeitendre ana kangiye dembiyesi mitna
imbo endinaglkwa.

Aposel wagle pirngi mina andigl giglendi meglkwa

16 Mambuno ipre no ta nomano sigugl
si kongun kindekondo kunga. Kaima,
no nangino kinde ere gorambuka mangigl
orkwa, ba no nomano i engenge sikor
yongwa. 17 Ipre no erme enge sungunagle keme yumbun yumga i taragl kande
tamanga, i no akepledi noro auro yenan
ambuglange kande wakai mina aimande
moramga inamga, i taragl kande kaima pai
yumbun kembra kanekane i engre tongwa.
18 Yeglpre no taragl ongumutno kamga ipre
no nomano pond kaima paikrukwa, ba no
taragl kankunga ipre nomano pond kaima
pangwa. Sraglpre, taragl ongumutno mina
kamga i enge sungunagle keme pai dundungwa, ba taragl kankunga i aimande
aimande panambuka.

5

1 Kaima, no yegl pirkan ounga, no
nangino i yeglmere: Makandle yungu
akrika mina nono moglpai ounga i yange
dagl dinan, ana heven imbo yungu
ta yongwa i moglpai eramga pre God
norambuka. Yungumo i yomba onguno
pagl ta keikrikwa, God yene keingwa pre
aimande aimande yenambuka.* 2 Kaima,
makandle igle no yumbun indre ginginakin ere mounga, ipre no nomano pond
pir mounga i no yunguno heven yongwa
imbo gagl alap mereyegl nangino were
norambuka. 3 Ana were noro kondinan
no nangino yoko ta yeikrambuka. 4 Ana
makandle yungu akrika i mina moglpai
umga i, yumbun kanekane no engre atne
endungo gingin-akin ere mounga. I no
makan nangino kondinamnedi ta pirkunga,
no heven yungu kor yongwa i gagl alap
kor mereyegl were norambedi punga. Yegl
eran kade ana geglkwa nangino i kondo ana
kor aimande meglkwa nangino i inamga.
5 God yene kor-meglkwa i noragledi pre
no akekun orkwa. God yene Holi Spiritmo
nono norkwa. Ana taragl kanekane nono
okuwo inaglme dipanduglmara igle ana
Holi Spirit noro komuno endungwa. Ana
okuwo taraglmo i prapra inamga.

6 Ipre nono yomburo dokokre giglendi
mounga. Nono pirkan ounga makandle nangino pangwa mounga i Yaglkande dumomo mina eglkekuri mounga. 7 I
nono pirngi keme dindre moglpai ounga,
ba taraglmo i ongumutno mina kaima
ta kamga i tamanga. 8 Na ka yegl digra, nono nomano gigle dungwa i makandle nangino bogl mounga i kindekondo
ana endpi Yaglkande bogl dumono kaima
mina moramga. 9 Yeglpre no yungunomugl
moramga mo dumo bangeta wanamga, no
nomano pir gumamugl endumga i Yaglkande wakai pirambuka taragl i keunde eramga. 10 Sraglpre, no pirkan ounga, Krais
nono prapra ka tange norambuka enge
kande ye nono yumbu sinambuka. Yegl
ere ana nono makandle nangino pango
mambuno kinde mo wakai ounere i topo
norambuka.

Nono kongun ere yomba akeple dumun ye God bogl nomano suwara yenaglkwa

11 No Yaglkande kunduglmo gounga
pangwa. Ipre no yomba nomano uglo
yokumun ye Yaglkande wedi pirngi
dinaglkwa. Te no sraglmere nomano
pago mounga i God kangwa, te na pirka
ene no kongun pamere erimedi nomane
mina undungo pirkwa. 12 Ana no aglke
kordagl kinano sumun kade ene no pre
wakai piraglkwa manga. Ba no pepa i
boun kade ene no embriye mambunono
i kandre wakai piraglkwa pre ounga. Yegl
oun ana yomba tau yene taragl kaningwa
pre kangino diwakai yei deno munduno

* 4:13: Buk Song 116:10 * 5:1: “Yungu akirka makandle singwa” i ka di simbogl nono nangino bogl makandle igle wanmounga ipre dungwa. Ana “yungu ta” nono nangino kor kaneta heven inamga.

mina taragl erekrikwa i ana di ikine ende
embriyeno ere kuno ere tenaglkwa. 13 Ba
ene pirmbi no yagl du mereyegl kongun
ere te ka dumun, i pra no God kongunmo
ounga; ba no nomano mo mambuno wakai
panan, ka dindre te kongun oun, i pra
ene akeple dina pre ounga. 14 Kaima,
Yesus Krais yomba kanwakai yongwa
mambuno i mina no nomano anduglko
kongun ounga. Sraglpre, no nomano
gigle dungo yegl kanpogl sumga, i yagl
suwarata yomba prapra angaino indre
goglkwa, te mambuno i mina yomba prapra
gogl kondumga mereyegl mounga. 15 Ana
yomba prapra pre goglkwa, ipre yomba
kor-meglkwa i yene pirmere ta moglpai
erekraglkwa, ba Krais prumere moglpai
eraglkwa. Ye yomba pre ere goglkwa ba
God ere-ikor endungwa.

16 Ipre enge erme i no makandle embriye
mambuno goglo pamere i mina yomba ta
mambunono yumbu sikunga. Ba erme no
mambuno goglo mina Krais mambunomo
ta yumbu sikunga. Kaima, okuna no
mambuno goglo mina Krais mambunomo
yumbu sumga. 17 Ipre yomba ta Krais mina
sidakagl morambuka, God ere i yomba kor
endungwa ana embriye mambuno goglo
ende korugl pi kondugo, ana embriye mam-
buno kor mina wanmoglkwa. 18 Taragl i
prapra God yene orkwa. Te okuna no
ye yaglkumba erete wanmounga, ba erme
Krais orko no ye bogl nomane suwara
yomga. Ana yomba tau God yaglkumba
eretengwa i aglke God bogl nomano suwara
yenaglkwa pre no kongunmo i norkwa.
19 God yene Krais mina mogltre ana makan
yomba ere i-ikine yene mina endungo ye
bogl yaglkumba erekre nomano suwara
yeingwa. Yomba tandaglmeno ikra God
aglke ta pir moglkrukwa. Ana yomba
God yaglkumba erikwa ikra kondo nomano
suwara yeingwa kamo ikra no dipene en-
dumga pre kongun norkwa. 20 Ipre no Krais
dra indre suglosi ka dumga, no ka beke tom-
nara i God yene no drano mina ka giglendi
di yomba tongwa. Yeglpre no Krais di-
nambere mere ka giglendi dumga, "Yomba
God yaglkumba erikwa i kondo ende ikine
wu God bogl nomano suwara yenaglkwa."
21 Krais ye tandaglme ta paikrukwa, ba nono
tandaglmeno ikra God ipi ye mina wendigl
tongo tandaglme yomba kaima yeglmere
moglkwa. Ye yegl orkwa i nono Krais mina
suna moun ye yombuglomo akepledi noran
nono God yombama du-yene moramga.

6

Aposel wagle kamambuno kongun pre yumbun merkinde ingwa

1 No God bogl akiye kongun ounga, ipre
no ka giglendi ene ditomga, "Ene God
wakaimo yoko ingwa pre ana wakaimo i wu
yoko pindinambiwo." 2 Sraglpre, God yegl
dungwa,
"Enge wakai ta yomara
na ene ka dinga pirkra, te na
ene ere-inaglka engena
yongo, ana na ene akepledi teingra."*
Piryo! Erme God nono erewakai ere noram-
buka ande kuiya wakai ta yongwa. Te enge
erme i keunde God nono ere-inambuka!

3 Ana no kongun ounga ipre yomba
suwarata dikinde yeikrambuka, i no
manedi punga. Yeglpre no kamambuno
kongun ounara igle yomba ta aglau
eretendre te yumbun tomun ye yangesi
dinaglmedi ounga. 4 Ba no kongun
ounara ya ka dumunara i no God nigl
kongunmo yomba mounedi mambuno
wakai ombuno dumga, te nomano God
mina gidi pango ana yumbun ya giu
kanekane i no indre giglendi mounga. 5 Ana
yomba no eresindre, te si kane yungu
endingwa, te yomba no sikasi mangre
norikwa. Te no kongun ningadi ertre,
kaiya mokna ne dime dikre, te ugl wakai
paikunga. 6 No mambuno du-wakai oungo
ana nomano wakai keunde pangwa. Te no
God kongunmo yomba mounga pre ana
nonga oglandi sikunga, te yomba erekinde
ere tekunga ba erewakai eretomga. Ana
Holi Spirit no mina mogl yombuglomo
norko no yegl ertre ana yomba kanwakai
keunde yomga. 7 No God yombuglomo
siriyesi norkwa ana no ka kaima di dipene
endumga. Te mambuno du-yene i kunda
kimbir-kuglange mereyegl no onguno
wokra ya kondakra ake mogltre ana kunda
eramga. 8 No yegl orumga ba yomba tau
no kangino di mitna endingo te yomba tau
no kangino di atne endingwa. Yomba tau

* 6:2: Aisaia 49:8

ka mokono kra dindre no dikinde yengwa,
te yomba tau ditendre no mambuno wakai
erime dingwa. Te yomba tau pirkwa no
kakimbi yomba mereyegl orkwa, ba no
ka kaima keunde dumga. 9 Te yomba no
pirkan erekrikwa mereyegl mounga, ba
yomba merkinde no pirkan dime dingwa,
te no yomba goramga mereyegl mounga
ba no kor-mounga. Kumba no singwa, ba
no sigoglkrikwa. 10 Kaima, no nono mitno
gounga ba i manga, no engenge gun keunde
yomga, te no diminge pai norokrukwa
ba yomba taragl merkinde inaglkwa pre
akepledi tomga. Kaima, no nono taragl
merkinde ake-nekunga ba taragl wakai
kaima ake-nomga i noisi moglkwa.
11 Ene yomba Korin. No ka dipene kaima
ende tomga. Te no deno munduno pond
kaima ene tomga. 12 No ene pre prumga
munduno pond pangwa ana no ta nomano
sigegl dikunga. Tamanga. Ba ene deno
munduno konbo yongiglko ana nono no-
mano suwara yeikunga. 13 Na erme ka
diteinga i neno ka di nangro temere yegl
dinga. No mambunono ombunodi ene tom-
nere ikra ene ama kuno yegl eraglkwa. Te
ene deno munduno mundu no noraglkwa.

Nono God yungumo mounga

14 Ana pirngi dikrikwa yomba ye bogl ene
wu suwara pi kongun akiye erekraglkwa.
Sraglmere mambuno du-yene ya mambuno
kinde wu suwara enambre? Te mim ya am-
buglange ye sraglmere wu suwara enam-
bre? 15 Te Krais ya Satan ye wu suwara pi
nomano suwara yembro? Te yomba Yesus
wedi pirngi dungwa ya pirngi dikrukwa ye
nomano suwara yeinambro? 16 Ana God holi
yungumo ya god kimbi yungumo i i-suwara
endinamno? Ene pirkan erikwa, nono God
kor aimande moglkwa yungumo mounga.
Okuna God yene yegl dungwa, "Na yomba
mina suna mogltre ana wu ikine ikine pi
moraglka, na ye Godno moglmbo te ye na
yombanma moraglkwa."*
17 Ana ipre Yaglkande ombugl
yegl dungwa, "Yomba pirngi
dikrikwa konbaunano mina
ene ana ye mina eglke kra
molo. Te taragl God
ongumuglo mina deglmbi
yongwa i ta erekrimbi, ana
na ene i-ikine endinaglka."*
18 "Na ene neno moglmbo
te ene na wanma amburama
moraglkwa, Yaglkande
yombuglo pond pangwa
ye ka i dungwa."*

7

1 Na yombanma wagle, God taragl i pre ka
dipandigl nono norkwa ikra i kondumga.
Ipre nono nangino kuiyano ya spirit mina
deglmbi yongwa i kondo ana holi moramga.
Nono God kunduglmo gogl ana mambuno
holi engenge ere moramniwo.

Korin yomba nomano yake tengo Pol gun yongwa

2 Ene nomano mina wakai pir no
noraglkwa. No yomba suwarata erekinde
ere tekunga, te no yomba ta si kinde
erekunga. Te no ene yomba ta bakagl
tendre ana taragl ake-neingwa i ta wausi
ikunga. 3 Na ka diga i ene nangino ka-sindre
dikinde yena pre ta dikrika. Tamanga. Na
okuna ka yegl digra, no ene pre munduno
pango kanwakai yomga, ipre nono akiye
goramga mo kor-moramga i no ama ene
kanwakai yomga. 4 Ana na ka kaima di ene
teinga, i ene pre na gun pond kaima yeinga.
No yumbun yumga enge, na ene wedi
pirko ana i ere endungo no dena munduno
pokndungo ana argan komb pond kaima na
mina pangwa.
5 No okuna ende wu Masedonia ka-
mun mounga enge ana no nangino ku-
rita wakan mogl pirkunga. Tamanga.
Dumo igle wamnara yumbun merkinde
no mina ungwa, yomba no ka noro no
sinamnedi eriko ana kundugl pond gounga.
6 Ba God, yomba deno munduno yumbun
dongwa akebi yei te-te orkwa. Ye ere-
mogl Taitus diendungo wu no mounara
plau dungwa, ana mambuno igle mina
no nomano akebi yongwa. 7 Ba Taitus
umara i keunde ta God nomano akebi
yei norokrukwa. Ba ene komnaiye Taitus
akepledi diwakai yeitengwa ya te ene na
kanamnedi pirko munduno pond pangwa,
i boglo kugl norkwa, ya te yumbun norikwa
pre mitno geglkwa te ene na bogl nomano

* 6:16: Wok Pris 26:12; Jeremaia 32:38; Esekiel 37:27 * 6:17: Aisaia 52:11; Esekiel 20:34,41 * 6:18: 2 Samuel 7:14; 7:8

suwara yenamne dingwa. Ana ene mambunono wakai i Taitus boglo kugl norkwa
i no siriyesi norko na gun pond kaima
yeinga.
8 Na pepa okuna bogl teinga ikra ene no-
mano yumbun dongura, ba i pre na mitno
goglkrika. Kaima, okuna na mitno goglka
ba erme tamanga. Te na pirkan erika ene
pepa boglka i kerikwa enge, ene yumbun
pirtre angai geglkwa ba i enge sungunagle
keme kinde pirkwa. 9 Ba erme na gun
yeinga, i na erika ene kinde pirkwa ipre
na gun yeikrika, ba na gun yeinga i sragl-
pre, ene kinde pirmara ikra ene mambuno
kinde erikwa i kondo ama nomano yakete
ende God mina wingwa pre God eremogl
enene mambuno kinde erikwa ipre mitno
goraglmedi prukwa te no pepa bogl tomu-
nara ene kinde pirkwa, ikra kaima no ene ta
erekinde erekunga. Tamanga. 10 Yomba ta
yene tandaglme orkwa ipre angai goglkwa,
ana mambuno i mina nono yomba nomano
yake tomga. Mambuno yegl mina God
no ere endungwa pre nono nomane yake
tenamga ipre kinde pirkramga. Ana no no-
mano mina yumbun dongwa i dundungwa.
Ba makandle yomba nomano yumbun de
paimoglkwa. Mambuno i mina geglkwa
mambuno i-pene endungwa. 11 Kaima ene
pirdime dinaglkwa. God eremogl ene no-
mano yumbun denambuka tongwa i orko
ene mina mambuno wakai kanekane wu
pene ongwa. Mambuno i ene ake nusungo
ana ene tambre kana kanno di akedu end-
ingwa. Te ene nomano uglo yokungo ana
yomba aglau erikwa i ka-tendre te God
kunduglmo geglkwa. Ene no kanamnedi
pirkwa i nomane pond pango ana yomba
aglau erikwa i akedu endinamnedi yombu-
glo erikwa kamo i akedu endina pre kongun
kanekane erikwa i mina ene mambunono
wakai wu pene ongwa. Ene aglauno kaima
ta paikrukwa. 12 Ipre na pepa komnaiye bogl
ene teingra, i yomba aglau erikwa ipre na
ta bogl tekrika, te yomba yumbun ingwa
ipre ama na ta pepa bogl tekrika. Tamanga.
Na pirka ene mambunono wakai wu pene
enan ana God ongumuglo mina ene no
pre munduno pangwa i enene kanaglkwa
pre na pepa bogl teingra. 13 Ana no du-
munere ene mambuno yegl erikwa ipre no
ere endingo munduno pokndi argan orkwa.
Te ene erikwa i mina keunde gun
yeikunga, ba ene Taitus wakai kandre
ye di mitna endigo ana ye nomanemo
gun pond yongwa ene mambuno erikwa
i mina no gun pond yomga. 14 Na ene
kangino dembiyesi Taitus diteinga, ba ka
diga ipre ene na angai gorambedi taragl ta
erekrikwa. Tamanga. No ka prapra di ene
tomga i ama ka kaima keunde dumga. Ipre
ene mambunono wakai pre na di Taitus
teimara i ombuno dungwa kamo i wu pene
kaima ongwa ana kamo i kaima keunde
pangwa. 15 Ana Taitus ene meglmara ungo
ene ye pre kundugl gogl te onguno katno
sindre ana ene prapra ye kamo pinande
erikwa. Ye ipre pir mogltre ana nomanemo
mina ene pre mitno goglkwa i pond kaima
pangwa. 16 Na erme nomana gigle dungwa i
ene mambuno du-wakai keunde eraglkwa.
Yeglpre na gun pond kaima yeinga.

8

Korin God yombama Judia God yombama akeple dina pre ofa teingwa

1 Angrima wagle, Masedonia God
yombama yungu ombuno meglmara God
wakaimo tongwa i no ene ditomun ene
pirkan eraglkwa. 2 Yumbun kande kaima
ye mina plau dindre ama nomano suwo
yenaglmedi orkwa. Ye ama kiuglgiunde
meglkwa. Ba ye gun yeingwa i pond
kaima pango ana i mina ye angro ta akeple
dinaglkwa i nomano anduglko ana ye moni
merkinde imakai singwa. 3 Na kan-kondiga
pre ene diteinga, ye yene nomano mina
pirmere taragl ta tenamnedi teingwa.
Kaima ye angro tau pre nomano kande
pango moni pond makai si tendre tau ama
te kawa teingwa. 4 Te no ama ye bogl
tapsumun God yombama du-wakai Judia
kamun meglkwa akeple dinamga pre ana
ye no kra giglendi pogl norikwa. 5 No
okuna kana yegl punga ye moni keunde
tenaglmedi punga. Ba ye yegl erekrikwa.
Ye yene nomano nangino komnaiye kana
Yaglkande tendre ana okuwo God prumere
ere ye yene nomano nangino ama no
norikwa. 6 Ipre no Taitus krapogl tomga,
ye ene mina kongun i okuna mambuno
bogl orkwa. Ye kongun i ene mina ere pi
dundinan ana ene God yombama wagle
Judia meglkwa i ene kanwakai yeingwa
mambuno i ombuno dinaglkwa. 7 Kaima,

taragl prapra mina ene mambuno wakai
keunde erikwa. Ene Yesus Krais wedi
pirngi dingwa, te ene pirngi dingwa i
yombuglo ere yomba diteingwa, te ene
taragl merkinde pirkan erikwa. Te ene
God kongunmo eramnedi pirkwa nomano
pond pango ana no pre pirkwa mitna imbo
orkwa. Ana ene wakai ere taragl teingwa
mambuno i erme akeningandi eraglkwa.

8 Na lo ta pandigl ene yegl eriyo dikrika.
Na kaninga yomba tau nomano wakai
pirtre ana yomba akeple dinamunedi
erikwa yomba i ye kanwakai yeingwa
mambunono i na pirkan erekrika. Ba
ene sraglmere yomba kanwakai yeingwa
mambuno i na kanagledi pre erika.
9 Sraglpre, nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krais
wakaimo i ene pirkan erikwa. Ye heven
taragl merkinde paitongwa ba ene pre
ye ere wu gonduglme ongwa. Ye wu
gonduglme omara mambuno i ene akeple
dinan ana ene taragl wakai merkinde pai
tenambuka.

10 Ana na nomana yegl pirka, buglayungu
ta endongwa ikra ene kongun i mambuno
bogl erikwa, ba ene yoko ta erekrikwa.
Tamanga. Ene taragl yegl eramunedi
prikwa i nomano pond pangwa. 11 Ana erme
ene oglandi kongun ere dundiyo. Enene
taragl kanekane paitomere i keunde tembi
ana no kanamga i ene tenamnedi prikwa
nomano i ana okuna kongun eramunedi
pirkwa ikra mere kuno erambuka.

12 Enene nomano mina tenamnedi pirkwa
ana ene ta ake neimere teimbi ana God
prawedi inambuka. Yagle i taragl prapra
ake-nongwa i God pirkan orkwa. Te ene
taragl paitekrukwa i mina God yumbu
sikrukwa.

13 I yomba tau diminge paitenan te ene
kiuglgiunde moraglmedi na ta dikrika. Ba
ene prapra kuno moraglkwa pre na diga.
14 Erme ene taragl merkinde ake-neingwa
i tau ye taragl inamunedi dokingwa i
akepledi tenaglkwa. Ye taragl merkinde
paitenan ana ene taragl ta inapre dok-
inaglkwa enge ye akepledi te ikine en-
dinaglkwa. Yegl erimbi ene ikine-ikine
kuno moraglkwa. 15 Ana kamambuno pepa
mina yegl beglko pangwa: “Yomba ta
bret-mana merkinde gande makai sungwa,
ba merkinde erekrukwa. Te yomba ta
bret-mana kuri gandungwa, ba i kuri
erekrukwa.”*

Pol, Taitus yomba tau diendungo ende Korin kamun eingwa

16 Na God diwakai yeiteinga. Sraglpre,
Taitus nomanemo God ake undi tongo ana
no nomano punere yegl ye ama prukwa
i ene akeple dinambuka pre munduwo
kande pangwa. 17 Ana Taitus ene meglmara
enambe dumgo ye prawe dungwa. Ba
ye yene kongun i eragledi nomane wakai
prukwa. Ipre yene prumere ere ene
meglmara ungwa. 18 Ana no Kristen an-
gro ta ama Taitus bogl akiye diendumga.
Newam i kamambuno wakai dungo kangiye
pago ana God yombama yungu ombuno
prapra wagle kan-kondingwa. 19 Te i ke-
unde ta manga, God yombama yungu om-
buno prapra yagl i pinde ingo ana ye no
bogl akiye unamga. Ana ene yomba kan-
wakai yei moni makai singwa i no ipi Ju-
dia kamun pindre God yombama wagle
tenamga. No kongun yegl ere Yaglka-
nde kangiye diwakai yei ama yomba ake-
pledi tenamnedi prumga i ombuno dumun
yomba kanaglkwa. 20 No prumga yomba
moni pond makai singwa i no tau inemedi
nangino ka-si dinaglmedi pre angro i auro
yumgo ye bogl akiye enamga. 21 No mam-
buno wakai eramunedi punga i Yaglkande
ongumuglo mina wakai kanambedi ertre,
te yomba ama wakai kanaglmedi akiye er-
amga. 22 Ipre no erme angro ta kamam-
buno akiye prukwa ye ama yagl suwo bogl
akiye diendumga. No kongun kanekane er-
ambedi dumgo ye giglendi orkwa, te ye ake-
ple dinagledi pruko nomane pond pangwa.
Ana erme ye ene akeple dinagledi prukwa
pre ene mina nomane gigle dungwa.† 23 Ana
Taitus na bogl tapsi kongun akiye ene mina
ere akeple dumbuglka. Te no angro suwo
i ye bogl akiye enaglkwa. I God yombama
prapra ye diendingo ye kongun eurara i
ana Krais kangiye kande tembrika. 24 Ipre
ene yomba kanwakai yeingwa i ombunodi

* 8:15: Moses yomba angre yungo makan waule eingo God eremogl bret-mana tongo ye gande neingwa. Ka Teke Pangwa 16:18 † 8:22: Nono angro suwo Taitus bogl akiye ende Korin kamun eingwa i kangino pirkunga, angro ta epigl 18-20 mina dungwa i kanamga. Ana angro ta epigl 22 mina i kanamga.

yagl-kane tembi ana God yombama wagle
ene mitno geglkwa mambuno i kanpogl
sinaglkwa, te no ene kongun erikwa ipre
gun yoko ta yeimedi pirkraglkwa.

9

Korin yomba eremogl God yombama akeple dina pre ofa teingwa

1 God yombama du-wakai Judia kamun
meglkwa ofano akepledi tomga ikra ene
pirkan kondingwa pre no pepa aglketa bogl
ene tenaglka manga. 2 Sraglpre, na pirkan
erika ene yomba akepledi tenamnedi no-
mano mina gun pond yeingwa, ipre ene
God yombama akeple dinamunedi pirkwa
ikra Masedonia yomba meglmara ene dem-
bino sindre, yegl diteingra, "Nono angro
tau Akaia kamun meglkwa ye buglayungu
ta ende wongwa enge ikra akeple dina-
munedi akekun erikwa." Ana ene no-
mano wakai pir akeple dinamunedi erikwa
ipre Masedonia yomba ye gun yei ye ama
yegl eramnedi pirkwa. 3 Yeglpre na pirka
ene akeple dinamune dingo dembino siga
ikra kimbi-kogl ere dinambuka pre erme
yagl-kane diendiga i ene yomba akeple
dinaglkwa taragl akekun ere molo. Ene
yeglmere akekun eraglmedi pre diteingra.
4 No pirngi kaima dumga i ene taragl yomba
tenaglkwa pre akekun ere moraglkwa. Ana
aglau eran, Masedonia yomba tau na bogl
akiye umun ye kanimbi ene ta akekun
erekre meglmbi, ana ene eraglkwa ipre no
angai goun te ene ama angai goraglkwa.
5 Ipre na yagl-kane diendimbo okuna kana
ende ene meglmara wimbi ana ene ofano
tena dipandiglkwa ikra yagl-kane i ake-
ple dimbi ana enge eglke pamere akekun
eraglkwa. Ana na unaglka enge ene
ofano i non-nan ere yenambuka. Mam-
bunono eraglkwa i ombuno dinambuka ene
nomano mina pir gigle dindre teingwa,
yomba ta ene tenaglmedi di nusigo teingwa
yeglmere erekrambuka.

6 Ka i ene piryo: Yomba kaiya mokna
mongo kuri sundiglkwa, ye mongo kuri
uraglkwa; te yomba kaiya mokna mongo
merkinde sundiglkwa ye mongo merkinde
uraglkwa. 7 Yomba yene suwara suwarandi
taragl tenamnedi nomane mina pirmere
tenaglkwa, aglau eran yomba ta nomano
kinde pirtre tekrambuka, te yomba ta
danda ere digo pre teiyedi pirkrambuka
i tamanga. Yomba yene dem munduwo
wakai pirtre taragl tongwa i God wakai
kangwa. 8 Ana God wakaimo merkinde ene
tenan kade engenge ene taragl merkinde
paitenan nendre ana kongun panambara
wakai eraglkwa. 9 Kamambuno pepa mina
yegl muno beglko pangwa:
"Yomba ta taragl
ake-nongwa i mokna mongo
makan mina sinduglkwa
mereyegl ere merkinde
kiuglgiunde yomba tongwa,
ye wakai eretongwa
mambuno du-yene i
aimande pai moglkwa."*

10 Ana God ye kaiya mokna mongo
merkinde yaraglkwa yomba tendre te kaiya
mokna ninaglkwa pre tongwa. Kuno yegl
keunde ere ene ama taragl wakai merkinde
tenan, ana ene mambuno du-yene ere God
yombama tau tenaglkwa. I yomba mokna
mongo sindiglko okuwo mongo merkinde
koglmere yegl eraglkwa. 11 God ene taragl
merkinde tenan nagla eran ana ene ama
yomba tau enge mere tenaglkwa. Yegl oun
ana ene taragl teingwa no ipi yomba tomun
kade ye God diwakai yenaglkwa.

12 Ene kongun yegl erikwa i God yombama
i keunde ta akeple dikrambuka ba ene
mambuno yegl erikwa ipre ana ye God
diwakai yenaglkwa i wu pond enambuka.
13 Ene kongun yegl wakai ere ana angro
akeple dingwa mambunono i ombunodi
pene endingwa. Ana ye kanimbi ene God
kamo wakai pamere ertre te Yesus Krais
kamo wakai dipene endinaglkwa. Te ye
kanaglkwa ene munduno wakai pre taragl
teingwa te yomba tau ama akiye tenaglkwa.
Yegl erimbi ana yomba ye God kangiye
dembiye si mitna imbo endinaglkwa. 14 Ye
yegl pirkan eraglkwa, God wakaimo ene
mina pai kuno orkwa. Ye ene pre God
kamange eretenaglkwa. Yegl eran ye ene
pre munduwo pond panambuka. 15 God
argan ere nono taragl wakai yoko norkwa
i pond kaima pangwa ipre nono ye diwakai
yei tenamga. Ana ka mina taragl i prapra ta
beke ake eramga kuno erekrukwa.

* 9:9: Buk Song 112:9

10

Yomba eremogl aposel wagle ka teingo Pol mane dungwa

1 Ana yomba tau na pre nangina ka
yegl singwa, "Pol nono bogl moglkwa
enge ye yene kangiye ake atne endun-
gura, ba ye pi dumo bange ta mogltre
ka giglendi di norukwa."* Yesus Krais
dem munduwo windadi yongo te yomere-
pamere ere yomba tongwa. Na Pol nana
Yesus embriyemo kuno yegl erimbo ene
kanaglkwa. 2 I yegl pre na ka yegl kra-
pogl teinga, na unaglka enge ka giglendi
dinambedi di nusikraglkwa. Sraglpre, no
makandle mambuno pamere erime dingwa
yomba i na ka giglendi ditenaglka, i na
ditenaglka kuno orkwa. 3 I kaima no makan-
dle moglpai ounga, ba no makandle yomba
mambuno ta pango kunda erimere yegl
no ta erekunga. 4 No kunda taragl indre
kunda ounga i makandle kimbir-kuglange
ta manga. Ba God kunda taraglmo giglekui
dungwa i yumga i ana kunda ikine gigle
dingwa epigl i sigur dinambuka. Kakimbi di
tengramo dingwa kanno i siderwagl ounga.
5 Te nomano guagua pangwa ya kakimbi
dindre ana yomba God kamo piramnedi
eriko siget-dingwa yomba i prapra ye no-
mano siderwagl ounga. Te no yomba no-
mano akepledi tomun ye Yesus prumere
eraglkwa. 6 Te ene no ka dumunere pinande
erimbi ana ka sendingwa yomba yumbun
tenamga i pre no akekun ere mounga.
7 Ene taragl nangino tembe pangwa i kan-
ingwa. Ana yomba ta yene Krais yombamo
mole dinan ana yene kanambuka no ama
kuno yegl Krais yombama mounga. 8 Ana
Krais kongun i ere ene pirngino sigigledi
tenamga pre yombuglomo no norkwa, ba
pirngino i no ta sigugl sikramga. Yegl-
pre no kongun ounara ipre kamo din-
dre te dembino sinaglka i na, ana angai
ta goglkraglka. 9 Na pepa bogl teinga i
ene kundugl goraglmedi na ta pirkrika.
10 Ana yomba tau yegl dingwa: "Pol pepa
muno boglkwa i yumbunmo pond pago
te ka giglendi dungwa. Ba ye nono bogl
akiye moglkwa enge ye ka dungwa gigle
dikruko te ye wu yomba yoko mere ongwa!"
11 Yomba yeglmere ye pirkan eraglkwa, no
eglke mogltre pepa muno yegl bogl tomga
i no ene bogl moramga enge ana no pepa
sraglmere bounere i kongunmo eramga.
12 No yomba tau yene pre dembinosi
mitna endimere yegl no yegl ta erekramga.
Yomba yeglmere yene mambunono ya te no
yomba ta mambunono yumbu sikraglkwa.
Ana yomba yegl erikwa i ye pirpogl sikre
erikwa. 13 No kongun eramga namba
pangwa i ere kawa tendre kangino kande
ikramga. Ba God kongunmo namba si
norikwa i ertre ana kangino kande inamga.
Ana kongunmo i ama ere endpi ene Korin
yomba mina akiye omga. 14 God no konguno
namba pamere norko ana ene meglmara no
umga enge no konguno namba pangwa i
ta ere kawa tekunga. No komnaiye kana
Yesus Krais kamo wakai ake i ene meglmara
umgra. 15 Ana yomba tau kongun erimara
i nono dembino sikunga. Ba no punga,
ene pirngino pond pai enan ana no ene
mina kongun eramga i wu pond kaima
enambuka, i God yene kongun ere kuno
eraglmedi tomere eramga. 16 Yegl ere no
kamambuno wakai dumo bange bange†
dipene endinamga ba yomba ta kongun ere
yomara no suna pindre nangino dembiye
sikramga. 17 Ana kamambuno pepa mina
yegl dungwa, "Yomba ta gun yenambuka,
ye Yaglkande taragl orkwa ipre gun enam-
buka."* 18 Nono pirkan eramga, yomba
ta yene gunyei kangiye ake mitna endi-
nan, God ongumuglo mina yomba i kangiye
kande paikrukwa. Ba Yaglkande ye yomba
ta kangiye ake mitna endinambuka, i ye
kangiye kande kaima pangwa.

11

Pol eremogl aposel kakimbi wagle mam-

* 10:1: Ka tau numa 10-13 ongwa i 2 Korin mina muno beglko pangwa i bogl kuno ta paikrukwa ana numa 9 mina Pol eremogl Korin yomba mambuno wakai erimara pre gunyei tendre dungwa, ba numa 10 mina ye ka giglendi ditongwa. Mambuno yeglpre, yomba tau pirpogl singwa ka numa 10-15 ongwa i pepa pere ta mina pango te Pol enge ta mina muno boglmedi pre ana okuwo kamo suwo akiye i-suwara endimedi yegl di prikwa. † 10:16: Grik kanno mina Pol yegl dungwa, "Dumo tau ene mokonomugl yongwa." I yeglmere pangwa. I Korin dumo tau ande beimara ire pre dungwa. Dumo kande Rom ya kantri Spen yeglmere. Aposel 19:21 ya Rom 15:24-28 kanamga. * 10:17: Jeremaia 9:24

bunono dipene endungwa

[1] Na munduna pangwa i ene kurita kan-
winge erimbi na ka guagua bange sungu-
nagle ta dinaglka. Kaima na kanwinge
eriyo. [2] God yene yomba pinde ingwa i
ana yene yombama moraglmedi nomane
pond prukwa. Kuno yeglmere na no-
mana pond ene wedi pirka. Ana ene
ambai mor nomanemo guagua yeikrukwa
mereyegl meglko na yagl suwara kaima ta
bogl inambedi dipandigl kondiga, yaglmo i
Yesus Krais. [3] Ba na kundugl goglka i toki
kinde okuna kakimbi mambuno i pirpogl
sindre ambu Eva bakagl tongwa. Aglau eran
mambuno yeglmere ene mina plau dinan
ana ene nomano wu guagua enambuka.
Yegl eran ene wakai mendugl mogltre ana
Yesus wedi nomano pirkwa ikra kinde kon-
dinaglkwa. Ipre na kundugl goglka. [4] Te
yomba ene meglmara undre ana no Yesus
kamo wakai ditomnere yegl ye dipene en-
dekre ana ye Yesus ta kamo dinaglkwa.
Ana mambuno yegl mina ene okuna God
Spiritmo indre Yesus wedi pirngi dingwa
ikra kondo ana ene spirit kaneta inaglkwa.
Te okuna ene Yesus kamo wakai ingwa
ikra kondo ana kamambuno wakai kane ta
dingwa i ene inaglkwa. Yomba yeglmere
erikwa i ene gunyei ana kanno piraglkwa.
Ipre na kundugl goglka. [5] Ipre piryo! Na
pirka ene aposelno kande meglmere yegl
na ta moglkrika. Ba na aposel mogl-mitna
endinga. [6] Na ka dinga muno paikrukwa, ba
i kondiyo. Na spirit mina bitna pai kawa
tongwa. Ana i no mambuno kanekane ere
engenge beke pene ende tomgo ene pirkan
erikwa.

[7] Ene pirkan erikwa, na God kamo wakai
dipene ende teimara i topo ta ikrika. Mam-
buno i mina nana kangina ake atne endi-
mara i ene kangino kande inaglmedi erika.
Ana na mambuno yegl erimara i tandaglme
pam kana? [8] Ana God yombama yungu
ombuno tau monino ya taratno tau na
konguna akeple dinambuka pre indre ana
ene konguno ereteinga. Mambuno i mina
ye taratno na kunogl mere gundo iga. [9] Ana
na ene bogl moglka enge na moni ta inaglka
pango, i ene ta akepledi nariyo dindre
yumbun tekrika. Tamanga. Na angrima
Masedonia mogl wingwa ye na sragl ina-
gledi dokiga i inarikwa. Ana okuna na
ene sragl ta nariyo dindre yumbun tekrika,
te okuwo ama ta nariyo dikraglka. [10] Ana
Krais kamo kaima na mina suna yongwa.
Ipre na moni narikrikwa ba dembina siga
i Akaia kamun yomba prapra meglkwa na
erika i ene ta mane dikraglkwa. [11] Sraglpre
na yegl diye? Na ene kanwakai yeikrumedi
pirmo? Tamanga. God pirkan orkwa na
ene kanwakai yeingwa. [12] Na ene monino
inakre mane dimere yegl aimande ere
moraglka. Ba "aposel kakimbi" wagle yene
kangino ake mitna ende no kongun ounere
yegl ya no mounere yegl ye mounedi no
kanaglmedi eraglkwa. Ana ye erikwa i ere
dinaglkwa pre na konbo sigetdi teinga.

[13] Ana yombamo i ye aposel kaima ta
moglkrikwa. Ye aposel kakimbi wagle,
ye Yesus Krais kongunmo ounedi kakimbi
ertre ana nangino tembe keunde Yesus
Krais aposelma kaima meglkwa mereyegl
erikwa. [14] Ye yegl erikwa ipre ene sipu-
glo dikriyo. Nono pirkan ounga Sa-
tan yene mambunomo ere ta ende ana
nangiye tembe ambuglangemo angelo am-
buglangemo mereyegl ombuno dungwa.
[15] Yeglpre Satan kongunmo yomba ombugl
nangino tembe mambuno ere ta ende ana
yomba ongumutno mina ye kongun yomba
du-yene mambunono erimere yegl erikwa.
Ipre nono sipuglo dikramga. Ana okuwo ye
kongun erimere erimere topo inaglkwa.

Pol aposel kongun ormara yumbun merkinde yungwa

[16] Na ka aglkekor dinga, na yagl du kinde
moglumedi yomba ta yegl di pirkraglkwa.
Ba ene yegl pirimbi, prawa, na yagl du
kinde moglmedi pirkwa. Ipre na kan-
winge erimbi ana na nana kangina kurita
ake mitna endinaglka. [17] Na ka diga i
Yaglkande do dumere ta dikrika. Tamanga.
Nana yagl du kinde mereyegl aglau ere
dindre ana nana kangina di mitna endiga.
[18] Ana yomba merkinde, yene makandle
mambuno pamere ere nangino dembiye
singwa, ipre na ama nangina dembina
sinaglka. [19] Ene nomano wakai pamedi
gunyei ama kanwinge eriko ana du erikwa
yomba ka kinde moglkwa beke ene tengwa!
[20] Kaima. Ene kanwinge eriko ye yegl ere
ene teingwa; kane yomba mereyegl gundo
yengwa, te taratno prapra wausi ingwa, te
kakimbi mina di gundo ingwa, te ye ene

yomba yoko mereyegl kan atne endingwa,
te gumano drano mina atndang singwa.
[21] No angai gogltre te no nomano gigle
dikrukwa ipre ye erimere yegl no ta er-
amga kuno erekrukwa. Ba yomba ta yene
mambuno ormere ipre ka giglendi dinan,
ana na ama giglendi ka dipene endinaglka.
Ba erme na yagl du kinde mereyegl ka
dinaglka.

[22] Ye Hibru yomba moune dinaglmo? Na
ama Hibru yomba moglka. Ye Israel yomba
meglmo? Na ama Israel yomba moglka. Ye
Abraham gawama meglmo? Na ama Abra-
ham gawamo moglka. [23] Ye Krais kongunmo
yomba kaima meglmo? Krais kongunmo
mina na kaima kongun ere ye engre teinga.
(Ba erme na yomba du kinde mereyegl ka
dinga.) Na kongun yombuglo kinde ere
ertre ye engre teinga. Te yomba enge
merkinde na kane singwa, te kumba wip*
merkinde na sigo ama goraglka mereyegl
magl orkwa. [24] Te Juda yomba eremogl
enge 5 kumba wip binan bogl na singwa.†
[25] Te enge suwota uglmbo kumba na singwa,
ana enge suwarata na kombuglo mina sigo-
ramnedi erikwa. Te enge suwota sip kinde
ere deruwagl orko ana mundi nigl bolamugl
ande enge suwarata enduwer ya ermine
mundu paimoglka. [26] Ana enge merkinde
na konbauna eglke wan ikine ikine eimara
i ana nigl pi goraglka mereyegl pango,
te enge tau kunogl gogl yomba na eresi
kinde eraglkwa mereyegl pangwa. Te nana
yombanma Juda yomba ya Yomba Bina na
eresinamnedi erikwa. Ana siti kande ya
makan waule te mundi nigl wan einga i
goraglka mereyegl pangwa. Te na an-
grima mounedi kakimbi dingwa ye ama
na eresinaglkwa mereyegl pangwa. [27] Na
kongun kanekane pitnbogl erika. Te en-
duwer na uglpai dime dikre, nigl ya kaiya
mokna pre kindan gogl ana enge mere
kaiya mokna ta nekrika. Te enge tau na
kungugl gagl ta mango ana nangina yoko
yongo bi goglka. [28] Ana yumbun i keunde
manga ba ande engenge God yombama
yungu ombuno wagle sutno mogl akeple di-
nagledi pirka mitna orkwa i mina yumbun
kanekane na mina plau dungo na nomana
yumbun pond dongwa. [29] Ana pirngi dingwa
yomba ta nomano gigle dikrukwa i na ama
nomana gigle dikrukwa; te yomba ta ere
endigo ana Kristen yomba ta tandaglmeno
orkwa, i na pirka kinde orkwa.
[30] Na nana dembina sinaglka pama,
ana i ombunodi God kongunmo eraglka
yombutna paikrukwa i mina na nangina
dembiye sinaglka. [31] Ana God ye Yaglkande
Yesus Krais Nem, no ye kangiye aimande
aimande dembiye sumga! Ye pirkan orkwa
na kakimbi ta dikrika. [32] Na Damaskas dumo
suna moglka enge, King Aretas gavanamo
eremogl kimbirnem diendungwa siti togl
dra mina na kane sina pre sugl kan
meglkwa. [33] Ba na basket kande sunakra
endingo moglko ana kane kogl yungu
guglo mina sundo yomara kiendi ende atne
endingwa. Ana na kane sikriko teke pindre
endinga.

12

Pol ongumuglo-mugl orko kangwa ya te God ka teke pangwa merkinde ditongwa

[1] Na nana dembina sinaglka. Kaima,
mambuno i ta nono akeple dikrambuka.
Ba na erme Yaglkande ongumutna-mugl
ere ombuno dungwa ya kamo uglmange
ere pangwa i dipene ende narkwa kamo i
dinaglka. [2] I ana yegl na pirkan erika, yagl ta
Krais mina moglkwa* buglayungu 14 ende
wongo God Spiritmo ye auro yendpi heven
mitna imbo kaima ta yomara ongwa. Ana
ye nangiye pango yende dumo igle ongwa
mo spiritmo yende ongwa, i na pirpogl
sikrika ba God suwara pirkan orkwa. [3] Ye
nangiye pangwa mo paikrukwa i na pirkan
erekrika, ba God yene pirkan orkwa, [4] ana ye
dumo wakaile pi kangwa ya ka tau prukwa i
yomba ta di nongugl ende tenambuka kuno
erekrukwa, mane pangwa [5] Ana yaglmo ipre
na dembiye sinaglka. Na nana pre dem-
bina sikraglka. Ba na yombura paikrume

* 11:23: Kumba wip i yegl: Kan kumba akimara endi pangwa punduwomugl kau nangiye tonguma singwa i ana yomba ere si-si erikwa. † 11:24: Lo 25:1-3 ongwa i ka yegl dungwa: Israel yomba eremogl yomba suwarata wip mina sinamnedi pirmbi ana ye dulai 40 keme sinaglkwa. Ba Juda yomba pirkwa i ye aglau eran ana kere guagua oun wedi pirkwa. Yegl orko pre ye yomba ta ere singwa i ye 39 keme dulai singwa. * 12:2: I yeglmere pangwa, "Yagl ta Krais mina moglkwa," i Pol ye yene. Epigl 7 kanamga.

dinaglka i mina nana dembina sinaglka.
[6] Kaima, na dembina sinagledi pirmbo na
yagl du ta erekraglka; sraglpre, na ka kaima
keunde dinaglka. Ba na yegl dikraglka;
yomba tau na wakai kaima moglmedi pi-
raglkwa. Na pirka ene na mambunona erika
i kandre te ka diga i piraglkwa. Mambuno
i mina na sraglmere moglka i ene kaima
kanpogl sinaglkwa.

Kar-nil mereyegl Pol nangiye mina boglwigl sungwa

[7] Ana ongumutna-mugl orkwa ikra
mina taragl i God ombunodi narkwa,
i taragl kande kaima. Ana na nana
dembina sinaglka i God manedi prukwa.
Yeglpre ye taragl ta kar-nil mereyegl narko
nangina mina boglwigl sungwa. Taragl i
Satan kongunmo yomba, ye na eresindre,
ake atne endinan na nangina dembina
sikraglka pre yegl orkwa. [8] Ana enge suwota
na kamange ere Yaglkande tendre taragl i
na mina i-yeglke endinambedi pre krapogl
teinga. [9] Ba ye yegl di narkwa, "Na taragl i
ta ene mina i-eglke endekraglka. Sraglpre,
na ene pre wakaina ene mina kuno orkwa,
te na yombura giglekui dungwa i yomba
yomburo paikrukwa mina kongun ere-
ere orkwa." Ana na yombura paikrumedi
nomana suwo yeikraglka. Na gun pond
yenaglka. Sraglpre, God yombuglomo
na mina siriye bogl narambuka. [10] Ana
Krais kongunmo erika ipre na yombura
paikrukwa. Ana yomba na erekinde
ere nariko, yumbun kanekane na mina
ungo, na sigoramnedi eriko, ana na dena
munduna wakai yeikrukwa. Ana na
yombura paikrukwa enge, i keunde na
yombura giglendi pangwa.

Pol ye Korin yomba pirngino sigigle ditena-gledi prukwa

[11] Na yagl du mereyegl ka diga ikra ene
na dinambedi eriko digra. Ene eremogl na
pre dembina sinaglkwa i mambuno wakai
pangwa. Kaima, na yomba yoko moglka.
Ba ene "aposelno" mogl gumamugl end-
ingwa i ye mogl-mitna ende na ta i-atne
endekrikwa. Tamanga. [12] Na aposel kaima
moglka mambuno i ombuno dungwa i ana
na nomana gigle dungo kongun giglendi
ertre diu ya kimagl kanekane ene mina
eriko yomba God yombuglomo kan sipu-
glo dingwa. [13] Ana na sraglmere ere God
yombama yungu ombuno tau taragl wakai
eretendre ana ene sragl taragl erekinde
ere teiye? Na mambuno suwarata yegl
erikra, na ene yumbun tendre moni ya
kaiya mokna ta nariyo dikrikra. I ta aglau
ereteinga panan ana ene tandaglmena
kinde kondo nariyo!

[14] Ana erme ene meglmara na wimbo,
enge suwota erambuka pre na akekun er-
emoglka. Na wu ene yumbun tendre ana
moni mo taragl ta nariyo dikraglka, ba ene
enene pre na unaglka. Ene pirkan erikwa,
nangro wagle ye moni bona si yei ana neno
mano ta teingwa mambuno paikrukwa. Ba
neno mano moni bona si yei ana nan-
gro tengwa. [15] Kuno yeglmere, na taragl
painarkwa i prapra ene tenaglka, te na
ombugl nangina akiye tenapre gun pond
yeinga. I ene nomano akeple dinaglka pre
yegl eraglka. Na ene pre pirka munduna
pond pangwa. Ba ene na pre kurita wakai
pir naraglmo mo manambe? [16] Ana ene
kaima we dinaglkwa, ene moni mo taragl
ta naraglmedi yumbun tekrika. Tamanga.
Ba yomba tau yegl dinaglkwa, Pol kakimbi
dindre te kinano paglwagl ere bakagl ten-
dre ana ene monino yoko yungwa yagle we
dinaglkwa. [17] Na yomba tau diendigo ene
meglmara wingura. Ana ye mina na ene
bakagl tendre, taratno ta gundo ikrika. [18] Na
eremogl Taitus ene meglmara unambedi
diteinga. Ana ye angro ta bogl akiye piro
diga. Taitus ye kakimbi di ene bakagl ten-
dre monino ta wausi ikrukwa! I ene kaima
kra we dinaglkwa. No Taitus bogl nomano
suwara kuno pango ana kongun erekuno
endumbuglka! Te no konbo suwara kuno
kuno keunde ombuglka.

[19] No pepa bounga ene kere wingwa ikra
ana ene ongumutno mina no nono nangino
akeple dina pre beglmedi pirkwa i tamanga!
No Krais yombama mounga pre Krais dra
indre ana God ongumuglo mina no dumga.
Na yombanma wagle, no kongun prapra
ounga i ene akeple dina pre ounga. [20] Ba
na kundugl gogl yegl pirka; aglau eran na
ene meglmara undre ana yomba meglmbi
kanagledi pirka mere ta moglkre, ana mogl
kaneta endimbi we! Te ene ombugl na
yegl moran kanamnedi pirkwa mere ta
moglkre ana mogl kaneta endimbo we!
Mambuno yeglmere ta panan: Ka tengramo

dinaglkwa, ya deno kumburo angro ta
tenaglkwa. Ya nonga sinaglkwa, ya karaugl
engraglkwa, ya nangino ka sinaglkwa,
ya mokono ka dinaglkwa, te kawaiye
eraglkwa, te yomba wakai moglkraglkwa.
Ana mambuno yegl pre na kundugl goglka.
21 Aglau eran na ene meglmara aglke wimbo,
ana ene ongumutno mina na Godna na
ake atne endinan; ana ene mina yomba
merkinde okuna tandaglme erikwa ye
nomano yake tekre te tandaglme yegl mina
kondokrikwa pre kaino eraglka; mambuno
deglmbi yongwa erikwa, ya te yagl ambu
kunogl gundingwa, ya te mambuno kinde
pre nomano pond pangwa. Ana okuna ye
yegl erikwa. Mambuno ipre na kundugl
goglka.

13

Korin yomba pirngino sugl wakai moraglkwa

1 Na erme ene kanagledi unaglka i ana
enge suwota erambuka. Te yumbun ta
panan ana yomba suwo mo suwota kaima
kamga we dimbi ana ye kanno giglendi
panambuka.* Ana ye ka dingwa i mina
nono ka akedu endinamga. 2 Ana yomba
ene okuna tandaglme erikwa ikra ya te
ene yomba tau akiye, na aglke kongun ere
wu ene bogl mogltre ana na mambuno ta
eragledi pirka i ene dite kondigra. Ana na
erme eglke moglka pre aglkekor diga kamo
ikra yegl ditenaglka: Ana aglkekor ende ene
meglmara wimbo, ana yomba ta tandaglme
erambuka i na ta kanwinge erekraglka.
3 Ene taragl kaima kanamnedi pirmere ana
Yesus na drana mina ka dungwa i pirkan
eraglkwa. Ana Krais ene mina kongun
orkwa i yombuglo dokokrukwa, ba ye
kongun yombuglo kinde orkwa. 4 Ye okuna
yombuglomo paikruko ana ye endi-prak
mina sigeglkwa, ba God yombuglomo mina
ye erme kor-moglkwa. No ye mina sidak-
agl mounga pre no yomburo paikrukwa,
ba God yombuglomo mina no Yesus bogl
kor-mogltre ana ene mina kongun oun ye
yombuglomo i ene mina giglendi panam-
buka.

5 Ene nomano suwo yei pirtre ana pirngi
dingwa mo dikrikwa i enene yumbusi
kanaglkwa. Kaima, Yesus Krais ene mina
suna moglkwa i yumbu si kaniyomo? Ana
ta manan, ene pirngi dingwa mambuno
i kuno erekrukwa. 6 Ana na pirka ene
no mambunono pirkan eraglkwa, ana ene
yumbu simbi no kongun giglendi ounga.
7 Ene tandaglme erekraglkwa pre no ka-
mange ere God tomga. I no yombuglo
ere aposel kaima mounga i ene ombuno
dinamga pre manga, ba no yegl oun kade
ene mambuno wakai pangwa i keunde er-
imbi ana no yomburo paikruko yomba yoko
mereyegl moramga. 8 Ene pirkan erikwa,
no yomburo ta kuno eran ana kamam-
buno kaima i ta erekinde erekramga, ba
no kamambuno kaima i suwara kongunmo
eramga. 9 Kaima, no yomburo paikrukwa
enge ana ene yomburo pangwa i no gun
yomga. Ipre no engenge ene wu wakai
kaima enaglkwa ipre kamange ere mounga.
10 Mambuno ipre na erme eglke mogltre
ana ka i pepa muno bogl teinga. Sragl-
pre, na ene meglmara unaglka enge ana
na yombutna pamedi ka giglendi dindre
ene mambunono di ake wakai era kiurika.
Yaglkande yombuglomo narukwa i ene
pirngino akepledi sigigledi tenaglka pre
narkwa, ba ene erekinde ere tendre sigugl
sinaglka pre ta manga.

Pol ka di uglo yei Korin yomba diwakai yeitongwa

11 Angrima pirngi dingwa wagle, ka di
uglo yei ana wakai we diga. Ene Kristen
wakai kaima ya giglendi moraglkwa pre
kongun yombuglo eraglkwa. Na ka diteinga
ikra ene prapra pirtre duglo boraglkwa.
Te enene mina prapra nomano suwara yei
deno munduno argan ere moraglkwa. Ana
God kanwakai yongwa ya bipokndi akiye
ene bogl morambuka.

12 Ene prapra suwara suwarandi angro
nunguno kungro paunan sinendre wakai
we dinaglkwa. 13 Te God yombama du-wakai
prapra ene diwakai yei tengwa.

14 Yaglkande Yesus Krais wakaimo ya
te God ene kanwakai yongwa ya te Holi

* 13:1: Lo 19:15 * 13:14: Yomba tau epigl 13 yake yegl teingwa. Ka endpi epigl 13 keme dundungwa. Ana tau yongwa i epigl 12 mina sibuno dungwa. Epigl komuno 12 yei pango epigl okuwo ende wu 13 ongwa. Epigl 13 ipi epigl 14 endingwa.

Spirit mina ene prapra nomane suwara yei
moraglkwa.*

GALESIA
Pol pepa muno bogl Galesia yomba tongwa
Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Komnaiye kana Juda yomba keunde Yesus kamo wakai pirtre duglo beglkwa. Okuwo Yesus eremogl aposel Pol diendungo pi kamambuno wakai Yomba Bina ditongo pirtre ana ende suna Yesus mina wingwa. Ana Yomba Bina wu Kristen eingo, ka kra yegl plau dungwa, Juda yomba ye Moses lomo ake i-wanigo ana Yomba Bina Moses lomo ta ake i-wankrikwa. Ipre Yomba Bina ye Kristen kaima moraglkwa panan, ye Moses lomo ama duglo boraglme dingwa.

Ba Pol mane dindre yegl dungwa: Lo duglo boramga i taragl kaima tamanga, Yesus wedi pirngi dumga mambuno i God nono yomba du-wakai we dungo ana kormeglkwa i Yesus mina nono norkwa. Pol ka i egluwe ere dungwa, ba Juda yomba tau wu Galesia dumo Kristen meglkwa i Moses lomo duglo boraglme dindre ana Pol kamo i mane dingwa.

Ka dingwa i Pol pirtre ana Galesia Kristen wagle pirngino ya embriyeno akedu endinaglmedi pepa muno i bogl tongwa.

Ka komnaiye kana Pol yegl dungwa: God yene na aposel kongun eraglka pre pinde yume dungwa. Pol yene prumere mo makan yomba eremogl Pol pinde ime dikrukwa. Tamanga. God yene na Yomba Bina kamambuno wakai ditenaglka pre pinde yume dungwa.

Okuwo Pol yegl dungwa: Yomba Yesus Krais wedi pirngi dingwa i keunde Neno Kande ongumuglo mina yomba du-wakai meglkwa. Ana ka di uglo yei yegl dungwa: Krais kongun wakai ere nono akepledi norko wakai moungo, ana Holi Spirit nono konbo sraglmere wan moramga i akepledi norko, ana nono yomba kanwakai yei mambuno wakai ere tomune dungwa.

Pol pepa muno bogl Galesia God yombama tongwa

1 Na Pol, aposel moglka, i yomba
merkinde ta na diendekrikwa te yomba
suwarata aposel kongun i narekrukwa,
ba Yesus Krais goglko ana God Neno ikor
endungwa ikra ye na aglendi imbrika, 2 te
angrima pirngi dingwa wagle no akiye
mounga.

No pepa muno i bogltre ana diwakai yei
ene Galesia God yombama wagle tomga:

3 God Neno ya Yaglkande Yesus Krais
aimande wakaimo yenambuka ya nomane
bipok dungwa i ene deno munduno mina
tenambuka. 4 Ana nono erme tandaglme
mina suna mounga i Krais no ere-inagle pre
ye na sigoraglmedi kanwinge orkwa, i God
Neno nomane giglendi prumere ana Yesus
pinande orkwa. 5 Ana ye mina kangiye
kande aimande aimande kamun tenamga.
Kaima.

Yesus kamo mambuno wakai suwara kaima yongwa

6 Ene taragl yegl erikwa i na sigok diga.
Sraglpre, Krais wakaimo ormara igle mina
God ene diyungwa, ba ene tambre kana ikra
kindekondo ana endpi kamambuno kaneta
mina duglo beglkwa. 7 Kaima, "Kamam-
buno kaneta" i ta yeikrukwa, ba na sraglpre
ka yegl diga, i yomba tau ene nomano
sikugl ende ana Yesus kamo wakai ikra
paikrumere guagua dingwa. 8 Ba no mo
angelo heven moglkwa i no Yesus kamo
wakai okuna dipene ende tomnere kuno
yegl ta dipene ende tekran, yombamo i
guglo kamun aimande enambuka. 9 No ka
okuna ene dipene ende tomga ikra na erme
kordagl diga: Ba yomba ta ene Yesus kamo
wakai okuna i mereyegl ye ene ditekre ana
kamambuno kaneta dinan, ye aimande gu-
glo kamun enambuka!

10 Na ka erme diga i yomba wakai pi-
raglmedi diyo mo, God wakai pirambedi
diye? Mo yomba na wakai pir naraglmedi
ka di kana? Kaima, na yegl ere moglmbo, na
Yesus Krais nigl-kongunmo yomba kaima
moglkrika.

Pol aposel kongun erambedi God aglendi yungwa

11 Angrima wagle, ene pirkan eraglkwa
pre na diteinga. Na Yesus kamambunomo
wakai okuna ene dipene ende teinga ikra
makandle yomba ta yegl do dinarekrikwa.
12 Kamo wakai i yomba ta na beke

narekrikwa, te ombugl ye mina na ta ikrika.
Kamo wakai i Yesus Krais yene i-pendigl
ende ombunodi narkwa.
13 Na okuna Juda yomba kamambuno pir-
mara igle na mambuno sraglmere erika
ya te God yombama mitno goglkre eresi
tendre ana sidundi kondinagledi erika i
digo ene pirkwa. 14 Te ombugl Juda wagle
mambunono pangwa ya kamambuno pir-
mara igle na ende okuna eingo yagl ku-
nanma bogl mambuno erimere i no ere, ana
kowano wagle mambunono prapra pangwa
ere-ere erimere i na bumbuno gogltre ama
erika. 15 Ba God yene wakaimo ya wakaimo
mina na mana kugl yeikrukwa enge, ye
kongunmo i eraglka pre na pinde yungwa.
16 Te yene Wam na mina ombuno dinarkwa,
na pi ye pre Yomba Bina meglmara ye
kamambuno wakai dipene ende tenaglka,
God yegl ere narkwa enge i na pi yomba
ta krapogl tekrika. 17 Te na ombugl aposel
wagle mogl okuna endingwa ye Jerusalem
meglmara na kanagledi ta pikrika. Ba na
du yene endpi Arabia kamun pindre ana
okuwo ende ikine Damaskas kamun einga.
18 Ana buglayungu suwota yongo okuwo
Pita kamo tau inagledi na ende Jerusalem
einga, igle na ande enge 15 ye bogl moglka.
19 Ana igle aposel wagle ta meglko kankrika,
ba Yaglkande angigle Jems suwara moglko
na kaniga. 20 Na ka muno bogl ene teinga i
kaima. God kangwa na kakimbi ta dikrika.
21 Ana okuwo na ende Siria ya Silisia dumo
einga. 22 Igle moglka enge Judia kamun God
yombama Krais mina meglkwa i na pirkan
erekrikwa. 23 Ba na moglmedi yomba tau
kawaiye ere yegl digo ye pirkwa: "Yagl ta
okuna nono eresi tendre te nono pirngi
dumga erekinde orkwa ikra erme ye ka-
mambunomo ikra pirngi dindre ana dipene
endungwa." 24 Ana na yegl erika ipre ye God
dembiye siteingwa.

2

Aposel wagle tau Pol bogl deno munduno suwara yeingwa

1 Na wanmogl einga buglayungu 14 dun-
dungo ana okuwo na Barnabas bogl aglke
ende Jerusalem ombuglka. Te Taitus auro
igo akiye ende omga. 2 Na einga, i God
enatnedi ombuno dinarko na einga. Na
pindre Yomba Bina mina Yesus kamo wakai
dipene ende teiga ikra ana kamambuno
mina ende okuna eingwa yomba ye ke-
unde dimakaisi ana i uglmange ere boglo
kugl teinga. Sraglpre, na kongun okuna
erika mo erme erika i yangesi dinambedi
kundugl gogl yegl erika. 3 Te Taitus na
akiye mouglka, ye Grik yagl moglkwa, ba
ye nangiye punduwo bogl endinambedi ak-
eningandi dikrikwa. 4 Angro kimbi tau teke
konbo ende suna wingwa. Ye suna un-
dre ana no Yesus kamo mina yoko wakai
mounga i kandre kawaiye era pre wingwa.
Ye eremogl no Juda lono pamere i erete
lo i mina atnekra moraglmedi yegl pirkwa.
5 Ba Yesus kamo wakai i ka kaima ene mina
wakai yei panambedi pre no eremogl ye ka
di dinaglmedi angai ta tekunga.
6 Ba yomba tau ye kande moramnedi
erikwa i ye sragl yomba meglkwa, kande
mo kembra meglkwa iwe ta dikraglka, yegl-
pre na ka i diga. Te God eremogl yomba
kangiye kande pangwa mo paikrukwa i-
wedi pirkrukwa. Ana yomba yeglmere
na kamambuno diteimara i aglau ormedi
ana ye ka kor ta tembe di ainekraglkwa.
7 Ba tamanga, na Yomba Bina kamam-
buno wakai dipene ende tenaglka pre God
kongun narkwa i ye kanigwa, te Pita ka-
mambuno wakai di Juda yomba tenambedi
kongun tomere yeglmere na ama narkwa.
8 Kaima, God yombuglomo mina Pita ake-
pledi tongo, Juda yomba mina aposel
kongun orkwa te kuno yegl keunde na ake-
pledi narko ana Yomba Bina mina na aposel
kongun erika. 9 Ana Pita ya Jems te Jon, ye
ende okuna eingwa aposel meglkwa yomba
pirkan erikwa te na ombugl kongun i er-
atnedi God wakaimo narkwa, i kandre ana
no Barnabas bogl onguno noro koglkare
dingwa, yeglpre no angiglma angiglma
mereyegl mogltre ana nomano suwara yegl
yomga: Na ya Barnabas ende pi Yomba
Bina mina kamambuno kongun ougl te
ye Juda yomba mina kamambuno kongun
eraglkwa. 10 Ye ka kra suwarata peglkwa
i no eremogl ye mina yomba gonduglme
meglkwa i taragl tau akeple diro dingwa,
okuna kongun yeglmere na munduna pago
kongun yombuglo ere erika.

Pol eremogl Pita ka-tongwa

11 Okuwo Pita ende Antiok kamun ungo
ana na ye mendigl pandigl ka-teinga; sragl-

pre, ye aglau orkwa. 12 Ye aglau erikwa i yegl
pangwa: Okuna kana Antiok kamun Pita
eremogl Yomba Bina God yombama wagle
bogl kaiya mokna suwara neingwa i pra. Ba
okuwo Jems yomba tau Jerusalem meglkwa
diendungo igle eingo ana Pita ye kandre
kaiya mokna aglke ye bogl nekre ende wu
eglke ongwa. Sraglpre, yomba nangino
punduno boraglme dingwa yomba ikra bogl
kaiya mokna suwara nina erikwa ipre ye
kundugl gogl ana aglketa ye bogl nekrukwa.
13 Te Juda Kristen tau ombugl onguno katno
si Pita kakimbi koglo ormere yegl erikwa.
Mambuno kinde erikwa ikra Barnabas ama
yegl erambedi nomane tongwa.
14 Ana na kanigo ye kamambuno wakai
i kaima konbo ombuno ditomara i mina
wankriko pre, yomba pendigl Pita ka yegl
diteinga, "Ene Juda ta motnga, ba ene
Yomba Bina mereyegl embriye ere ana Juda
yomba mereyegl erekitnga. Ene Yomba
Bina ye eremogl Juda yomba lono pamere
i duglo boraglmedi pre yegl etne?"

Yomba ta Yesus wedi pirngi dungwa ye du-wakai moglkwa

15 Kaima, Juda nono kugl yeingwa pre
nono Juda yomba mounga, ba nono Yomba
Bina tandaglme erikwa yomba epitno i
mina nono ta moglkunga. 16 Nono pirkan
ounga, yomba ta Yesus wedi pirngi dungwa,
God eremogl yomba i du-wakai moglme
dungwa. Yomba i lo dumere orkwa pre
du-wakai moglme ta dikrambuka. Nono
ama Yesus Krais wedi pirngi dumun ana
pirngi dumunara i mina God nono yomba
du-wakai we dinambuka. Ana lo dumere i
ta erekramga. Yeglpre yomba ta lo dumere
erambuka ikra God eremogl yomba du-
wakai moglme ta dikrambuka.
17 Nono Krais wedi pirngi dumun ana
God ongumuglo mina wu yomba du-
wakai omgo enamga, koglomugl nono
Juda yomba ana Yomba Bina tandaglme
mambuno erimere yegl ounga. Ana nono
yegl dinamuno, Krais yene tandaglme
mambuno i singigle dina pre orum kana?
Tamanga. Nono ka yegl dikramga. 18 Ba
na eremogl lo mina duglo boglkragledi
mane diga ikra aglkekor duglo bogl
erimbo, ana yomba kanaglkwa nana
lo kamo sendungwa yomba moglme
dinaglkwa.* 19 Ba lo pamere na eremoglko
ana lo yombuglomo i na sigoglko ana
erme na goglka mereyegl yoko moglka.
Ipre na erme God bogl kor-moraglkwa.
Sraglpre, Yesus bogl endi-prak mina goglka
dundungwa. 20 I yegl, Yesus endi-prak
mina simara ikra na ama ye bogl akiye
sigeglkwa mereyegl pangwa. Ipre erme
na kor-moglka i nana moglkrika, ba Krais
na mina suna moglkwa, te na kor-moglpai
erika mambuno i kaima God Wam mina
pirngidi kor-moglka. Ye na wakai kaima
kandre ana akepledi naraglendi yene kor-
moglkwa i na pre kondungwa. 21 Ana God
wakaimo narkwa i na kinde kondinaglka
mere manga. Ba Moses lomo mina yomba
ta akeple dinan ye wu du-yene enaglkwa
pama ana Krais goglkwa i kaima wu taragl
yoko ongo.

3

Lo ya pirngi dingwa mambuno

1 Ene Galesia yomba du erikwa! Yesus
Krais endi-prak mina goglkwa i no ombun-
odi tomgo ene kaima kanigwa mereyegl
pangwa. Ba yomba ira ene bakagl tongo
nomano du orume? 2 Na taragl suwara ta
pre ene krapogl tenaglka: Ene God Spiritmo
ingwa i lo dumere ere imo mo kamam-
buno wakai dumgo pirtre pirngi dimara i
ime? 3 Ene kaima du erim kana! Ene kom-
naiye kana God Spiritmo yombuglo bogl
tongo wakai wanmeglkwa ikra kondo ana
enene yomburo mina kongun wakai erikwa
mambuno i erme sidundinamnedi erimo?
4 Ene komnaiye kana kamambuno pre yum-
bun merkinde ingwa, i ene yumbun yoko
im-kana? Ba yumbun i yoko ta ikrikwa
ana mambuno pangwa!* 5 Ana God Spir-
itmo ene tendre te kimagl kanekane ene
mina orkwa i Moses lo dumere ene erikwa
pre ormo mo te kamambuno wakai pirtre
pirngi dimara i mina orme?

* 2:18: Ka epigl magl pamara igle, Pol kamo i ta pirpogl sikunga. Yeglmere pango pre dungwa, yomba kamambuno wakai pirkwa ye Juda yomba lono mina atnekra ta moglkrikwa. Ba yomba Kristen tau yene lo i duglo boramunedi pirmbi, ye ombugl tandaglme erikwa yomba mogl ana yomba tau lo mina atnekra meglmere yegl meglkwa. Rom 7:4-6 pangwa i kanamga. * 3:4: Erme pir pogl singwa yomba tau, ka i yegl i yake teingwa, Holi Spirit ene mina suna taragl orkwa i ene ye pir kondim kana? Ba na pirka ene ta pir kondokrimedi kaniga.

6 Kamambuno pepa mina Abraham pre
muno yegl beglko pangwa i ene pirkan
eraglkwa: “Ye God wedi pirngi dungo, ana
pirngi dumara i God eremogl Abraham
yomba du-yene we dungwa.”* 7 Ana ene
pirkan eraglkwa, God wedi pirngi dingwa
yomba ye Abraham nangiglma meglkwa.
8 Ana kamambuno pepa mina okuna God
ka yegl dipanduglkwa; okuwo God ere-
mogl Yomba Bina kamambuno kiurikwa
God wedi pirngi dimbi ana ye yomba du-
wakai we dinambuka. Ana yeglpre ka-
mambuno wakai okuna God yegl dinongugl
ende Abraham tongwa, “Ene mina makan
koglkoglo yomba prapra God erewakai ere
tenambuka.”* 9 Ana Abraham God wedi
pirngi dungwa pre God wakai eretongwa,
ipre yomba ta pirngi dinaglkwa ama God
kuno yegl keunde wakai ere yombamo i
tenambuka.

10 Yomba ta lo dumere kongunmo ere
moran ana yomba i God mangaglmo mina
suna moglkwa. Sraglpre, kamambuno pepa
mina muno yegl beglko pangwa, “Yomba
lo prapra pepa muno mina beglko pamere
kongunmo ere moglkran, ana yomba i
God mangaglmo mina suna moglkwa.”*
11 Ana erme kaima wu pene ongwa, lo
kongunmo mina God eremogl yomba du-
wakai moglme ta dikrambuka. Sraglpre ka-
mambuno pepa mina yegl dungwa, “Yomba
pirngi dimara i keunde God eremogl yomba
du-yene we dinan ana ye pirngi dingwa
ipre kor-moraglkwa.”* 12 Ba yomba lo sika
singwa i ana God wedi pirngi dingwa i bogl
usuwara pikrukwa. Ana kamambuno pepa
yegl dungwa, “Yomba ta lo prapra dumere
kongunmo sikasi eremoran ana ye lo i
mina kor-morambuka inambuka.”* 13 Ana
nono lo dumere sika sikun, God mangaglmo
ene inaglme dungwa ikra Krais indre ana
nono toposi ikine endungwa. Sraglpre, ka-
mambuno pepa mina yegl dungwa, “Yomba
ta endi-prak mina wendigl pandraglkwa,
i ye God mangaglmo mina moglkwa pre.”
14 Krais yegl orkwa i eran kade ana God
ere wakai ere Abraham tenagledi ka di-
panduglkwa ikra Yesus Krais mina kamam-
buno Yomba Bina tenambuka. Ipre nono
pirngino mina Holi Spirit inaglmedi God ka
dipanduglkwa ikra inamga.

Lo ya ka dipanduglkwa

15 Na angrima wagle, yomba embriyeno
ta engenge ere-ere ounere i na dinaglka:
Yomba suwo taragl ta erambugledi ka di
wu suwara pi ana pepa mina prawedi muno
bogl atne endimbir, ana yomba ta mane
dikraglkwa te ka ta ama aine ditembi en-
dekraglkwa. 16 Ana okuna God ka dipandigl
Abraham ya gawamo tongwa. Ana kamam-
buno pepa mina okuna gawama merkinde
pre ta dikrukwa, ba gawama suwarata pre
dungwa,* i ye kangiye “Krais”. 17 Ana na
ka diga i mambunomo yegl pangwa: okuna
kana God ka giglendi dipandigl Abraham
tongwa. Ana buglayungu 430 ende wongo
ana okuwo lo wu pendigl ongwa. Ana
lo i God okuna kontrakmo i ta ikorugl
endekrambuka, pre ka dipandiglkwa i pai
moglkwa. 18 Ba lo mina God taragl wakai
tongwa panan ana ye ka dipandiglkwa ikra
mongomo paikrukwa. Yeglpre God ka di-
panduglmara igle mina ye taraglmo wakai
ikra Abraham tenambuka.

19 Yegl eran, ana lo mambunomo
sraglmere pame? I God pirkan orkwa
tandaglmeno ombunodi i-pene endinam-
buka pre lo pandigl tongwa. Lomo pai enan
Abraham gawamo i plau dinambuka, ye
mina ka dipandigl i diendungo pangwa,
lomo i angelo wagle drano mina digo
sunawom moglkwa ye di nono norkwa.
20 Yomba epigl suwo meglko yomba suwara
ta sunawom moglkwa. Ba God yene ka
dipandigl tongwa.

Lo nono sutno wakai moglkwa

21 Ana lo i eremogl God okuna ka di-
panduglkwa ikra kunda ikine ere tomo?
Kaima tamanga. Ipre lo tongwa i mina
yomba prapra kor-moraglkwa pama dagl,
ana lomo i mina yomba pinande erimbi
ana God eremogl yomba du-yene we dungo.
22 Ba kamambuno pepa mina okuna yegl
dipene endungwa; makandle yomba prapra
tandaglme mina kane paimeglkwa. Ana
ipre God taragl wakai tenagledi ka dipan-
duglkwa ikra Yesus Krais mina pirngi dimbi

* 3:6: Stat 15:6 * 3:8: Stat 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 * 3:10: Lo 27:26 * 3:11: Habakuk 2:4 * 3:12: Wok Pris 18:5 * 3:16: Stat 12:7; 13:15; 24:7

ana pirngi dinaglkwa yomba taragl wakai i
inaglkwa.
23 Ba pirngi dingwa mambuno wu pene
pikrukwa enge, lo mina nono kane pai
umga ana erme pirngi dumga mambuno
ikra ombunodi wu pendigl ongwa. 24 Ana lo
nono sutno mogltre ana no auro ipi Yesus
mina endinan ana pirngi dumun God nono
yomba du-wakai we dinambuka. 25 Ana
erme pirngi dinamga engemo yongwa. Ipre
lo ta wakane nono sutno moglkrambuka.

Pirngi dumunara i mina nono God nangiglma mounga

26 Ene Yesus wedi pirngi dingwa i mina
ene prapra God nangigle kaima meglkwa.
27 Te ene prapra baptais ere ana Yesus mina
sidakagl meglkwa, igle mina ene eremogl
Yesus gaglsuna mereyegl endingwa. 28 Ipre
ene Juda ya Grik yomba moune dikraglkwa,
te ene nigl-kongun yomba yoko ya yomba
yoko wakan meglkwa yomba moune
dikraglkwa, te yagl mo ambu moune
dikraglkwa. Sraglpre, Krais mina ene
yomba prapra suwara kaima meglkwa.
29 Yeglpre ene Krais yombama meglmbi ana
ene Abraham gawama meglkwa, ipre God
taragl wakai tenapre ka dipanduglkwa ikra
ene inaglkwa.

4

God nangiglma mounga

1 Na ka diga i yegl: Ana wam ere-
mogl nem bona ganamo inambuka, taragl
i prapra yene taraglmo yongwa. Ba ye
yagl gakmugl moglkwa enge nem nigl-
kongunmo yomba yoko meglmere yegl
moglkwa. 2 Ye yombamo kande ya suglmo
yomba meglmara atnekra mogl enan ana
nem enge ta dipanduglkwa i plau dinam-
buka. 3 Ana nono kuno yeglmere mounga,
enge i nono gak kembra mereyegl mogltre
ana makandle taragl prapra i mina nono
nigl-kongunmo yoko yomba mounga. 4 Ba
okuwo nono pre God enge dipanduglkwa
ikra plau dungo ana God yene Wam dien-
dungo ungwa. Ana ambu ye kugl yongo
ye makandle yomba mereyegl mogltre ana
Juda yomba lono mina atnekra moglkwa.
5 Ye undre ana lo mina atnekra meglkwa
yomba ikra toposi ikine endinan ana nono
prapra God nangiglma mendugl moramga
pre yegl orkwa. 6 Ene God nangiglma
meglkwa, ipre yene Wam Spiritmo dien-
dungo ende wu nono nomano mina suna
ungwa. Ana Spiritmo i ka kande yegl
dungwa, “Aba na Nina.”* 7 Ipre erme ene
nigl-kongun yoko yomba ta moglkitnga, ba
ene God wam motnga. Ana ye wam motn,
ye nangiglma pre taragl prapra yongwa i
ene tenambuka.

Pol eremogl Galesia yomba pre nomane kanekane yongwa

8 Ana okuna kana ene God moglmedi
pirpogl sikrikwa, ipre ene eremogl yomba
god kimbi mina ye nigl-konguno yoko ere
meglkwa. 9 Ba ene erme God moglkwa ene
pirpogl singwa. Mo na yegl diga, erme God
ene pirkan orkwa. Ba sraglpre orko pre ene
ende ikine mambuno kinde mina ya spirit
kinde yombuglomo paikrukwa mina eime?
Ene aglkekor ende ikine pi ye nigl-konguno
yoko yomba moramnedi pirmo? 10 Ene en-
genge yegl pirkwa lo pamere i sika si enge
kande mina kamambuno piraglkwa mo ba
kor gere yenambuka mo buglayungu kor
yenambuka te kamambuno mina taragl tau
ipre ene nomano pond yeingwa. 11 Ba ene
taragl yegl erimara i na kundutno goglka.
Yegl erimbi ana na ene pre kongun erika
ikra wu sragl yoko enambo?
12 Angrima wagle, na ka yana giglendi
diteinga, na moglmere yegl ene molo. Na
okuna ama lo kanekane kindekondo ene
meglmere yegl moglka, ba ene aglau ta ere
narekrikwa. 13 Ene pirkan erikwa, kom-
naiye kana na kinde sungo moglka pre ene
kamambuno wakai dipene ende teingra.
14 Na nangina mina kinde sungwa ikra ene
yumbun pond ingwa, ba ene na kinde kon-
dokrikwa. Tamanga. Ene God angelomo
ere-inaglmere yeglmere na ere-ingwa, ama
Yesus Krais ere inaglmere yegl na ere in-
gwa. 15 Ene komnaiye gun pond yeingura!
Ana gunno pond ikra wu sraglmere ome?
Nana ene mambunono erikwa i ditenaglka,
ene wakai kaima ere na akeple dingwa,
embriyeno i mina ene ongumutno pogl
naraglkwa mereyegl pangwa, i kaima ta

* 4:6: Aram kanno i Yesus yene kamo kaima yongwa. Ana nono “Nina” dumga i “Aba” we dingwa ana Yesus kamange ere God tendre Nem pre “Aba” dungwa. Mak 14:36 kanamga.

peglma, ana iyu na nariko. [16] Ana na erme ka
kaima diteimara i ene kundano ikine mogl
kana?
[17] Ba yombamo i ene i koglo endina pre ki-
nano singwa, ye nomano wakai panan ana
ene akeple dina pre erekrikwa, ba ye nono
i-perepere endina pre yegl erikwa. [18] Ana
ene mambuno wakai eraglkwa ipre nomano
pond kaima piraglkwa, yeglmere kaima en-
genge eraglkwa, ana na ene bogl moraglka
enge i keunde ta yegl erekraglkwa.† [19] Na
nangrima wagle! Na aglke kordagl ambu
gak kugl yenamnedi nangino giugl pirmere
yegl, na ene pre giugl pond pirka. Sraglpre,
Yesus mambunomo wakai ikra ene mina
suna yenambuka. [20] Na erme ene bogl
akiye moraglka i wakai pirka, i sraglpre
na ka wakai tau ene ditenagledi pirka, ene
mambunono ipre erme na nomana suwo
yongwa.

Ambu Hagai ya Sara dibogl dungwa

[21] Ana ene lo dumere atnekra moramnedi
erikwa yomba i erme na dinariyo: Lo
ka sragl we dungwa i ene pirpogl sik-
rimo? [22] Kamambuno pepa mina muno yegl
beglkwa: Abraham wam suwo miurka, ta
nigl-kongun yoko orkwa ambai wam te ta
ye embiye kaima Sara, nigl-kongun yoko
erekrukwa ye wam. [23] Ana nigl-kongun yoko
orkwa ambai wam i makandle ambu gak
kugl, kugl erimere yegl kuglkwa. Ba Sara
wam ikra God ka dite panduglmara ikra pre
kugl yongwa.

[24] Nono pirkan eramga, taragl okuwo
mongomo panambuka ipre ka akete
dungwa: Ambu suwo i kontrak suwo
mere wu bendiruka. Ana ambumo ta
Hagai ye kontrak i kamun muglo Sainai
mereyegl moglkwa te ye nangiglma kugl
yongwa i prapra nigl-kongun yoko yomba
meglkwa. [25] Te ambumo Hagai i kamun
muglo Sainai, Arabia dumo meglmbe
pamere yegl moglkwa. Ambumo i ama
Jerusalem dumo kande erme yomere yegl
si yei diboramga, ye yombama bogl prapra
nigl-kongun yoko yomba meglkwa. [26] Ba
Jerusalem ta heven suna yoko yongwa ana
ambumo i nono mano moglkwa.‡ [27] Ana
kamambuno pepa mina yegl dungwa:
"Ene ambu gak kugl
yeikitnga, ene gun yeiyo!
Te ambu ene gak kurtemne
gak kuragledi nangin giugl
pirkitnga, ene nomano wakai
pro. Ene gunyei ana wepagl
eratnga! Te ambu kurtemne
meglkwa ene gak merkinde
kugl yei ana ambu wino bogl
meglkwa i engre tenaglkwa."*
[28] Ana angrima wagle, ene Aisak
moglmere kuno yegl meglkwa. I God ka
dipandigl tongwa ikra Aisak mina mongo
pangura, kuno yegl ene mina pangwa.
Yeglpre ene wu Aisak nangiglma eingwa.
[29] Ba enge igle yomba gak konbo bange
gak kugl yei-yei erikwa mambuno ikra
erimere i mina Ismael kugl yeingwa. Ismael
eremogl Spirit yombuglomo mina gak kugl
yongwa ikra eresi tongwa, ana mambuno
kuno yeglmere erme paimoglkwa. [30] Ba
kamambuno pepa mina okuna sragl we
dume? Ana yegl dungwa, "Nigl-kongun
yoko ambu wam bogl diendimin ende
pirondo. Sraglpre, nigl-kongun yoko
erekrukwa ambu wam eremogl nem taragl
ake-nongwa mundu inambara i nigl-
kongun ambu wam ta akiye ikrambrika."*
[31] Ana yeglpre na angrima wagle, nono nigl-
kongun ambu nangiglma ta moglkunga, ba
kane mina moglkre te nigl-kongun yoko
erekrukwa ambu i nangiglma mounga.

5

Nono lo mina kane yomba moglkramga

[1] Erme kane mina moglkre yoko mounga.
Krais eremogl nono lo mina atnekra
moungo i-eglke endungwa. Ye yegl orkwa
ipre nono lo mina atnekra moglkramga.
Yomba ta ene nigl-kongun yoko aglke eriyo
dimbi ene mogl manedi andigl giglendi
molo. Ana kane mina ende ikine pikro.
[2] Ene piryo! Na Pol, ka yegl diteinga, ene
prawedi kanwinge erimbi nangino pun-
duwo beglmbi ana Yesus Krais kongunmo
i ene akeple dinambuka kuno erekrukwa.

† 4:18: Grik yomba kanno mina ka i mongo kaima ta wu pene pikrukwa. ‡ 4:26: Epigl 22 mina, Pol eremogl Sara pre yegl dungwa, "Ambu nigl-kongun yoko erekrukwa." Ka pandum dungwa i Sara pre God ka dipanduglkwa, te wam Aisak ombugl yomba Kristen pre diboglkwa. Epigl 28 ama kanamga. * 4:27: Aisaia 54:1 * 4:30: Stat 21:10

3 Ana aglke kordagl ene prapra dipene ende
teinga, yomba ta prawe dinan yene nangiye
punduwo beglmbi ana ye lo prapra pamere
i sika sinambuka. 4 Ba ene yomba tau lo
dumere ormun kade, God no yomba du-
wakai we dinambedi pirkwa. Ana mam-
buno igle mina ene eremogl Yesus Krais
mokono te ende wu eglke eingwa. Ana God
wakaimo mina ene suna moglkre ende wu
menda eingwa. 5 Ba Holi Spirit yombuglo
mina nono God wedi pirngi dumga, ye nono
yomba du-yene meglme dinambuka ipre
sugl mounga. 6 Ana no Yesus Krais mina
sidakagl mounga yomba i nangino pun-
duwo beglkwa mo boglkrikwa i kongunmo
ta paikrukwa, ba God wedi pirngi din-
dre yomba ta wakai kaningwa mambuno i
taragl kaima.

7 Ene komnaiye Krais konbaunamo du-
wakai mina muku dingura. Ba yomba ira
ene nomano siget-dungo ana ka kaima ikra
mina duglo boglkrime? 8 God ene aglendi
yungwa, ba ene etne nomane ta indre duglo
beglkwa i ana God mina ta ukrukwa. 9 Piryo,
"Yis kuri ta indre plawa mina endimin bret
noko gatn ana bret yake pond kaima enam-
buka." 10 Ba na ene pre pirka nomana gigle
dungwa i Yaglkande ene bogl sidangingwa
pre akeple dungwa mambuno i na nomana
gigle dungwa. Ana ene na nomana pamere
yegl duglo bogl ana nomane suwo suwo
yeikriyo. Ana yomba ira ene nomane sikugl
endungwa i na kangiye pirkrika, ba kangiye
i ereyoma kondo. Ye aglau ormara i okuwo
topomo kinde inambuka. 11 Angrima wagle,
nangino punduwo beglkwa i wakai pame
dipene ende moglmbo, ana ye sraglpre na
eresi te meglme? Ba na kaima nangino
punduwo boraglme dimoglmbo, ana Krais
endi-prak mina goglkwa kamo mambuno
diga i yomba nomano ta erekinde erekram-
buka. 12 Na pirka yomba tau ye nangino
punduwo beglkwa kamo i aimande di undre
ana ene nomano erekinde erikwa. Yegl
erimbi ana ye yene pra nangino punduwo
bogltre te waglkano ama akiye pogl yendi-
naglkwa. I wakai kaima pangwa.

13 Angrima wagle, God ene aglendi igo
ana ene kane yomba ta moglkre yoko wakai
meglkwa. Ene yegl di pirkriyo, lo ta na
kane koglkrukwa, na yoko wakai moglka,
ipre erme na taragl ta eragledi piraglka
mereyegl eraglka. Tamanga. Enene angro
tau pre wakai kan imara i mina enene ake-
pledi imboriya ende moraglkwa. 14 Sraglpre,
God lomo i prapra wu suwara pi suwara
kaima i mina pangwa, "Yomba ene motnara
magl meglkwa wakai kanatnga, i enene
wakai kanere yeglmere."*

15 Ba ene enene mina nongadi te kunda
beglmbi, ana ene kanpogl siyo, aglau eran
enene prapra erekinde ere wu perepere
enaglkwa.

Holi Spirit mambuno kor ya yomba embriyeno kinde

16 Ba na ka diga i yegl: Ene Holi Spirit em-
briyemo kor i mina wanmoglpai eraglkwa,
ana yegl erimbi, ene yomba embriyeno
kinde i mina ta kongunmo eragledi ere
wanmoglkraglkwa. 17 Sraglpre, nono pirkan
ounga mambuno goglo eremogl Holi Spirit
engre atne endinagledi orko te, Holi Spirit
eremogl mambuno goglo engre atne end-
inagledi orkwa. Taragl suwo i ye kunda
ikine-ikine meurka. Ipre ene taragl ta era-
gledi piratnga ikra ta erekratnga. 18 Ipre ene
Holi Spirit embriyemo mina sikasi moglpai,
ana ene lo i mina atnekra ta moglkitnga.

19 Ana yomba embriyeno kinde mina
taragl erikwa i ene pirkan erikwa. Ye
taragl kinde yeglmere erikwa: Yagl ya
ambu kunogl gidingwa, te mambuno
kinde deglmbi yongwa erikwa, te mam-
buno kinde tau eraglkwa pre nomano
anduglkwa, 20 god kimbi pre dembiye
karaugl ere te gigl kumo pirngi dingwa.
Te yaglkumba erete, bumbuno gogl ya
deno kumbro te nonga dingwa ya karaugl
engrikwa ya girigle kinde dingwa ya
nangino dembino singwa, te tengramo
dingwa te kunda nonga ere ana yungu
ombuno wu perepere eingwa. 21 Te yomba
mirmogl tengwa ya wain gigle dungwa
ne du ka dindre te karaugl engrikwa te
mambuno kinde kanekane erikwa. Na
okuna ka yegl ditekondigra ikra erme
kordagl diga. Yomba mambuno yegl erikwa
ye God kingdomo mina suna pikraglkwa.

22 Holi Spirit eremogl nono mambuno
wakai yeglmere eraglmedi i-pene en-
dungwa. Yomba tau kanwakai yenamga,
ya gun yenamga ya deno munduno

* 5:14: Wok Pris 19:18

bipokndi yenambuka ya deno oglandi
kumbrokramga ya yomba ta wakai pir
tendre akeple dinamga ya gun argan bogl
mogltre, te engenge embriye mambuno
du-wakai ere wanmoglpai eramga, [23] nono
kiendi kaima mogl te sutno wakai mogltre
mambuno goglo kondinamga. Ana
embriyeno yeglmere lo eremogl i mane
ta dikrukwa. [24] Ana Yesus Krais yombama
meglkwa, i ye mambuno goglo ya te
nomano guagua pirkwa ya bumbuno kinde
geglkwa, i prapra Yesus endimo-prak mina
sigeglkwa. [25] Ana Holi Spirit kor-moramga
i norkwa dundungwa, ipre nono moglpai
eramnara Holi Spirit yene sugl mogltre
eriyo dinambere eramga. [26] Nono eremogl
nangino dembiye sikre te yomba kunda
boraglmedi pre di nusikre te yomba ta
mirmogl tekramga.

6

Mambuno wakai ere yomba prapra tenamga

[1] Na angrima wagle, yomba ta tandaglme
eran ene kanimbi, ana ene Holi Spirit em-
briyemo mina meglkwa yomba ene mam-
buno wakai kiendi windadi eretembi ana
ye mambuno i akedu endinambuka. Ba
enene kanpogl siyo ana Satan bagl nusinan
ene ombugl tandaglme ere dinaglmiwo.
[2] Ana enene mina yombano tau yumbuno
panan akepledi tenaglkwa, mambuno yegl
mina ene eremogl Krais lomo ikra duglo
beglkwa. [3] Ana yomba suwarata yene pre
yomba kande mogl-mitna endiyendi pi-
rambuka, ba ye yagl yoko kangiye paikruko
moglkwa. I yene kakimbi di-ingwa. [4] Yomba
suwarandi yene embriyeno erimere yum-
busi kanaglkwa. Ana embriyeno wakai
panan, wakai ipre yene kongun erimara
i gun yenaglkwa. Ba ye yene embriyeno
wakai i yomba ta embriyeno erikwa i bogl i-
suwara ende yumbu sikraglkwa. [5] Sraglpre,
yomba suwara suwarandi yene konguno
kanekane erikwa yumbuno i yene kaki-
naglkwa.

[6] Ana yagl ta eremogl God kamo beke
yomba tenan, ana yombamo i taragl wakai
prapra ake-nongwa i yumbusi tau ye beke
tongwa yagle tenambuka.

[7] Ana enene pre kakimbi dikraglkwa;
ene God bakagl tenamga kuno ormedi pi-
raglkwa. Ba yomba sragl mokna mongo
yaglkwa i yene yaglkwa moknamo i ke-
unde si ninambuka. [8] Ana yomba ta
yene embriyemo goglo i mina wakai pirtre
kongunmo eremoran, ye mambuno kinde
i mina mongomo urambuka i gorambuka.
Ba yomba ta Holi Spirit embriyemo i mina
ye wakai pirtre ana kongunmo eremoran,
ana ye mongomo urambuka i Holi Spirit
mina kor-mogl ana wakai aimande moram-
buka. [9] Yeglpre, nono kongun wakai er-
amga pamara i mina oglka erekramga,
yegl ere moun ana kaiya mokno mongo
uraglkwa engemo i mina nono mongomo
wakai uramga. [10] Ana ipre, nono erme
yomba prapra akeple dinamga engemo
yongwa ipre yomba prapra nono mambuno
wakai eretenamga, te no nono yombuglo
ere yomba tau Yaglkande pirngi dingwa
i mendigl pandigl mambuno wakai erete-
namga.

Krais endimo prak ipre Pol gun yongwa

[11] Nana onguna mina erme pepa mina nir
muno kande kinde bogl teinga i ene kaniyo!
[12] Ana ene piryo, yomba eremogl ene
nangino punduwo boraglmedi akeningandi
dimeglkwa, i sraglpre, ye ana yomba
ongumutno mina kangino kande indre te
nangino dembino sina pre dingwa. Ye yoko
keunde yegl erikwa; sraglpre, ye kundugl
gogl pirkwa, no eremogl Krais endi-prak
mina goglkwa ikra pirngi dingwa pamiwodi
no eresi tenaglmedi ye yegl erikwa. [13] Te
yomba tau nangino punduwo beglkwa ye
lo dumere ta pinande erekrikwa. Ye pirkwa
ene nangino punduwo boraglmara i mina
ye kangino kande inamunedi pirkwa. [14] Ana
na nana mo yomba ta nangino dembiye
ta sikraglka, ba Yesus Krais endi-prakmo
ipre dembiye sindre kangiye di mitna
endinaglka. Sraglpre, Yesus Krais endi-
prak mina goglkwa ikra ana makandle
embriye kinde kanekane ikra na nomana
mina gogl kendingwa, te na endi-prak
mina gogl kondiga mereyegl moglka, ipre
na makandle mambuno i mina aglke ta
duglo boglkraglka. [15] Ana nangino punduwo
beglkwa mo boglkrikwa i mambunomo
wakai ta paikrukwa, taragl yoko. God
yene kongun ere nono ikor endungo

yomba kor-mounga i taragl kaima pangwa.
[16] Yomba prapra ka i mina duglo beglkwa
i God miriyemo ya bipok tenan ye mina
yenambiwo, te yombamo i God yombama
kaima Israel wagle meglkwa.
[17] Ana ka di uglo yeinga: Yomba ta na
yumbun narekraglkwa. Sraglpre, yomba
na eresigo nangina buro pangwa i ombuno
dungwa, na Yesus Krais nigl kongunmo
yomba kaima moglka.
[18] Angrima wagle, Yaglkande, Yesus Krais
mitno goglkwa wakaimo ene prapra spir-
itno mina yenambiwo. I kaima.

EFESUS
Pol pepa muno bogl Efesus yomba tongwa
Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Pol pepa i boglmara nomanemo pond yegl pangwa: Taragl prapra heven suna ya makandle paingwa i God iyu Yesus mina endinan ana Yesus suwara bitno morambuka (1:10) te God yene yombama nomano ake andran ye Krais bogl usuwara pi nomano suwara yei moraglkwa.

Ana kamo muno kermongo boglkwa ikra yegl: God wakaimo i mina ere-endungo yomba prapra ye Yesus Krais wedi pirngi dindre ana makaisi wu yungu ombuno suwara eingwa ipre ka tau olto dungwa.

Te Yesus Krais kongun ormara i mina ana tandaglme erikwa yomba, tandaglmeno koko ende ana Holi Spirit tongwa, i God taragl wakai eragledi digi dungwa i ombuno dungwa (1:14).

Te ka ta mokomugl ungwa i ama yegl pangwa: Kristen prapra Yesus bogl usuwara eingwa, ipre nomano suwara yei ana God mambunomo pamere duglo bogl moraglme dungwa. Mambuno i pirpogl sinaglmedi ka tau di dibogl yegl dungwa: Kristen prapra wu yungu ombuno suwara eingo ana Krais bitno moglkwa (4:1-16). Ye prapra yungu mereyegl meglko ana Krais yungu kauglange mereyegl moglkwa (2:19-22). Kristen prapra Krais embiye mereyegl meglko ana ye wino mereyegl moglkwa (5:22-32).

Ana God yene yombamo taragl wakai prapra eretenagle dungwa i kamambuno pepa igle mina nono kaima kamga. Taragl wakai kaima i yegl God wakaimo i Krais mina pangwa, Krais ye yomba wakai kangwa, ye gogltre tandaglmeno koko endungo wakai mounga, te munduo argan erenorkwa.

Pol pepa muno bogl Efesus yomba tongwa

1 Na Pol, Yesus Krais aposelmo moglka, i God prumere ere na pinde yungwa.

Ana na pepa muno i bogltre ene God yombama du-wakai Efesus kamun meglkwa teinga, ene pirngi dindre ana Yesus Krais mina sidakagl meglkwa.

2 God nono Neno ya te Yaglkande Yesus Krais, ye wakaimo ya nomanemo pokndungwa i ene mina wu panambiwo.

Krais mina heven taragl wakai prapra yongwa i God norkwa

3 Nono eremogl God dembiyesi diwakai yei tenamga, ye nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krais Nem moglkwa. Te nono spiritno akeple dinambuka pre ana ye Yesus mina heven taragl wakai prapra nono norkwa. 4 Sraglpre, ye kamun makan beke yeikrukwa enge, nono pinde yungwa pre Yesus Krais bogl sindakagl mogltre ana nono aglau erekre ye ongumuglo mina holi moramga. 5 Okuna imbo nono kanwakai yendre ana Yesus Krais kongun eran i nono ye nangiglma kaima moramga pre pinde yungwa. Yeglpre nono ye nangiglma kaima moramga. God ye yene nomanemo prumere yegl orkwa. 6 God wakaimo pond kaima pangwa ipre nono diwakai yei dembiye sinamga, sraglpre, ye Wam wakai kangwa i nono yoko kaima norkwa. 7 Ana Yesus bormaimo mina nono toposi i-ikine ende ama nono tandaglmeno prapra koko ende norkwa. Sraglpre, God wakaimo i pond kaima pangwa, 8 te nono nomano wakai prapra ya pirdime dinamga mambuno pond i nono norkwa. 9 Ana kongun i okuna kana Krais mina God eragledi prukwa teke pangwa i erme kongunmo ere i-pene ende nono ombuno di norkwa. 10 Te God kongun i wakai wakai ere pi engemo panduglkwa i plau dinambuka enge, taragl prapra kamun mitna ya te makandle paingwa i ye i-suwara endinan ana Krais suwara Yaglkande mogltre sutno morambuka.

11 God kongun kanekane yegl eragledi pruko pangwa i di pra dindre ana orkwa, i ye yene yombama moramga pre nono pinde ingo ana Yesus Krais bogl wu suwara pindre God yombama kaima mounga. 12 Yeglpre nono komnaiye Krais wedi pirngi dumga, ipre God yombuglomo kande pangwa i nono dembiye si mitna imbo ende tenamga. 13 Ene ka kaima pirkwa engemo ikra ene ombugl Yesus Krais mina meglkwa, te kor-moraglkwa kamo wakai i mina ye ene ere-yungwa, ana ene

Yesus wedi pirngi dingwa pre God ene
yombama kaima moraglkwa pre ombunodi
tongwa i ye ene nangino mina muno
sitongwa. Ye muno sitongwa i yegl: Ye Holi
Spirit inaglmedi ka dipandigl kondungwa
ikra ene tongwa. [14] Yeglpre nono pirkan
ounga ya Holi Spirit i-kondumga i okuwo
God dipandigl taragl wakai prapra akiye
inaglme dungwa i nono sugl kan moun
ana God yene yombama toposi i-ikine
endinan ye bogl akiye moraglkwa. Ipre
God yombuglomo kande pangwa i nono
dembiye si mitna imbo ende tenamga.

Pol kamange ere ana God di wakai yei tongwa

[15] Ene Yaglkande Yesus wedi pirngi din-
dre te God yombama du-wakai prapra
kanwakai yeingwa i na kande pir kan
kondiga. [16] Mambuno ipre na ene pre
oglka erekre God aimande diwakai yeite
moglka te kamange enge enge erika enge
ene wedi pirka, [17] te na krapogl nono
Yaglkandeno Yesus Krais Godmo teingwa,
ye ambuglange kande Nem moglkwa, ipre
ye eremogl nomane wakai pangwa ya
te taragl teke pangwa i-pene endinam-
buka Spirit i ene tenambuka, yegl eran
ana ene ye pirkanpogl kaima sinaglkwa.
[18] Na krapoglka i ene nomano audinan
kade ene kanpogl sinaglkwa, God taraglmo
merkinde wakai kaima pangwa i ye yene
yombamo du-wakai nono inaglme dungwa,
taraglmo ipre ye ene aglendi ingwa ana ene
ipre sugl meglkwa. [19] Ana ye yombuglomo
pond kaima pangwa i nono pirngi dumga
yomba mina suna igle kongun giglendi
orkwa i ene ama kanpogl sinaglkwa. Ye
yombuglomo i nono yumbu sinamga kuno
erekrukwa. [20] Yesus Krais goglko God
yombuglomo i mina ere ikor ende ana i
endungo heven imbo ye ongo wokra amedi
moglkwa. [21] Ana ye mogl mitna imbo
ende yomba ya spirit kinde kangino kande
pangwa, ya sugl yomba kande mogl mitna
endingwa ya te yagl kande wagle tau erme
meglkwa i prapra engre atne ende tendre
ana ye mogl mitna imbo kaima endungwa
te okuwo imbo ama yegl mogl enambuka.
[22] Taragl prapra God i yu Yesus kagle atnekra
yendre ana God yombama pre taragl i Yesus
sugl morambedi pinde yungwa. [23] God
yombama i Yesus nangiyemo, i yene mundu
suna mogl kuno ertre ana taragl prapra
mina mogl kuno orkwa.

2

Geglkwa mina wanmounga ba Yesus mina ukor omga

[1] Okuna kana ene ka sendingwa ya
tandaglmeno kinde mina ana ene kuiyano
mina geglkwa mereyegl wanmeglkwa. [2] I
yagl kinde wu ikine ikine pi yombuglomo
tendre makandle taragl yegl eriyo dumere
i ene erikwa, ana yagl kinde i erme
yomba God kamo pirkre ka sendingwa
yomba ye nomane mina suna kongun ere
wanmoglkwa. [3] Ana nono prapra ombugl
yombamo ye meglmere yegl mounga, te
mambuno kinde ta nomane mina pamere
i sikasi wanmounga. Kaima, nomane ya
nangino mina taragl kanekane ta eramnedi
prumga i ounga. Te nono ama ye meglmere
yegl mounga, te yomba tau God kamo
sendingwa i ye dem kumbro tongo topo
kinde inaglmere yegl nono ama yumbun i
inamga pangwa. [4] Ba God nono pre mitno
goglkwa ya kanwakai yongwa mambuno
i pond kaima pangwa, mambuno igle
mina nono kanwakai yongwa, [5] te nono
tandaglmeno kinde i mina gounga, ba God
eremogl nono Krais bogl i suwara endindre
aglke ere-ikor endungwa. I God wakaimo
pond pangwa i mina ene ere-yungwa. [6] Ana
God eremogl nono Krais bogl simange
andigl ikor endungwa. Ama God orko nono
Krais bogl akiye heven suna imbo amedi
mounga. [7] Ye taragl yegl ertre ana okuwo
enge kor plau dinambuka enge igle mina
ye wakaimo pond kaima ombunodi yomba
prapra tenambuka. Kaima, Yesus Krais
kongun ormara i mina God mambunomo
wakai i ombunodi norkwa. [8] I kaima, God
wakaimo ene ingwa i Yesus mina ene pirngi
dingwa pre God ene ere-yungwa, i enene
kongunmo ta ertre ikrikwa, tamanga; i God
arganmo yoko tongwa, [9] ipre ene kongun
ertre topo imere yegl, tamanga, ipre yomba
ta yene nangiye dembiye sikrambuka.
[10] Sraglpre, God ye yene nono beke yongwa,
i nono kongun ya embriyeno wakai eramga,
kongunmo wakai i God okuna kana akekun
ere yongwa, yeglpre nono eramga pre
Yesus Krais mina no ikor endungwa.

Yesus yombama prapra mounga

11 Ene Yomba Bina kugl yeingo ana Juda
yomba eremogl ene nangino punduno
boglkrime dingwa, ba ene pirkan erikwa
Juda yomba nangino punduno yomba
onguno mina goglum dingwa. 12 Enge
igle ene Krais mina mogl eglke endingwa.
Te ene yomba yongugl mogltre, ana God
Juda yomba pinde yungwa mina i ene ta
moglkrikwa. God auglsi ingwa yombama
tendre, te auglsi yumara i ene suna ta
moglkrikwa. Ene makandle igle meglkwa i
God wedi nomano tendre ta pirkrikwa. 13 Ba
okuna Yesus Krais mina ene yomba eglke
meglkwa ba erme Krais bormaimo mina
ene imagl endungwa.
14 Yesus yene nono nomane bipokndi
yenan moramga mambuno i norkwa, i
Juda yomba okuna Yomba Bina bogl kunda
ikine ikine meglkwa. I togl mereyegl pai
giglendi yomba i-perepere endungwa. Ba
Krais goglmara i mina togl i sigurndin-
dre ana epigl suwo i suwara endungwa.
15 Ye goglmara i mina Juda yomba lono ya
ka kindeno sidundungwa, te yomba kane
suwo meglkwa i epigl kor suwara ta en-
dungwa, ana ye mambuno yegl ormara
i nono deno munduno bipok argan bogl
mounga. 16 Yesus endi-prak mina gogltre
yomba kunda ikine ere meglkwa mambuno
i sidundungwa. Yegl orkwa i yomba epigl
suwo i suwara endindre ana i-ikine ende
God tenagledi pre orkwa. 17 Yesus Krais
undre bipok bogl moraglkwa kamambuno
wakai dipene ende yomba prapra tongwa, i
ene yomba menda God mina moglkrikwa ya
te Juda yomba ye meglmara magl meglkwa
i akiye dipene ende tongwa. 18 Yesus Krais
mina nono Juda yomba ya Yomba Bina
prapra Holi Spirit suwara konbo yauro no-
ran ana nono pi Neno Kande yombama
moramga.

Nono God yombamo prapra God yungumo kaima mounga

19 Yeglpre ene Yomba Bina meglkwa i
erme yomba yongugl ya makano yeikrukwa
mereyegl ta moglkrikwa. Ene erme God
yombama bogl makan nem meglkwa, te
ye epiglmo ya yombama kaima meglkwa.
20 Ene ombugl God yungu mereyegl kei
yongwa te ye eremogl aposel wagle ya te
propet wagle yungu i kauglange giglendi si
pandigl tongwa. Te Yesus Krais yene yungu
kombuglo kauglange kaima moglkwa.
21 Yungumo i mundu Yesus mina aine gidi
pangwa, ana ainungwa i orko yake wu
kande pindre ana Yaglkande yungumo holi
yongwa. 22 Te ene ama Yesus mina ainigo
ana God eremogl ye yombamo tau bogl
akiye ene i-suwara endungwa. Ana ene God
yungumo kaima meglkwa, God Spiritmo
yungumo i mina moglkwa.

3

Pol kamambuno dipene ende Yomba Bina tongwa

1 God wakai kaima ere ene tongwa, mam-
buno yeglpre, na Pol, na Yesus Krais
kanemo painga yomba, i ene Yomba Bina
pre ere na kane paiga.
2 I ene kaima yene pirkwa God yene
wakaimo mina ene erewakai eraglka pre
na kongun i narkwa. 3 Wakaimo i teke
paimoglkwa ba God erme ere i-pene ende
na narkwa, kamo i na okuna imbo pepa
muno bange sungagle di bogl ene te
kondiga. 4 Pepa igle mina kere kandre
ana na nomana i ene pirkan ertre ombugl
Yesus Krais yene pre taragl teke pangwa
i ene piraglkwa. 5 Ana enge okuna imbo
taragl teke pangwa i yomba ta ditekrikwa,
ba God erme yene Spiritmo mina taragl
teke pangwa i ombunodi dipene ende yene
aposelmo ya propetmo holi wagle tongwa.
6 Ka teke pangwa i yegl, Yesus Krais kamo
wakai i mina ana Yomba Bina ye ere-
mogl Juda yomba bogl wu suwara pindre
ana taragl wakai God tongwa i ye akiye
inaglkwa. Yombamo ye ya Juda yomba ye
prapra yungu ombuno suwara meglkwa,
ipre God taragl tenagledi Yesus Krais mina
ka giglendi dipandigl tongwa i ye prapra
inaglkwa.
7 Ana God eremogl na wakaimo nartre te
yene yombuglomo mina na ere i yendungo
kamo wakai i kongunmo yomba moglka.
8 Na kangina kande ta paikruko ana God
yombama meglmara i mina na mogl-
atne ende moglka, ba God eremogl yene
wakaimo i na narko ana Krais kamo wakai
dipene endiga i taragl wakai prapra i kuno
erekramga kamo i na ipi Yomba Bina
meglmara einga, 9 te God okuna imbo taragl
prapra beke yendre ana kongun ta eragledi
prukwa i yene mina teke pai moglko

buglayungu merkinde ende wongwa i na
dipene endimbo yomba prapra pirkan
eraglkwa pre kongun narkwa. [10] God
nomanemo wakai kanekane i okuna teke
yei panduglkwa, ba erme God yombama
yungu ombuno mina kongun tongwa. Ana
ye God nomanemo wakai i di nongugl
ende angelo kangino kande pangwa ya
yomba mogl gumamugl endingwa heven
meglkwa i tenaglkwa. [11] Yesus Krais, nono
yombano kande, ye kongun erambara i
ana God yegl eragledi okuna kaima imbo
pruko pangwa, ana erme ere kuno orkwa.
[12] Ana Yesus Krais mina ya te nono ye
wedi pirngi dumunara igle mina nono
kundugl goglkritre pirngigledi kondo ana
God moglmara enamga. [13] Ipre, na ene
krapogl teinga, na kamambuno kongun ene
pre ertre giu pond goglka ipre ene nomano
yumbun dekrano, na giu goglmara i ene
kangino kande ingwa.

Efesus yomba giglendi moraglkwa pre Pol kamange ere God tongwa

[14] Ipre, na yange goglkuna bondugl Nina
teinga, [15] ye mina yomba epigl prapra heven
imbo meglkwa ya te makandle mounga i
God kangiye yumga. [16] Na kamange yegl
pre erika God yombuglomo kande mina ye
Spiritmo ene yombuglo bogl tenan kade,
ana ene nomano suna sigigle dinambuka.
[17] Yegl eran ene pirngi dimbi ana Yesus
nomano sunakra morambuka. Te na ka-
mange erimbo ana endi duglo makan mina
akegi dumere yegl ene giglendi mogltre ana
kan wakai yeingwa mambuno i ene mina
suna panambuka. [18] Ana God yombama
mambuno wakai ertre te du yene meglkwa,
ene ye bogl akiye yomburo giglendi indre
ana Krais yomba wakai kangwa mambuno
i oltokuri pai ende mitna imbo ongwa,
te pai ende atne ungwa, te ende ire pi
te ende ya wu orkwa, i ene kanaglkwa,
[19] ana ene Krais yomba wakai kangwa i
mundu pirkan eraglkwa, mambuno i no-
mane wakai prapra engre tongwa. Te taragl
wakai prapra God mina kausi pangwa i ene
mina mundu pai kuno erambuka.

[20] Ana God yombuglo nono mina kongun
giglendi ere pangwa. Ye yombuglo i nono
taragl norambedi kamange ounga ya te
nomano mina punga i engre tendre ana
yombuglomo giglendi nono mina kongun
orkwa. [21] Ana yegl orkwa i pre, God
yombama, ye Yesus Krais kangiye mina
erme ya okuwo imbo God kangiye kande
aimande aimande tenaglkwa! Kaima.

4

Kamambuno punga yomba nono Yesus nangiye mounga

[1] Na, Yaglkande kongunmo ertre ana
ye kane yomba moglka, ipre erme na ka
giglendi di ene teinga, i ene wakai kaima
moraglmedi God ene aglendi yungwa ikra
mina moglpai eraglkwa. [2] Ana ene mogl-
atne ende, yomba ka tekre, deno og-
landi kumbrukre, te yomere-pamere ertre
ana yomba kan wakai yenaglkwa. [3] Te
Spirit mina yomba wu suwara pindre
pokndi meglkwa i ene kongun yombu-
glo ere ene ake giglendi eraglkwa. [4] Ana
nangino suwara pangwa, te Spirit suwara ta
moglkwa, kuno yeglmere God ene aglendi
yungwa i taragl wakai inaglkwa i keme sugl
meglkwa. [5] Yaglkande suwara moglkwa, te
pirngi suwara pangwa, te baptais suwara
pangwa, [6] te God suwara kaima, ye yomba
prapra Neno moglkwa, ye eremogl yomba
mina yagl kande moglkwa, yomba prapra
mina kongun orkwa te yomba prapra mina
suna mogl kuno orkwa.

[7] Ana Krais prumere yegl keunde ere God
wakaimo nono prapra suwara suwarandi
norkwa. [8] Ipre kamo i yegl dungo pangwa:
"Ye kane paingwa yomba
merkinde auro indre ende
kamun mitna imbo ongwa,
Te ye taraglmo wakai yoko yomba
tongwa."*
[9] Ana ye ende mitna imbo ongwa i mam-
bunomo sraglmere pame? I mambunomo
yegl, ye komnaiye kana ende atne makan-
dle undre ende makan atne kaima ongwa.*
[10] Te yombamo ende atne ungwa suwara
ikra aglke yene ende egli ongwa, kamkua
merkinde i-atne endindre ana ende mitna
imbo kaima ongwa, ye yegl orkwa i ana ka-
mun mitna ya makandle taragl paingwa mo
meglkwa i mina ye mogl kuno ere kondi-
nambuka. [11] Ana ye yene yomba tau kongun

* 4:8: Buk Song 68:18 * 4:9: Yomba bitno pai pogl sungwa tau ka i yeglmere i yake teingwa, "Ye komnaiye aimande ende makandle wu kondume dingwa."

yegl eraglkwa pre i-pene ende tongwa: Tau
aposel kongun tongwa, tau propet kongun,
tau kamambuno diwai dinaglkwa kongun
tongwa, tau pasto kongun te tau ka beke
tenaglkwa kongun, 12 ana ye eremogl nono
God yombama akepledi kongun norkwa
ana nono ye kongunmo wakai ere oun
ana Krais nangiye yake kande erambuka.
13 Te kongunmo i nono aimande ere omun
ana nono prapra pirngino mina nomane
suwara yenamga. Te nono prapra God Wam
Yesus wedi pirkan dime dinamga ana igle
mina nono nomano suwara i kuno kuno
panambuka yegl ertre ana nono yomba
giglendi Krais moglkwa yeglmere nono
ama yegl moramga.

14 Nono yeglmere plaudi mouno ana
nono gak kembra mereyegl ta moglkramga.
Taman. Ana kakimbi yomba undre kakimbi
kanekane i-pene ende dindre nono ki-
nano sinaglkwa i nono pirngino ta gugl
sikran te mundi nigl pembigl undre taragl
sikake i ongwa ya te kamun ir mange
taragl sikuro i ongwa yeglmere nono ta
ere sikake yembi pirngino ta gugl sikram-
buka. 15 Ba nono yomba kanwakai yei
ka kaima keunde ditenamga. Ana nono
yegl ormun kade, nono yomba giglendi
mogltre ana Krais mina atne kra moun
ana ye nono bitno morambuka. 16 Ana
Yesus Krais nono bitno moglkwa, ye ere
endungo nono prapra onguno nangino
katno, te ongumutno, perepere pangwa
i suwara suwarandi kongunmo erambedi
Yesus prumere erikwa. Ana nangino i
ikine nono mounga, te no nono akepledi
yomba ta ta tendre ana prapra wu suwara
pi mounga. Nono yomba kanwakai yomga
embriye i mina, ana nangino i yake wu
kande pindre ana gigle dungwa.

Ken ambuglange nangiglma moramga

17 Ipre na erme Krais kangiye mina
ka giglendi di ene teinga, ene moglpai
ere enaglkwa i Yomba Bina embriyeno
ya nomano kinde pango erikwa yeglmere
ene erekriyo. 18 Ye pirpogl singwa no-
mano i mim ere pangwa. Te ye nomano
sigegl dungo kor-moramga God tongwa
igle mina ye suna moglkre ende wu eglke
eingwa. 19 Ana angai geglkwa nomano ikra
ye mina ta paikrukwa. Yeglpre taragl em-
briyeno kinde pamara i ye sika singwa,
te ye taragl kinde erikwa i nomano mina
aimande andigl pangwa, te taragl kinde
nike dongwa i ningadi eramnedi pirkwa
wagigldi pangwa.

20 Ene taragl kinde yeglmere Krais mina
ta pango ene beke pirkrikwa. Tamanga.
21 Ene kaima Yesus Krais kamo pirtre, ana
ka kaima Yesus Krais mina pangwa i yomba
beke teingo ene pirkondingwa. 22 Ipre
ene okuna mambuno goglo mina i wan-
meglkwa i kinde kondinaglkwa mambuno,
i ene ere kinde eragledi pre nomano mina
ake nusungwa. 23 Yegl sika simbi ana ene
nomano mina poglodi pirkwa i ukor enam-
buka, 24 ana enene nomano kor i mina wu
yomba kor pindre God yene moglmere yegl
mogl, yomba du-yene kaima ya holi kaima
moraglkwa.

25 Ana yeglpre ene kakimbi dingwa
embriye mambuno i kindekondo te
ka kaima keunde di yomba ta magl
morambuka i tenaglkwa, sraglpre, nono
prapra Yesus suwara nangiye ikine
mounga. 26 Te ene deno ta kumburan, igle
mina tandaglme erekraglkwa,* te deno
kumbrambuka i pirwinge erimbi pai enan
ana ande pi beikrambuka, 27 te Satan angai
dumo tekraglkwa. 28 Yomba ta kunogl
akeningandi nongwa i aglke nekre ana yene
ongo mina kongunmo erambuka, ye yene
mambuno kaima mina ere yagl sinendre
te yomba kiuglgiunde meglkwa i akepledi
tenambuka.

29 Katewe ya ka kinde nike dongwa i ene
drano mina dikraglkwa. Ene yomba ta ka di
tenaglkwa i ka wakai ya akeple dinambuka
ka ditenaglkwa, yegl erimbi ana ene kanno
yomba ta piran ka i akepledi tenambuka.
30 Ana ene eremogl taragl guagua erimbi
God holi Spiritmo pir kinde ye dinam-
biwa, sraglpre, Holi Spirit pagl ombunodi
tongo ene God yombama meglkwa, ana
okuwo enge ta pandigl tongwa i plau dinan
God eremogl ene topo si ikine endinam-
buka. 31 Ana ene deno munduno giu kinde
orkwa ya deno kumburo karagl tongwa ya
kunda noglu naglu ya te nangino ka singwa
i kindekondiyo te ene ama kaglkane in-
dre kunda ikine ere yomba ta tekraglkwa.

* 4:26: Buk Song 4:4

32 Ba yomba ene enene mina taragl wakai
ertre, mitno gogl tendre te tandaglmeno
kinde kondinaglkwa, i God eremogl Krais
mina ene tandaglmeno koko endungwa
yeglmere.

5

Ambuglange mina suna wanmoraglkwa

1 Erme ene God nangiglma kaima
meglkwa pre ye wakai kaima kangwa,
embriye mambuno ormere yegl ene kuno
ere eraglkwa. 2 Yomba ta kanwakai yeingwa
embriye igle mina moglpai eraglkwa i
Krais ombugl nono kanwakai yendre ana
nono pre goglko ana nangiye kombuglange
endungo demine wakai orko God wakai
prukwa.
3 Ene God nangiglma meglkwa pre, yagl
ambu enene mina guagua ere kunogl gun-
dokre, te taragl kinde tau nike dongwa
erekre te taragl bumbuno geglkwa i ene
mina ta paikrambuka. Tamanga. Taragl
kinde i ene mina aglke ta plaudi di-
naglmiwo, sraglpre, ene God yombama holi
meglkwa. 4 Yeglpre ene ka kinde deglmbi
yongwa dikre, te ka paikrumere ya te yagl
ambu mambuno kinde eraglkwa pre sigigl
daraglka dikraglkwa. Ka i ta dinaglkwa
paikrukwa, ba di wakai yei tenaglkwa.
5 Ipre, ene pirkan erikwa. Yagl ambu guagua
ere kunogl gundingwa ya te taragl kinde
tau nike dongwa te ye yene wedi nomane
kande pangwa yomba ana yomba yeglmere
god kimbi duglo beglkwa, yombamo ye
eremogl Yesus ya God kingdomno mina
suna ukraglkwa. 6 Ana yomba ta ene bakagl
tendre, ka guagua dite dinambiwo, ene
kanpogl siyo, ye taragl yeglmere erikwa
yomba i ana God kamo sende te mambuno
kinde kanekane erikwa yombamo i God
dem kumbro tongwa. 7 Yeglpre, ene mam-
buno kinde yegl eraglmara ye bogl tapsi
akiye wankraglkwa.
8 Okuna ene mim mina wanmeglkwa, ba
erme Yaglkande ambuglangemo mina ene
suna meglkwa. Ana erme ene ambuglange
yombama mereyegl wanmoraglkwa. 9 Ana
ambuglange mongomo prapra yegl mam-
buno wakai ya, mambuno du-yene ya, te
ka kaima i-pene endungwa. 10 Ana ene
Yaglkande wakai prukwa mambuno i kan
inamunedi yombuglo ere eraglkwa. 11 Te
yomba mim deglmbi pangwa embriyeno
erikwa i bogl ene wu suwara pi nigle
ikraglkwa. Ba ene eremogl ye embriye mo
mambuno i kinde pame dindre ana i-pene
ende yomba prapra tenaglkwa. 12 Kaima,
ye embriyeno kinde uglmange ertre teke
konbo erikwa taragl i kinde kaima pangwa.
Taragl erikwa ipre na ka dinaglka i angai
pond goglkwa. 13 Ana taragl prapra wu
pene pi ambuglange mina ongwa enge ye
yene embriyeno mambunono i wu pendigl
kaima pi kondungwa, 14 te ken ambuglange
i eremogl taraglmo prapra i-pendigl kaima
endungwa. Ipre ka yegl ta dungo pangwa:
"Ene ugl panga yomba
andiglo, te geglkwa mina pai
motnga andiglo, Krais ken
ambuglangemo ene mina depanambuka."
15 Yeglpre, ene sraglmere moglpai erikwa
embriyeno i kan pogl sinaglkwa. Yomba
nomane pai pogl sikrukwa mereyegl wan-
moglkriyo, ana ene yomba nomane pai pogl
sungwa mereyegl wanmolo. 16 Erme ene
engeno wakai yomara i mina kongun ya
taragl wakai kanekane i eraglkwa, sragl-
pre, enge erme mounga i yomba mam-
buno kinde erikwa enge yongwa. 17 Ene
erme du erekraglkwa, ba Yaglkande taragl
ta eraglmedi prukwa i ene doko kanpogl
sindre kongunmo eraglkwa. 18 Te ene wain
gigle dungwa nendre du erekraglkwa, i ene
erekinde erambuka, i ene kinde kondo, ana
kanwinge erimbi Holi Spirit ene mina kausi
morambuka. 19 Ana enene mina giglange
Buk Song mina pangwa i ka di imbor ya
ende pirtre, kamambuno giglange ya te
giglange kor wakai Holi Spirit akepledi
tongwa i dinaglkwa, te giglange i di Yaglka-
nde tenaglkwa, i nomane suna bogl akiye
gun yendre ana Yaglkande dembiye site-
naglkwa. 20 Te God taragl prapra norkwa,
ipre nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krais kangiye
mina engenge ene diwakai yei Neno God
tenaglkwa.

Wiye ya embiye kanno

21 Ana ene eremogl Yesus Krais wedi
pirtre ye mina tengete meglkwa yeglmere
enene mina suwara suwarandi yegl ertre
ana mogl-atne ende moraglkwa.
22 Ana ambu wagle ene Yesus Krais pre
pirtre mogl-atne ende kiendi meglkwa
yeglmere ana enene wino pre pirtre ye

mina atne kra moraglkwa. [23] Sraglpre,
yagl eremogl embiye bre moglkwa, Yesus
Krais mogl-mitna ende God yombama bitno
moglmere yegl, i Krais yene nangiye. Ana
Krais yene yombamo ere-yungwa. [24] Ipre
God yombama erme mogl-atne ende Yesus
mina mogltre ana ye dumere pinande
eremeglkwa, te ombugl kuno yeglmere
ambu ene wino mina atnekra engenge
moraglkwa.
[25] Te yagl wagle ene embino wagle
kanwakai yenaglkwa i Krais ormere kuno
yegl, i Krais eremogl God yombama pre
pruko munduwo pond pango ana ye
yene yomba ipre nangiyemo kinde kondo
goglkwa. [26] Yesus Krais, God yombama i
holi endina pre orkwa i nigl pai tongo
kamo mina wu wakai kaima eingwa. [27] Ana
yombama i, ye ere i-yu yene mina ye
ongumuglo mina God yombama i wu wakai
kaima enaglmedi pre yegl orkwa, aglau
ta paikrambuka. Ye nangino deglmbi
ya te kende kaglande sungwa mo taragl
kinde tau i ta paikran ye holi moraglkwa.
God yombama moraglmara i aglau ta
paikrambuka. [28] Ana kuno yegl keunde
yagl enene ongun nangin pre pitnga mitna
orko erewakai etnga; ene embin ama yegl
keunde kanwakai yeinatnga. Te yagl ta ye
embiye kanwakai yongwa i yene nangiye
kanwakai yongwa. [29] Ana yagl ta yene
nangiyemo pir kinde pirtre erekinde ta
erekrukwa, ba ye nangiyemo i kaiya mokna
tendre ana sugl wakai moglkwa, ormere
yegl Krais ombugl kuno yegl ere God
yombamo tongwa. [30] Yeglpre nono prapra
Krais ongo kagle ya guma dra ya nangiye
mounga. [31] "Ana mambuno yeglpre, yagl
eremogl nem ya mam kondo yene embiye
bogl tapsi moran, ana ye suwo wu yomba
suwara nangiye enambuka." [32] Ana ka
wakai i ka giglendi teke pangwa, i Krais
pre ya te God yombama pre na ka i diga.
[33] Kaima, ene suwara suwarandi ombugl
enene pre kanwakai yeimere yegl embino
ama kanwakai yenaglkwa, te ambu prapra
wino nomano wakai tendre pirmitna
endinaglkwa.

6

Gak ya neno mano wagle kanno

[1] Gak wagle, ene neno ya mano ka di-
naglkwa i pirtre pinande eraglkwa, sragl-
pre, ene Yaglkande mina meglkwa, te
kongun pinande erikwa mambunomo i
wakai pangwa. [2] Te ene neno mano pre
pirimbi mitna eran ana akeple wakai dite-
naglkwa, sraglpre, i God lomo gumamugl
pangwa, ka ta digidi akiye panduglkwa.
[3] Ana God ka digi dungwa i yegl: "Ene
mambuno yegl erimbi ana ene gun argan
bogl mogltre te makandle igle enge olto
moraglkwa."* [4] Te ene neno wagle, nan-
gro deno kumbrambuka ya kinde piraglkwa
taragl i erekraglkwa. Ba ene God yombamo
konbauna wakai yongwa ya te mambuno
du-wakai pamara i nangro beke tendre ana
Yaglkande kamo beke tenaglkwa.

Nigl kongun yoko erikwa ya sugl yomba kanno

[5] Yomba ene nigl-kongun yoko ertre
topo ikrikwa ene eremogl makandle
kongun nemyagl mo yagl kande mogltre
sutno moglkwa, ye kamo pinande ertre
kunduglmo goraglkwa. Ana ene eremogl
ye bakagl nomano kinde yei tekraglkwa,
ba ene deno munduno ya nomano mina
pinande ere tenaglkwa, i Yesus Krais
kamo pinande orumnedi ene piraglkwa.
[6] Mambuno yegl eraglkwa i kongun sugl
yomba ene mina kan meglmbi keunde
ertre, ana no yomba wakai wedi dembino
sinaglmedi pre pirkraglkwa, i taman. Ene
eremogl Yesus Krais kongunmo yomba
mereyegl meglkwa, te ene nomano ya deno
munduno mina no God prumere orumniwo
di piraglkwa. [7] Ene deno munduno ya
nomano mundu boglkango kongunmo
i mina eraglkwa, i makandle yomba
kongunmo keunde ta erekrikwa, tamanga.
I Yaglkande kongunmo erikwa. [8] Sraglpre,
ene pirkan erikwa, yomba kongun wakai
erikwa i God eremogl topono tenambuka.
Ana nigl-kongun yoko ertre topo ikrikwa
ya te kongun ertre topo ingwa yomba i
kongun wakai erimere Yaglkande topono
kuno kuno tenambuka.
[9] Te ene yagl kande wagle ombugl
embriyeno wakai yegl keunde ertre nigl-
konguno yoko erikwa yomba tenaglkwa.
Ene ka kinde morambuka di konguno
yomba i tekre te ye ene kundutno

* 6:3: Lo 5:16

goraglmedi erekraglkwa. Sraglpre, ene
ama pirkan erikwa, no nono yombano
kande heven moglkwa, ye eremogl yomba
prapra mambunono erimere i yumbu
sindre yomba suwarandi kuno yene ere ka-
tange tenambuka.

God yombuglomo indre kunda yombuglo eraglkwa

10 Na ka yegl di dundinaglka. Yaglkande
yombuglomo mina ene giglekui di
moraglkwa. 11 Ana ene kigl kunda eraglkwa
gatno God tongwa i prapra ende pandigl
ana Satan mambuno kinde ere ene bakagl
tenagledi erambuka i ene engre gidi
mogl kunda bogl tenaglkwa. 12 Te nono
yegl ounga i yomba nangino ya bormai
pangwa i kunda bogl tena pre erekunga,
ba ye yombano kande prapra ya, ye
sugl moglmara i prapra ya te ye mim
yombuglomo kande prapra makan mina
dumo yongwa i ya te spirit kinde ake
nusi heven mina wu ikine ikine engwa i
mundu yene kunda bogl tenapre ounga.
13 Ana yeglpre God kunda kungugl gaglmo
mundu endinaglkwa, yegl ere meglmbi
ana yumbun enge unan, ene pra makan
mina engre gidi moraglkwa, ana ene
taragl i prapra engre atne ende dundindre
ana andigl moraglkwa. 14 Yegl ere andigl
akekun ere mogl ana kumagl ongano
mina de gidumunere yeglmere ka kaima
i pirpogl sinaglkwa, te mambunono du-
yene awagle piutno mina suna pamere i
panambuka, 15 te katno towo katno mina
ende gidi pandiglmere i ana kamambuno
wakai bipokndi tongwa i dinaglkwa pre
ake non-nan eraglkwa. 16 Te taragl tau
prapra ama eraglkwa i, pirngi dingwa
awagle mereyegl indre ana igle mina
Satan taragl kinde kanekane i kimbir yer
donga bauglo mereyegl sinan wu siyai
sinambuka. 17 God ene ere-yungwa i gagl
pugla gigle dungwa endimere yegl panan,
te Spirit dikumba prakmo inaglkwa, i
God kamo yongwa. 18 Ana Spirit mina
kamange engenge eraglkwa i kamange
kanekane ere ana taragl inamunedi kra
pogl tenaglkwa. I ene nomano sugl wakai
mogl ana kra mendigl pandigl pogl tendre,
te God yombamo du-wakai ipre kamange
engenge ere tenaglkwa.

19 Te na pre ombugl kamange ere narimbi
ana na ka ta dinaglka mere i God drana
mina endinan kade, ana na kundugl goglkre
kamambuno wakai teke pangwa i dimbo
yomba piraglkwa. 20 Ana kamambuno wakai
i na Yesus Krais dramo inga yombamo te
kamambuno wakai mina na kane koglkwa.
Ene kamange mendigl pandigl ere God
tembi na kundugl goglka i goglkre ana ka-
mambuno wakai giglendi dinaglka.
21 Ana Tikikas, no angro wakai moglkwa,
ye Yesus Krais kongunmo i wakai bonma
ere orkwa, ana ye ka prapra ene ditenan
kade ene ombugl na srambre ere moglpai
ertre ana kongun erika i ene prapra pirkan
eraglkwa. 22 Mambuno suwara ipre ye di
endinga ene meglmara ungwa, ye ka boglo
kugl tenan ana no srambre ere mounga i
ene pirkan ere ana ene nomano giglendi
panan moraglkwa i kamo ene ditenam-
buka.
23 Nono Neno God ya te Yaglkande Yesus
Krais, ye bipokak no i ene angrima wa-
gle mina suna pandigl tendre te yomba
kanwakai yei, te ene ye pirngi dinaglkwa
tenambriwo. 24 Yomba Yaglkandeno Yesus
Krais pre kanwakai yei tengwa, i aimande
aimande pai enambuka. God wakaimo
yomba i mina tenan panambuka.

FILIPAI
Pol pepa muno bogl Filipai yomba tongwa
Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Pol enge namba 1 mundi nigl sipraksi Yurop makan pindre ana taun Filipai kamambuno wakai di yungu ombuno i-pendigl endungwa. Taun i Masedonia Provins mina suna yongwa. (Aposel 16:8-15 kaniyo.)

Okuwo ye endpi taun bangeta ongo ana kane singwa. Ye kane yungu paimogltre pruko yomba tau eremogl Filipai yungu ombuno pirngino sigugl sinamnedi erikwa. Ba pepa i kere kamuno, ana yumbun ipre Pol dem munduo goglkrukwa. Ye Krais kaima pirngi dungwa pre gun yei moglkwa. Ye kane yungu mogl pepa i bogl tongwa.

Ana okuna kana Pol diminge ya taragl tau paitekrukwa enge, Filipai yungu ombuno wagle minge moni akepledi tengwa. Ipre ye ama diwakai yei pepa i muno bogl tongwa. Te aglau eran Pol kane pangwa ipre ye nomano suwo suwo yeikraglkwa pre pirngino gigle dinambedi ye pepa i ama muno boglkwa.

Te kor moraglkwa taragl wakai Yesus Krais mina God tomere ye ingwa i ama dipene endungwa. Taragl wakai i Juda yomba lono duglo bogltre ta ikrime dungwa. Tamanga. Yesus Krais we di pirngi dingwa i mina taragl wakai ingwa, ipre Filipai yungu ombuno wagle Yesus Krais mambunomo duglo bolo dungwa.

Krais yene yomba kande mole dikrukwa, te yene prumere taragl erekrukwa. Tamanga. Krais yene ake atne endindre ana God kongun tomere i orkwa. Ana yomba ye Yesus Krais mina sindakagl meglkwa, ye God wakaimo indre gun pond yeime dungwa.

Pepa i kere nono kanamga, Filipai yungu ombuno meglkwa ipre Pol gun pond yeitongwa.

Pol pepa muno bogl Filipai God yombama tongwa

1 Pol ya Timoti no, Yesus Krais nigl
kongunmo yomba mouglka, pepa muno i
bogl Yesus Krais yombama du-wakai, te
God yomba mina ende okuna pi sutno
meglkwa yomba ya kamambuno mina ake-
pledi kongun erikwa yomba i akiye taun
Filipai meglkwa i tombuglka.

2 Nono Neno God ya Yaglkande Yesus
Krais wakaimo ya nomano bipok dungwa i
ene mina yenambuka.

Pol kamange ere God diwakai yeitongwa

3 Na engenge ene wedi pirka enge Godna
diwakai yei teinga. 4 Ana na engenge
ene prapra pre kamange erika i gunyei
argan bogl kamange erika, 5 sraglpre, na
kamambuno wakai pre kongun ere wingo
ana ande enge komnaiye na winga enge
i ene mambuno bogl na bogl tapsingo
ende erme ungwa. 6 Ipre na kaima pirkan
erika, God mambunomo wakai i ene mina
pandigl tongwa, yeglpre, mambuno wakai
i kongunmo aimande ene mina ere enan
Yesus Krais ende ikine unambuka enge i ere
dundinambuka.

7 Ene pre na engenge munduna pangwa!
Yegl i pre na engenge ene wedi poglodi
pirka i eraglka pamara erika. Te erme
kongunmo i pre na akeple digo ama kane
pai moramga mo kamambuno wakai sigigle
dinamga mo i nono prapra God taragl
wakaimo inamga ipre. 8 Kaima yene, God
ongumuglo mina na ka yegl di ene teinga,
Yesus Krais na akeple dungo ana ene gu-
mano drano kanagledi pirka i nomana pond
pangwa.

9 Ene pre na kamange ere teinga i yegl,
ene Filipai yomba kanwakai yeingwa mina
pirpogl singwa ya nomane wakai ene mina
yake wu pond kaima enambuka. 10 Yegl
ertre, ana mambuno wakai panambara i
keunde ene pinde inaglkwa, ana mam-
buno kinde erekre wakai mogl eimbi, Yesus
Krais ikine unambuka enge ana ene du-
wakai meglmbi ana aglauno ta paikram-
buka. 11 Ana giglendi meglmara i Yesus
Krais eran mambunomo du-yene kaneta
ene nomano mina pai kau sinambuka,
yegl eran ene mambunono wakai erikwa
i yomba kandre ana God dembiye si ten-
dre ana kangiye di akepledi mitna endi-
naglkwa.

Pol kane simara i mina kamambuno wakai i diwai dingwa

12 Angrima wagle, na eglya sraglmere
moglka i ene erme ditenaglka. Taragl na
mina plau dungwa i kamambuno wakai
i siget-dikrukwa. Tamanga. Mambuno
i kamambuno wakai akeple dungo ana
kaima giglendi pangwa. 13 Ana Rom yagl
kande Sisa yungumo mina na kane paimogl
kongun erika. Ye kimbirmo nem ya
yombama prapra meglkwa i na Yesus Krais
kongunmo yomba moglkwa pirkan erikwa.
14 Sraglpre, pirngi dingwa yomba merkinde
siti yawagle meglkwa i na kane paimoglka
i kandre, ana nomano suna sigigle dindre
Yaglkande Yesus mina pirngi dingwa. Yegl-
pre ye kundugl goglkre engre gidi mogl,
ana God kamo yombuglo ere yomba dite-
ingwa.

15 I kaima. Yomba tau ye kangino ake
mitna ende ana na kangina ake atne endi-
namnedi pre Krais kamo dipene endingwa.
Ba yomba tau nomano wakai pangwa
pre Krais kamambuno wakai dipene ende
yomba teingwa. 16 Ana gunyei kamo dingwa
ipre na kanwakai yei nariko ye pirkan
erikwa na kamambuno wakai i di akegigle
dinaglka pre God kongun i ya yumbun i
na narkwa. 17 Yombamo tau nomano wakai
paikruko, ye yene kangino ake mitna endi-
namnedi pre Krais kamo wakai dipene ende
waningwa, ana ye na kane paimoglmara
igle yumbun mere pandigl tembe ende
naramnedi pre yegl erikwa. 18 Ye yegl
erikwa i nomano wakai mina erikwa mo
kinde mina erikwa i na ta pirkrika, ba
kongun pond ta pangwa i yomba Krais
kamo dipene endingwa. Ipre na gun pond
kaima yeinga.

I aimande gun yei panaglka, 19 sraglpre,
na pirkan erika ene kamange erikwa i mina
Yesus Krais Spiritmo i na akeple dinan ana
na kane painga i kondo yoko wanmoraglka.
20 Na nomana mina kaima ta pirka i yegl,
na kongun ere aglau ertre ana angai gora
kiurika. Tamanga. Na erme ya engenge
nomana sigigle dindre ana Krais kangiye
ake mitna endinaglka. Taragl kanekane
ta nangina mina eraglkwa i na goraglka
mo kor-moraglka i Yesus kangiye kande
inambuka. 21 Na nomana yegl pirka na kor-
moglmbo ana Krais bogl moraglka, te na
goglmbo ana na taragl wakai plau dinam-
buka. 22 I konbauna suwo yongwa. Na kor-
mogl paimbo, ana yomba merkinde akeple
dinaglka ipre sragl konbauna sika sinagle?
Na pirpogl sikrika. 23 Kamo ipre na nomana
suwo giglendi pangwa. Te na wakai kaima
pirka i yegl na ende eimbo Krais bogl kor-
morambuglka, i wakai kaima pangwa. 24 Ba
na makan mina kor mogl paimbo ana ene
akeple dinaglka i kuno pangwa. 25 I na
nomana gigle dungwa i na yegl pirka, God
eran na kor-moglmbo ene bogl akiye moun,
kongun tau ama ere ene akeple dimbo ana
pirngi dingwa yake wu kande enan ana
gun yenaglkwa. 26 Yegl erimbi na aglke
ene meglmara wu plau dimbo, ana ene
gun pond yei nartre Yesus Krais kangiye
akepledi mitna endinaglkwa.

Filipai yomba pirngi dindre te yumbun ingwa

27 Taragl pond ta pangwa i yegl, ene kon-
bauna pamere wandre Krais kamo mam-
buno wakai pamere duglo bolo. Yegl
eraglkwa i na wu ene kanaglka mo ene
kanno keme piraglka ba na pirkan erika
i ene nomano suwara yei giglendi andigl
mogl wu suwara pi kongun eriko, ana
yomba kamambuno wakai pirngi dingwa.
28 Ana yomba ta ene kongun erikwa i
siget-dinamunedi erimbi ene kundutno
goglkriyo, ene engenge giglendi meglkwa
ipre ye yegl pirkan eraglkwa, God eran
ye wau beglmbi ana God ene ere-inan ye
yombuglo erambuka pamedi kanaglkwa.
29 God eremogl ene wakai ere tongwa i Yesus
keunde ta pirngi dikraglkwa. Tamanga.
God ama kan winge eran Yesus kangiye
mina ene giu inaglkwa. 30 Na okuna kunda
i mina kunda eriko ene kanigura, erme
ombugl na kunda eremoglko ene pirkwa.
Ene ombugl na bogl tapsi kundamo suwara
i keunde erikwa.

2

Yesus mogl-atne endumere yegl nono ama yegl eramga

1 Ene nomano Yesus sigigledi tomo?
Yesus ene wakai kaima kandre ana i orko
ene nomano pokndi yomo? Ene Holi Spirit
kor-moglmara i ene suna meglmo? Te
ene angro ambaro ta mitno gogl wakai ere
teimo? 2 Na pirka ene mambuno wakai yegl

erimbi kade i na gun pond kaima yenaglka.
Yomba kanwakai yeingwa mambuno i ene
prapra mina yenan te nomano ya deno
munduno suwara keunde yenaglkwa. [3] Ana
enene wedi ningadi pre kangino kande
inamunedi erekriyo. Te enene ake atne
endindre yomba ta mogl mitna endingo
no atnekra moledi piraglkwa. [4] Ana enene
suwara suwarandi enene taratno keunde
sugl moglkraglkwa ba yomba tau taratno
akiye akeple di sugl moraglkwa.

Krais yene ake atne endungo, God eremogl ye ake mitna endungwa

[5] Ene nomane poglodi piraglkwa i Yesus
Krais nomane prumere yegl piryo:
[6] Yesus ye God kaima
moglkwa, ba ye kangiye
kande indre God moglmere
kuno yegl morakrukwa.
[7] Ye God mambunomo ikra
kindekondo, ye nigl-kongun
yoko erikwa yomba mereyegl
moglkwa. Ana yomba nangino
pango meglmere yegl kuno moglkwa.
[8] Ana ye kaningwa yomba
kaima mogltre ana yene ake
atne ende Nem kamo pamere
duglo bogl wanmogl pi
goglkwa, kaima, ye endi-prak mina
goglkwa.
[9] Yeglpre God eremogl Yesus
akepledi yend kamun mitna
pindre ana kangiye ta
yeitongwa i pai mitna imbo
ende kangino tau prapra engrukwa.
[10] Ana Yesus kangiye
i mina yomba prapra heven
suna meglkwa ya makandle
meglkwa ya te makan atne
meglkwa i goglkuno bondugl,
ana bitno mangi ditenaglkwa.
[11] Ana yomba prapra drano
mina yegl dinongugl endinaglkwa, "Yesus
Krais ye
Yaglkande moglkwa" ana
mambuno yegl mina Neno
Kande God kangiye ake mitna kaima endi-
naglkwa.

Nono ken ambuglange mereyegl yomba meglmara moramga

[12] Yeglpre, yeinomga wagle, ene engenge
na ka di teimere duglo beglkwa, i nono
akiye mounga enge ene mambuno yegl
erikwa te akiye moglkunga enge mambuno
yegl mere tau ama mere erikwa. God ene
ere-yungwa kongunmo erikwa i kundugl
gogl ake nom dinan aimande ere meglmbi
ana okuwo taragl wakai inaglme di pan-
duglkwa i inaglkwa. [13] Sraglpre, God en-
genge ene mina kongun ere nomane uglo
yoko tongwa te ama yomburo tongwa i ye
mambuno kan wakai yongwa i eraglkwa pre
orkwa.
[14] Ene taragl kanekane ta eraglkwa i
enene tawa dikre te tengramo dikraglkwa,
[15] yegl erimbi, ene aglauno ta paikran
te nomano mina pesi yenambuka. Ana
ene God nangiglma meglmbi aglauno ta
paikrambuka. Ene ka kor-moglkwa i
akegi dimbi ana ene ken ambuglange
mereyegl makandle yomba ye mambuno
kinde ya tandaglme erikwa meglmara ene
suna moraglkwa. [16] Yegl eraglmara i Krais
ikine unambuka enge na gun yenaglka,
sraglpre, na kongun ere winga ikra uyoko
pikre mongomo kaima panambuka. [17] Ene
pirngino i ofa mereyegl God teingwa te
na pirkan erimbo ye na bormaina toindi
endimbi wain nuglo yeglmere ya te ene
ofano bogl enan, na gun yenaglka. Kaima
na ene bogl gun yenaglka. [18] Ipre ene om-
bugl wakai pirtre na bogl gun yenaglkwa.

Pol eremogl Timoti di Filipai endinagle dungwa

[19] Ana na pirka i Yaglkande Yesus
prawedi piran kade na tambre kana
Timoti di endimbo ende ene meglmara
unambuka. Ye ende ikine unambuka
enge, ene sraglmere meglkwa i boglo kugl
nara na dena munduna argan erambuka.
[20] Te Timoti kongun yomba wakai kaima
mogl na akeple dumere yegl yomba ta
moglkrikwa. Ana na ye bogl nomano
suwara yombuglka, ana ye ene akeple
dinagledi prukwa i nomane kande pangwa.
[21] Yomba tau Yesus Krais kongunmo i ere
sigigledi tena kiurikwa, ba ye yene ne
moglpai eraglkwa i ere sigigle dinamunedi
pirkwa. [22] Ba Timoti kongun wakai ere Yesus
kamo sigigle dinagledi pre kongun orkwa
i ene pra kan kondingwa, sraglpre, ye na
akeple dungo kamambuno wakai kongun
mina nem ya wam mereyegl wu suwara
pi kongun ouglka. [23] Na eremogl Timoti

tambre diendimbo ende ene meglmara
unambedi pirka ba na mina sragl taragl
plau dinambuka i kanpogl sindre ana
ye di ene meglmara endinagledi pre
sugl kanmoglka. [24] Ana na pirngi diga i
Yaglkande konbo ta yauro naran oglandi
wu ene prapra kanagledi pirka.

Pol eremogl Epaproditus di Filipai kamun endinagle dungwa

[25] Mambuno ta pangwa pre Nono an-
gro Epaproditus diendimbo ende ikine ene
meglmara unambuka, ye na bogl kongun
suwara ere te kunda akiye ouglka, na taragl
dokinga i akeple dinambedi pre ene di-
endigo wu na akeple dungwa. [26] Ye ene
mitno gogl wu ene kanagledi prukwa i pond
pangwa ye kinde sungwa i digo ene pirkan
erikwa, ipre ye nomane mina yumbun de
prukwa. [27] Ana Epaproditus kinde sungwa
i kaima gorambuka mere pangura, ba God
ye miriye gogl tendre, te na ama mitna
gogl narkwa, ana God prukwa na yum-
bun pond ikraglka pre Epaproditus ere-ikor
endungwa. [28] Ye kindemo argan orkwa i
na wakai pirka pre ana diendimbo ende
ene meglmara unan ye aglke kandre gun
yenaglkwa te na ama nomana yumbun
dongwa i dundinambuka. [29] Ana ye ende
ene meglmara unambuka enge ene sikor
yei Yaglkande kangiye mina gunyei ana ye
koglkaredi iyo. Yomba tau ye ormere yegl
eraglkwa dembino sindre mambuno wakai
ereteiyo. [30] Ana Yesus Krais kongunmo pre
Epaproditus ere pi gogl kinde yongwa, ye
yene wakai morambuka i prukwa wu taragl
yoko ongwa. Ene na akeple dinaglmere i
ye ertre ana kindemo i moko tembe ende
kongun aimande ere pangwa.

3

Yomba ta Yesus wedi pirngi dungwa i yomba du-wakai moglkwa

[1] Na angrima wagle, na ka i erme yegl
dimbo dundinambuka, ene Yaglkande
Yesus wakai pir teiyo. Na pepa muno aglke
kuno yegl bogl ene teinga i na mina aglau
ta paikrukwa, tamanga, ene akeple dinan
wakai moraglmedi boglka.

[2] Ana yomba tau agl are mereyegl
nomano pango ana kongun kinde kanekane
ere wingwa i ene kanpogl sinaglkwa, ene
yombamo i ene nangino bogl erekinde
eramunedi pirkwa.* [3] Nono keunde
nangino punduwo beglkwa mambuno
kaima ounga. Yegl ounga pre God Spiritmo
mina nono God dembiye karaugl ertre
te Yesus Krais kangiye mina dembiyesi
mitna endumga. Nono nangino mina
mambuno wakai kanekane ere yomba du-
yene mounedi pirkan ounga i ta no akeple
dikrambuka. [4] Piryo, ana nangino taragl
nono akeple dinambuka pama kade ana na
akeple duma wakai kaima moglko:

Yomba nangino taragl yegl ere pirngi
dingwa, ba ye nangino taragl yegl erikwa
ipre gun pond yeingwa i na engre atne
ende kondinga. [5] Ana mana na kuglko ande
enge 8 yongo nangina punduno beglkwa.
Na Israel yagl ta mogl ana Juda Bensamin
yungu ombuno mogltre te nina mana bogl
Hibru yomba kaima mounga. Na Parisi
wagle meglmara suna igle mogl, Juda lono
pamere i wakai ere duglo boglka. [6] God
kongunmo na okuna yombuglo bogl eriyedi
pirka, yeglpre Yesus yombama i kinde
meglmedi pre eresindre, si perepere endi-
gra. Ana yomba lo mina na kot ere
naramnedi piraglkwa ba aglauna kembra ta
panan kankraglkwa.

[7] Ba na nangina taragl ipre ta duglo
bogl mola ana na yomba merkinde engre
teingo, ana taragl yegl i na kaninga taragl
yoko mere orkwa pre na Krais konbomo
i duglo boglka. [8] Na Juda yomba taratno
i keunde pre ta dikrika. Na Yaglkande
Yesus Krais pre pirkan eraglka i na nomana
pond kaima pangwa, te makandle taragl
wakai kanekane i kinde kondiga. Krais pre
ere taragl i prapra pirka wu taragl yoko
ongwa, ipre na Yesus kamo sika sindre
akegidi moglka. [9] Na lo dumere erimbo kade
na kangina yomba du-yene we dinaglmedi
pirkrika. Tamanga. Na Yesus Krais wedi
pirngi dimara i mambuno wakai ormedi
ana God eremogl na kangina yomba du-
yene moglme dinambuka. [10] Na Krais pirkan

* 3:2: Yomba tau eremogl yagl ambu ka yegl diteingwa mere pangwa. Ye kamambuno pirngi dinaglkwa enge Israel yomba mambunono duglo bogltre, te yagl nangino punduno boraglkwa. Pol eremogl yomba yeglmere ka dingwa wakai kankrukwa. Yeglpre Pol ka giglendi di Filipai yomba ye yene sutno wakai molo dungwa.

eragledi pirka. Ana Krais ye andigl ukor
ongwa ana i mina na ye yombuglomo kana-
gledi pirka, te ye giu merkinde goglmere
yegl na ama giu indre ana ye goglmere yegl
na goragledi pirka. 11 Na yegl erimbo ana
Yesus andigl ukor omere yegl na ama ukor
enaglka.

Pol numa pamara enagledi muku yombuglo ere dungwa

12 Na Yesus Krais mambunomo wakai i
prapra i-kondokre te wu yomba du-wakai
kaima pikriyedi pirka. Ba na engenge
mambuno wakai i ake gidi mogl topo ina-
gledi pre kongun yombuglo eriko ana Yesus
Krais na ama akegidi nare kondungwa.
13 Angrima wagle, na mambuno i ta prapra
i-kondokriye dipirka. Na nomana suwara
kaima ta pangwa. Na okuna taragl prapra
ipre ta nomana paikrukwa. Ana na taragl
okuwo inaglka ipre kongun yombuglo ere
erika, 14 ana na muku binan bogl di pi numa
mina pindre ana topo ina pre muku diga.
Topomo yegl, Yesus Krais kongun ormara i
na kamun mitna kor-moraglka pre God agle
dungwa.

15 Ana nono nomano pir aundumga
yomba nomano panan ana na ka dimere
yegl poglodi piramga. Ana ene nomano
pai ta endinan ana God eremogl ene
nomane i ama akedu ende tenambuka. 16 Ba
nono mambunono wakai yumga ikra erme
aimande akegidi moramga.

17 Angrima wagle, na mambuno wakai
erimere yegl ene ama duglo bogl eriyo.
Ana yomba tau nono mambuno wakai
ounere i eraglkwa, ana ye mambunono i
nono kanpogl sinamga. 18 Ipre, na okuna
kamo i ene dite kondiga ba aglkekor diga,
sraglpre, yomba mere mambuno kinde
ere Krais endimo-prak i kundamo ikine
ereteingwa, ipre na mitno gogl kai mere
erika. 19 Sraglpre, yombamo i nangino
taragl pirkwa mitna orko te taraglmo i God
mereyegl nomano mina suna pangwa, ipre
makan taragl pre engenge poglodi pirtre
ana mambuno kinde teke pangwa eraglkwa
ipre gun yeingwa ana yombamo i prapra
wau bogl guglo kamun enaglkwa. 20 Nono
heven nem mam kaima mounga. Ana
Yaglkande Yesus Krais heven suna kondo
ende atne wu nono ere-inambuka pre sug-
lmo mounga. 21 Enge igle, Yesus yombu-
glomo kande mina eran taragl prapra wu ye
mina atnekra enaglkwa, ana yombuglomo
i mina eran nono makandle nangino yum-
bun ya giu norkwa ikra kindin-guran ana
nono nangino ende wu wakai kaima Yesus
nangiye potndi yomere yegl yenambuka.

4

Nono nomane suwara yei, gunyei, nomano wakai inamga

1 Na angrima wagle, na ene dite kondigra
ene Yaglkande mina andigl giglendi molo.
Na ene wakai pir tendre dena munduna
ene teinga. Na topona wakai mereyegl ene
meglkwa. Ipre na gun pond yei ene teinga.
2 Ana Yuodiya ya Sintike ene ambu suwo
i Yaglkande epiglmo mina miurka pre, no-
mano suwara yenambrika. 3 Ana ene ama
pirngi dingo nono kongun akiye ouglkra,
ipre ambu suwo i ene akepledi to. Ye
yombuglo ere na akeple dindre kamam-
buno wakai diwai dimbrika. Te Kle-
mens ya te no kongun akiye ounga yomba
prapra kangino God pepamo kor aimande
meglkwa pepa mina pangwa.
4 Yaglkande mina ene engenge gun
yenaglkwa. Na kor dagl ene diteinga gun
yenaglkwa. 5 Ene mambuno wakai pamere
kiendi ere ana yomba prapra ombuno
ditenaglkwa. Yaglkande unambuka
engemo magl kaima orkwa. 6 Ene taragl
kanekane pre nomano yumbun dekriyo.
Ba taragl kanekane ta eraglkwa i God
ditenaglkwa, kamange eretendre, diwakai
yei tendre te ene akeple dinambedi yana
dinaglkwa. 7 Ana God nomano pokndungwa
i nono wakai moramga pre norkwa. Ye
mambuno orkwa i nono prapra ta pir i
kuno endekramga, ipre nomane ya poglodi
punga Yesus mina i-suwara sidanginan ana
ye wakai sugl morambuka.
8 Angrima wagle, na yegl di dundinaglka,
ene nomano mina mambuno wakai kaima
pangwa i keme sikau siyo, mambuno wakai
pamara i keunde ere, yomere-pamere
ere, nomane pesinan, yomba ta kanwakai
yei, mambuno wakai kaima eraglkwa ana
yomba mambuno yegl erikwa i dembino
sumga i prapra pir pogl siyo. 9 Te na
mina ene mambuno kanekane pir i-kondo,
te kan-kondingwa ana taraglmo i ene

aimande ere molo. God nomane bipok
dungwa yagle ene bogl morambuka.

Filipai yomba taragl wakai Pol teigo ye gun yongwa

10 Na Yaglkande mina gun pond yeinga,
sraglpre, okuna ene mambuno wakai
ere narikwa ikra aglke kor nomano uglo
yokingwa, sraglpre, okuna ene na pre
nomano pond pangwa i konbaunano ta
yenan ombunodi nongugl endinaglkwa
mere mangwa. 11 Na taragl ta inagledi pre,
kamo i dikrika tamanga, sraglpre, kiendi
meglkwa mambuno i na beke pirkan erika,
taragl kanekane unambuka i na kundugl ta
goglkrika.

12 Na pirkan erika taragl mere pai naram-
buka mo pai narekrambuka i na wakane ta
pirkrika, ana kiendi meglkwa mambuno i
na beke pirka pre kiendi moglkwa, te kaiya
mokna mere yenambuka enge mo kindan
yenambuka, mo taragl merkinde yenam-
buka mo kuri yenambuka enge kanekane
yegl na mina plau dinambuka ba na dena
munduna argan bogl moraglka. 13 Ba
Yesus Krais yombuglo bogl narukwa, ana
ye yombuglomo mina na taragl kanekane
eraglka kuno orkwa.

14 Na yumbun igo ana ene mambuno
wakai ere na akepledi yumbuna ingwa.
15 Ana Filipai yomba ene pirkan erikwa, na
kamambuno wakai kongun mambuno ere
Masedonia kamun kondo ende einga enge
God yombama tau ta na akeple dikrikwa
ba ene suwara na akepledi nare te indre
erikwa. 16 Na Tesalonaika kamun mogl
taragl dokinga enge, ene taragl tau na
aglke aglke akepledi narikwa. 17 Te erme na
ama taragl tau naraglmedi pre krapoglmedi
pirkriyo. Ene mambuno wakai erikwa i
aimande ere meglmbi ana ene kangino
wakai panambuka. 18 Na topo mundu
pamere indre tau ama i-kawa teinga. I
yegl, Epaproditus taragl ene teingwa i yu
narko na iga ene taraglmo teingwa i ofa
demine wakai orkwa i God teingwa ana ofa
yeglmere ye indre dem munduwo argan
orkwa. 19 Ene taragl kanekane ta inaglkwa
panan na Godna ene tenambuka, sraglpre,
ye taraglmo wakai merkinde kaima Yesus
Krais mina yongwa.

20 God nono Neno moglkwa pre ana
ye kangiye aimande aimande kamun ake
mitna endinamga. I kaima.

Pol ka di dundindre, Filipai yomba diwakai yongwa

21 Yesus Krais yombama du-wakai prapra
meglkwa i na diwakai yeiteinga. Na an-
grima wagle magl mounga ya ye ama ene
diwakai yeiteingwa. 22 God yombama du-
wakai prapra ene ombugl diwakai yeite-
ingwa, te Rom yaglkande Sisa yungumo
mina meglkwa i ene ama diwakai kawa te
yeiteingwa.

23 Yaglkande Yesus Krais wakaimo i ene
prapra spiritno mina yenambuka. I kaima.

KOLOSI
Pol pepa muno bogl Kolosi yomba tongwa
Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Kolosi i taun ta Esia Provins mina suna yongwa. Taunmo i Efesus yomara eglke ta yeikrukwa. Ana Pol yene Kolosi yungu ombuno i-pene endekrukwa, ba ye Efesus moglkwa enge, ye yomba tau diendungo kamambuno kongun ere pi dumo tau pindre Kolosi taun ama eingwa.

Kolosi yomba pirngino yomba tau erekinde era erime digo Pol pirtre, ana ye pirngino sigigle dina pre pepa i muno bogl ende yegl dungwa: Taragl prapra i Krais suwara bitno moglkwa. Ye suwara nono i-ikine endinambuka, konbauna ta-ta yeikrukwa. Konbauna tau yomba dingwa i nono Krais mina i yeglke endinaglkwa. Yesus Krais mina God taragl prapra ereyongwa, te ye mina suwara God taragl prapra i-ikine endinagledi prukwa. Krais ye nono mina suna moglko, ana nono yaglambu wu yomba kor pindre ana Krais yene mambunomo duglo bounga.

Pol yene pepa i bogltre yagl suwo tongo, ana ye ake ipi Kolosi embrika. Yagl suwo kangino Tikikas ya Onesimus. Yagl Onesimus ipre Pol pepa bogl Filemon tomara i kamo ama dungwa.

Pol kamambuno pepa i muno bogltre Kolosi yomba tongwa

1 Na Pol, God yene prumere na pinde
yungo ana Yesus Krais aposelmo moglka,
te nono angro Timoti ama akiye 2 no pepa
muno i bogltre ana ene angrima Kolosi ka-
mun meglkwa i tombuglka, ene Krais wedi
pirngi dindre ana ye mina holi meglkwa.

Neno God ene wakaimo tenambuka, te
nomano akebi yei tenambiwo.

Kolosi yomba Yesus wedi pirngi dingwa

3 No engenge ene pre kamange ertre God
diwakai yei tombuglka, ye nono Yaglkan-
deno Yesus Krais Nem moglkwa. 4 Sraglpre,
no puglka ene Yesus Krais wedi pirngi
dindre te God yombamo du-wakai prapra
meglkwa i ama ene kanwakai yendre ana
akepledi tengwa, 5 te komnaiye kana ka
kaima i Yesus kamo wakai ende ene mina
ungwa enge, ene pirmara igle ana taragl
wakai i-pene ende tongwa. Ipre taragl
wakai i heven imbo ene pre wakai yei pago,
ana ene wakai pirkwa ya te pirngi dingwa
taragl i mina pago ina pre sugl meglkwa.
6 Komnaiye kana Yesus kamo ende ene mina
ungo pirkwa enge, God wakaimo ene pirkan
erikwa i ka kaima pangwa. Ana Yesus
kamo wakai i mongomo ene mina kogltre
ana bogl winambodi ende yomba koglkoglo
meglmara ongwa. 7 Te ene eremogl Epa-
pras mina God embriyemo wakai ikra beke
pirkwa, ye no angro ta nigl kongun akiye
ounga yomba moglkwa, no eramnere ye
suglosi Krais kongunmo bonma ere orkwa
yagle. 8 Te God yombama kanwakai yendre
te akeple dingwa mambuno i Holi Spirit ene
tongwa ikra Epapras boglo kugl no norkwa.

9 Ana ene mambunono wu pene ungo
no prumbuglka engemo igle no ene pre
kamange engenge ouglka. Te God ene
akepledi tenan kade ye kongun ta ene
eraglmedi prukwa ya te nomano pirpogl
singwa i ene mina tenan pai kuno eram-
buka pre no ye kra pogl tombuglka. Ana
pirpogl singwa te pirkan dime dingwa no-
mano i Holi Spirit ene tenambuka. 10 Ana
no kamange ouglka i kaima ene God
yombama meglmbi, ana ene embriyeno
ye kandre wakai pirambuka. Te kongun
kanekane wakai yene ertre ana God wedi
pirpogl sinaglkwa i wu pond kaima enam-
buka. 11 Te no kamange yegl ouglka:
God eremogl yombuglomo wakai giglendi
ene tenan, ana ye yombuglomo i mina
ene yombro giglendi panan kade andigl
giglendi mogltre ana yumbun unambuka i
pra ene kuno eran siplendi eglke endindre
ongumutno keme kanmoraglkwa. 12 Ene
gun yendre God Neno Kande diwakai yei
tenaglkwa, sraglpre, ye ere endungo ene
kuno kaima orko kade ana God kingdomo
ambuglange si yomara ye yombama taragl
wakai inaglmedi endungo yongwa i ene ye
bogl yumbusi inaglkwa. 13 Kaima, Satan
yombuglomo ya mim deglmbi mina God
nono ere-indre ana auro ipi yene Wam
kanwakai yongwa kingdomo mina igle suna
endungwa, 14 te yene Wam kongun ormara i
mina God nono toposi ikine endindre ana

tandaglmeno prapra koko ende norkwa.

Krais kongun ormere ya te mambunomo

15 Ana Krais ye God moglmere yegl
moglkwa, i God uglmange ere teke
moglkwa, ba yene Wam i wu pene ongo
kanumga. Yene Wam i komnaiye kaima
moglko ana taragl prapra okuwo beke
yongwa. 16 Ipre Yesus Krais mina God
taragl prapra ere yongwa. Taragl prapra
heven paingwa i ya te makandle paingwa,
te taragl kanumga ya te kankunga, te
angelo kanekane ya spirit gigle dingwa
kanekane ya te taragl kanekane gigle
dingwa i prapra Yesus Krais ongo mina beke
yongwa. Ana Yesus yene taragl i prapra
nemyagl moglkwa. 17 Te Krais yene okuna
kana plaudi moglko ana taragl kanekane i
okuwo plau dingwa, ana ye mina taraglmo i
prapra wakai paimogltre ana kongun wakai
erikwa. 18 Ana ye yene God yombama mina
bitno mogltre te yombama kor aimande
moraglkwa i ye taragl nem moglkwa. Ye
God Wam komuno kaima moglkwa. Te
geglkwa mina ye komnaiye kana andigl
ukor ongwa. Yeglpre ye yene mogl
gumamugl endindre ana taragl prapra sugl
morambuka. 19 I God nomanemo wakai
pirtre ana ye embriyemo mambunomo
yene Wam mina pai kuno erambedi
prukwa, yeglpre God yene Wam mina
mogl kuno orkwa. 20 Te God Wam mina,
taragl prapra heven paingwa ya makandle
paingwa i ere i-suwara endinambuka pre
munduwo pango ana Krais endungo ye
endi-prak mina goglko ana bormaimo
toindi endungo ana God eremogl nono
kunda ikine ikine ere mounga mambuno
i sidundungwa.

21 Ene okuna kana God mina ta moglkritre
ana ene nomano ya embriyeno kinde
guagua pangwa igle mina kunda ikine ere
God tengwa. 22 Ba erme ye eremogl ene
ikine endungwa, i Krais nangiyemo endi-
prak mina gogltre ana ene ere i endungo ye
ongumuglo mina holi meglkwa, te nangino
mina aglauno ta paikruko ana ye bogl no-
mane suwara yeingwa. 23 Ana ene pirngino
i aimande akegi dindre ana andigl giglendi
molo. Ana ene Yesus kamo wakai pirkwa i
taragl kinde ta wu ere kinde eretenan ana
kondo dinaglmiwo. Yesus kamo wakai ipre
na Pol, nigl kongun yomba moglka. Ka
wakai i ana yomba makandle meglmara i no
diwai dite kuno ounga.

Pol kongun ere God yombama Kolosi meglmara akeple dungwa

24 Ana erme na gun pond kaima yeinga,
sraglpre, Yesus kamo wakai ene diteimara
ipre na giu pond goglka. Te na God
yombama akeple dinaglka ana Krais yene
nangiye God yomba akeple dinagledi yum-
bun yungwa i dundikrukwa. Na nana yum-
bun nangina mina iga i ana Krais yum-
bun yungwa i ere kuno era pre yegl erika.
25 Ana God na pinde indre diendungo God
yombama konguno yomba mogltre ene
akeple dinaglka, ana na konguna pangwa i
God kamo prapra dipene endinaglka. 26 Ana
okuna imbo enge merkinde ende wongo te
yomba epigl merkinde mogl ende wingwa,
enge i mina kamo i God ipi teke panduglko
pangwa. Ana kamo i erme God yombama
du-wakai meglmara i mina i-pene ende
tongwa. 27 Kaima, God nomanemo prukwa i
yegl: Ye kamo teke pangwa i yene yombama
ongumutno mina wu pene pi kondungwa.
Kamo i wakai kaima ana Yomba Bina ama
akeple dinambuka i ye kanaglkwa. Kamo
teke pangwa i yegl, Krais ene bogl moglkwa
te ye ene auro inan ana ene heven taragl
wakai wakai yongwa i ina pre sugl meglkwa.

28 Ana no aposel wagle eremogl Krais
kamo wakai i dipene ende yomba prapra
tomga. No pirpogl sindre ana nomane
wakai kanekane mina ka giglendi dindre
yomba beke tomga. Sraglpre, ye kamam-
buno giglendi kaima pirtre Krais mina
wu yomba giglendi meglmbi ana auro i
God moglmara enamga. 29 Yeglpre, Krais
yombuglo giglendi prapra na narkwa, ana
na kongun i prapra yombuglo ere erika.

2

Nono pirngidi andigl gidi moramga

1 Ene yegl pirkan eraglkwa. Na kongun
erika i ene Kolosi ya te Leodisia yomba, ya
te yomba tau na pir kanpogl sikrikwa ake-
ple dina pre ombugl kongun giglendi erika.
2 Na kongun erika i ene deno munduno
sigigle dinan ana God yombamo wakai
kandre nomane suwara yei moraglkwa,
na pirka ene nomano wakai imbi ana i
pirngino sigigle dinambuka ana ene God
kamo teke pangwa i kaima pirkan pogl

sinaglkwa, ka teke pangwa i kangiye Krais.
3 Ana nomano wakai ya pirpogl singwa
taragl wakai i prapra Krais mina teke yei
pangwa. 4 Na ka yegl diteinga i yomba ta
wu ene kinano sindre, ka tengramodi ana
ka paikrumere dite dinambedi pre diga.
5 I kaima, na nana nangina i ene bogl ta
moglkrika, ba na spiritna mina ene bogl
moglka ana ene prapra kongun wakai ere
ana Yesus Krais wedi pirngi dingwa gigle
dungwa ipre na pir gun yeingwa.

Nono, Yesus bogl sidakagl mogl ana kor aimande moramga

6 Ene eremogl Yesus Krais Yaglkandeno
mereyegl ingwa, ipre erme ene ye mina
aimande moglpai moraglkwa, 7 te endi
duglo ormere yegl engre gidindre te yungu
kauglange giglendi pamere yegl mogltre,
ana ene kamambuno wakai ditomga i
giglendi pirngi dindre te God diwakai
yei tenaglkwa i nigl kuglo sumere yegl
aimande diwakai yenaglkwa.
8 Ana ene kanpogl sindre te andigl
giglendi moraglkwa, yomba kanekane
undre ana makandle mambuno kimbi ya
yomba embriyeno pamere i di tenaglkwa
ba ye Krais kamo sika sikrikwa.
9 Ana Krais makandle yomba nangino
pamere yegl moglkwa ana suna kra God
yene mogl kuno orko, 10 ana ene ye mina
kor-moglpai eraglkwa i sikau sitendre
ana yene mogl-mitna endindre ana taragl
kanekane yombuglo ya yombutno gigledi
pangwa i engre tongwa. 11 Ana ene Krais
bogl wu suwara pi meglkwa i mina ene
nangino punduno bogl endingwa, i yomba
onguno pagl nangino bogl endimere yegl
ta ene bogl endekrikwa, ta manga. Krais
kongun ertre ana tandaglme yombuglo
mina ene ikine endumara i ye eremogl ene
nangino goglum dungwa mere yegl orkwa.
12 Ana ene baptais erikwa enge ikra ene
Yesus bogl akiye ende maugl atne eingwa
mereyegl pangwa God kongun giglendi ere
Krais goglmara ikor endungwa i ene pirngi
dindre baptais erimara i mina ene Krais
bogl akiye andigl ukor eingwa.
13 Ana okuna ene tandaglme kanekane
ertre mambuno goglo mina wanmeglkwa i
ene gogl kondingwa. Ba God erme Krais
mina ene ikor ende ana tandaglmeno
prapra koko endungwa. 14 Te nono
tandaglme kinde ounga i topomo ikine
endinamga pre lomo pepa mina muno
beglko pangwa ikra God manedi koko
endindre ana ipi Krais endimo-prak mina
buglo-nil si sigogl atne ende kondungwa.
15 Ana endi-prak mina God eremogl spirit
kinde wagle yombuglono pangwa ya te
yomba kande kongun ertre sugl mounedi
meglkwa ikra sidundi kondungwa. Ye yegl
orkwa i yomba prapra kanigwa, ana taragl
prapra i wu taragl yoko eingwa.

Nono Krais bogl gogl kondumga, lo ta nono akeple dikrambuka

16 Yeglpre ene ta kan winge erimbi yomba
eremogl ene nigl ya kaiya mokna neingwa
ipre ya, te mogl pirkwa engemo, mo ba kor
gere yongo pre dembiye karaugl ertre kaiya
mokna bir ninaglkwa mo, Sabat engemo,
taragl yegl mina yomba ta yene pirmere
ta ere ene yumbu si ka-tange tekraglkwa.
Ta manga. 17 Taragl i prapra mongomo
kaima okuwo plau dinambuka ipre erme
kuiyamo keunde wu pendigl pi pangwa,
ba Krais ye taragl kaima. 18 Yeglpre ene
ta kan winge erimbi ana yomba ta ere-
mogl ene kakimbi ditendre ana ye yegl
dinambuka: Na yomba kande moglka, te
taragl kanekane i ongumutna-mugl orko
kaninga, ana ene angelo dembiye ka-
raugl ere tenaglkwa, yegl dinan ene kamo
pirkriyo. Yomba yeglmere ye yene no-
mane goglo mina dingwa. 19 Ana yombamo
i eremogl Krais nono bitno moglkwa i
akegi dikre kondingwa. Ana bre i eremogl
nangiye prapra kaiya mokna tongwa ana
miye ya gonguno i sidakagl wakai paingwa.
Ipre ana nangiye God yombuglomo mina
yake kande ere giglendi pangwa.
20 Ana Krais goglkwa enge ikra ene ye bogl
akiye gogltre ana makandle taragl kinde
deglmbi yongwa i prapra kondingwa. Ene
sraglpre erme makandle yomba mereyegl
ertre moglpai erime? Te sragl orko ene
lo yeglmere sika sime? 21 “Ene taragl ta
akekriyo. Ene i drano mina nekriyo, te ene
nangin mina bai dinambiwa.” Ene sraglpre
yegl erime? 22 Lo ka taragl dundinambuka
pre kamo dungwa. Ipre lo yeglmere ene ta
ake i-wan moglkraglkwa. Tamanga. Sragl-
pre, lo yegl i yomba yene poglodi pirmara
erikwa. Yomba lo yeglmere ere yomba beke
tendre, yegl eriyo yawagl eriyo dingwa.

Lo yeglmere nono kongunmo ounga i tambre kinde orkwa

23 Lo yeglmere yombuglo bogl noran kade
kamambuno prapra pre nomane andran te
nomane kiendi yenan te nangino yumbun
tenamga ipre kongun yombuglo ere orkwa.
Ba lo i ta nono akeple dindre ana embriyeno
goglo i ta sigogl atne endekrambu. Taman.
Ka kanekane beke dingwa i yombuglomo ta
paikrukwa.

3

Du-wakai moglpai enaglkwa kindine kaman ka

1 God eremogl ene Krais bogl akiye ikor
endungwa. Ana Krais eremogl God ongo
wokra amedi king moglmara igle taragl
wakai yongwa ipre ene deno munduno ya
nomano taragl wakai mitna yongwa imbo
pre piraglkwa. 2 Ene engenge taragl mitna
imbo yongwa ipre ene nomano ningadi
poglodi pirtre ana makandle taragl pre
nomano kande paikrambuka. 3 Sraglpre,
ene gogl kondingo ana kor-meglkwa i
Krais mina uglmange ere pango ana God
moglmara yongwa. 4 Ana Krais kor aimande
moraglkwa nem ye wu pendigl enambuka
enge, ene ama ye bogl akiye God ambuglangemo mina wu pene enaglkwa.

Nono wu yomba kor omga

5 Yeglpre, makan nangino mina em-
briyeno kinde pangwa i erme sigogl atne
ende kondiyo. I yeglmere: Yagl ambu
kunogl gundingwa ya, taragl kinde nike
dongwa erikwa ya, bumbuno geglkwa ya,
taragl kinde eramnedi kinano poglodi
pirkwa ya, te moni ya bona gana pre
bumbuno kande pangwa, i god kimbi
dembiye singwa mereyegl pangwa. 6 Ana
taragl kinde yegl erikwa ipre, God dem
kumburan yumbun kande tenambuka.
7 Ana ene okuna yomba i bogl wanmogl ana
mambuno kinde yegl mina wanmeglkwa.
8 Ba erme, deno kumbro nonga singwa ya,
yomba ta kan kinde yeingwa ya, yomba
ere sinambedi pirkwa ya, ka waiye kakimbi
erikwa ya te, ka kinde drano mina di-di
erikwa. Mambuno kinde i prapra erme
kinde kondinaglkwa. 9 Te enene mina
kakimbi di imboriya endekraglkwa. Taragl
ipre, ene nomano goglo kinde kondingo
dundi kondungwa. 10 Ana ene wu yomba
kor pi kondingwa. God engenge nomane
wakai ene tendre ana ene ere i yomba kor
endungo ana ene wu yene moglmere yegl
eingwa. 11 Yeglpre mambuno kor i mina Grik
mo Juda te nangino punduno beglkwa mo
boglkrikwa te Grik ka dikrikwa ya nangino
kanekane pangwa ya kane paingwa mo
yoko meglkwa, i prapra taragl yoko orkwa.
Krais suwara mambuno kanekane i ere i
kuno yene endungwa. Ana ye yene yomba
prapra mina suna moglkwa.

Nono yomba kan wakai yenamga

12 Ipre God ene pinde i kondindre
wakai kangwa ana ye yombama holi
meglkwa. Yeglpre ene mambuno wakai
yegl eraglkwa: Yomba tau pre ene mitno
gogltre akeple ditenaglkwa, te yomba ta
ene ere kinde erambuka i deno kumbrukre
kan winge eraglkwa, enene nomano i atne
undre yomere-pamere ere yombamo tau
tenaglkwa, te ene oglandi deno kumbrukre
ana kiendi moraglkwa. 13 Te ene mina
yomba suwarata eremogl yomba ta yum-
bun tenan ana ye tandaglme orkwa i kinde
kondo tenambuka. Sraglpre, Yaglkande
ene tandaglmeno kinde kondo tomere yegl
ene ama yomba ta tandaglmeno kinde
kondo tenaglkwa. 14 Ana embriyeno wakai
pamara i mina ana kanwakai yeingwa
embriye i endimbi ende gumamugl kaima
enambuka, sraglpre, kanwakai yeingwa
mambuno i eremogl yomba prapra ere i-
suwara endungo ana ye wu suwara pi wakai
kaima meglkwa.

15 Ana Krais nomano pokndungwa ene
tongwa i ene nomano mina sutno moran
ana ene nomaneno suwara yei moraglkwa.
Sraglpre nomane pokndungwa i mina God
ene i-suwara endungo ene ye yombama
suwara kaima meglkwa. Ipre ene engenge
ye diwakai yeite moraglkwa. 16 Te Krais
kamo kaima i ene nomano suna pai kausi
kuno erambuka. Ene suwara suwarandi
nomano mina pir dime dindre te nomane
wakai bogl yomba ta ka beke tendre te
kindine kaman ka dindre eraglkwa. Te
giglange Buk Song mina pangwa i dindre, te
kamambuno giglange dinaglkwa, te Spirit
giglange kor wakai beke tongwa i dindre,
ana ene nomano ya deno munduno mina
gun yendre ana God diwakai yei tenaglkwa.
17 Ana ene taragl kanekane ta ertre te

kongun eraglkwa mo ka ta dinaglkwa, i
prapra Yaglkande Yesus kangiye mina ke-
unde eraglkwa. Te ye kangiye mina Neno
God diwakai yei tenaglkwa.

Yaglambu ya nangro kanno

18 Ana ene ambu wagle, wino ka
dinaglmere pirtre ana mogl-atne ende
moraglkwa, mambuno yegl i Yaglkande
wakai kangwa.

19 Te ene yagl wagle, embino kanwakai yei
tendre ana ye deno munduno kumburam-
buka taragl i ere tekraglkwa.

20 Ana ene gak wagle, neno mano ka
kanekane dinaglkwa i pirtre pinande
eraglkwa; sraglpre, embriye yegl mina God
wakai kangwa.

21 Te ene neno wagle, nangro kinde
pirtre ana deno kumbrambuka taragl i
erekraglkwa, aglau eran ye nomano wakai
ya embriyeno wakai gugl sinambuka.

Kongun yomba te kongun sugl moglkwa yomba

22 Ana nigl-kongun yoko ertre topo
ikrikwa yomba, ene makandle kongun
nem sugl yagl mo yagl kande wagle ka
ta dinaglmere ene pir pinande eraglkwa.
Ana ye eremogl ene dembino sinaglmedi
ene yegl pirtre ana ye kanmoraglkwa
enge ene kongun pinande oun no wakai
kanaglmedi erekraglkwa. Tamanga. Ba
ene nomano ya deno munduno pokndi
yenan eraglkwa; sraglpre, ene nomano
mina Yaglkande Yesus kunduglmo gogltre
eraglkwa. 23 Te kongun kanekane ta
eraglkwa i ene nomano kongun igle
mina tendre ana eraglkwa. I Yaglkande
kongunmo mereyegl ene erikwa. Makandle
yomba kongunmo ta erekrikwa. 24 Ene
kaima pirkan erikwa, Yaglkande yombama
taragl tenagledi dungwa ikra ene topono
tenan inaglkwa. Sraglpre, Krais, ye
Yaglkande kaima moglkwa i kongunmo ene
ere meglkwa. 25 Te yomba ta kongun ere
aglau erambuka ye aglau ormara i topomo
inambuka. Sraglpre, God eremogl yomba
kangiye pangwa mo kangiye paikrukwa ye
kongun erimere kandre topo tenambuka.

4

1 Ana yagl kande wagle, ene embriye
mambuno du-wakai pangwa i ere nigl-
konguno yoko yomba tenaglkwa. Sraglpre,
ene ama pirkan eraglkwa, ene Yaglkandeno
i ombugl heven suna moglkwa.

*Nono kamange giglendi ertre ana kon-
bauna yomere-pamere wanamga*

2 Ene kamange erikwa mambuno i kon-
dokre ake gidi moraglkwa, te kamange
eraglkwa enge ene pirpogl sindre ana God
diwakai yei tenaglkwa. 3 Te no pre ene
ombugl kamange erimbi ana God kamo
dinamga pre konbo ta yauro ende noran
ana no eremogl God kamo Yesus Krais pre
okuna kuglsi pangwa i di pene endinamga,
ana kamo ipre na waiya kan kogl endingo
kane yungu pai moglka. 4 Ana ene kamange
erimbi kade na kamo i kaima dipene en-
dinaglka, i God na yegl eratnedi prumere
eraglka. 5 Te yomba kamambuno kiurikwa
bogl ene akiye ka di moglpai eraglkwa
enge, ene pirdime dindre ana embriyeno
wakai pangwa i eraglkwa. Te ene engenge
Yesus embriye wakai ere yomba tomere
yegl ene ama yegl keunde eraglkwa. 6 Ana
engenge ene ka dinaglkwa i dongunmo
mundi mereyegl panan kade yomba gun
yenaglkwa. Ana ene yomba prapra ka
mongo wakai di ikine ende tenaglkwa i
pirpogl sinaglkwa.

*Pol eremogl Tikikas ya Onesimus di Kolosi
kamun endungwa*

7 Ana Tikikas eremogl na mina taragl
kanekane plaudi narkwa i ene boglo kugl
tenambuka. Ye ama nono angro kaima
moglko ana nono kongun suwara ounga,
ana ye Yaglkande kongunmo yomba wakai
moglkwa. 8 Na, Tikikas di ene meglmara
endinan, i mambuno yegl pre, no sraglmere
mounga i ene ditenan pirmbi ana nomano
sigigledi tenambuka. 9 Ye ama Onesimus*
bogl akiye unambrika. Ana Onesimus no
angro kaima moglkwa, ye ene epitno ta
moglkwa. Ye suwo-akiye no mina yawagle
taragl plaudi norkwa i boglo kugl tenam-
brika.

Pol diwakai yei Kolosi yomba tongwa

* 4:9: Filemon nigl kongunmo yoko orkwa yomba Onesimus, Pol pepa muno bogl Filemon tomara i kanamga.

[10] Ana Aristakas no akiye kane yungu
paimuglka, ye ene di wakai yeitongwa. Te
Mak kombo Barnabas moglkwa, Mak ye
ombugl ene diwakai yei tongwa. Te ye,
ene meglmara unambe dingo ene ka kuand
kana pirkwa, ipre ye wu plau dinan ana
ye diwakai yei te isuna endinaglkwa. [11] Te
yagl ta kangiye Yesus, ye ombugl kangiye
ta Jastus, ye ama ene diwakai yei tongwa.
Yagl wagle i keunde ye Juda yomba, ana
ye nomano yake tendre God kongunmo
i mina na bogl akiye God yombama ere-
inambedi oungo ana ye na akeple pond
dingwa. [12] Ana Epapras ama ene diwakai
yei tongwa, ye ene epitno Kolosi yomba
ta mogltre ana Yesus Krais kongunmo
yomba moglkwa. Ye engenge ene pre ka-
mange orkwa, ana God ene akeple dite-
nan pirngino mina andigl gidi moraglkwa
pre ye akeningandi kamange orkwa. Te
ama yomba nomano pirpogl sindre du-
wakai mogltre ana pirngi dingwa yomba
moraglkwa, te God eraglmedi prumere
pinande erete moraglkwa. [13] Te ye eremogl
ene pre ya, te Leodisia ye Hierapolis kamun
God yomba meglkwa ipre akepledi tena-
gledi kongun yombuglo bogl eriko ana na
nana kandre ene diteinga. [14] Ana Luk, no
doktano, ye wakai kamga yagle, ye ya De-
mas ombugl ene diwakai yei tembrika. [15] Te
angrima wagle Leodisia meglkwa ya ambu
Nimpa, te ama God yombama tau ambu
Nimpa yungumo mina wu makai singwa i
na di wakai yei tenga i ene diteiyo.
[16] Na pepa muno boglka i ene kere kandre
ana Leodisia God yombama teimbi ye ama
kere kanaglkwa. Te na pepa muno bogl
Leodisia God yombama teinga i ene ama
keraglkwa.
[17] Ana Akipas yegl ditenaglkwa, "Ene
kongun Yaglkande tongwa i kan dime din-
dre ana kongunmo ere dundinatnga."
[18] Na Pol, ene diwakai yei teinga ka i nana
onguna mina muno boglka.† Te waiya kan
na onguna katna mina kane keglko ana na
kane yungu moglka, i ene pirkiure ere di-
naglmiwa ana pirdime diyo. God wakaimo
ene mina yenambiwo.

† 4:18: Pol ka diwakai yei Kolosi yomba tongwa i yene ongo mina muno boglkwa. 1 Korin 16:21 mina ka pangwa i kere kano.

1 TESALINAIKA
Pol pepa muno namba 1 bogl Tesalonaika yomba tongwa
Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Tesalonaika i taun kande, Masedonia Provins mina suna yongwa. Ana Pol ye Filipai taun kondo endpi Tesalonaika pindre ana yungu ombuno igle i-pene endungwa. (Aposel 17:1-9 kaniyo.) Ba Juda yomba kango yomba merkinde Pol kamo pirtre ana wu yungu ombuno eriko, ye mirmogl kiam siteingwa ana Pol dumo igle kondo endinambedi erikwa. Okuwo Pol pi taun Korin moglko, ye kongun suwara eurika yagle Timoti undre ana taragl tau Tesalonaika yungu ombuno meglmara plau dungwa i ye boglo kugl Pol tongwa.

Pol ka i prukwa enge, ana ye ya Sailas te Timoti, ye prapra yungu ombuno pirngino sigigle dina pre pepa i bogl teingwa. Ba erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau merkinde pirkwa Pol pepa tau boglmara, ana pepa i kermongo kaima boglkwa mereyegl yongwa. Pepa i mina Tesalonaika yungu ombuno pirngino ya embriyeno wakai ipre Pol gun pond yongwa.

Ana Tesalonaika yungu ombuno meglmara mambuno yegl pangwa: Krais sraglmere ikine unambuka i ye ta pirdime dikrikwa. Te ye kra yegl peglkwa, ana Krais ende ikine ukrukwa enge yomba kamkand geglkwa ye ama kor aimande moraglkwa i inaglmo? Ye mambuno i pirkan eramunedi pirkwa. Te Krais enge aunake kaima unambe? Pol ka kra i di ikine ende ana engenge mambuno wakai pamara duglo bogl ana Yaglkande unambuka enge ipre akekun eremoraglme dungwa.

Pol pepa muno namba 1 bogl Tesalonaika God yombama tongwa

1 Pol ya Sailas te Timoti, no pepa muno i bogl ene Tesalonaika God yombama tomga.

Ene eremogl God Neno ya te Yaglkande Yesus Krais mina meglkwa i God wakaimo ya te nomanemo pokndungwa i ene mina pandigl tenambiwo.

Tesalonaika yomba pirngi dingwa ipre Pol diwakai yeitongwa

2 No engenge ene prapra pre God diwakai yeitomga. Te kamange ounara ene kangino dagl ere ere mounga. 3 Ene pirngi dindre kongun erikwa te munduno yomba tau pre pango wakai eretengwa te Yaglkande Yesus Krais unambedi yombuglo ere sugl meglkwa. Te ene yegl erikwa ipre nono neno God ye mambuglo wagle no aimande pir mogl ana dite wanmounga.

4 Angrima wagle, no punga, God ene pre munduwo pango, ana ene ye yombama moraglmedi pre ene keunde pinde i-kondungwa. 5 Ipre kamambuno wakai no iyu ene ditomga i ka keunde tamanga, ba kamo i yombuglo bogl ya te Holi Spirit bogl akiye pangwa pre, ana ene kamambuno wakai i pirko nomano mina kaima giglendi pangwa. Te no ene akeple dina pre ene meglmara pukamugl no sraglmere taragl ere wanmounga i enene pirkan erikwa. 6 Te God kamo ene pir ingwa pre ana yumbun kanekane ingwa. Ba ene ama no mambuno ounere ya Yaglkande mambunomo ene siye erikwa. Ipre Holi Spirit ene nomano ake undungo gun yeingwa. 7 Ana ene mambuno wakai yegl erikwa i Yesus Krais wedi pirngi dingwa yomba Masedonia ya Akaia kamun meglkwa ye prapra wakai moraglkwa pre ene ombunodi teingwa. 8 Ene Yaglkande kamo dingwa Masedonia ya Akaia kamun keunde ta pirkrikwa. Tamanga. Ene God wedi pirngi dingwa kamo i waidi endpi dumo kamun koglkoglo ongo yomba prapra pirkan erikwa. Yegl orkwa ipre no ka kanekane di ene ta tenamga paikrukwa. 9 No ene meglmara umgo ana yomba ikra no koglkare di-indre god kimbi kanekane kindekondo nomano yake tendre, ana God kaima kor aimande moglkwa ene mina pindre nigl-kongunmo erikwa i ye boglo kugl norikwa. 10 Te okuna gogltre aglke andigl ukor ongwa. Ye kangiye Yesus. Ana God dem kumbrukwa nono mina una ormara i ye nono i-eglke endungwa pre nono wakai moramga.

2

Pol ye Tesalonaika kamun kongun ormere kamo dungwa

1 Angrima wagle, enene pirkan erikwa,
no ama meglmara wu kongun ounga uyoko
ta pikrukwa. 2 Ba komnaiye kana Fili-
pai kamun igle yomba no nangino ka-
sindre, katewe dinoro ere no singwa yum-
bun yumga i ene pirkan erikwa. Ba nono
Godno ye no akeple dungo yaglkumba pre
kundutno goglkre ana God kamo mambuno
wakai di ene tomga. 3 No ka di ene tomga
i aglau ere ta ditekunga, te mambuno
deglmbi yongwa mo ta ene bakagl tekunga
kaima tamanga. 4 God no kangwa kuno
orko ye kamambuno wakai dinaglmedi di
noromere no engenge di wanmounga. Te
no kamo wakai du mounga i yomba ta no
ka i ka pir piraglmedi ta dikunga, ba God
suwara wakai pirambedi ounga. God yene
no nomano yumbusi kan-kondungwa. 5 Ene
pirkan kondingwa, no ka dimunga i ene
kinano paglwagl era pre ta dikunga. Mo
no kongun ounga i ene taratno ta bum-
buno gogl inapre dikunga. Tamanga. No
mambunono i God yene pirkan orkwa. 6 No
kongun ounga i yomba tau mo te ene mo
yomba ta no dembino sinaglmedi pre ta
erekunga. Tamanga.

No Krais aposelma kaima mounga. Ipre
ene no kangino kande noraglmedi in-
amga pangwa. 7 Ba okuna ene mina no
kiendi mogltre ana ambu gak kugltre bak-
aglmere yegl no ama ounga. 8 No ene
pre munduno pond pango ana God kamo
wakai ditomga. Ba i keme manga, ene pre
ere no kor-mounga kondo goramnedi ama
ounga. Sraglpre no ene munduno pangwa.
9 Angrima wagle no taragl prapra ounga
i ene kaima pirmeglkwa, no God kamo
mambuno wakai dipene ende mounga enge
no nangino taragl pre yana dumun ene
oglka eredinaglmedi pre nono ermine ya
enduwer akiye pitnbogl kongun ere wan-
mounga.

10 Ene pirngi dingwa yomba meglmara
no mambunono yegl ounga, holi ere yewe
yeikre te aglau ta erekunga, i ene kanigo
te God ama kangwa. 11 Te ene ama pirkan
erikwa, neno taragl wakai ere yene nan-
gro teimere yegl no ombugl ene suwara
suwarandi wakai eretomga. 12 No ene no-
mano uglo yoko te deno munduno sigigle
ditendre, te God kanambumere yegl wan-
moraglmedi pre no ene ditomgra. Sragl-
pre God yene kingdomo mina ambuglange
si dumara suna moraglmedi pre ene di-
gaglkwa.

Kamambuno pirkwa yomba yumbun indre diglkindi andigl meglkwa

13 Te no ama engenge taragl ipre God
diwakai yei ditomga. No God kamo okuna
ene ditomga pir-ingwa i yomba kanno
mereyegl ene pirkrikwa. Ba ka i God
kamo kaima wedi ene pir-ingwa. Yegl-
pre ka i ene pirngi dingwa yomba mina
kongun ere pangwa. 14 Angrima wagle, Kris-
ten wagle Judia kamun meglkwa ye Krais
moglmara sidakagl meglmere yegl ene ama
siye meglkwa. Ana Kristen wagle tau ana
Judia yomba ere teimere yegl ene ama
enene yombano yumbun teingwa. 15 Te Juda
yomba ama Yesus sigogl te propet wagle
sigogl ana no ama ere singwa. Te mambuno
yegl erikwa i God dem munduwo erekinde
eretendre, te yaglkumba ere yomba prapra
teingwa. 16 Te no kamambuno di Yomba
Bina tomga. Ye engenge tandaglmeno
makai sigo bir-mam pangwa mambuno i
God yomba ere-i dinambedi pre konbauna
sigetdi norikwa. Ana God dem kumbrukwa
ye mina pai kondungwa.

Pol ye Tesalonaika yomba aglke kanagledi munduwo pangwa

17 Ba angrima wagle, no nangino pagl
bange sungunagle ene kondumga, ba no-
mano poglodi prumga i ene kondokunga.
Te no aglke ene gumano kanamedi punga
i nomano pond pangwa. Yeglpre no kon-
bauna ta kan indre ene meglmara wu
kanamnedi yombuglo ounga. 18 No ene
meglmara unamnedi punga. Te Pol nana
enge mere unagledi erika, ba Satan konbo
yongugl norkwa. 19 Ana okuwo Yaglkande
Yesus unambuka enge, no sragl taragl ake-
ple dinan ye mambuglo wagle andigl mogl
gun yenamune? Te no sragl taragl iyu
ye moglmara undre ene kongunen wakai
ounedi ombuno dinamune? Te no sragl
topo indre gun yenamune? Taragl i prapra
ene meglkwa iwe. 20 Kaima yene. No
kangino kande inamga ya gun yeinamga i
ene suwara meglkwa iwe.

3

Pol eremogl Timoti pi Tesalonaika wagle nomano sigigle di tenambedi pre diendungwa

1 No ene pre wakane ta sugl mogl enamga
mere ta manga. Ipre no suwo i keunde
Atens kamun wanmorambuglka i wakai
pangwa. 2 Yeglpre Timoti no de dumbuglko
ende ene meglmara unga. Ye no angro
moglkwa. Te God nigl kongunmo yomba
mogl, te Yesus Krais kamo wakai no akiye
yomba dite wanmouglka, ye diendumga i
ene nomano sigigledi tendre te pirngino
akepledi tenambuka. 3 Ye yegl eran kade,
ene yomba tau yumbun ya giu ingwa i mina
pigle ne yomburo dokokrambuka. Sragl-
pre, enene pirkwa God yene nono yumbun
yeglmere inaglmedi prumere pangwa. 4 No
okuna ene meglmara mogl yegl ditomga,
"Okuwo ere no sinaglkwa." I kaima plau
dungo ene pirkan erikwa. 5 Mambuno i
mina na sugl kanana moraglka mango pre
na Timoti diendinga ene meglmara undre
ana ene pirngino sraglmere pangwa i na
dinaran na piraglka. Na nomana ponglau
boglkwa i yegl, aglau eran bagl nusungwa
yomba ene bagl nusinan ene komugl simbi
ana no kongun ounga i uyoko pi dinam-
biwo.

Timoti ka mongo wakai i-ikine ungo Pol gun yongwa

6 Ba Timoti ene kondo erme wan ende
no mounara plau dindre ana ene pirngi
dingwa ya yomba tau pre kanwakai yengwa
mambuno i ye boglo kugl norkwa. Te
ene no wedi pirtre ama no kanamnedi
nomano pond pirmeglko te no ombugl
ene kanamnedi nomano pond pir mounga.
7 Ana ipre angrima wagle, no pigle goglne
doglobugl wanmounga, ene pirngi kaima
dingwa i ka boglo no mounara ungo punga
enge ana no gun kaima yei deno munduno
argan orkwa. 8 Ene Yaglkande mina andigl
giglendi meglkwa i no pirkan ounga. Ipre
no nomano sikor kaima yongwa. 9 No ene
pre ere God ongumuglo wagle no gun pond
kaima yene yomga, te no punga God dange
di tomga mambuno ita no gun pond kaima
yene yomga ikra ta engre atne endekram-
buka. 10 Ermine ya enduwer no ene pre
kamange ere God tomun ye pir noran ana
no wu ene kanamga. Te no wu ene kanamga
enge ene pirngi dingwa tau kembra pangwa
i no oun yake wu kande enambuka.

God ta pir tenan Pol ende Tesalonaika yomba meglmara enagledi pre kamange orkwa

11 Erme nono neno God ya Yaglkande
Yesus prawe ta dindre konbauna ta si
nongugl ende noran ana no ene meglmara
unamniwo. 12 Yaglkande i kangwa mam-
buno i ene mina pandigl tenan kau sinan
ana ene angro ya te yomba tau prapra
kanwakai yeinaglkwa. Kuno yeglmere no
okuna ama ene deno munduno tomunere
yeglkra eraglkwa. 13 Ana mambuno yegl
mina God ene deno munduno sigigle dite-
nambuka. Ana yegl eran nono Yaglkandeno
Yesus Krais yene yombamo holi bogl ende
ikine unambuka. Enge i ye kanan ene
tandaglmeno paikran wakai moraglkwa. Te
holi yegl meglmbi ana God Neno ongumu-
glo mina kuno yene erambuka, i kaima.

4

Mambuno kinde deglmbi yongwa kondo ana mambuno wakai eramunga

1 Angrima wagle, ene srambre ere
moglpai erimbi God wakai kanambuka
mambuno i no okuna beke tomgra.
Ana kaima mambuno i mina ene erme
wanmeglkwa. Ana erme mambuno
yegl merkinde ere moraglmedi pre
Yaglkandeno Yesus Krais kangiye mina no
krapogl ana ka giglendi ditomga. 2 Ene
pirkan erikwa, Yaglkande Yesus Krais
yombuglomo mina ene mambuno yegl
eriyondi beke tomgra.
3 God yegl prukwa, ene wu holi
pindre ana yagl ya ambu kunogl guagua
gundingwa mambuno i mina ene mogl
eglke endiyo. 4 Te enene pirdime dindre
nangino sugl meglmbi ama holi yenan
ana pirmitna endinaglkwa.* 5 Ana Yomba
Bina ye God wedi pirpogl sikre yagl
ambu nangino bumbuno geglkwa erimere
yegl ene erekro. 6 Taragl dumga i mina
ene angro ta aglau eretekraglkwa. Ana
tandaglme yegl eraglkwa yomba Yaglkande
pundo bagl te ikine endinambuka. Taragl
yeglmere no okuna ene dipene ende tendre
mane ditomgra. 7 Ipre God nono aglendi

* 4:4: Grik kanno mina ka i ta mongomo wu pene pikrukwa.

yungwa i mambuno kinde eramga pre
ta manga, ba nono mambuno wakai ere
holi moramga pre orkwa. [8] Ipre yomba
ta ka kindine ditomga i ta sendinan ye
yomba kanno ta sendekrukwa ba God
kamo sendungwa. Sraglpre God yene Holi
Spiritmo tongo ene mina moglkwa.
[9] Ana God yombama angro ta kanwakai
yenaglkwa kanno ipre na pepa muno
wakane bogl tenaglka paikrukwa. Sraglpre
ene angro ta kan wakai yenaglkwa mam-
buno i God yene ene bekete kondungwa.
[10] Ana kaima yene ene angro God yombama
Masedonia kamun koglkoglo meglkwa i
ene eremogl ye kan wakai yeingwa. Ba
no ka giglendi dindre ene mambuno yegl
merkinde ere moraglmiwo dumgra.
[11] Ene kiendi mogl wakai moraglkwa ipre
nomano giglendi panan, ana enene onguno
mina kongun ere, te taragl ake-neingwa wu
sugl wakai moraglkwa. Taragl yeglmere no
okuna ene dite kondumgra. [12] Ene engenge
moglpai eraglmara mambuno wakai yegl
erimba ana Yomba Bina ene embriyeno
kandre i wakai we dinaglkwa yegl ere ene
yomba ta mina tenge tendre, ana kaiya
moknano ne moglkraglkwa.

*Yaglkande Yesus aglke ende ikine unam-
buka kamo*

[13] Ba angrima wagle, no nomano yegl
pangwa pirngi dingwa yomba geglkwa ye
pre ene nomano pir aglau maglau erekriyo.
Te yomba God wedi pirngi dikrikwa ye kai
kaglkane erimere yegl ene erekriyo. [14] Nono
pirngi dumga Yesus Krais gogltre ana aglke
andigl ukor ongwa. Te Yesus yombuglomo
mina God eremogl pirngi dingwa yomba
geglkwa ikra God ake andran ana Yesus bogl
akiye ikine unaglkwa. [15] No Yaglkande yene
kamo dite yegl dumga. Yesus ikine unam-
buka enge igle nono yomba kor-moramga
ende okuna omun te geglkwa ta okuwo
ukraglkwa. Tamanga. [16] God wiyau endinan
te angelo namba wan ama wisinan ana God
biukulmo bedinan ana Yaglkande heven
kondo ende atne unambuka. Yegl eran ana
yomba ye Krais pirngi dindre geglkwa ye
komnaiye kana andraglkwa. [17] Ana enge igle
keunde nono yomba goglkre kor-moramga
ya geglkwa andiglkwa ikra bogl akiye ende
egli kamkua mina pindre prapra Yaglkande
bogl aimande mogl enamga. [18] Yeglpre ka
i ene angro ya ambaro ditembi, nomane
argan eran akegidi wanmolo do.

5

*Yaglkande ende ikine unambuka pre sug-
lmo moramga*

[1] Angrima wagle no ande enge ya te
ande kuiya igle taragl i plau dinambuka
ipre no pepa muno ta bogl ene tekramga.
[2] Yeglpre enene pirkan pogl singwa
Yaglkande ikine unambuka engemo i
ana kunogl gogl yomba enduwer wimere
kuno yeglmere unambuka. [3] Ana yomba
yegl dinaglkwa, “Enge wakai yongo nono
gunyei wakai mounedi moun imba.” Ana
erekinde eretenambuka taragl i oglandi
kaima plau ditenambuka, i ambu gak
kuramnedi nangino giugl pirmere yegl
unan ana ye teke enaglkwa konbaunano
ta yeikrambuka.
[4] Ba angrima wagle ene mim ormara
moglkrikwa ipre yaglkande engemo i
ene mina plau dinan waikuglkraglkwa
tamanga. [5] Ene prapra ermine ya
ambuglange yombama meglkwa. Te
nono enduwer ya mim pond yombama
ta moglkunga. [6] Ipre yomba tau ugl pai
meglmere yegl nono ama ugl paikramga.
Ba nono kuie ere ana sugl wakai moramga.
[7] Yomba ugl pai-pai erikwa ye enduwer
ugl paingwa. Te wain gigle dungwa ne
du erikwa yomba ama ye enduwer wain
gigle dungwa ne-ne erikwa. [8] Ba nono
ande ambuglange yomba mounga pre sugl
wakai moramga. Te pirngi dumga ya
yomba ta kan wakai yomga mambuno i
piutno awagle mereyegl panan te God nono
ere-inambuka pre sugl mounga i kunda
bitno gagl mereyegl panambuka. [9] Sraglpre
nono yumbuno giu inamga pre God nono
ta pinde ikrukwa. Tamanga. Yaglkande
Yesus Krais nono ere-inambuka pre pinde
yungwa. [10] Yesus Krais nono pre goglkwa
ipre nono kor-mounga mo gounga i ye bogl
akiye moramga. [11] Ipre ene mina suwara
suwarandi angra ta dem munduwo siyaudi
tendre ana nomano sigigledi tenaglkwa.
Yeglmere ene erme kaima ere meglkwa.

*God ye yombama akeple dinan nomano
wakai meglkwa*

[12] Angrima wagle, no ene ditomga i ene
mina yomba kongun yombuglo erikwa i

dinaglmere ere mogl-atne endiyo. Ye
Yaglkande pinde yungwa yomba ye ene
sutno mogltre, ana mambuno sraglmere
eremoraglmere i ye ene ditenaglkwa. [13] Ye
konguno ipre ene munduno panan pir-
mitna kaima endinaglkwa. Enene mina
nomano bipokndi yei kogl yenan wan-
moraglkwa. [14] Angrima wagle, no ka
giglendi ene ditomga yomba oglka ere
wakan meglkwa i ka kindine ditendre te
inik singwa yomba di akedu ende ten-
dre te yomburo paikrukwa akeple diteiyo.
Te ene yei-pai ere yomba akeple diteyo.
[15] Yomba mambuno kinde ere tembi ene
ere te ikine ende dinaglmiwo. Ba engenge
enene mina mambuno wakai ningadi ere te
yomba prapra mina yegl ere tenaglkwa.
[16] Ene engenge gun keunde yei
moraglkwa. [17] Te kamange engenge ertre.
[18] Te taragl kanekane plau dinambuka God
prukwa i Yesus Krais kangiye mina ene
diwakai keunde yeiyo.
[19] Te Holi Spirit dongamo bauglo i ene
sigongokraglkwa. [20] God kamo ditembi ene
pirmbi taragl yoko mereyegl erekrambiwo.
[21] Taragl prapra yumbusi kan, mambuno
wakai panambuka akegidi. [22] Te mam-
buno kinde kanekane panambuka i kondi-
naglmiwo.
[23] God yene dem munduwo pokndi
yongwa. Ye yene eran ene wu holi
kaima enaglkwa. Te ye ama ene spiritno
ya kuiyano nomano ya te nangino i
prapra sugl wakai moran ana ene wakai
meglmbi ana Yaglkande Yesus Krais ende
ikine unambuka enge, ene wu aglau
ta paikrambuka. [24] God ye ene aglendi
yungwa, ye ka dumere sika sungwa God,
ye kaima dumere erambuka.
[25] Angrima wagle ene no pre kamange
ere God teiyo. [26] Ana Kristen prapra enene
mina onguno ake kungro paunano sineyo
ana koglkare wakai diyo. [27] Na Yaglkande
mambuglo wagle di giglendi teinga. Ene
pepa muno i kere tembi Kristen prapra
piraglmiwo.
[28] Nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krais ye
wakaimo ene mina panambiwo.

2 TESALINAIKA
Pol pepa muno namba 2 bogl Tesalonaika yomba tongwa
Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Mambuno yeglmere pangwa: Krais aglke ende ikine unambuka engemo i sragl taragl plau dinambedi Tesalonaika taun God yombamo meglkwa ye nomano pond pirkwa. Yomba tau plau dikondume dingwa. Yeglpre ana Pol ya Sailas te Timoti, eremogl yomba i nomano wakai tendre dikun ere tena pre pepa i bogl teingwa.

Pol eremogl enge i ta ukrume dungwa, komnaiye kana yaglambu merkinde ye engenge beglmbi ana mambuno kinde kaima wu pene pi gigle kaima dinambuka. Te lo ka sendungwa yagl suwarata wu pene pi, ana yaglkumba ere Krais tenambuka.

Te yungu ombuno ye pirngino mina giglendi mogl ana yumbun i prapra i-wan moraglmedi dungwa. Ye yegl prukwa iwe, yomba prapra yombuglo ertre yene sutno wakai mogltre ana ye yene ya kongun akiye erikwa yomba erimere yegl yomba i eraglme dungwa pre ye yoko moglkre konguno ta panambuka i ere-yondo. Te ye kongun eraglkwa i yomburo dokokre, te yomba ta akeple dinaglkwa ipre ama yomburo dokokraglme dungwa.

Pol pepa muno namba 2 bogl Tesalonaika God yombama tongwa

1 Ene Tesalonaika God yombama Neno God ya Yaglkande Yesus Krais ye mina meglkwa yombamo. No Pol ya Sailas te Timoti no pepa muno i bogl ene tomga.

2 God Neno ya Yaglkande Yesus Krais ye wakaino ya te mambunomo pokndungwa i ene mina pandigl tenambriwo.

Pol kamange ere God diwakai yongwa

3 Angrima wagle, ene pre no God engenge diwakai yei tenamga i mambuno wakai pangwa. Sraglpre ene pirngi dingwa i yake wu kande kande ongo te ene yombano mina kanwakai yengwa mambuno i ama yake wu kande pond kaima ongwa. 4 Te mambuno erikwa ipre ana God yombama meglmara no ene dembinosi mounga. Te yaglkumba ene eresigo pinuglone wanmogl ana pirngino gugl sikruko giglendi wanmeglkwa i ama no boglo kugltre ene di imitna ende wanmounga.

Mambuno du-wakai mina God nono yumbu sinambuka

5 Ene mambuno yegl erimara i mina, nono kanumga mem i God mambuno du keunde orkwa ana yumbu sinambuka kuno pamere erambuka. Ene giu geglkwa i God ere endinan ene ye kingdomo mina suna wakai moraglkwa. 6 Sraglpre, God ye taragl du-wakai pamere erambuka, ana yomba ene erekinde ereteimbi God ama ye erekinde ere tenambuka. 7 Ana okuwo Yesus ya angelomo gigle dingwa wagle bogl heven kondo te donga bauglo bogl ende atne ombuno dinaglkwa enge i ene yumbun ingwa pre God ere endinan wakai meglmbi te no ama yegl wakai moramga. 8 Yegl ere yomba God mambunomo kiure meglkwa ya nono Yaglkandeno Yesus ye kamo mambuno wakai pinande erekrikwa yomba ye punduwo kinde bagl ikine ende tenambuka. 9 Yomba kinde topono waule kinde aimande moraglkwa. Ye Yaglkande mambuglo mina ya ambuglangemo kande mina mogl eglke ende ana ye aimande kamun wu kinde pi moraglkwa. 10 Enge kande igle mina Yaglkande Yesus unambuka. Ana God wedi pirngi dingwa yomba holi ye gun pond yei ye kangiye ake mitna endimbi ana ene ama ye bogl akiye gun yeinaglkwa sraglpre God kamo no ene ditomga ene pirngi dingwa pre yegl eraglkwa.

Tesalonaika God yombama giglendi moraglkwa pre ye kamange ere God teingwa

11 Taragl plau dinambuka i no nomano mina pango ana ene pre no kamange engenge ounga. No yegl ounga i God ene akeple dinan wakai yene mogltre ana ene mambuno wakai eraglkwa pre ye aglendi yumara i eraglkwa. Te God siriye bogl tenan ene mambuno wakai eramnedi munduno pangwa i eraglkwa. Ana ene pirngino i nomano ake nusinan mambuno ipre ere poriya sinaglkwa. 12 No ama kamange yegl ounga, mambuno yegl erimbi ana ene bogl akiye nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krais kangiye wu kande enambuka. Nono Godno ya te Yaglkandeno Yesus Krais ye wakaino mina sragl i yegl erambuka.

2

Yomba ta lo pamere erekrukwa kamo

1 Angrima wagle no Yaglkande Yesus
Krais ende ikine unan nono ye bogl makai
sinamga kamo i erme ene ditomun piryo.
2 Yomba tau dindre Yaglkande engemo
plaudi kondume diteingo ene pirkwa.
Yomba ta spirit ka dinarumedi pirambuka
mo yomba ta ye yene nomane mina pirtre
ka yegl dungwa mo te no ka yegl pepa bogl
ye teime dingwa i ene ka yegl ta pirmbi
ana sipuglo dikre te nomano yumbun
pirkraglkwa. 3 Yomba tau ka kanekane
kakimbi di ene tenaglmiwo, pirkriyo. Enge
i yoko ta plau dikrambiwa. Komnaiye
kana yomba merkinde kenaglme ere God
mokono tenaglkwa. Te lo sendungwa
yomba ye ombunodi unongugl pi moglkwa,
ana yombamo i God dumere okuwo ende
guglo kamun pi kinde erambuka. 4 Ye yene
dembiye sindre ana dembiye karaugl ere
teingwa yomba taragl kanekane ere God
wedi i kunda ikine eretenambuka. Te God
holi yungumo yungugl kra amedi mogl ana
yene God mole dinambuka.

5 Na ene bogl moglka enge taragl ipre
ene ditengra i ene pir moglkrimo? 6 Erme
taragl ta ye konbo yongugl tongwa i ene
pirkan erikwa. Yegl orkwa i okuwo God
enge dipanduglmara yenan i ye ombun-
odi unongugl enambuka. 7 Ene pirkan
erikwa, lo ka sendingwa mambuno i erme
atnekra kongun eremoglkwa. Ba taraglmo
i konbo aimande yongugltre mogl ana enge
ta yenan angai tenambuka. 8 Yegl eran enge
igle lo ka sendungwa yombamo ikra om-
bunodi unongugl enambuka. Ana Yaglka-
nde Yesus yene unambuka enge, yene dra
murumbuglomo mina yombamo i si-atne
ende te ambuglangemo mina lo sendungwa
yombamo i siderwagl erambuka. 9 Lo ka
sendingwa yomba i Satan siriye sitenan
ye unongugl pi, mambuno kimbi mina ye
kongun giglendi ere ana kimagl ya diu
kanekane erambuka. 10 Ba mambuno kinde
orkwa i kakimbi merkinde dungwa. Yomba
wau boraglkwa meglmara i ye kakimbi
ditongwa. Ba wau boraglkwa yomba i
God kamo piramnedi pirmbi, ana God pra
ye ere-inambuka, ba ye God kamo kaima
pir kiurikwa. 11 Mambuno ipre God ere-
mogl kakimbi giglendi dungwa mambuno
i-endungo ye kakimbi mambuno i pirngi
dinaglkwa. 12 Yeglpre yomba ka kaima
pirngi dikre ana mambuno kinde eraglkwa
i keunde pir gun yeingwa, God ka tange
tenambuka enge ye topono kinde inaglkwa.

*God ene i-ikine endinagledi pre kan pan-
duglkwa*

13 Angrima wagle, Yaglkande ene pre
munduwo pangwa ipre no engenge ene pre
God diwakai yei tenamga, sraglpre, kom-
naiye kana God ene ere-ina pre kan pan-
duglkwa. Ene God yombama moraglkwa
pre Holi Spirit wu holi enaglmedi ana ene
ka kaima i pirngi dingwa mambuno i mina
God ene ere-yungwa. 14 No kamambuno
wakai ditomga i mina ye ene pinde yungwa.
I yegl orkwa pre nono Yaglkandeno Yesus
Krais ambuglangemo ene ama inaglkwa.
15 Ipre angrima wagle ene andigl giglendi
mogl ana no ka beke tomga, i drano mina
mo pepa muno bogl tomga ikra ene akegidi
molo.

16 Nono Yaglkande Yesus Krais ya te
Neno God ye nono kanwakai yongwa. Te
yene wakaimo mina ere endungo nono no-
mano engenge pokndungwa. Te nono ake-
pledi norko pirngi dindre ana okuwo taragl
wakai aimande inamga ipre sugl mounga.
17 Ana ene deno munduno ye sigigledi ten-
dre te akepledi tenan ene mambuno wakai
ere te ka wakai engenge dimoraglkwa.

3

*God no akeple dinambuka pre ene kamange
ereteiyo*

1 Angrima wagle ene no pre kamange ere
God tembi ye no akeple dinan Yaglkande
kamo dumun oglandi waidi, ende yomba
mina enan ana ene pirmitna ende imere
yegl ye ama inaglkwa. 2 Te ene kamange
ere God tembi ana yomba kinde ya mam-
buno kinde erikwa ye mina God no i-eglke
endinambuka, sraglpre yomba tau ye Yesus
Krais wedi pirngi dikrikwa. 3 Ba Yaglkande
mambuno pamere orkwa God moglkwa.
Ana ye yombuglo bogl tendre sutno moran
ana taragl kinde ene mina ukrambuka. 4 Ene
mambuno erikwa i no nomano Yaglkande
mina gigle dungwa. Ipre no taragl eriyo
ditomga i ene erikwa mambuno i aimande
ere moraglkwa. 5 No punga Yaglkande
ene nomano ake udinan ana God argan

ere ene tongwa ya te Krais mina andigl
giglendi mogl yumbun ingwa i ene pirpogl
sinaglkwa.

Yomba prapra kongun eraglmiwo

6 Angrima wagle, Yaglkande Yesus Krais
kangiye mina no ka giglendi dito mounga
i ene piryo. Angro tau yomburo doko
kongun erekre te ka beke tomga ene
pirmere yegl ye pirkrikwa, yombamo i mina
ene mogl eglke endiyo. 7 Enene pirkan
erikwa, no mambuno ounga yeglmere ene
ama erimbi kuno erambuka. Te no ene
meglmara akiye mounga enge, no yomburo
ta doko te yoko ta moglkunga, 8 te yomba
ta kaiya moknamo no yoko ta nekunga.
Tamanga, no topo ere keunde nomga no
ene yumbun tekre dinamunedi pre ermine
ya enduwer kongun pitnbogl ere ana kaiya
mokna i-nomga. 9 No ene kaiya moknano
yoko ninamga kuno orkwa ba ta i-nekunga,
sraglpre no kongun wakai yegl ounga i ene
ombunodi tomun ene ama yegl eraglkwa
pre ounga. 10 No ene meglmara wanmogl ka
kindine yegl di tomga, "Yomba ta yombuglo
doko kongun erekran ana ye kaiya mokna
nekrambuka."
11 No ka ta yegl digo punga: Ene
meglmara pukamugl yomba tau kongun
erekre yoko meglkwa. Ye yomba tau
konguno pamara i keunde ere kayoko
keme di wanmeglkwa. I ye taratno ta
manga. 12 Ana yomba yeglmere Yaglkande
Yesus Krais kangiye mina ye kiendi mogl
ye yene konguno ere ana kaiya moknano
ne moraglmiwo. 13 Angrima wagle, ene
mambuno wakai erikwa i yomburo dokokre
akeningandi eriyo.
14 No ka kindine pepa i mina muno
bogl tomga i yomba ta sendinan ye mam-
bunomo pirkan ertre ana ene mogl eglke
endimbi ye mundu wanmogl angai goram-
buka. 15 Ana ye kanimbi yaglkumbano
mereyegl moglkrambuka, ba ene angro
mereyegl moran ana ye orkwa ipre mane
ditenaglmiwo.

Pol ka di dundindre diwakai yeitongwa

16 Erme Yaglkande ye nomane bipokndi
yongwa yagle ye yene bipokak ere tenan
ana taragl kanekane mina ene nomano
aimande bipokndi yenambiwa. Yaglkande
ene prapra mina morambiwo. 17 Na Pol,
nana onguna mina pepa i muno bogl di-
wakai yei ene teinga. Yegl ere pepa prapra
muno bogl teimara ka ongun muno kuno
yegl keunde boglka. 18 Nono Yaglkandeno
Yesus Krais ye wakaimo ya wakaimo ene
prapra mina panambiwo.

1 TIMOTI
Pol pepa muno namba 1 bogl Timoti tongwa
Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Yomba tau dingwa Pol kamambuno kongun namba 4 ere wanume dingwa. Enge i Timoti eremogl Efesus kamun God yombama yungu ombuno yongwa i sugl wakai moran te Pol ende Masedonia kamun enambuka pre pepa muno bogl tongwa. Te ye pi Timoti kanagledi prukwa i ama pepa mina muno boglkwa. Pol pepa muno boglmara i kamga ana ye kane paimoglkrukwa mereyegl pangwa.

Pol pepa muno i boglkwa i 1 Timoti ya 2 Timoti te Taitus kamambuno kongun ende okuna eingwa kanno pangwa. Buk suwota i prapra Pol yene muno boglkwa. Yomba tau pirkwa 1 Timoti i buglayungu A.D. 64 mina muno boglkwa.

Ka mem kande 1 Timoti mina pangwa i yegl: Timoti kongun pamere ere ana God yombama sugl wakai morambuka ipre Pol pepa muno bogl tongwa. Timoti i yagl gakmugl ta moglkwa te ye Pol akeple dindre kamambuno wakai kongun orkwa. Te Timoti eremogl yomba tau kamambuno kimbi dindre, te kaiya mokna mawagl ere te yagl ambu bogl ikriyo dingwa yomba i ama kanpogl sindre ana God yombamo sugl wakai morambuka pre ka i akiye muno bogl tongwa.

Pol pepa muno namba wan bogl Timoti tongwa

1 Na Pol Yesus Krais aposelmo moglka.
God nono i-ikine endungwa yagle ya Yesus
Krais ende ikine unambuka pre nono sugl
mounga ye na aposel kongun erambedi
pinde yungwa.
2 Timoti, pirngi mina ene na wana kaima
motnga. Na pepa i bogl teinga. God Neno ya
Yesus Krais nono Yaglkandeno, ye wakaimo
ya mitno goglkwa ya nomano pokndungwa
i ene mina panambiwo.

Kakimbi beke tongwa yagle pre sutno wakai molo

3 Nono Efesus mouglko na ende Masedonia enagledi erika enge ka di ene teimere ikra aglke yegl diteinga. Sraglpre ene Efesus kamun mogltre yomba tau kamambuno paikrumere beke tenaglkwa i ene mane dito. 4 I kumbu kaman dorugl dingwa ya kowano awano kangino epigl poriye singwa i ene mane dito. Taragl yeglmere tengramo panan ana God taragl wakai eragledi prukwa i ene ta pirngi dikraglkwa. 5 Ba erme na lo ka ene diteinga, i ene ditemin ye duglo beglmbi, ana ye nomano undi yenan ye Yesus wedi kaima pirngi dinaglkwa. Mambuno yegl mina ye yomba tau deno munduno tendre kan wakai yenaglkwa. 6 Yomba tau mambuno wakai i mina mokono tendre ana ka mem paikrukwa i mina du ere di wanmeglkwa. 7 Ye God lomo beke teingwa yomba moramnedi pirkwa te yene ka sraglwe dingwa i kaima dumunedi pirkwa ba ye ka dingwa i mambunomo pirkre kugl ende dingwa.

8 Ba lo pamere duglo bogl wakai meglmbi, i nono pirkan ounga lo wakai pangwa. 9 No ama pirkan ounga, lo pangwa i yomba duyene meglkwa ipre ta paikrukwa. Manga. Ba yomba yeglpre lo pangwa: Lo sende ekriyebeglkwa ya, te God mokono tendre ana tandaglme erikwa ya, te God mambuno wakai pamere erekre, ana makandle mambuno kinde duglo beglkwa ya, neno mano sigogl te yomba ta sigeglkwa yomba, ye pre lo pangwa. 10 Te yagl ambu ya kunogl gundingwa ya, te yagl ya ambu yene kambrika gundingwa ya te yomba kane yoko singo paingwa ya te kakimbi dingwa ya, te kakimbi di nangino dangingwa. Te taragl tau ama erikwa i kamambuno dumere erekrikwa. 11 Ka kaima i kamambuno wakai mina suna pangwa, i na dipene endinaglka pre God kongun i na narkwa. Kamambuno wakai i yegl di norkwa, God yene ambuglange kande ya yombuglo kande te gun yeingwa i mem kaima moglkwa.

Yaglkande God eremogl Pol wakaimo tongwa ipre Pol diwakai yongwa

12 Nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krais na
yombuglo bogl nare ana ye kongunmo i
kaima na erambedi pirtre narkwa. Ipre
na ye diwakai yei teinga. 13 Ba na okuna

kana ye kenaglmo sindre, te ere sindre,
te dena kumbro ka kinde diteingra. Ba
God eremogl na mitna goglkwa, sraglpre,
na Yesus wedi pirngi dikrisre te pirkan
erekrika pre taragl i erika. 14 Ana Yaglkande
Yesus ombugl wakaimo kaima ere narko na
ye pre pirngidi ana munduna pangwa.
15 Yesus Krais tandaglme yomba nono
ere-ina pre ende makandle ungwa. Ka i
ka kaima pangwa yomba prapra pirtre ana
pirngi dinaglkwa. Ana na nana tandaglme
pond ere ende okuna kaima einga ya-
gle. 16 Ba Yesus wakaimo na mina kom-
naiye kana wu pene enambedi prukwa. Ye
mambuno yegl na mina orkwa i okuwo
tandaglme yomba prapra na embriyena
i ombuno dinan kandre ye Yesus Krais
pirngi dindre ana kor aimande moraglkwa
i inaglkwa. Yeglpre God na komnaiye
kana mitna gogl narkwa. 17 God suwara
king aimande moglkwa, ye goglkrambuka
te nono ye kankramga, yeglpre ye wakai
pirtre kangiye kande aimande aimande ake
mitna ende moramga. I kaima.

Pol eremogl Timoti yombuglo ere yaglkumba engre atne endo dungwa

18 Timoti, na wana, God kamo no okuna
ene ditomga ikra pre na pirtre ana erme
ene pre okuna propet ka yegl di pandiglkwa
ana kamo i kunda taragl, mereyegl akegidi
mogl ana kunda yombuglo eratnga. 19 Ipre
ene pirngi dindre ana nomano undinam-
buka, yomba tau ye nomano aglau pangwa
pre pirngi dingwa i sip nigle kombu-
glo mina bogl deruwagl ormere yegl ye
pirngino deruwagl orkwa. 20 Ye mina suna
i Himeneus ya Aleksanda yagl suwo i na
Satan ongo mina yeinga. Na yegl erika i
ye God kamo dikinde yeikrimbrika ana pir
inambrika pre erika.

2

Kamange yegl ere God tenaglkwa

1 Na ene kongun yegl eraglmedi pre
diga. Komnaiye kana kamange eraglkwa
i God diwakai yei ana yanadi, krapogl,
ana yomba prapra akepledi to dinaglkwa.
2 Te king wagle ya gavman yomba kande
pre kamange ere God tembi ana ye ake-
ple dinan, nono deno munduno bipokndi
yenan kiendi mogl ana God prumere ere te
du-wakai moramga. 3 Kamange yeglmere
wakai pango ana God no i-ikine endungwa
ye wakai prukwa 4 God eremogl yomba
prapra ere-imbo ana ka kaima mambuno
pirpogl sinaglmedi prukwa. 5 Ipre nono
pirkan ounga God suwara kaima moglko te
yagl ta sunawom mogl ana yomba ya God
i-suwara endungwa, yaglmo i Yesus Krais.
6 Ana yagle ye yomba prapra topo ere i-ikine
endina-pre goglkwa, i yomba prapra God
ere-inagledi enge panduglmara yegl orkwa.
7 Mambuno ipre na aposel mogl ana ka-
mambuno dinaglka pre na pinde yungwa.
Ana Yomba Bina ka kaima ya pirngi kamo
i beke tenaglka na ama ka beke tenaglka
yomba moglka. Na kimbi ta dikrika, ka
kaima diga.

8 Na pirka, yomba yagl koglkoglo
meglkwa ye holi mogl deno kumbrikwa mo
nonga dingwa i ta paikran, ye onguno ake
mitna ende kamange eriyondo.

God dembiye sinaglkwa enge ambu mambuno yegl eraglkwa

9 Na ama pirka, ambu wagle ye kungugl
gagl wakai pamere eraglkwa, te bitno
yungo ya nangino mina bis kanekane ya
gol mo kungugl gagl topo kande boglkwa
ekin gagltre no kanaglmedi erekraglkwa.
10 Tamanga. Ambu wagle ye God nangiglma
moramnedi pirmbi, ye kongun wakai
kanekane i eraglkwa. Konguno wakai i ye
ekinmo kaima.

11 Ambu wagle kiendi mogl-atne ende, ka
dikre ana kinano keunde piraglkwa. 12 Na
Pol yegl diga: Ene kamambuno piraglkwa
enge ambu eremogl yagl ka beke tendre
mogl-mitna endekraglkwa. Ambu ka dikre
kiendi moraglkwa. 13 Sraglpre God komuno
kana Adam ereyei ana okuwo ambu Eva
ereyongwa. 14 Ana, Adam ye kakimbi ka ipre
pirngi dikrukwa, ba ambu Eva ye kakimbi
ka i pirngi dindre tandaglme orkwa. 15 Ba
ambu konguno yegl: Ye gak kugltre, te God
wedi pirngidi, te yomba kanwakai yei, te
mambuno du-wakai ere, ana nomano wakai
panan, ye God ere-inambuka.*

* 2:15: Grik kanno mina ka i mongomo kaima ta wu pene pikrukwa.

3

God yombamo mina ende okuna pi sutno meglkwa yomba kanno

1 Ka i kaima pangwa. Yomba ta God
yombamo mina ende okuna pi sutno
mogl piran ana ye kongun wakai kaima
eragledi prukwa. 2 Ana ende okuna pi sutno
meglkwa yomba ye aglaumo ta paikrano,
embiye suwara moran, dem oglandi
kumbrokre wakai pamere ere, yene sugl
wakai mogl, sragl guagua erekre, yomba
yongugl di yungugl ende, te yomba ye
dembiye simbi, ana ye ka beke tenambuka
kuno orkwa. 3 Ana ye wain gigle dungwa
ne du erekre, te dem kumbrukre, wakai
mogltre, nonga sikre te minge moni wedi
ningadi pirkrambuka. 4 Yene embiye
nangiglma ya yombama sugl wakai moran
ana ye ka dumere nangiglma pirtre neno
pir i-mitna ende pinande eraglkwa. 5 Ba
yaglmo i yene embiye nangigle sugl wakai
moglkran, ye God yombamo prapra sugl
wakai moglkrambuka. 6 Yomba erme
nomano kor i-yake tenaglkwa ye God
yombamo sugl moglkraglkwa. Aglau eran
ye yomba wakai mogledi pirtre karaugl
engran ana God eremogl Satan ka-tange
tomere kuno yegl ye ka-tange tenambuka.
7 Ana kamambuno pirkrikwa yomba epigl
moglkwa i kanimbi ye mambunomo
wakai panan, ye pra God yombama sutno
morambuka. Ba ye kangiye kinde panan,
ye pre yomba nangiye ka simbi ana Satan
kitn koglmara sinambuka.

God kongunmo mina akeple dingwa yomba

8 Kamambuno mina akepledi kongun
erikwa yomba ye ama kongun nomano
wakai panan, drano suwo koglkre, wain
gigle dungwa merkinde ne du erekre, te
yomba bakagl tendre monino ikraglkwa.
9 Ye nomano undi yenan ana pirngi
dinaglkwa kamo kaima i ake gidinaglkwa.
10 Komuno kana kongun duwo erimbi
kanamnedi kongun tenaglkwa, ana yene
mina aglau ta paikran okuwo ye pra God
kongunmo mina akeple dingwa yomba
moraglkwa.

11 Kuno yegl keunde, ye embino wagle
mambuno wakai pamere ertre ana yomba
di kinde yeikraglkwa. Ye yomere-pamere
mogl ana kongun kanekane ingwa i pamere
wakai ere eraglkwa.

12 Kamambuno mina akepledi kongun
erikwa yomba ye ambu suwara indre
ana yene embiye nangiglma sugl wakai
moraglkwa. 13 Yomba kongun wakai ere
God yombamo akeple dingwa, ye kangino
wakai panan ana ye eremogl Yesus Krais
wedi pirngi dingwa kamo i kundugl goglkre
giglendi dipene endinaglkwa.

God kamo mem kaima i-pene endungwa

14 Na oglandi ene motnara unagledi pirka,
ba kondo ka i pepa muno bogl ene yegl
eratnedi teingwa, 15 te aglau ta eran na
oglandi ukrimbo, ene pepa muno bogl
teinga i kandre ana God yombamo bogl
wakai moraglkwa mambuno i ene pirkan
eratnga. Ana God kor aimande moglkwa
yombamo wagle ye yungu kauglange
mereyegl mogltre ye kamo kaima ake
meglkwa. 16 Kaima. God kamo i mem pond
kaima pangwa, ana yomba ta eremogl kamo
i di uglmange erekraglkwa. I mambuno
yegl:
Ye wu yomba kaima ongo
ana yomba prapra kaningwa.
Ye mambuno du-wakai
Holi Spirit ombuno dungo
angelo wagle kaningwa.
Ye kamo yomba dipene ende
waidi dumo bange bange
eingo ana uglomugl koglkoglo
yomba ye wedi pirngi dingwa.
Ana God ye yend heven
pindre kangiye kande tongwa.

4

Kakimbi beke teingwa yomba wagle sutno wakai moglo

1 Holi Spirit dinongugl kaima endungwa,
okuwo yomba tau pirngi dingwa kondo ana
spirit kinde ya spirit kinde kanno beke
tenaglkwa i pirtre sika sinaglkwa. 2 Kakimbi
dingwa yomba ye mambuno kinde ere
ana kakimbi beke tenaglkwa. Ye nomano
suna endi donga mereyegl dendre sikugl
endungo ana mambuno kinde ya wakai
pangwa i yumbusi pirkrikwa. 3 Kakimbi
beke tongwa yagle yegl beke tenaglkwa:
Yagl ya ambu bogl ikrimbi, te kaiya mokna
tau nekriyo dinaglkwa. Ba kaiya mokna
prapra yomba ninaglmedi God ereyongwa.

Ipre pirngi dingwa ya God kamo yomba
pirkwa i mina ye kamange ere God diwakai
yei ana ninaglkwa. [4] God taragl prapra ere
yongwa i wakai yongwa, suwara ta kinde
kondokraglkwa. Ipre God diwakai yendre
okuwo inaglkwa. [5] Sraglpre, God kamo mina
ya kamange ounara i mina kaiya mokna
wakai yongwa.

Timoti ye Yesus Krais kongunmo wakai morambuka

[6] Ene angitn ambatn kindine kaman ka
i ditemin, ana ene eremogl Yesus Krais
kongunmo yomba wakai moratnga. Ana
pirngi dinga ka ya ka kaima beke pirtre
duglo botnga ikra ene yomba beke temin
ana enene pirnginen akegi dinan morat-
nga. [7] Ba ambu kindagl wagle kumbu ka-
man yoko dingwa i ene pir kindekondo.
Enene God mambunomo pamere i beke
pir ake gidi moratnga. [8] Ene pirkan et-
nga: Nangino yombuglo panambedi pre
kongunmo erikwa i akeple kurita dungwa.
Ba nomano gigle dinambuka pre God mam-
bunomo mina kongun ounga i taragl prapra
akeple dungwa, i erme makandle kor-
mounga ya okuwo kor aimande moramga
plau dinambuka i akegi norkwa.

[9] Ka diga i kaima yene. Yeglpre yomba
prapra pir-indre ana kaima pirngi di-
naglkwa.* [10] Mambuno ipre nono yombuglo
ere ana piglkai-si kongun i ounga. Sraglpre,
God kor aimande ye yomba prapra i-ikine
endinambuka ipre nono kuie eremounga,
ba komnaiye kana yomba pirngi dingwa
keunde inambuka.

[11] Ene ka i yomba giglendi ditendre
ana duglo boraglkwa pre beke erenatnga.
[12] Yomba ye kanaglkwa ene yagl gakmugl
motnedi pir suglbai boraglkwa, ba ene
yomba yoko ta moglkitnga. Tamanga.
Ene ka dinatnga ya mambuno wakai er-
atnga ya yomba kanwakai yenatnga ya
pirngi dinga ya te noman wakai, i prapra
ombunodi pirngi dingwa yomba tenatnga.
[13] Na unaglka pre sugl moratnga enge i
ene yombutn dokokre ana yomba kamam-
buno kere tendre te mambuno dipene ende
ana God yomba wakai kangwa mambuno i
yomba bekete moratnga. [14] Ene God kamo
ditengo pitnara ya kamambuno mina ende
okuna eingwa yomba. Ye onguno ene
bitn tembe yeingo ana God Spiritmo taragl
wakai inga ikra ene pir suglbai boglkro.

[15] Kongun i enene ende okuna pi ertre,
ana igle mina mogl pamin ana yomba
prapra taragl wakai eratnga i kanaglkwa.
[16] Ana enene embriyen ya ka beke tenere
ipre ene sugl wakai moglo. Taragl yegl
aimande ere motn ana enene ya yomba
prapra beke tengo pirkwa i God ere-
inambuka.

5

God yombamo prapra ka wakai di akepledi to

[1] Ene yagl kindagl wagle ka tekre ana
nen mereyegl ka wakai ditenatnga. Te
yagl gakmugl wagle angitnma mereyegl di
akedu ende to. [2] Te ambu kindagl wagle
manma mereyegl di akedu ende tendre ana
ambai mor wagle ene ambatnma mereyegl
noman mina wakai yenano di akedu ende
tenatnga.

Ambu werai wagle wakai eretenaglkwa kamo

[3] Ana ambu werai wagle yene mundu
kaima meglmbi ana ake wakai ereteiyo.
[4] Ambu werai i ye nangiglma mo gawama
ta meglmbi ana kamambuno pirkwa
kongunmo i pirtre, yene yombano ya neno
mano pre okuna kana kongun wakai ere te
ikine endinaglkwa. Mambuno yeglmere
God prumere eriko ana ye ongumuglo
mina wakai kaima pangwa. [5] Ambu ta
ye ambu werai kaima moran ana ye
nomanmo mina God wedi pir mogltre
ana ermine ya enduwer engenge kamange
krapogl morambuka. [6] Ba ambu werai ta
nangiye taragl merkinde ipre kongunmo
ere wanan, ye kandi gogl kondungwa. [7] Ka
i giglendi ditenatnga, yegl eremin ana ye
aglauno ta panan yomba kankraglkwa.
[8] Ba yomba yene yombama ya bormaimo
suwara erewakai eretekran, ye pirngimo
paikrukwa, ipre ye yomba kinde kaima
moglko, ana kamambuno kiurikwa yomba
mambuno wakai ere ye engre teingwa.

[9] Ambu werai wagle kangino boratnara
i ambu yeglmere pra kangino boratnga:
Ambu werai ye buglayungu 60 ne kawa

* 4:9: Nono pir pogl sikunga, ye ka kaima aglo pangwa pre dume, kamo i epigl 8 mina mo 10 mina pre dum manda.

tenambuka, te ye ama yagl suwara ongwa
morambuka.* [10] Te yomba merkinde pirkan
erimbi ambumo werai i kongun wakai
yeglmere orkwa panan: Yene nangiglma
wakai ere bakagl i-mitna endungwa, yomba
yongugl kanwakai yei God yomba du-wakai
meglkwa katno nigl kogl tongwa, te yomba
yumbuno akeple dungwa, te kongun wakai
kanekane i mina suna yene nangiye tendre
eremoglkwa.†
[11] Ba ambu gakmugl wino geglkwa ye
kangino boglkratnga. Sraglpre, ye no-
mano mina yagl kor aglke enamunedi pir-
imbi ana ye Yesus mokono tenaglkwa,
[12] ana ipre ye ka kot i-nangino dangingwa,
sraglpre, ye komnaiye kana God mina ka
digidi pandiglkwa ikra sendingwa. [13] Te ye
ama yomburo doko yoko mogl ana yungu
prapra yomara yungu pegl kugltre, yomba
mokono ka dindre ana ka guagua dingwa,
ye engeno erekinde ere ka yeglmere di-
naglkwa paikrumara dingwa. [14] Ipre na
yegl pirka, ambu gakmugl wino geglkwa ye
yagl kor pindre, gak kuglyei, yene yunguno
togl sugl wakai mogl ana God mambunomo
ombuno dimbi yomba menda wakai kandre
ka kinde di nono norokraglkwa. [15] Sraglpre,
ambu werai tau mambuno i mokono tendre
ana Satan mambunomo duglo beglkwa.
[16] Ba pirngi dungwa ambu ta yombamo
bogl meglmara igle ambu werai ta suna
meglmbi, ana ambumo i eremogl ambu
werai wagle sugl wakai mogl tenambuka.
Ye eremogl God yombama yumbuno
tekrambuka. Ye yegl eran ana God
yombama eremogl ambu werai mir tongwa
moglkwa i akeple dinaglkwa.

Kamambuno mina ende okuna eingwa yomba kanno

[17] God yombama mina ende okuna
eingwa yomba ye kongun wakai erikwa
ipre kangino di mitna ende topo wakai
tenaglkwa. Ana yomba kamambuno
mendigl pandigl dipene endingwa ya
God kamo beke teingwa yomba ye topo
gumamugl teiyo. [18] Kamambuno pepa mina
okuna muno yegl pangwa, "Bugla-kau kugl
mongo engre winambodi ugla pogl moran
ene dra tusi tekriyo."* Ana "Kongun yomba
kongun ormara ipre topo inambuka kuno
orkwa."* [19] Yomba suwarata undre God
ende okuna ongwa yagl aglau ta orme
dinan, ene ye kamo pirkratnga. Ba yomba
suwo mo suwota undre ana kaima aglau
orkura owo dimbi ene ye kanno piratnga.
[20] Te ende okuna eingwa yomba tau ye
tandaglme erimbi ana yungu ombuno
ongumutno mina ka-tendre akedu ende
temin ana ende okuna eingwa yomba tau
kundugl goraglkwa.
[21] God ya Yesus Krais ya angelo wagle
ongumutno mina na ka di teimere i pra
eratnga: Yomba tau ene di kinde yei ana
yomba kande wagle ya yeinenga di wakai
yei, yegl erekro. Yomba prapra diwakai
yeito.
[22] Ana yomba ta God yombama mina ende
okuna enambedi ene tambre kana pinde
indre ongun ye bitno mina tembe yeitekro.
Aglau eran yomba tau tandaglmeno ene
nangin dange dinambiwo. Enene du-yene
mogltre sugl wakai moglo.
[23] Ene niglkor keunde engenge nekro. Ene
wain kurita akiye nemin ana den biglke
akeple dinan kinde engenge sungwa i argan
erambuka.
[24] Yomba tau tandaglmeno nongugl
pango yomba prapra kandre yumbu
sinaglkwa. Ba yomba tau tandaglmeno
teke paimogl ana okuwo wu pene ongwa.
[25] Kuno yegl keunde, yomba kongun
wakai eraglkwa unongugl enambuka.
Ana kongunmo erikwa i mambunomo
wakai oglandi ta unongugl pikrukwa, ba
mambunomo i prapra aimande ta teke
paikrambuka.

6

Nigl-kongun yoko erikwa yomba kanno

* 5:9: Ambu werai wagle i kangino magl beglkwa i nono ta kankunga. Ba pirpogl singwa yomba tau pirkwa ambu wino geglkwa wagle God kongunmo eramunedi pandigl ana yagl pikramune dingwa. Yomba kamambuno pirkwa eremogl ambu werai wagle ka di gigle dingwa ye kangino sindre ana wakai ere kaiya mokna ya kungugl gagl teingwa. † 5:10: Jon 13:1-17 ongwa i kanamga. Enge igle ye mambunono pangwa i ana ye wan ende wu ene yungun mina wimbi, ene piratnga ye konbauna wimara i katno kungane orko deglmbi yongwa pre ene nigl kogl tokaisi ende tenatnga. Kongun yeglmere i kongun yomba ta kongunmo pangwa. Matyu 20:25-28 kanamga. * 5:18: Lo 25:4 * 5:18: Luk 10:7

[1] Ana nigl-kongun yoko ere topo ikrikwa
ye yombamo kande wagle pre diwakai yei
kangino dimitna endinaglkwa. Yegl erimbi
yombano kande eremogl God kamo ya no
ka beke tomga i ye dikinde yeikraglkwa.
[2] Ye sutno moglkwa yagle pirngi dinan ana
ye yegl pirkraglkwa, "No angro moglkwa,
yeglpre ye kamo sende pirkramga." I
tamanga. Ye yegl piraglkwa, "Ye Krais
yombamo moglkwa pre na nomana ye
teinga. Na ye kongunmo eriko ana ye taragl
wakai na kongun erimara i yungwa." Ye
Krais yombamo moglkwa ipre ye kanwakai
yei ana kongunmo wakai kaima eraglkwa.
Ene engenge mambuno yeglmere beke ten-
dre ana ye eraglkwa pre ene akeningandi
ditenatnga.

*Kakimbi beke tongwa yagle ya moni bum-
buno geglkwa*

[3] Yomba ka pamere beke tenambuka i no
kamambuno beke tomere ya nono Yaglka-
ndeno Yesus Krais kamo i bogl wu suwara
pikran, [4] ana yomba yeglmere yene pir-
mitna ende ka kaima i pirpogl sikrikwa.
Te ka kaima mambuno ipre ye ka di ende
mitna pi ana tengramo dingwa. Ka yegl
dingwa i mambuno yegl wu pene ongwa:
Ye deno kumbro yomba ta tendre, te ka
tengramo dindre, te yomba nangino ka-
sindre, te nomano kinde yei yomba tau
teingwa, [5] te ye nonga singwa yomba mam-
buno yegl erikwa i ye nomano aglau orko
ana ka kaima ye ake moglkrikwa. Ana
kamambuno konbauna yongwa i ye minge
moni sindagl ninamnedi pirkwa

Taragl merkinde pai norambuka

[6] Ba yomba ta God mambunomo pamere
ere ye taragl ake-nongwa i pra ake-neyedi
piran kaima ye taragl wakai merkinde
paitongwa. [7] Ana nono pirkan ounga,
nono mano kugl yongwa enge taragl ta
ikre yoko umgra, yeglpre goramga enge
taragl ta indre pikramga. [8] Ipre nono
kaiya mokna mo kungugl gagl ta yenan
i prawe dinamga, "Na taragl pra ake-
neinga." [9] Ba yomba taragl merkinde ake
ninamedi piraglkwa ye baglnu mina yange
sindre ana kitn sinaglkwa. Te ye taragl
merkinde pre nomano ningadi panambuka
i ere endinan du ere, wau bogl ana kinde
kaima eraglkwa. [10] Minge moni pre bum-
buno geglkwa i tandaglme kanekane mem
mambuno yongwa. Te taragl merkinde
painarambedi akeningandi pirkwa yomba
ye pirngi dingwa kinde kondindre ana
mambuno i ye yene sigundo yongo giu
kanekane geglkwa.

*Pol eremogl Timoti, God kongunmo giglendi
ero dungwa*

[11] Ba Timoti, ene God yombamo motnga,
ana mambuno kinde kanekane mina i ene
teke ero. Ana mambuno kaima ya, God
mambunomo du-yene ya pirngi ya yomba
ta kanwakai yenatnga ya te giglendi mogl
yumbun kanekane indre ana ene mambuno
windadi ere yomba tenatnga. [12] Ene pirngi
dinara i mina muku yombuglo ere di ende
okuna pindre ana kor aimande moraglkwa
i inatnga. Ene kor aimande meglkwa i
inatnga pre God ene aglendi yungwa. Ipre
ene pirngi dinga ikra dinongugl endingo
yomba mere kaningwa [13] Taragl prapra kor-
meglkwa i God tongwa. Ana Yesus Krais
mambuno ipre Pontias Pailat ongumuglo
mina dinongugl ende tongwa. Ipre God
ya Yesus Krais ongumutno mina na ka
yegl diteinga. [14] Ene God kamo inga i sugl
wakai moglo. Ene ka i di aglau erekro.
Ana ene yegl eremin, yomba ye ka ipre
ka kinde ta dikraglkwa. Ene wakai ere
duglo bogl ere emin ana Yaglkande Yesus
Krais wu pendigl enambuka, [15] i God yene
enge dipanduglmara, ana enge i mina God
eremogl Krais ere i-pendigl endinambuka.
God yene suwara gun yeingwa i mem
mambuno moglkwa, te ye suwara yombu-
glo pond pangwa. Ye king prapra mogl-
eingwa i ye kingno moglkwa. Te yomba
kande prapra mogl-eingwa i ye Yaglkande
Kaima moglkwa. [16] Ye suwara goglkrukwa,
te goglkrambuka. Ye ambuglange kande
mina suna moglkwa pre yomba ta magl
pikraglkwa. Yomba ta ye kankrikwa, te ama
ye kankraglkwa. Ye suwara kangiye kande
ya yombuglomo pond i aimande aimande
pai morambuka. I kaima.

*Taragl merkinde ake-neingwa yomba
kanno*

[17] Ene makandle yomba taragl merkinde
ake-neingwa yomba ditemin ye nangino
dembiye sikraglkwa. Te taragl i prapra
yomere yegl aimande ta yei paikrambuka

ipre pirngi dikraglkwa. Tamanga. Ba
God suwara pirngi kaima dinaglkwa, ye
taragl wakai prapra nono gun yenamga
pre norkwa. [18] Ana taragl merkinde ake-
neingwa yomba ene ditemin ye kongun
wakai prapra i eraglkwa, te kongun wakai
prapra i ye mina pai kuno erambuka, te
deno munduno argan bogl ere ana taragl
yomba tenaglkwa. [19] Ye mambuno yegl
erimbi ana okuwo taragl wakai inaglkwa
ikra erme imakai singwa. Yeglpre ye kor
aimande moraglkwa i kaima inaglkwa.

Timoti ene kongunen sugl wakai moglo

[20] Timoti, God kongun ene tongwa i sugl
wakai moglo. Ana ka guagua God mam-
bunomo paikrumere dindre ana kakimbi,
'no pirpogl sumga' ye yegl dinaglkwa,
mambuno yegl i kuno paikrukwa, ipre ene
mokon to. [21] Yomba tau ka yegl dingwa, "No
pirpogl sumga." Ba ye aglau ere ana pirngi
dingwa konbauna ikra kinde kendingwa.
God wakaimo ene prapra mina panambiwo.

2 TIMOTI
Pol pepa muno namba 2 bogl Timoti tongwa
Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Yomba tau pirkwa Pol eremogl Rom kamun kane pangwa i buglayungu A.D. 62 ya 63 mina dundungo te kamambuno kongun namba 4 orkwa i ama dundungwa. Ana ye pepa muno 2 Timoti ya Taitus bogl kondungo ana okuwo buglayungu 66 ya 67 mina Rom kamun Nero king moglkwa enge Pol aglke kane pangwa. Ye kunogl yomba mereyegl sen mina kane keglko ana ye prukwa kongunmo dundungo ana ye gorambuka mangigl kaima orkwa.

Ka mem kande 2 Timoti mina pangwa i yegl: Pol nomane kande suwo pango ana pepa i bogl Timoti tongwa.

1) Pol yene mundu moglkwa, sraglpre, yomba tau ye bogl akiye waningwa i ende perepere eingwa.
2) Nero king mogltre yomba ere sungwa enge Timoti God yombamo wakai sugl mogltre ana kamambuno kongun oglka erekre di emin ana i mina giugl imin pra.

Pol pepa muno namba 2 bogl Timoti tongwa

1 Na Pol, Yesus Krais aposelmo moglka,
i God yene prumere, ya te kor aimande
moramga pre God ka digi dipanduglkwa i
Yesus Krais mina yongwa,
2 Timoti, na wana kaima, na pepa muno i
bogl ene teinga, God Neno ya te Yesus Krais
wakaimo ya te mitno goglkwa ya te nomane
pokndungwa i ene mina panano.

Nono ka mambuno wakai ipre angai goglkramga

3 Na kowana awana ye God kongunmo
erimere yegl na ama nomana undi yongo
kongunmo erika pre God diwakai yeiteinga.
Te ermine ya enduwer na engenge ene pre
poglodi pir kamange erete moglka. 4 Ene kai
mongo bera dungwa i na pir moglka, te na
ene kanagledi nomana pond pirka. Ana ene
kanaglka enge na gun pond yenaglka. 5 Ene
pirngi dinga kuno kaima i na pirka. Pirngi i
okuna ene ambu awan Lois ya man Yunis
mina pangwa, te na pir dime diga i ama
ene mina pangwa. 6 Ana mambuno ipre na
ene diteimbo piratnga. Na onguna ene bitn
mina akigo ana God kongunmo eratnedi
yombuglo tongo ene mina pangwa ikra
pudimin bauglo erambiwo. 7 Sraglpre, God
spirit norkwa i ta nono kundugl goramga
pre manga; ba spirit i akeple dinoran
giglendi mogl te yomba kanwakai yei ana
no nono yomere-pamere ere wanamga.

8 Yegl ertre ana nono Yaglkandeno kamo
dinagledi eratnga i angai goglkre te na ye
pre kane painga i ene ama angai goglkrat-
nga. Ba ene God yombuglomo mina
na bogl baglkogl ana kamambuno wakai
kongunomo i mina giu goratnga. 9 I ye
nono ere-indre ana yene yombamo holi
moramga pre agle diyungwa, i no nono
kongun wakai ta ounga pre manga, ba ye
yene prumere wakai erenorkwa. Ye ka-
mun makan ere yeikrukwa enge igle ye
wakaimo Yesus Krais mina no ere-inagledi
pruko pangwa. 10 Ana nono ere-yungwa
yagle Yesus Krais erme undre kongun or-
mara i mina arganmo ikra wu pene ongwa.
Te geglkwa yombuglomo i ye sidundin-
dre, ana kamambuno wakai mina nono
bugl sungum dikramga ya te kor aimande
moramga ombunodi i-pene ende ana am-
buglange mina suna yei norkwa. 11 Na
kamambuno wakai i dipene endinaglka
pre na pinde igo ana ye aposelmo ya ka
beke tenaglka yomba moglka. 12 Mambuno
ipre na yumbun pond indre ana angai ta
goglkrika. Sraglpre, ye pirngi diteinga i
nana pirkan erika, te na pirdime diga, ye
kongun narikwa i yene sugl wakai mogl
enan ana engemo kande i plau dinambuka.

13 Na ka kaima ene beke teingo pitnga
ikra merkinde sikasi mogl ana yomba ama
mambuno yeglmere ombunodi beke tenat-
nga. Ene Yesus wedi pirngi dindre te yomba
kan wakai yendre ana ka wakai i ake gidi
moratnga. 14 God taragl wakai ene ongun
mina yongwa ikra sugl wakai motn ana
Holi Spirit nono mina suna moglkwa pre,
kongun i mina siriye sitenambuka.

15 Ene pirkan etnga yomba prapra Esia
makan meglkwa i na kinde kondingwa, te
Figelus ya Hermogenes ombugl akiye na
kondimbrika.

16 Onesiforus yungumugl yomba
meglkwa i Yaglkande mitno gogl
tenambedi pirka. Sraglpre ye enge
merkinde na akeple dungwa, te na kane
painga ipre angai goglkrukwa. Tamanga.
17 Ye ende Rom kamun ungwa enge ana
na aglokra moglmedi yombuglo ere doko
wanmogl, okuwo na kan yungwa. 18 Ana
enge kande mina Yaglkande eremogl
Onesiforus miriye gorambedi pre na
kamange erika! Efesus kamun igle ye
kongun merkinde ere na akepledi narikwa
i ene pirkan ere kondinga.

2

Ene, Yesus Krais kimbirmonem wakai giglendi moratnga

1 Na wana Timoti, ene Yesus Krais
wakaimo mina suna igle giglendi wan-
moratniwo. 2 Yomba merkinde makaisi
meglmara na ka diteinga ikra ene yomba
wakai ta moraglkwa i ditemin ye pirdime
dindre ana yomba tau ama beke tenaglkwa.
3 Ene yumbun binan bogl imin ana no
yumbun imga yomba bogl nono Yesus
Krais kimbirmonem wakai mereyegl
moramga. 4 Ana yomba ta kimbirnem
kongun ere mogltre, kongun tau ta akiye
erekrambuka. Ye kimbirnem kongun i
keme eran ana kongun ero dungwa yagle ye
wakai kanambuka. 5 Yomba muku dimara
i ta ende okuna enagledi piran ana muku
dingwa mambuno pamere i ye erambuka.
Ba ta erekran ana ende gumamugl pindre
ekin bre gagl ingwa i ye ta ikrambuka. 6 Te
yomba ta giuglpre kongun ere yaran ana
ereyaglkwa i yene komnaiye kana mongo
pangwa i sininan ana okuwo yomba tau
sininaglkwa. 7 Na ka diteinga i wakai ere
pirmin ana Yaglkande ene noman ake
audinan, ka i prapra mambunomo pirpogl
sinatnga.

8 Ene engenge Yesus Krais pre poglodi pir
wanmoglo. Ana ye gogl andigl ukor ongwa.
Devit epiglmo mina ta moglkwa. Na ka-
mambuno wakai i diteinga, 9 mambuno ipre
yomba na tandaglme yagl moglmedi kan-
dre ana yumbun kanekane nartre, te waiya
sen mina na kane keglkwa, ba God kamo
ta sikane sikrikwa. 10 Yeglpre na nomana
giglekui dungo yumbun kanekane i-kake i-
mokona tembe ende waniga. Sraglpre God
pinde ingwa yomba i akeple ditena pre yegl
eriko ana yomba i ama Yesus Krais ere-inan
ana kor aimande kamun ambuglange bogl
moraglkwa.

11 Ka kaima ta yongwa:
Ana nono kaima ye bogl
akiye gounga panan, ana
nono ye bogl akiye
kor-moramga.
12 Nono andigl gidi mogl
yumbun kanekane kakumun,
ana ye king morambara igle
nono ama akiye moramga.
Te nono ye mokono tomun,
ye ama nono moko norambuka.
13 Nono taragl eramnedi
digi dumga i ta duglo bogl
erekrumun, i pra kinde
kondumga. Ye yegl taman.
Ye dungwa kamo i duglo bogl
erambuka. Ba ye yene kamo i
aglke di ta-ta endekrambuka. Kaima ta
manga.

Timoti ene kongun giglendi ertre God kongunmo yomba kaima moratnga

14 Ene engenge ka i yomba piraglmedi
ditenatnga. Te God ongumuglo mina
ka giglendi ditemin ana yomba kayoko
kanekane ipre tengramo dikraglkwa. Ka
yeglmere mongo wakai ta pai yomba ake-
ple ditekrukwa, ba ka yeglmere i yomba
erekinde eretongwa. 15 Ene kongun yomba
kaima moragledi pre kongun yombuglo
bogl eremin ana God ene wakai kanam-
buka. Yegl ertre God kamo kaima pamere
ene dipoglsi yomba temin ana kongun
yomba kaima motnga pre God ongumuglo
mina ene angai ta goglkratnga. 16 Te kayoko
mongo paikrukwa dimara igle ene mokon
tenatnga. Ka kinde yegl dimara i yomba
merkinde ende menda pi God mokono
tengwa. 17 Ka kanekane beke tengwa i num
kinde moi nongwa mereyegl wu pond pin-
dre yomba erekinde erambuka. Ana yomba
ka kinde kanekane di-di erimara suna i
yagl suwo Himeneus ya Filetus igle miurka.
18 Ye ka kaima mina mokono tendre yegl
dimbrika, “Nono kuand kana andigl ukor
pi kondumga, ipre okuwo aglketa andigl
ende ikine ukramga.” Ye ka yegl dimbrara
i yomba tau pirngino sigugl singwa. 19 Ba
God kombuglo kauglange kande sungwa

gigle gaglendi pangwa. Kauglange i mina
ka muno yegl beglko pangwa: “Yaglkande
yombama kaima meglkwa i ye yene gu-
mano kanpogl sungwa.”* Te ka ta ama
yegl pangwa: “Yaglkande kangiye dagl di-
nongugl ende waningwa yomba i mambuno
kinde mina ye mokono tendre ana ende wu
korugl enaglkwa.”

20 Yungu kande ta yomara yungugl kra
mingi paglkane kanekane beke yeingwa,
i gol ya silva ta keunde manga, ba endi
ya makan gamba pagl bekingwa i ama
akiye yongwa. Gol mingimo i kongun
wakai kaima eraglkwa pre yongo te tau
kongun kanekane eraglkwa pre yongwa.
21 Yomba ta tandaglme kinde kanekane
orkwa i kinde kondinan, ana ye gol mingi
kongun wakai eraglkwa ikra mereyegl ye
holi moglkwa. Ana Yaglkande kongunmo
tenan ye erambuka kuno orkwa, te kongun
wakai kanekane erambuka ipre akekun er-
emoglkwa.

22 Yagl ambu gakmugl wagle mambuno
kinde eraglkwa nomano pamara i ene teke
ere wu eglke enatnga. Ana mambuno du-
yene pamara i ya, pirngi dingwa ya yomba
kanwakai yenaglkwa ya te noman pokndi
yenan ana yomba tau nomano pesungo
Yaglkande wedi kangiye dagl meglmara
igle ene akiye molo. 23 Yomba nomano
wakai paikruko ka guagua dimara i ya
nonga dimara igle ene ka ta dikre mogl
eglke endo. Ene pirkan etnga ye ten-
gramo dindre nonga keme dinamunedi
erikwa. 24 Yaglkande kongunmo yomba
ye dem kumburo nonga sikrambuka. Ye
yomba prapra wakai ere tendre ana deno
kumbrukwa ka i nenguro ertre God kamo
wakai i yomba beke tenambuka te yomba
ta aglau ere ye tenambuka i kan winge
erambuka. 25 Yomba ta dem kumbro ye
tenan ana ye kongun kiendi ertre ka di
akedu endinambuka. Ye yegl eran kade
ana God enge ta tenan nomano yake ten-
dre ana ka kaima i pirpogl sindre, 26 ana
ye nomano wakai i-ikine ende piraglkwa,
Satan kane koglkwa ikra kindekondo ende
menda undre ana Satan nigl kongunmo
ounga pamiwodi kanaglkwa.

3

Enge dundinambuka mangigl unan yomba mambuno kinde kanekane eraglkwa

1 Ba ene yegl pirkan eratnga: Dumo
makan dundinagledi erambuka engemo
yumbun kinde kanekane plau dinambuka.
2 Yomba ye yene pre pirmbi mitna eran,
te moni pre munduno pond panan, yene
kangino dimitna ende, karaugl engre,
yomba kenatnosi tendre, neno mano
kanno sende, yomba diwakai yeitekre,
ana mambuno wakai mina mokono
tenaglkwa. 3 Te ye yene bormai suwara
kan wakai yeikraglkwa, te yaglkumba
tandaglmeno kinde kondo tekre, yomba
kenatno site, yene embriyeno sugl
wakai moglkre, yomba ere sindre ana
mambuno wakai eraglkwa prapra pamara
i kankinde yenaglkwa. 4 Ama yene
yombano sigoraglmedi pre yaglkumba
onguno mina yenaglkwa, te nomano kinde
unambere oglandi ertre, yene yomba kande
mounedi pirmbi mitna eran, nangino
mina gun yenaglkwa mambuno kanekane
pangwa ipre munduno panan, ana God
pre munduno paikrambuka. 5 Ye nangino
tembe kamambuno singigle pamere ere
wanmoraglkwa, ba nomano mina God
yombuglomo ya blesingmo wakai i ta suna
paikrukwa. Yomba kinde koyeglmere ene
kanwinge ere mogl eglke endo.

6 Yomba tau yeglmere konbo ta doko in-
dre, ende ambu nomano wakai paikrukwa,
kinano paglwagl era pre yungunomugl
eingo, ana ye ka wakai dite nomane
sikugl ende, ye ta pirmere i eraglme
dingwa. Ambumo wagle i tandaglme
merkinde erikwa pre nomano mina yum-
bun dongwa. Te deno munduno mina
taragl kinde kanekane yombuglo ere gundo
i-bange bange ongwa. 7 Ambumo wagle i
engenge ka beke pirkwa, ba ka kaima i pir
inaglkwa mere manga. 8 Okuna Janis ya
Jambris,* ye eremogl Moses kamo sende
mane ditembrika, kuno yeglmere yomba
i ama ka kaima sendingwa. Ye nomano
kinde kau sungwa ana ka kaima mambuno
i ta pirngi dikrikwa. 9 Ana ye mambuno
erikwa i kanane tau ere inde pikraglkwa,

* 2:19: Namba 16:5 * 3:8: Juda yomba ka boglo yegl kiglkwa. Janis ya Jambris ye suwo niglminman ake Isip king moglkwa i kongunmo gigl giyai eurika i ana Moses engemo igle eurika. Kisim Bek 7:22 ya 9:11 mina kanamga.

sraglpre ye ka pre ekriye bogl du erikwa
mambuno i wu nongugl enan yomba prapra
kanaglkwa. I okuna yagl suwo Janis ya
Jambris mambuno kinde du eriko yomba
prapra kan-kondingwa.
10 Timoti, nono okuna akiye wanmouglko
i ene pirkan etngra, na sraglmere ere
yomba ka beke teinga, ya te moglpai erika,
ya te taragl eragledi pir wanmoglka ya te
pirngi diga, ya te nomana argan ere yongwa
ya te yomba pre munduna pangwa ya te na
giglendi mogltre ana yumbun iga, 11 ya te
yomba na ere sigo ana giu merkinde goglka
te Antiok ya Aikoniam ya te Listra kamun
na yumbun kanekane iga i ama ene pirkan
etnga. Ba Yaglkande yumbun i mina na
ere yungwa. 12 Kaima yene, yomba ta Yesus
Krais mina sidakagl mogl God mambunomo
pamere eramnedi erimbi ana yomba sikasi
eresinaglkwa. 13 Yomba kinde ya kakimbi
dingwa yomba eremogl yomba merkinde
kakimbi ditenaglkwa. Ba yomba i ama
kakimbi ditenaglkwa ana ye mambunono
wu kinde kaima enambuka. 14 Ba ene ka
beke indre te pirngi dinga ikra aimande
ake gidi moglo, sraglpre no mina ka beke
inga i ene pirkan dime dinga. 15 Te ene
gak kembra motnga enge kamambuno pepa
mina okuna pangwa ka i beke teingo pir-
pogl singa. Ana ka i akeple ditenan nomano
audinan te Yesus Krais wedi pirngi dimbi
ana God ene ere-inambuka. 16 Ka mambuno
pepa mina okuna prapra pangwa i God
Spiritmo akeple dungo beglkwa. I ka wakai
kaima beke norambuka, te tandaglmeno
ombunodi noro, te konbo du wanamga
ombuno dinoro ana mambuno du-yene er-
amga pre beke norambuka. 17 Yegl ere noran
ana nono God yombama wakai mogltre,
yombro panan kande ye kongunmo wakai
kanekane eramga.

4

God kamo kaima i ene dinongugl endo

1 God ya Yesus Krais ongumutno mina
na ka giglendi di ene teinga. Yesus
yomba prapra kor-meglkwa ya geglkwa
ka-tange tenambuka, te ye unambuka ya
kingdomo wu pene enambuka. 2 Ipre
kamo giglendi i yegl: Ene kamambuno
dipene ende tenatnga. Yomba piramnedi
piraglkwa mo pirkramnedi piraglkwa i
ene akekun ere ana ningadi dipene ende
te moratnga. Ye aglau eraglkwa ene
akedu ende, te tandaglme ere dinaglmedi
ka giglendi ditendre te pirngi dinaglkwa
pre dipoglsi tenatnga. Ana ene no-
man pokndi yenan wakai ere ka bekete
wanmoratniwo. 3 Sraglpre enge ta plau
dinan yomba ka du-panambere di beke
tenaglkwa i pir ikraglkwa. Ba ye yene
nomano mina pirmere i ertre ana ka beke
teingwa yomba merkinde i-pene endimbi,
te ka beke teingwa yomba wagle ka beke
tembi yomba kinano mina dongun eran
piramnedi piraglkwa. 4 Yegl ere ka kaima
mina mokono tendre ana ka boglo yoko
kanekane mina kinano yei piraglkwa. 5 Ba
mambuno kanekane plau dinambuka i ene
pirpogl sindre te yumbun indre ana ka-
mambuno wakai dinongugl endinatnga.
Te yomba akeple ditenatnga kongunmo
pangwa i wakai ere eratnga.
6 Yomba wain toindi God ofa temere
yeglmere na bormaina toindinambuka
magl orkwa. Te na kor-moglka i dundi-
nambuka magl orkwa.

Na konguna erme dundinambuka magl orkwa

7 Na kor-moragledi pre yombuglo ere
muku wakai diga. Ana erme na pra
mukundi wu numa pamara winga. Te na
pirngi diga i sugl wakai moglka ana ta
gugl sikrukwa. 8 Ana mukundi ende okuna
wingwa topono du-yene inaglkwa ipre yei-
pangwa; topomo i ekin nogl bitno gagl, i
Yaglkande ka tange du-yene pirpir orkwa
yagle enge kande mina i na narambuka. Te
na keunde manga, ba yomba tau ye kan-
wakai yei unambuka pre sugl kanmeglkwa
i ombugl akiye bitno gagl tenambuka.

Pol yene pre ka tau dungwa

9 Ene oglandi konbo ta doko indre na
moglmara wo. 10 Demas ye makan taragl pre
munduwo pango ana na kinde kondo ende
Tesalonaika kamun ongwa. Te Kresens
ende Galesia kamun ongo, te Taitus ende
Dalmatia kamun ongwa. 11 Ana Luk suwara
na bogl moglkwa. Ene Mak auro imin akiye
endwiro. Sraglpre, na kamambuno kongun
eraglmara i akeple dinarambuka. 12 Tikikas
na diendigo ende Efesus kamun ongwa.
13 Ene unagledi etn na gatna suna olto Troas
kamun Karpas yungumugl yeinga yongwa

i ya te pepa yaundo werikwa yenga ama akiye indre wo. Pepa yaundo ta i ikra ama kiure dinatniwo indre wo.

[14] Aleksanda, ye ain gogl ouno endungwa ya gol indre taragl bekungwa yagle, ye mambuno kinde kaima ere narikwa. Te ye erekinde ere narkwa i okuwo Yaglkande topo te ikine endinambuka. [15] Ene ama yaglmo ipre kanpoglsi moglo. Okuna ye nono kanno pirkre kunda ikine erenoro ana ka dumga i engre atne endungura.

[16] Komnaiye kana na kot erika enge yomba ta na bogl mogl kanna ta dikrikwa, tamanga. Yomba prapra na kinde kondingwa. Ba ye mambuno kinde erikwa i God kindekondo tenambedi pre na kamange ereteinga. [17] Ba Yaglkande na bogl mogltre akepledi yombuglo bogl narkwa. Ipre God kamo wakai na di Yomba Bina teimbo ka i ye prapra piraglkwa. Ana okuna aglpusi kande kangiye laion drano mina God na ere-yungwa. [18] Ana mambuno kinde kanekane yomba na erenaramunedi erikwa i Yaglkande na ere-indre ana okuwo wakai ere na yendpi heven kingdom suna enambuka. Ye kangiye nono aimande aimande dembiyesi mitna imbo ende te moramniwo. I kaima.

Pol ka di dundindre ana yomba diwakai yongwa

[19] Na diwakai yei Prisila ya Akwila ya te Onesiforus yungumugl yomba meglkwa teinga. [20] Erastus ye Korin kamun mogl pago ana Trofimas kinde sungwa pre kondiga Mailetas kamun mogl pangwa. [21] Ene tambre kana konbauna wakai ta kan indre ende yawagle wu motn ana ir iwanga bi pond mangenambuka ingine kamun sinambuka. Te Yubulas ya Pudens ya Lainas ya Klodia ya te kamambuno pirkwa yomba prapra ene diwakai yeiteingwa.

[22] Yaglkande ene spiritn mina morambuka. Te God ye wakaimo i ene prapra mina yenambiwo.

TAITUS
Pol pepa muno bogl Taitus tongwa
Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Pol eremogl Antiok kamun kondo ende Jerusalem pindre ana ye kamambuno kongun ormere ende okuna eingwa yomba ditenagledi ongwa enge i Taitus auro indre ongwa. Yomba tau pirkwa Pol kamambuno kongun ere pi Efesus ongwa enge Taitus, ye bogl kongun akiye eurika. Taitus pi Krit kamun God yombama meglkwa i ama akepledi kongun orkwa.

Yomba tau pirkwa aposel Pol ye pepa muno bogl Taitus tongwa i buglayungu A.D. 64 mina boglkwa.

Ka mem kande yegl pangwa: Pol pepa muno bogl Taitus tomara i yegl dungwa. Krit yomba mambunono wakai paikrukwa. Yeglpre Taitus kamambuno kongun erambuka enge ye mambunomo wakai kaima panambuka. Te ye yomba suwara suwarandi ya yagl ambu gakmugl ya yagl ambu kindagl ya te nigl kongun yomba i prapra ka wakai ere beke to dungwa

Pol pepa muno bogl Taitus tongwa

1 Na Pol, God nigl-kongunmo yomba te
Yesus Krais aposelmo moglka. Ye na di-
endungwa i God pinde yungwa yombama
pirngino akeple dimbo ye ka kaima pir-
pogl sindre God prumere eraglkwa, 2 te
kor aimande moraglkwa kuie eramga mam-
buno i pirngi ya ka kaima mina igle yongwa
pre God kakimbi ta dikrukwa. Ye dumo
makan ere yeikrukwa enge kor aimande
moramga ipre ka dipandigl noro kon-
dungwa. 3 God enge bagl panduglmara igle
yomba kamambuno dipene endimara yu
kamo unongugl ongwa. Ana ye nono ere-
yungwa yomba i kamo dipene endinaglka
pre ka giglendi di narikwa.

4 Taitus, na pepa i bogl ene teinga. Ene
na wana kaima. Nono pirngi dumga i
kuno pangwa, ipre God nono Neno ya Yesus
Krais nono ere-yungwa, te ye wakaimo ya
nomanmo pokndungwa i ene mina panano.

Kamambuno kongun mina ende okuna enaglkwa yomba i Taitus pinde inambuka

5 Kongun ikine yoko pangwa i eratnedi
pre ene ailan Krit kamun kondingra, te
yomere-pamere God yombamo mina ende
okuna enaglkwa pre yomba pinde inatnga i
okuna ene diteimere kra ero. 6 Ana yomba
mina yagl ta aglaumo paikrambuka ya
embiye suwara moglkwa ya te nangiglma
pirngidi ekriye boglkre, neno mano kanno
sendekrikwa; yomba yeglmere ene pinde
yo. 7 Te ene pirkan etnga, ende okuna pi
sutno meglkwa yomba i ye yeglpre yomba
mina aglaumo ta paikran, yene nangiye
dembiye sikre, dem oglandi kumbrukre te
wain gigle dungwa ne du erekre, kunda
nonga erekre, te moni ya bona pre ningadi
bumbuno goglkrambuka. 8 Ba ye yomba
yongugl kan wakai yei iyungugl ende, te
embriye mambuno wakai pangwa i kan-
wakai yei, ye yene mambunomo sugl wakai
mogl, te God mambunomo holi prapra pir-
poglsi, yene nomanemo sugl wakai mogltre
ana aglau ta ere dinagledi ere wanam-
biwo. 9 Ka wakai beke tengwa i ye pir akegi
kaima di wanmogltre ana ye kamambuno
i giglendi dipoglsi ka sendingwa yomba
tenan ana ye embriyeno kinde erikwa i
poglodi piraglkwa.

Ailan Krit ka beke teingwa yomba kakimbi merkinde meglkwa

10 Dumo igle ka sendingwa yomba
merkinde meglkwa. Ye ka paikrumere
dindre yomba bakagl tengwa. I Juda
yomba nangino punduno beglkwa epigl
ikra keunde erikwa. 11 Yomba yeglmere
ene mane ditenatnga. Sraglpre yomba
prapra meglmara ye ka beke tenaglkwa
paikrumara beke tendre ana yomba
bakagltre monino ya bonano inapre erikwa.
12 Krit yomba yene mina propet ta moglkwa,
ye ka kaima yegl ta dungwa: “Krit yomba
engenge kakimbi di-di erikwa yomba. Ye
yomba kinde meglkwa, te kaiya mokna
depiglne yomburo dokingwa.” 13 Ka i
kaima. Ipre ene ka giglendi di beke temin
mambunono kinde pirpoglsi kinde kondo
ana pirngi dimedi dinaglkwa. 14 Ye yegl
ertre ana Juda yomba kumbu kaman ka
dingwa te ka kaima sendingwa yomba lono
beke tengwa i pirkriyo do. 15 Ana yomba
nomane pesungwa ye mina taragl prapra

i pesungwa. Te yomba nomane deglmbi
yongo ya pirngi dikrikwa, ye mina taragl
prapra i deglmbi yongwa. I kaima yene.
Ye nomane ya poglodi pirmara i akiye
kinde erekondungwa. [16] Ye God pirkan
oune dingwa, ba ye embriyeno erimara
i God kankrikwa mereyegl ertre kakimbi
ditengwa. Ye nomane kinde yendre, ka
sendingwa, te ye taragl wakai kanekane ta
eraglkwa kuno erekrukwa.

2

Yagl ambu kindagl wagle kanno

[1] Ba ene ka kaima wakai pamere yomba
beke to. [2] Yagl kindagl wagle wain depigl
nekre, kiendi wanmogl, mambuno wakai
pamere eraglkwa. Ye yene sutno wakai
mogl, ka wakai pirngi dindre, yomba kan-
wakai yei ana yumbun kanekane mina
andigl giglendi moraglkwa.
[3] Kuno yegl keme ambu kindagl wagle
ama beke temin ye mambuno du-wakai
pamere ere wanmoraglkwa. Ye yomba ke-
natno sikre wain merkinde ne du erekre
nomane wakai panan ana yomba ka pamere
beke tenaglkwa. [4] Ana ye eremogl ambu
gakmugl tau ombunodi teimbi kade, ye
wino ya nangro ake wakai ere tenaglkwa.
[5] Te ye yene sutno wakai mogl nomane
pesi yenan, yungunomugl kongun pangwa
i ake ningadi ere te mambuno wakai ere
yomba te ana wino moraglmara mogl-atne
endinaglkwa. Yegl erimbi God kamo yomba
ta kenaglmo sikraglkwa.

Yagl gakmugl wagle kanno

[6] Kuno yegl keme ka beke yagl gakmugl
temin kade pirdimedi ana yene sutno wakai
moraglkwa. [7] Ene taragl wakai kanekane
eratnara i mambunon wakai unongugl
enan, yomba i kandre ana ene etnere yegl
eraglkwa. Ene ka guagua dikre ana ka-
mambuno giglendi beke to. [8] Ene ka kaima
keme dimin yomba ene aglaun ta panan
kankraglkwa. Yegl etn kade yaglkumba
ye angai gogltre ana nono ka kinde ta di
norokraglkwa.
[9] Ene nigl-kongun yoko yomba beke
temin ye yombano kande mina mogl-atne
ende ana ye gun yenaglkwa pre taragl
kanekane dinaglmere ere ka urur ta di ikine
ende tekraglkwa. [10] Ye yombano kande
mina taragl kunogl ta nekraglkwa yegl er-
imbi ana yombano kande wagle ye yomba
wakai meglmedi piraglkwa. Ye mambuno
wakai kanekane eraglkwa i yomba kandre
nomane ponglau boran ana God yomba
ikine endungwa kamo beke tomga ikra ka
kaima pamiwodi kanaglkwa.

*Nono mambuno wakai ere Yesus ikine un-
ambuka pre sugl moramga.*

[11] God yene wakaimo mina yomba prapra
ere-yungwa i i-pene ende tongwa. [12] Te
arganmo i nono beke norko God mokono
tomga mambuno i ya te makandle mam-
buno kinde kanekane i pra kinde kondo
ana nono aglau ta eredinamnedi ere konbo
du wandre ana erme God mambunomo
pamere i duglo bogl wanmoramga. [13] Te
nono taragl wakai inamunedi pre sugl
mounga. Te Yesus Krais nono ye Yaglka-
nde no God nono ikine endungwa ya-
gle ambuglangemo kande bogl enge kande
mina wu pene enambuka, [14] Krais yene
kor-moglkwa i kinde kondo yeglpre nono
mambuno kinde mina wanmoungo ye nono
toposi ikine ende erewakai ere norkwa.
Ama yeglpre nono ye yombamo suwara
mounga, yeglpre nono mambuno wakai
panambere i keunde eramunga.
[15] Ene ka i dumga ikra yegl yomba beke
tenatnga. Ka sendingura yomba di akedu
ende tendre te ka kaima pirpogl sinaglkwa
pre giglendi ditenatnga. Te ene awi en-
dekrimin ana ye ene ta kanimbi suglbai
boglkraglkwa.

3

Nono mambuno wakai pamere i eramga

[1] Ene yombanma ditemin ye gavman
ya yomba kande wagle ka dinaglmere
pinande ere atnekra moraglkwa. [2] Ye
yomba ta kenaglme sitekre, kunda boglkre,
yomere-pamere ertre te yomba tau prapra
moraglmara mogl-atne ende ana kiendi
moraglkwa.
[3] Nono okuna du ere, ka sende, yomba
ta bakagl tendre te bumbuno gogltre mam-
buno kinde kanekane ounga igle mina
kane pai mounga. Nono deno kumburo
nonga sumgo te yomba tau nono kankinde
yeingo te nono ye kankinde yomgo yegl
eremounga. [4] Ba God no ikine endungwa
yagle mambunomo wakai ya te nono mitno

goglkwa i wu pene ongwa enge, [5] nono
ere-yungwa. I nono mambuno du-yene
ta ounga pre ye nono ikine endekrukwa,
tamanga. Ba God yene nono mitno gogl
akepledi norkwa i nigl pai norko nono ende
wu gak kuglambu mereyegl omgo ana Holi
Spirit nomane kor norkwa. [6] Te Yesus Krais
nono ere-yungwa yagle kongun ormara
igle mina God eremogl Holi Spirit yombu-
glomo i boglkango toindi nono mounara
endungwa. [7] Ye wakaimo orko no wu
yomba du-wakai omga. Yegl ere norkwa
ipre nono kor aimande meglkwa inamga
i pirngi dindre sugl kanmunga. [8] Ka i ka
kaima pangwa. Na pirka ka i ene uglmange
erekre di yomba tenatnga. Yegl etn yomba
God wedi pirngi dingwa i yene kanpogl
sindre ana God moglmedi mambuno wakai
ere wanmoraglkwa. Te mambuno wakai
eraglkwa i yomba prapra akeple ditenam-
buka.

[9] Ba ka mem paikrukwa pre tengramo
dingwa ya kowano awano wagle kangino
epigl pre ningadi dingwa, te lo mambuno
ipre deno kumburo nonga singwa. Taragl
yegl mina ene kindekondo mogl eglke endo.
Nono pirkan ounga taragl yeglmere mem
wakai ta panan nono akeple dinoran mam-
buno wakai ta erekramga. [10] Yomba ta
kamambuno mina siderwagl ere i-perepere
endinagledi erambuka yombamo i kindine
kaman komnaiye ditemin manan aglke
kordagl ditemin enge suwo eran ana ye
pirkran ene mokon tendre kindekondo.
[11] Ene pirkan etnga yomba yeglmere kon-
bauna wakai mina moko tongo, ana ye
tandaglme ormara i yene erekinde ere-
tongwa.

Taitus wu Pol kanambuka

[12] Ana Atemas mo Tikikas ta di ene mot-
nara endimbo, ene yombuglo ere tambre
kana ende wu na moglmara Nikapolis ka-
mun unatnga, sraglpre, ir mangenambuka
enge i na eglire moragledi pirka. [13] Te loya
Sinas ya Apolos ye konbaunano unambrika
ipre ene wakai ere akepledi tenatnga, te
ye konbo bange sragl ta doko dinambriwo
ene kanpogl suo. [14] Nono yombano andigl
giglendi mogl engeno kondokre kongun
wakai ere, yomba taragl ta doknaglkwa i
ye akeple dinaglkwa pre beke piraglkwa.
Ye mambuno kinde mina engenge yoko
moglpai erekraglkwa.

[15] Yomba na bogl meglkwa prapra ene di-
wakai yei teingwa. Te yomba pirngi dindre
no kan wakai yengwa no diwakai yei tomga
i ene boglo kugl to, te God wakaimo i ene
prapra mina yenambiwo.

FILEMON
Pol pepa muno bogl Filemon tongwa
Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Yagl Filemon i pirngi dungwa yagle ta, ye pirngi dingwa yomba tau bogl Kolosi kamun meglkwa. Ye nigl kongun yomba suwara ta kugl nongwa yaglmo kangiye Onesimus ana ye eremogl Filemon kunoglmo ta nendre teke ende ongwa. Ba ye Pol kandre te Pol kamambuno wakai dungo ana Onesimus nomane yake tongwa. Ana okuwo ye ende ikine Filemon moglmara enagledi prukwa.

Pepa i muno boglkwa yagle kangiye Pol. Yomba tau pirkwa ye buglayungu A.D. 60 mina ye pepa muno sungunagle i boglkwa.

Ka mem kande yegl pangwa: Pol pepa muno i bogl Filemon tongwa. Ana ye eremogl Onesimus angra kaima kamambuno wakai prume dindre kanwakai yei ana nigl kongun yoko yomba moglmedi pirkrambuka pre ana Pol pepa bogl tongwa. Ye pirngi kaima dungwa yagle. Ana epigl 10 ya 11 ya te 16 mina kano.

Pol pepa muno bogl Filemon tongwa

1 Na Pol, Yesus Krais pre kanemo painga,
te Timoti nono angro no pepa muno i bogl
ene Filemon tombuglka. Ene yomba wakai
yeinendre, ana kongun suwara ounga
yomba motnga. 2 Te Apia nono ambaro,
Akipas kimbirnem nono akiye mogl God
kundamo i oungra. Ana God yombama ene
yungun mina makai singwa akiye no pepa
muno bogl tombuglka.
3 Ana God nono Neno ya Yaglkande Yesus
Krais, ye wakaino ene tendre ana deno
munduno pokndi yenambuka i ene nomane
mina pandigl tenambuka.

Filemon mambuno wakai orkwa pre ana Pol gun yongwa

4 Angra Filemon, na kamange erika enge
ene wedi pirtre engenge na Godna diwakai
yeiteinga. 5 Sraglpre na pirka ene God
yombama du-wakai kandre te Yaglkande
Yesus wedi pirngi dine dingwa. 6 Ene pirngi
dinga yombuglo ere ombuno dinatnga, yegl
etn kade no Krais mina taragl wakai kaima
yumga i ene mundu kaima piratnga pirkan
eratnga pre na kamange erika. 7 Angra,
ene God yomba du-wakai meglkwa wakai
kandre di-inmara mambuno i na wakai
kaima pirka. Sraglpre, yomba prapra pirngi
dingwa ene nomane ere ikor ende sigigle
ditenga.

Pol eremogl Onesimus ende ikine Filemon moglmara enambe dungwa

8 Ipre Krais mina yombuglo naran kuno
eran kade ana ene taragl ta eragledi pi-
ratnga, i pra ero dinaglka. 9 Ene yomba
wakai kanga mambuno i na wakane ta dite-
naglka. Na yagl kindagl Pol erme ombugl
Yesus Krais kongunmo pre kane painga.
10 Yeglpre, na wana Onesimus ene wakai ere
tenatnga pre na ene diteinga. Na kane
painga enge ye wu na akeple dingo ana
spirit mina wu na wana kaima ongwa.*
11 Okuna ye kongun wakai ta ere ene ake-
pledi tekrukura ba etne kongun wakai ere
nono suwo-akiye akepledi norambuka.†

12 Na nomana ye teinga pre etne ye di
ikine ene mina endinga. 13 Ye na yawa-
gle ake gidi moglmbo kade, ene angain
indre ana na Yaglkande kamo wakai pre
kane painga i na akeple dinambuka i wakai
pirka. 14 Ba na taragl kanekane pirkitnere
ta erekraglka, na ene yegl ero ta dikraglka,
ana ene ta piratnere mere ero. 15 Na
yeglmere ta pirka, kaima, Onesimus enge
sungunagle ta ene mina mogl eglke en-
dungwa, ipre ene etne ye ikine endimin ana
ye ene bogl aimande morambrika. 16 Ana ye
nigl-kongun yoko yomba ta moglkrukwa,
ba erme ye nigl-kongun yoko yomba wakai
kaima mogltre Krais mina angitn wakai
moglkwa. Na ye wakai kaninga. Ba ene om-
bugl wakai pond kanatnga, ana Yaglkande
mina kongun yomba ya te angitn mereyegl
kanatnga.

* 1:10: Yeglmere pangwa, Onesimus eremogl Filemon nigl kongunmo yoko ertre ana okuwo teke ende wu Pol moglmara ungwa, ana ye Pol bogl mogl ende wu Kristen ongwa. Enge igle ye lono pangwa i yomba ta nigl kongun yoko ere teke enan ana suglmo yomba kimbirnem ditenan ere sindre, endi-prak mina sigoraglkwa. † 1:11: Grik kanno mina, kangiye Onesimus i ka kuno yegl, “Kongun wakai orkwa.”

17 Ene eremogl na akiye wanbuglka
moglmedi pitn, ana na di yungugl end-
inatnere yeglmere Onesimus di yungugl
endo. 18 Onesimus okuna aglau ta ere ene
tendre te taragl kanekane ta ene mina kur
yungwa ta yoko panan, ye kangiye mina
koko ende ana i prapra yu na kangina
mina endo. 19 Na Pol, pepa muno i nana
onguna mina boglka. Ye taragl ingwa i
nana topo te ikine endinaglka. Ene taratn
na mina pangwa i ene noman mundu i na
natnga paimoglkwa, ba na ka i dinakurika.‡
20 Angra, Yaglkande kangiye mina na gun
yenaglka mambuno wakai ere naratnedi
pirka. Ana na nomana wakai yenan, nono
Krais yombamo mouglka ana mambuno
eratnara i mina na dena munduna argan
erambuka. 21 Na pepa boglka i, pirkan
erika pre ene dimere yegl etn kade ana
i na pirka, ene mambuno Onesimus ere
tenatnmara i na dimere ere te tau ama ere
kawa tenatnga.
22 Te na ka suwarata ama dinaglka
pangwa. Ene yungun mina kula ta ake
wakai ere yei naro. Sraglpre, na pirka ene
prapra kamangeno God pirtre, ana na te
ikine ene meglmara endinaglka.

Pol angiglma bogl ka diwakai yei Filemon teingwa

23 Epapras na bogl akiye Yesus Krais pre
kane pambuglka. Ye ene diwakai yei
tongwa. 24 Ana Mak ya Aristakas ya Demas
ya te Luk ye no kongun suwara ounga, ye
ene diwakai yei teingwa.
25 Yaglkande Yesus Krais wakaimo ene
spiritno mina akiye yenano.

‡ 1:19: 1 Korin 16:21 kamo pangwa i kanamga.

HIBRU
Yagl ta pepa muno bogl Hibru yomba tongwa
Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Yomba tau pirngi dingwa gugl sungwa i akeple dina pre pepa muno i boglkwa. Te God kongun pond Yesus Krais mina orkwa i ama ditongwa.

Pepa Hibru i muno boglkwa yagle yene kangiye dipene endekrukwa. Te yomba tau eremogl aposel Pol pepa i muno boglmedi pirkwa. Ana yomba tau eremogl yomba pere ta pepa i boglmedi pirkwa.

Ka mem kande yegl pangwa: God Wam ka di norkwa ya, te ye mogl mitna kaima ende enge engrukwa, te God no i ikine endungwa ya te Yesus wu kongun orkwa i ende mitna kaima pi ana Moses lomo engre tongwa. Te Yesus pris kande heven suna moglkwa ana nono God pirngi dindre andigl giglendi moramga.

God kamo yene Wam dinorkwa, ana Wam mogl mitna ende angelo engrukwa

1 Okuna imbo God enge merkinde taragl
kanekane mina ka tau di nono neno kowano
tongwa, i propet wagle drano mina yongo
ditengwa. 2 Ba enge erme i dundinagledi
orko God yene Wam mina ka kaima dipene
ende norkwa, i yene Wam mina dumo
makan ya taragl prapra ere yongwa. Ana
God yene Wam pinde indre taragl prapra
inambuka pre tongwa. 3 Yene Wam, Nem
ambuglange i i-pene endungwa. Ana Wam
yene Nem mere kuno yene kaima moglkwa,
ye ka dumara i taragl prapra ake gidi pango
yombuglo kande pangwa. Okuwo yomba
prapra tandaglmeno koko ende kondo, ana
ye ende heven suna pindre Nem yombuglo
pond kaima pangwa moglmara ongo wokra
amedi moglkwa.

God Wam Yaglkande kaima moglkwa

4 Nem kangiye kande yei Wam tongwa
i pai mitna ende angelo wagle tongwa.
Yeglpre, ye mogl mitna ende angelo wagle
kangino engre atne ende tongwa.
5 Okuna God ka yegl ta di angelomo wagle
tekrukwa ikra Yesus pre yegl dungwa,
"Ene na Wana, etne na ene Nen moglka."*
Te ka yegl ama ta dikrukwa,
"Okuwo na ye Nem
moglmbo te ye na wana morambuka!"*
6 Kor dagl God Wam komuno ende makandle
endungwa enge yegl dungwa,
"God angelomo prapra ye
dembiye karaugl ere tenaglkwa."*
7 Ye angelo wagle ditendre yegl dungwa,
"Ye angelomo wagle ir
mereyegl ere yei, te
kongunmo yomba i donga
bauglo mereyegl ere yei orkwa."*
8 Ba ye Wam pre yegl dungwa,
"God O, ene sia kingnen
aimande kamun yenambuka.
Ene kingdomnen embriye
mambuno du-yene mina sugl motnga.
9 Ene embriye mambuno
du-yene erikwa yomba wakai
kanga. Te mambuno kinde
erikwa ene kinde kanga.
Ene yegl etnga ipre, ene
Godnen, pinde indre kungo
ere tongo ene gun yendre
ana ene mogl-mitna ende
yombanma tau engre atne ende tenga."*
10 Ye ama yegl dungwa,
"Yaglkande okuna imbo
dumo makan mambuno bogl
ere yenga te kamun mitna
taragl prapra pangwa i ene
ongun mina ere yenga.
11 Ana taragl prapra i
dundinambuka ba ene
aimande aimande mogl
panatnga, te taragl i prapra
kungugl gagl goglo kinde
omere yegl enaglkwa.
12 Ene makan ya kamun
mitna gagl suna olto mereyegl
ake peratnga, te makan ya
kamkua i kungugl gagl gugl
ende kor endimere yegl kor
ere yenatnga. Ba ene motnere yegl motn
buglayungun ta dundikrambuka."*

* 1:5: Buk Song 2:7 * 1:5: 2 Samuel 7:14 * 1:6: Lo 32:43 * 1:7: Buk Song 104:4 * 1:9: Buk Song 45:6,7
* 1:12: Buk Song 102:25-27

[13] Okuna God ka yegl i angelomo suwarata
ditekrukwa, ikra Yesus pre yegl dungwa,
"Ene wu na onguna wokra
amedo, mogl emin ana okuwo
ene kundano ikine prapra
i-wu katn mina atnekra endinaglka."*
[14] Ana angelo wagle ye spirit wakai
meglkwa pre, God eremogl yomba ta ere-
inagledi prukwa mere, ana angelo wagle
kongun tongo ye wu yombamo i akeple
diteingwa.

2

God nono ikine endinagledi kongun orkwa i taragl kande kaima pangwa

[1] Yeglpre nono ka kaima punga i wakai
ere akegidi i-wan moramga pangwa, ana
ka i nono mina ta torwa sikrambuka.
[2] Okuna angelo wagle God kamo wakai ta
iyu nono kowano wagle teingwa i ka kaima
yene. Te yomba tau kamo i sende duglo
boglkrikwa, ye yumbun ingwa.* [3] Te nono
God no ere-inambuka kamo dingwa i ta
pirkun, ana nono sraglmere teke enamune?
Ana yomba ere-yungwa mambuno i okuna
Yaglkande yene dipene endungwa pirkwa
yomba, kamo yu nono dinorkwa i ka kaima
pangwa. [4] Te God kamo ikra igle mina
dipene endungwa i taragl teke pangwa om-
buno dindre te diu ertre, te kimagl tau
orkwa, ana Holi Spirit, kongun yumbusi
tongwa i God prumere orkwa.

Yesus suwara yomba prapra no ikine endungwa

[5] Dumo makan koragle God ere yenam-
buka ipre nono erme kamo di mounga i
angelo wagle ta ditenan sugl moglkrikwa.
[6] Ba kamambuno pepa mina muno yegl ta
beglko pangwa,
"Ye sragl yomba moglko
ene ye wedi pitne? Te yomba
wam ye sragl yomba moglko
ene ye wedi suglmo wakai motne?
[7] Ene ye ere endingo, enge
sungagle ta angelo endingo
meglmara atne kra mogltre,
ana ene akeple dindre
kangiye kande yei te ana king
bre gaglmo mereyegl ende tenga.
[8] Ene makandle taragl
kanekane ere yenga i ye
prapra sugl morambuka pre
i-wu ye kagle mina yei kondinga."†
Te taragl kanekane pangwa i ye sugl
moglkwa keme paingwa. Ipre taragl
suwarata yoko yeikrukwa. Ba no erme
ye sragl kanekane i ta sugl moglko
kankunga. [9] Ba Yesus enge sungagle ta
angelo meglmara atnekra moglkwa i nono
kamga, sraglpre, ye yomba prapra pre
goglko, ana God wakaimo i mina yomba
akeple dungwa. Te Yesus nangiye giu pond
gogltre, ana goglkwa pre God eremogl
Yesus king bre gagl ende tendre, te kangiye
kande tongo, ana Nem ambuglangemo
mina suna moglkwa.
[10] God okuna imbo moglko, te taragl
prapra i ye mina plau dindre aimande
pai mogl ongwa. God nangiglma prapra
ere-inagledi prukwa pangwa ipre Yesus
endungo ende atne undre giugogl ana
goglkwa. Ye yegl ormara i nangiglma
merkinde ikine endimbo heven suna wakai
moraglmedi pre orkwa. Ana Yesus giu-
gogl goglkwa ipre God ye kangiye kande
tongwa. [11] Yomba ta orko yomba wu holi
kaima eingwa yagle i ya te wu holi kaima pi
kondingwa yomba i prapra bormai suwara
meglkwa. Yeglpre Yesus angai ta goglkre na
angrima wagle we dungwa. [12] Ye ka kor dagl
yegl dungwa,
"Na ene kangin angrima
wagle meglmara dipene ende
tenaglka te ye kamambuno
dinamnedi makaisi moraglmara
suna igle na ene kangin mina
giglange dindre dembinsi
mitna imbo ende tenaglka."*
[13] Ye ka kor dagl yegl dungwa,
"Ana God sragl ta eragle
dungwa i kaima erambuka pre

* 1:13: Buk Song 110:1 * 2:2: Epigl i God lo Moses tongwa ipre dungwa. Kisim Bek numa 19 endpi 20 kanamga. Ka Kisim Bek mina pangwa i angelo pre ta dikrukwa. Ba Juda yomba pir mendiglkwa i God Moses lo tongwa i angelo onguno mina yu teimedi pirkwa. Te Lo 33:2 ya Aposel 7:38 ya 7:53 ya te Galesia 3:19 ama kanamga. † 2:8: Buk Song 8:4-6. Ka Song mina pangwa i, yomba prapra pre dungwa. Ba yomba pepa Hibru mina muno boglkwa i ye eremogl Yesus wu yomba pindre ana yomba prapra angaino yumedi dungwa, yegl ana Buk Song ka du-pamere di Yesus mina taragl plau dungwa i dipene endungwa. * 2:12: Buk Song 22:22

na sugl kan moglka.”
Te kanno,
“God nangiglma wagle
na narkura i bogl akiye mounga.”‡

Yesus, nono akeple dina pre yomba nangino yungwa

14 Ana Yesus gak we dungwa i yagl ambu
nangino ya bormai pango erme mounga
ipre dungwa. Te Yesus erme ama wu yomba
mounere kuno yegl mogltre te geglkwa
mambuno i mina ana geglkwa yombu-
glo Satan ake moglkwa i Yesus ere kinde
orkwa. 15 Ana yomba prapra makandle
meglkwa, ye geglkwa mambuno ipre kun-
dugl geglkwa i orko kane mereyegl pai
meglkwa, ba Yesus undre kane i poko en-
dungwa. 16 Na ka kaima ene diteinga, Yesus
kongun prapra orkwa i angelo ta akeple
dina pre ta erekrukwa. Tamanga, ba ye
orkwa i Abraham gawama akeple dina pre
orkwa. 17 Ana taragl yegl kanekane eram-
buka i mina ye angiglma wagle meglmere
yegl kaima kuno ere morambuka. Yegl ere
yene pris kande mogl yomba mitno gogl
tendre, te God kamo prapra duglo bogl
kongunmo orko ana God eremogl yomba
prapra tandaglmeno koko ende tongwa.
18 Baglnu kanekane ye mina plau ditongo
ye giu goglkwa. Yeglpre yomba ta baglnu
kanekane plau ditenan ana ye akepledi
tenambuka.

3

Yesus kangiye kande kaima pai mitna ende Moses kangiye engre tongwa

1 Angrima holi wagle, God heven suna
mogltre ene ama agle diyungwa. Ene Yesus
pre poglodi pir kuno eraglkwa, i ye aposel
mogltre te pris kande moglkwa i nono
pirngi dindre kangiye dinongugl endumga.
2 God kongun ta Yesus erambedi tongwa i
prapra ere kondungwa. Ana okuna Moses
eremogl God dumere ere God yombamo
mina ye God yungumo mereyegl meglko,
ye God kamo prapra dumere yeglkra Yesus
ama orkwa. 3 Ana yomba ta yungu ke-
ingwa yagle i kangiye kande pai mitna ende
yungumo yoko i tenambuka. Te kuno yegl
keunde, Yesus kangiye kande pai mitna
ende Moses tongwa. 4 Ipre yungu prapra
yongwa i yomba suwarata keinambuka,
ba God keingwa yagle moglkwa ye taragl
prapra beke yongwa. 5 God kongunmo
yomba Moses mogltre, ana God kamo
dumere ere ana God yungumo mundu yene
kongun orkwa. Te God okuwo ka ta dipene
endinambuka ipre Moses kamo dungwa.
6 Ana Yesus Krais God wam moglkwa pre
yomba prapra God yungumo mereyegl
meglkwa i sutno morambuka. Te nono ka
ake giglendi norambedi pre sugl kan moun.
Ana nono God yungunmo mounga.

God kamo sendingwa yomba wakai ta moglkrikwa

7 Yeglpre, Holi Spirit ka ta dungwa i:
“Erme ene ye nungo embriye pirimbi,
8 ana ene nomane gigle
dikriko, te okuna ene kowano
awano wagle God dumere
erekriko, te makan waule na
ta erimbo ene kanamedi pre erikura.
9 Igle ene kowano awano
wagle na ta erimbo
kanamnedi pre kanekane
erikwa, ana buglayungu 40
na sragl taragl erika i ye kaningwa.
10 Ana mambuno yegl mina
na dena kumburo yomba epigl
i tendre, dinga, ‘Ye nomano
na narekre ende pere pindre,
te na konbauna i ye kanpogl
sikrikwa. Te na kana pamere erekrikwa.’
11 Ana na dena kumbruko
ka giglendi yegl dipandiglka,
‘Yombamo i ta ende suna
undre mogl argan ere pikraglkwa.’ ”*

12 Na angrima wagle, ene kanpogl siyo,
ene meglmara suna igle yomba tau no-
mano kinde panan ya te pirngi dikraglkwa,
God kor aimande nem moglmara i ye
mokono tenaglkwa. 13 Ba ande enge suwara
suwarandi ene erme we dingwa. Yegl-
pre engenge ene suwara suwarandi ka-
mambuno di angro ambaro ta akegiglendi
tenaglkwa. Aglau eran tandaglme mam-
buno i angro ambaro ta bakagl tendre deno
munduno sigegl dite dinambiwo. 14 Nono

‡ 2:13: Yesus kamo i Aisaia 8:17-18 mina ungwa. Yomba Hibru pepa muno boglkwa i Yesus eremogl yagl ambu tau meglmere kuno moglmedi ombuno dungwa mereyegl, i ye angiglma ya nangiglma meglkwa. Yomba tau God taragl erambedi sugl kanmeglko te Yesus ama sugl kanmoglkwa.

* 3:11: Buk Song 95:7-11

okuna kamambuno punga enge, Krais bogl
giglendi bengane yomgra, komnaiye oun
ere yegl keme ere mogl omun engeno dun-
dinambuka. 15 Kamambuno pepa mina yegl
muno beglko pangwa i:
"Ene erme God ye nungo
embriye pirimbi ana ene
nomane akegigle dikriyo,
okuna ene kowano awano
God dumere erekre kamo sendingwa."*
16 Okuna yomba iramere God ka dungo
nungo embriye pirkwa ba dumere erekre
kamo sendune? Yombamo i okuna Moses
eremogl Isip kamun auro yend menda
pikrutuno? 17 Ana yomba ira mere God
buglayungu 40 dem kumbro tome dine?
Ana tandaglme erikwa yomba God dem
kumbro tongo ye makan waule yangesi
geglkwa. 18 Yomba ira pre God ka gidi
dindre na mogl ir singwa dumo ta ye ende
suna ukraglme dume? Ye kamo sendin-
gura yomba pre dungwa. 19 Yeglpre nono
pirkan ounga ye ende suna enamunedi
erikwa ba manga, sraglpre ye pirngi dingwa
paikrukwa.

4

Sabat enge God yombamo wakan moraglkwa

1 Yeglpre God angai dumo ta suna pindre
wakan moraglme dungwa ka dipandiglmo
ikra andigl giglendi pangwa, ipre nono
kundugl gogltre, sugl wakai mogl yange
sikre ana dumo igle suna enamga. 2 Te
nono ama kamambuno wakai dipene ende
noriko punga, i okuna ye kamambuno digo
pirmere yeglkra. Ba ye ka digo pirkwa
i akeple dikrukwa. Sraglpre, ye ka i
pirkwa ba pirtre ye pirngi dikrukwa. 3 Ana
nono ta pirngi dinamga yomba ende wakan
meglkwa dumomo suna enamga pre God ka
yegl dungwa,
"Na dena kumbruko
ka giglendi dipandigl ende
pandiglkra i 'ye na wakan
moglmara dumo i ta ukraglkwa.' "*
Ba dumo makan ere yongwa enge kongun
kanekane pra orkwa dundungwa.* 4 Ana
ipre ka mambuno pepa mina ande enge 7
pre muno yegl beglko pangwa i God sragl
prapra ere yei kondo ana enge 7 mina
wakan moglkwa.* 5 Ana ka tau okuna
kana dumere i kra aglkekor dungwa, na
moglmara igle ye ta wimbi no bogl wakan
moglkramga.
6 Te wakan meglkwa dumo ikra yei
pai moglkwa pre, yomba tau ende suna
enaglkwa, te yomba tau kamambuno wakai
dipene ende teingo okuna mambuno ere
pirtre ana ende suna pikrikwa, sraglpre,
ye ka i pirkwa ba duglo boglkrikwa. 7 Ipre
God enge kor ta bagl panduglkwa engemo
i kangiye, "Erme". Te buglayungu okuna
imbo Devit mina ka tau mere ditongwa:
"Erme ye nungo embriye
pirmbi, ana nomano mina sigigle dikriyo."
8 Josua eremogl yomba auro yendpi makan
i God ka giglendi tongwa ba ye wakan
moglkrikwa. Ana okuwo God wakan pere
ta pre dungwa. 9 Ana God yombamo
ombugl wakan moraglkwa engemo i
yoko yei pangwa. 10 Ana yomba ta God
wakan moglmara angaimo enambuka
i yene kongunmo kindekondo pindre
wakan morambuka, te God yene okuna
kongunmo ere kondo ana okuwo wakan
moglkwa. 11 Yeglpre nono wakan meglkwa
angai enamunedi pre kongun yombuglo
kaima eramga. Yegl oun yomba God
kamo sendindre mambuno kinde ombuno
dingwa yegl mina ene erimbi yomba ta
yange sikraglimiwo.
12 God kamo kor-mogl ana kongun
yombuglo orkwa. I bainat tau nomara
ya gon mina akiye nongwa i engre atne
endungwa. Ana dikumba prakmo i
sungo ende yomba mina suna pindre ana
kuiyano ya spiritno yumbu sungwa, te
yomburo goglko ya yomburo memine mina
suna pindre poglsi perepere endungwa,
ana nomano ya taragl kanekane ta
eramnedi poglodi punga i prapra yumbu
sikondungwa. 13 Ana God ongumuglo

* 3:15: Buk Song 95:7,8 * 4:3: Buk Song 95:11 * 4:3: Israel yomba Isip kondingwa enge, God eremogl Moses ya Josua ye yomba auro yend Kenan enambredi prukwa, ana kamun i ye wakan moraglkwa. Ba yomba Hibru pepa muno boglkwa, i ye God makan bange ta wakan moraglkwa tomedi pepa boglkwa, i heven, i wakan moraglkwa dumomo kaima ye kanwinge eran yomba pirngi dinaglkwa ende dumo suna igle enaglkwa. * 4:4: Stat 2:2

mina taragl prapra ereyongwa i teke ta
paikraglkwa, taragl prapra i tu poko ende
ye ongumuglo mina nongugl yongwa. Te
yomba nono mambuno kanekane ounga i
okuwo ye dipogl norambuka ana nono di
ikine endinamga.

Yesus ye pris kande kaima mogl mitna endungwa

[14] Ana ye nono prisno kande kaima
mogltre ende heven suna ongwa. Yesus,
God Wam kaima moglkwa pre nono ye
wedi pirngi dumga kamo ana akegiglendi
moramga. [15] Nono prisno kande moglkwa
i nono tandaglme mina yange sumun,
ana ye nono ta kinde kondokrambuka,
taman, nono mitno gorambuka. Sraglpre,
ye tandaglme kanekane mina yange
sinambedi pre bagl nusingwa ba ye
tandaglme ta erekrukwa. [16] Yeglpre God
nono wakai kangwa yaglmo ye sia kingmo
mina suna enamga i kundugl goglkre
enamga. Ana igle nono wakaimo ya
wakai kangwa mambuno i nono inamunedi
piramga enge ana nono wakaimo akepledi
norambuka.

5

Yesus yene pris kande moglkwa pre yomba prapra ikine endinambuka

[1] Ana yombamo meglmara suna i pris
kande suwara suwarandi God yene pinde
igo ana ye yomba pre konguno ere akeple
dindre te tandaglmeno koko endinaglkwa
pre ofa ya kombuglange gaglkwa. [2] Prismo
kande i God kongun kiendi pamere ere
yomba kamambuno ta kiure konbauna
yomara pikrikwa i akeple ditongwa. Ye
yene ama tandaglme orkwa yagle. [3] Yegl
orko yene tandaglmeno pre kombuglange
gagl tendre, te okuwo ye yombamo
tandaglmeno pre garambuka.

[4] Yomba yene ta na pris kande mole
dikrambuka, ba God okuna Aron pinde
yungo pris kande moglkwa ana kuno yegl
keme God yomba ta pinde inambuka i
keunde pris kande morambuka. [5] Kuno
yeglmere Yesus yene ta kangiye kande indre na pris kande ta moragle dikrukwa. Ba
God yegl ditongwa,
"Ene na Wana motnga te
erme na ene Nen moglkwa."*
[6] Ana God ombugl ka ta ama yegl dungwa,
"Ene pris aimande kamun
moratnga, i Melkisedek pris
moglmere kuno yegl moratnga."*

[7] Ana Yesus makandle kor wanmoglkwa
enge i ye kamange ere kaglkane indre
kai ere ana yana di God tongwa, te i ye
gorambuka enge i Yaglkande God akeple
dinarambedi pre yegl orkwa. Sraglpre
Yesus mambuno wakai ormara ipre God
pir tongwa.* [8] Ba ye God Wam moglkwa
pre Nem kamo beke pirtre ana dumere ere
yumbun yungwa i ka woina erikwa mambuno i pir pogl sungwa. [9] Ana ye yegl orkwa
ipre aglaumo ta paikruko wakai moglkwa.
Yomba ye kamo pinande eraglkwa prapra
kor aimande meglkwa ere-inaglkwa i ye
mambuno kaima moglkwa pre tenambuka.
[10] God ye pre dipanduglkwa, pris kande ta
mogltre Melkisedek pris kongun ormere
yegl erambe dungwa.

Ene gak kuglambu mereyegl moglkraglmiwo

[11] No ka i merkinde pangwa dinamun,
ba no yegl pamiwo dipogl sinamga mere
manga, sraglpre, no ka dinamga i ene tambre ta beke ikraglkwa pangwa. [12] I kaima,
enge olto no ene ka bekete umga i ene
ka beke teingwa yomba moraglkwa kuno
orkwa ba ene bitno pai kuno erekrukwa,
ipre yomba tau undre God kamo komuno
mambuno bogl beke tomnere yeglkra aglke
kordagl ene beke tenaglkwa, ipre ene
mano amo nuglo ninaglkwa yeglmere kuno
orkwa te kaiya mokna gigle dungwa ninaglkwa kuno erekrukwa. [13] Yomba ta am
ne pai moglkwa i ye gak kuglambu mogl
pangwa pre du-yene pangwa mo kinde
pangwa i ye ta pirkanpogl sikrukwa. [14] Ba
kaiya mokna gigle dungwa i yagl ambu
dinbi ninaglkwa kuno orkwa. Ye mambuno
kinde pangwa ya te wakai pangwa i ye

* 5:5: Buk Song 2:7 * 5:6: Buk Song 110:4 * 5:7: Yesus Gaten Gesemani mogltre kamange ere God tongwa i ye mina yumbun pana orkwa i yeglke endinambedi orkwa. Matyu 26:36-46 te Mak 14:32-42 ya Luk 22:39-46 i kanamga. Ana epigl i mina yegl dungwa. Ye kamange orko God prukwa. Kaima. God kanwinge orko Yesus goglkwa ba God kanwinge orko Yesus geglkwa mem i ye ta ikrukwa. Tamanga. God eremogl ye maugl mina pai moglmara ikor ende ana kangiye kande kaima tendre orko ye wu pris kande moglkwa. Aposel 2:24 ya Hibru 2:9 ya Filipai 2:6-11 i kanamga.

beke kan-kondingwa pre nomano pai pogl sungwa.

6

Nono giglendi mogl God wakai ere norambuka pre sugl kan moramga

1 Yeglpre nono komnaiye Yesus pre kamambuno beke noriko punga ikra keunde dikre ana nono ende ye mina suna pindre, ana yake wu yagl ambu dimbigl enamga. Geglkwa mambuno yeglpre nono nomano yake tenaglkwa kamambuno i mere dikre, te goraglkwa pre dikre te God wedi pirngi dinaglkwa ya, 2 te baptais sraglmere eraglkwa* ya te onguno yomba mina sraglmere tembe yenaglkwa ya te geglkwa andigl ende ukor enaglkwa ya te okuwo geglkwa ya kor-moraglkwa kot mina yumbu sinambuka i giugl aimande inaglkwa kamo i ningadi dikramga, ipre nono yagl ambu dinbi ka beke teingwa pirmere yegl piramga. 3 God sragl kanekane eriyo dinan i pra ye dumere yegl eramga.

4 Yomba ta God ambuglangemo i-kondindre te heven taragl wakai ungwa ya te Holi Spirit ingwa i ye duwo ere kan kondingwa. 5 Ana yombamo i God kamo wakai i pirkan orkwa. Okuwo God yombuglomo sraglmere kongun ere wu pene enambuka i ye pirkan orkwa 6 Ana yombamo i yange sindre God mokono teimbi, akeple dimbi ye nomano yakete ende ikine unaglkwa, kuno erekrukwa, sraglpre, ye mambuno kinde erimara i mina God Wam kor dagl endi-prak mina singwa, i ana yomba prapra kandre ye nangiye ka-sinaglkwa pre yegl orkwa.

7 Ana kamun sungwa enge makan ake tomungo ana kaiya mokna wakai bogl mongo mere koglkwa, ana ereyaglkwa yomba kaiya moknamo sindre ana God wakai ere norme dingwa. 8 Ba makan i mina kewan ya te kugl kinde boran ana igle mangagl pangwa pre makan i kinde yongwa, ipre makanmo i okuwo donga mina detenge erambuka.

9 Yeinomga wagle, no ka giglendi yegl ene dite kondumga. Ba na pirkan erika taragl wakai ene mina kau sungwa ikra God ene akeple dindre ere-inan wakai moraglkwa. 10 God yomba kinde ta moglkrukwa, ene ye yombama wakai kandre ana akeple ditengwa mambuno i ombuno dungo God kangwa, te erme akeple dite pai meglkwa ipre ene kongun erikwa i God ta kinde kondokrambuka. 11 No punga ene prapra kongun yombuglo ere ama eremogl embi enge dundinambuka, ene pirngi dingwa i ake gidi meglmbi ana wu yoko pikrambuka yegl eran engemo i plau dinambuka i mongomo inaglkwa ipre no wakai punga. 12 No ene yombutno dokinaglmedi ta pirkunga, ba ene pirngi dingwa yomba mambunono erimere kuno yegl ere te kiendi mogl ana God okuna taragl ta inaglme dipanduglkwa ikra inaglkwa.

God ka ta dipanduglkwa i nono i pirngi kaima dinamga

13 Okuna God ka yegl dipandigl Abraham tongwa enge i ana yomba ta mogl-mitna ende God engran ana yombamo i kangiye mina God ka gidi dinambuka manga. Ana yene kangiye mina ka kaima gidi dungwa. 14 Te God ka yegl dungura, "Na mambuno wakai kaima eretendre te erimbo ene gawanma wu merkinde kaima enaglkwa."* 15 Ana Abraham kiendi mogl sugl wakai ere kanmoglko ana God ka dipandigltre taragl tenagle dungwa taraglmo ikra tongo yungwa.

16 Yomba ta ka kaima di kamo si gidi dinagledi piran ana yomba kande ta mogl ye engrukwa i kangiye dagltre, ka kaima we dinan ana ye kamo gigle dungwa pre yomba ye kamo engre atne endinamnedi erikwa i kuno erekrukwa. 17 God okuna ye yomba akeple dina pre ka giglendi dipanduglkwa ikra ye ombuno kaima di i-nongugl ende noragledi orkwa i yegl, ye ka dungwa i nomane suwo suwo yei kondokrambukra. Ye kamo sigigle dina pre ka kaima we dungwa. 18 Yegl pre erme ka suwo pangwa, i ka di giglendi panduglkwa i ya te ka kaima we dungwa, ye ka suwo i ta kondokrambuka, ipre nomano giglendi pangwa ana nono mukundi ye moglmara pi, God taragl noragle dungwa ipre nomane sigigle dindre sugl moramga. 19 God ka wakai dinoro sugl molo

* 6:2: Yomba tau yegl prikwa, Pol Kristen baptais pre ta dikrukwa. Ba ye dungwa i nigl pai God ongumuglo mina wu wakai enaglkwa, i Juda yomba mambuno yegl duglo beglkwa.

* 6:14: Stat 22:17

dungwa i anka wakai gigle dungwa mere
yegl nono kuiyano akegi dungo mounga.
Ana ankamo i ende God yungumo mina
gagl alap kogl getndigo kula akete mawagl
pamara i suna ongwa. [20] Ana Yesus okuna
kana kula igle ende suna ongwa i nono
akeple dina pre ongwa.† Sraglpre, ye ende
suna pi pris ana Melkisedek pris moglmere
yegl mogltre te ye pris kande aimande
aimande moglkwa.

7

Melkisedek pris kongun orkwa

[1] Ana Melkisedek i Salem kamun king
mogl ana God Mitna imbo kaima prismo
moglkwa. Ana Abraham eremogl king
wagle bogl kunda bogl tendre sigogl
kondo ende ikine ungo ana konbo bange
Melkisedek bogl tengigl yembriko ana ye
ere wakai ere Abraham tongwa. [2] Ana
Abraham taragl kanekane kunda mina
yungwa i yumbusi 10 ende ana 10 mina
i suwarandi Melkisedek tongwa. Ana
Melkisedek kangiye komuno mambuno i
yegl, "Mambuno du-yene orkwa king te
dumo kande Salem kingno moglkwa." Ana
kangiye i mambuno yegl, "Deno munduno
bipok dungwa kingno." [3] Ana Melkisedek ye
nem ya mam ya kowamo awamo te ye kugl
yeingwa enge ya te gorambuka engemo i
ta pepa mina beglko paikrukwa. Ye God
Wam mereyegl mogltre ana pris aimande
aimande moglkwa.*

[4] Melkisedek sraglmere kande moglkwa
i ene piryo, ana nono yagl awano Abra-
ham yomba prapra kanpogl singwa, te
ye kunda yombuglo ere taragl prapra
yungwa i yumbusi ana 10 mina i suwarandi
Melkisedek tongwa. [5] Ana Levai yomba
nangro meglkwa i pris kongun ere lo
pamere ere Israel yomba ditembi taragl
ake-neingwa i 10 mina suwarata Levai
yomba tenaglkwa, te yombamo Levai i ama
Abraham gawamo meglkwa. [6] Levai wagle
yungu ombuno meglmara igle Melkisedek
ye epitno ta moglkrukwa. Ba Abraham
taragl yungwa i yumbusi 10 mina suwarata
Melkisedek tongo ana ye ere wakai ere
Abraham tongwa. Ana okuna God taragl
wakai Abraham tenagle dipanduglmara
pre Melkisedek blesing tongwa. [7] Nono
pirkan ounga, yomba ta ere wakai ere
tongwa yagle i kande mogl-mitna endugo
te ere ingwa yagle i atne kra moglkwa.
[8] Kamambuno pepa mina yegl dungwa,
Levai yomba eremogl Israel yomba taragl
ake-neingwa 10 mina suwarandi ingwa ikra
goraglkwa ba Melkisedek eremogl Abra-
ham taragl 10 mina suwarandi yungwa,
ita goglkrambuka ba ka dungwa ye kor-
moglkwa. [9] Nono ka yegl dinamga, Levai ye
Levai yomba i yagl awano, ye yene taragl
ake-nongwa i 10 mina suwarata Melkisedek
tongwa. [10] Sraglpre, Melkisedek ya Abra-
ham okuna tengigl yembrika enge ana
Levai yumbo suna imbo Abraham nangiye
mina paimoglkwa.

Yesus pris kande mogl-mitna ende pris okuna meglkwa i engre tongwa

[11] Levai yungu ombuno i keunde pris
kongun erimara i Israel yomba God
lomo tongo ingwa. Ba Levai yomba pris
kongun erikwa i yomba akeple dinan
uwakai enaglkwa pama, ana sraglpre God
eremogl pris kor ta i-nongugl endume? Ye
Melkisedek pris moglmere yegl moglkwa,
ba Aron moglmere yegl ta moglkrukwa.
[12] Pris kor kongun mambuno bogl eran ana
pris tau kongun kinde kondimbi te lo mina
ama lo kor plau dinambuka. [13] Ye yombamo
i yungu ombuno pereta, te yungumo
ombuno i mina okuna God yungumo holi
alta mina pris mereyegl kongun kaima
ta erekrikwa. [14] I nono pirkan ounga,
Yaglkandeno Yesus eremogl Juda yungu
ombuno mina wu pene ounga, ana Moses
okuna yungu ombunomo i pris kongun
eraglkwa kamo ita dipandiglkrukwa.

† 6:20: Buglayungu yomere yomere enge suwarata, Israel yomba prisno kande kongunmo kande suwarata pangwa. Ye ofa erikwa bormai i yend "rum tambu tru" pindre tandaglme koko endina pre orkwa. God yene yungumo i kula sunakra ye yene mole dungwa. Wok Pris 6 ya Hibru 9:1-7 ongwa i kanamga. Kaima erme Yesus wu pris kande moglkwa. Te God yungumo heven yongwa imbo ye kongun ere yagl ambu tandaglmeno koko ende kondungwa. Hibru 2:17 te 4:14 te 8:2 igle kanamga.

* 7:3: Ka Melkisedek iwe, "Nem mam ta moglkiurka" mambunomo yegl: Kamambuno pepa mina nem ya mam miure dikrukwa te mam aunake enge kugl yongwa i ta paikrukwa te aunake enge goglkwa i ta paikrukwa. Yegl orko pre yomba ta Hibru mina pepa muno boglkwa i ye yegl dungwa. Melkisedek i ye Yesus mereyegl pris aimande aimande moglkwa.

15 Nono kamga pris kor i Melkisedek
moglmere yegl kuno moglkwa. Nono kaima
kanpogl sinamga. Ye Levai mina epitno
pris meglkwa yeglmere ta moglkrukwa.
16 Ye pris morambedi pinde ingwa i makan
yomba lono pango pinde imere yegl
ta manga. Ba kor aimande moglkwa
yombuglomo i mina Yesus pris morambuka
pre pinde ingwa. 17 Ana kamambuno pepa
mina muno yegl beglko pangwa:
"Ene suwara pris aimande
yene moratnga. Melkisedek
pris moglmere kuno yeglmere moratnga."*
18 Okuna lo pangwa i yombuglomo
paikrukwa pre, imenda endingwa, sraglpre,
nono ta akepledi norokrambuka. 19 Moses
lomo keunde eran sragl i prapra ta wu
wakai kaima pikraglkwa. Ana okuwo sragl
wakai inamga i God konbauna kor ta yauro
yomara i wakai kaima yei lo engre atne
endungwa ana konbauna i mina nono ende
God moglmara mangigl enamga.
20 Yesus pris morambedi God pinde
yungwa i yoko ta pinde ikrukwa: Ka di
gigle dindre pinde yungwa te okuna pris
meglkwa i yomba suwarata ka di gigle
dungo pris ta moglkrikwa. 21 Ba Yesus pris
morambuka enge, God ka yegl di giglendi
tongwa:
"Yaglkande okuwo nomane
suwo ta yeikrambuka. Ipre
'Ene pris aimande kamun moratnga.' "*
22 Ka giglendi ipre nono pirkan ounga. Yesus
kontrak kor orkwa i wakai kaima pai mitna
ende kontrak okuna i engrukwa.
23 Okuna pris merkinde mogl kongun
erikwa ba ye geglkwa pre pris kongun i
aimande ta eremogl pikrikwa. 24 Ba Yesus
kor aimande moglkwa pre pris kongun
orkwa i aimande kamun ere morambuka.
Ana okuwo yomba ta dumomo ikraglkwa.
25 Yeglpre Yesus kangiye mina yomba ende
God moglmara unaglkwa ye pra engenge
ere-inambuka kuno orkwa. Sraglpre, ye kor
aimande mogltre ana God yomba akeple
dinambedi pre kamange eretongwa.
26 Yesus nono prisno kande mogltre
akepledi norkwa. Ye holi mogltre,
tandaglme ta paikruko te mambuno wakai
ere tandaglme yomba meglmara mogl
eglke endungo ana God eremogl Yesus yend
heven suna ongwa. 27 Okuna pris kande
wagle konguno pangwa pre ye engenge ofa
erikwa. Komnaiye kana yene tandaglmeno
dundinambuka i pre ofa erikwa, te okuwo
yomba prapra tandaglmeno kokonambedi
pre ofa ere God tengwa. Ba Yesus erimere
yegl erekrukwa, ye enge suwarata kor-
moglmere mundu God ofa tongwa. 28 Lo
mina pris kande moraglmedi pinde ingwa i
yombutno ta paikrukwa. Ba lo pai okuna
endungo, ana okuwo God ka giglendi
dungwa ikra ye Wam pinde igo pris kande
wakai kaima aimande yene morambuka.

8

Yesus nono prisno kande moglkwa

1 No erme ka mem ta i pandigl dumga i
yegl: No erme prisno kande ta moglkwa,
ye heven suna God ongo wokra mogl te
amedungwa king boglmo i mina amedi
moglkwa. 2 Ye pris kande mogl God holi
yungumo kaima mina suna igle, kongun
orkwa yungumo i yomba ta kei yeikrukwa,
tamanga, Yaglkande yene kei yongwa.
3 Pris kande wagle prapra kongun
eraglkwa, ofa ertre te kombuglange gagl
God tenaglkwa, te pris kande Yesus ama
sragl ta iyu God ofa tenambuka. 4 Yesus
makandle moglma dagl ye pris kongun
ta erekruko, sraglpre, yomba pris kongun
okuna ere meglkwa i lo dumere ere ofa ya
kombuglange gagl God te meglkwa. 5 Ana
pris kongun erikwa i heven kaima yomere
pre makandle wolyei erikwa. Moses sel
yungu keinagledi orko ana God ka giglendi
ditongwa, "Pro, ene sragl prapra ta eratnga
i kamun muglo iro ombuno digo kanmere
ikra ero."* 6 Ba Yesus erme pris kongun
orkwa i pai mitna ende ye erikwa i engre
tongwa, ana yeglmere ye kontrakmo i mina
sunawom moglkwa, i pai mitna ende Moses
kontrakmo i engre tongwa igle mina God ka
giglendi dipanduglmara i mina kontrakmo
i sunawom panambuka, kamo i pai mitna
ende okuna ka i engre tongwa.

Kontrak kor pai mitna ende okuna kontrak tongwa

7 Kontrak okuna pangwa i ta aglaumo ta
paikruma, ana kontrak okuwo i sraglpre

* 7:17: Buk Song 110:4 * 7:21: Buk Song 110:4 * 8:5: Ka Teke Pangwa 25:40

erambu. [8] Ba God kangwa yomba aglauno
pangwa pre ana yegl dungwa:
"Na kontrak kor ta
Israel yunguno ombuno mina
ya te Juda yungu ombuno
mina eraglka engemo magl
umedi Yaglkande dipene endungwa.
[9] Na kontrak kor eraglka i
okuna neno kowano Isip imbo
kane paimeglko na kontrak
ere, enge igle ye auro yend
menda wimere yeglkra
tamanambuka. Sraglpre,
na kontrak ye mina pangwa i
ye ake gigle kaima di
moglkrikwa, ipre na ye kondo ende eglke
einga.
[10] Yaglkande yegl dungwa,
Enge ta unan na kontrak kor
ta eraglka i Israel yungu
ombuno mina eraglka, ana na
lona i ye nomano mina ya te
deno munduno mina pepa
muno bogl pandraglka, te na
ye Godno moglmbo ana ye na yombanma
moraglkwa.
[11] Ana yomba ta yene
yombama ya yene angiglma
wagle wakane beke tendre,
Yaglkande kamo pirkan eriyo
ta dikrambuka, sraglpre,
yomba kembra mina mambuno
bogl yei endpi yomba kande
mina ongwa. Ye prapra na pirkan eraglkwa.
[12] Ana na ye mitno gogl
tandaglmeno prapra koko
ende tendre i aimande ta pir
moglkraglka."*
[13] God kontrak kor we dungwa. Ana ye
ka dumara i kontrak komuno ikra wu goglo
pi kondungwa, ana taragl prapra goglo
ongwa, i wu kinde ongwa pre, enge kurita
paimogl dundinambuka.

9

Pris kande okuna meglkwa i bugla-kambu bormaino indre kombuglange gaglkwa

[1] Ana okuna kontrak i sraglmere ere
God dembiye karaugl ere tenaglkwa i lo
pangwa te makandle yomba ama God dem-
biye karaugl ere tenaglmedi kamambuno
yungu kei yeingwa. [2] Ana sel yungu ta
keingwa, yungumo i kula gumamugl ken-
lam endingo yongo te kaiya mokna tembe
yeingwa bogl ya bret God ongumuglo mina
yongwa i akiye igle yeingwa ana Kulamo
i angai Holi we dingwa. [3] Ana suna gagl
alap olto ta kogl getndingwa Kula kiulekra
i angai Holi Kaima Yene we dingwa. [4] Ana
alta ta gol mina bekingwa igle yongwa i
endi inge demine orkwa gagl gagl erikwa,
te bokis kontrak mina gol tembe mundu
sidangingwa. Ana bokis kontrakmo i mina
suna sin ta gol mina bekingwa yongo i ana
bret-mana* suna moglkwa, te Aron buglo
muglmbomo dreboglkwa i ya te kombuglo
mina God lomo 10 boglkwa ikra prapra suna
igle yengwa. [5] Te bokis kontrak mina tembe
i angelo suwo ekin ambuglange sungwa
gagl kuiyano si yokungo amedi miurka, ye
koiyeno pigladi tandaglme koko endingwa
dumo igle yembrika. Ba taraglmo i prapra
no erme ta di inde pikramga.

[6] Ana taragl prapra akekun ere
yeikondigo, pris wagle ye engenge endpi
sel yungu kula nongagle mogl konguno
erikwa. [7] Ba pris kande keunde buglayungu
yomere yomere enge suwarandi ende sel
yungu kula kiulekra suna ongwa, ana ye
ongwa enge i yoko ta pikrukwa, ye sipsip
bormaimo indre pi ofa ere God tongwa,
ye yene pre ere te yomba tandaglmeno
ye pirkan erekre erikwa i ombugl akiye
pre ofa ere tongwa. [8] Mambuno i mina
Holi Spirit yegl ombuno dinorkwa, sel
yungu okuna yei pangwa, enge i mina
nono konbauna endpi angai Holi Kaima
Yene mina enamga i sigetdi pangwa.† [9] Ana
yegl eran taragl erme wu pangwa ipre aine
simbogl ombuno dungwa. Ana mambuno
i mina ofa ya sipsip si kombuglange gagl
God teingwa yomba i tandaglmeno ta koko
endungo nomano ta undikrukwa. [10] Ana
okuna lo nangino tembe pre pangwa, i
yomba kaiya mokna ya nigl sraglmere
ninaglkwa i ya te mambuno kanekane yagl
ambu nangino menda deglmbi tokai ere wu
wakai enaglkwa ipre pangwa, ye lo dumere

* 8:12: Jeremaia 31:31-34 * 9:4: Mana i bret Israel yomba dumo waule eingo God tongo neingwa. Kisim Bek numa 16 ya Buk Song 78:24 igle kanamga. † 9:8: Grik kanno mina ka i mongomo ta wu pene pikrukwa.

yegl ere mogl eimbi ana God konbauna kor
i yauro tenambuka.

Yesus Krais yene bormaimo wakai i God ofa tongwa

11 Ba Yesus Krais taragl wakai plau
dungwa i mina ye pris kande moglkwa. Ana
Yesus ende sel yungu wakai kaima mina
suna ongwa i yombuglo pond pai okuna
ikra engre tongwa. Te sel yungumo i yomba
onguno mina keikrikwa, te makan taragl ta
manga. 12 Ana Yesus eremogl bugla-kau ya
bugla-meme bormaino ta indre ende suna
kiule Kula Holi Kaima Yene i ta pikrukwa.
Ba enge suwara kaima ta Yesus yene
bormaimo mina ofa ere ende suna Kula
Holi Kaima Yene pindre ana yomba prapra
topo ere aimande aimande kamun ikine
endungwa. 13 Ana bugla-kau kumugl ya te
bugla-meme bormaino indre ya te bugla-
kau ambai sigagl tenge erikwa i yungum
indre, ana siple plendi tandaglme erikwa
yomba meglmara endingo nangino mina
baigo ana tandaglmeno koko endungwa, ye
yegl erikwa i wu holi eingo ana nangino
tembe wu wakai ongwa. 14 Ba Yesus yene
bormaimo i okuna ofa erikwa i engre atne
endungwa. Sraglpre, Yesus tandaglme
ta paikrukwa, ipre kor aimande meglkwa
Spirit i yombuglo bogl tongo ana Yesus kor-
moglkwa i kondo, ofa ere God tongwa. Ana
mambuno kinde kanekane nomano mina
poglodi pungo, ana no auro yend guglo
kamun enagledi orkwa i mina simbiglki
dungwa, yeglpre erme nono God kor
aimande moglkwa kongunmo eramga.

15 Yesus bormaimo mina ere endungo
nono God ongumuglo mina wakai mounga.
Yeglpre Yesus erme sunawom mogl kon-
trak kor sigigle dungwa, ipre God yomba
aglendi yungwa kor aimande meglkwa
inaglkwa pre dipanduglkwa ikra inaglkwa.
Ipre Yesus gogltre ana kontrak okuna mina
tandaglmeno paimoglkwa i ikra koko ende
ana yomba toposi ikine endungwa.

16 Ana yomba ta goragledi ere pai mogl ka
di gigle di yomba ta tendre na taratna i ene
prapra yo dindre goran ana ye kamo kaima
gigle dungwa, 17 te ye kor-mogl panan ka di
gigle dungwa ikra yombuglomo paikrukwa.
Ba yombamo i goglkwa enge kamo ikra
gigle dungwa. 18 Ana kuno yegl okuna kana
kontrak kamo di giglendi pandiglmara i
ana bugla-sipsip ya kau sigeglko bormai
toindi endigo ana yegl erimara i ka dingwa
i mongo pangwa. 19 Komnaiye kana, God
kamo mina taragl prapra eriyo dungwa
ikra Moses kere di yomba prapra tongwa.
Ana okuwo bugla-kau kumugl ya meme
bormaimo indre nigl bogl sikuglmagl ende
ana sipsip yungo pagl gagl gogl bekingwa i
ya endi-isop yongagle mina kanesi pandigl
ana bormai simbai indre ana si pleplendi
lo pepa ya yomba prapra nangino mina en-
dungwa. 20 Ana ye yegl dungwa, "God kon-
trak ere ene duglo bolo, dungwa ikra bor-
mai magl i mina kontrak sigigle dungwa."*
21 Te Moses ama kuno yegl ere bormai indre,
sel yungu ya God dembiye singwa taragl
yungugl yongwa i mina bormai si pleplendi
bolamugl endungwa. 22 Kaima nono pirkan
ounga, lo dungo pangwa i bormai mina
taragl kanekane erewakai orkwa, te bor-
mai ta toindi menda endekran, ana yomba
tandaglmeno God ta koko endekrambuka.

Yesus ofamo i yomba tandaglmeno koko endungwa

23 Ana makandle sel yungu mina taragl
yungugl yongwa i heven imbo yomere ipre
simbogl yongwa. Te bugla-kau ya sipsip
bormaino mina eriko God ongumuglo mina
taragl wu wakai ongwa. Ana taragl kaima
heven suna yongwa imbo uwakai enam-
buka i ofa wakai kaima ta yei ana bugla-
kambu mina ofa erikwa i engre atne endi-
nambuka. 24 Nono pirkan ounga, makandle
sel yungu i yomba onguno pagl kei yeingwa
i heven imbo yomere simbogl yongwa, ana
Yesus ta ende yungugl pikrukwa. Ye ende
heven suna pi nono akeple dina pre God
moglmara magl moglkwa. 25 Juda wagle
prisno kande buglayungu yomere yomere
sipsip bormai indre ana ende kula holi
kaima yomara eingwa i yene bormaimo
tamanga, ba heven imbo Kula Holi Yomara
i Yesus yene mundu moglmere enge mere
ta bormaimo tekrukwa. Ye enge suwara
kaima ta yene bormaimo ofa God tongwa
i kuno ere giglendi pangwa. 26 Te ye ofa
tongwa i enge mere ta tenambuka pama
daglma, ana God dumo makan kor ere
yongwa enge ikra Yesus mambuno bogl
ofa te uma erme ungo. Ba tamanga, ye

* 9:20: Kisim Bek 24:8

enge suwarata bormaimo God ofa tongwa i
yomba prapra pre kuno orkwa. I enge dun-
dinambuka magl orko ana ye enge suwarata
bormaimo tongwa i yomba tandaglmeno
koko endungwa. [27] Te yomba prapra enge
suwarata gogltre ana okuwo God kotmo
mina andraglkwa. [28] Kuno yegl keme,
Yesus bormaimo enge suwara ta ofa ertre,
ana yomba prapra tandaglmeno koko en-
dungwa. Ye aglkekor ende ikine unambuka
enge, yomba tandaglmeno pre kongun kor
ta erekrambuka, ba yomba ta Yesus pre sugl
kan meglkwa i keme ere-inambuka.

10

Krais kombuglange enge suwarata gaglkwa i kuno orkwa

[1] Taragl mambuno kaima okuwo wu
pene enambuka ipre kuiyamo ana Moses
lomo mina pangwa kamga, ba i mon-
gomo kaima tamanga. Mambuno ipre
lo dumere ere ana buglayungu yomere
yomere kombuglange gagl yomba ere-
wakai ere tengwa i ana ye ende God
moglmara magl undre dembiye karaugl
ere tenaglkwa kuno erekrukwa. [2] Ana
yomba eremogl God dembiye karaugl ere
temara i ta tandaglmeno koko ende kon-
duma ana tandaglmeno i ta paimoglmedi
poglodi pirkre, te kombuglange gaglkwa
mambuno i ama dundungo. [3] Ba mambuno
yegl mina ye tandaglmeno pre poglodi
pirtre buglayungu yomere yomere kom-
buglange gagl God teingwa. [4] Sraglpre,
bugla-kau kumugl ya meme kumugl bor-
maino i ta tandaglmeno koko endinambuka
kuno erekrukwa.

[5] Yeglpre, Krais ende makandle ungwa
enge, ye ka yegl dungwa:
"Kombuglange gagl ofa
erikwa i ene wakai ta pirkitnga, ba ene na
nangina akekun erenatnga;
[6] te ofa ere gagltenge erikwa
ya tandaglme pre ofa teingwa i ene wakai ta
pirkitnga.
[7] Ana na ka yegl diga, 'Na
pre pepa diglmbi mina muno
beglko pangura. Ipre na wu
kondiga God, ene pitnere na era pre
winga.' "*

[8] Te komnaiye kana Krais yegl dungwa,
"Kombuglange gagl teingwa ya te ofa
gagltenge ere teingwa ya tandaglme pre ofa
teingwa i ene ta wakai kankre te mundun
paikrukwa." (Ba ye erikwa i lo mina eriyo
dimere pre erikwa.) [9] Ana ye yegl dungwa,
"Na wu kondiga God, ene pitnere na era
pre winga." Ye mambuno okuna erikwa i
sidundi kondo ana mambuno kor eraglkwa
ipre i-pene endungwa. [10] Te God prumere
ikra Yesus Krais yene nangiye yomba pre
kombuglange enge suwara kaima ta ofa
tongo ana nono ere endungo God yombama
mogltre holi mounga.

*Krais ofamo i tandaglme kaima koko endi-
nambuka kuno orkwa*

[11] Pris wagle enge yomere yomere God
holi yungumo mogl konguno ere ana kom-
buglange gaglkwa kombuglangemo i aglke
aglke gaglkwa, ba i yomba tandaglmeno ta
koko ende tekrukwa. [12] Ba Krais tandaglme
pre kombuglange enge suwara gagl ofa
tongwa i mongomo aimande kongun ere
pango ana ye eremogl God moglmara ongo
wokra amedi moglkwa, [13] te enge ta yenan
Krais kundamo ikine i prapra God iyu
ye kagle atnekra endinambuka ipre sugl
moglkwa. [14] Sraglpre ye kombuglange enge
suwara gaglmara ikra ere endungo yomba
prapra wakai kaima pindre holi aimande
kamun meglkwa.

[15] Ana Holi Spirit ama okuna kana kamo
ipre yegl dinorkwa: [16] Yaglkande ka yegl
dungwa,
"Enge ta plau dinambuka
ikine na kontrak kor yomba
mina eraglka, i na lona ye
deno munduno mina suna
endimbo panan te nomano
mina prapra muno bogl endimbo panam-
buka."*
[17] Te ka tau ama yegl dungwa,
"Yomba tandaglmeno
ya mambuno kinde kanekane
erikwa i na ta poglodi pir moglkraglka."*
[18] Ana yomba tandaglmeno i God koko
endungwa pre ana tandaglme pre kom-
buglange kor aglketa gaglkraglkwa.

*Nono Yesus pirngi kaima dindre ana God
moglmara ende magl enamga*

* 10:7: Buk Song 40:6-8 * 10:16: Jeremaia 31:33 * 10:17: Jeremaia 31:34

[19] Ipre, angrima wagle, Yesus bormaimo
mina nono kundugl goglkre ana Kula Holi
Kaima Yene kiulekra yomara igle ende
suna enamga, [20] okuna Kula Holi Kaima
Yene kiulekra yomara gagl alap keglmara*
i mina ende sunakra ongwa i yene nangiye.
Mambuno yegl mina Yesus konbo kor ya
kor aimande moraglkwa dua yauro ende
norkwa, ipre nono prapra ende suna Kula
Holi Kaima Yene kiulekra enamga, [21] te nono
prisno kande ta moglkwa, ye God yombama
prapra sugl moglkwa, [22] yeglpre, yene bor-
maimo pilwai si nono mina endungo nono
deno munduno wakai yenan te pirngi
kaima dindre ana ende God moglmara magl
enamga. Ana nono deno munduno deglmbi
yongwa ya nomano kinde poglodi punga
ya nangino i prapra nigl kumuna wakai
mina nigl pandre wu wakai omga. [23] Nono
God taraglmo wakai inamunedi pirngi din-
dre ana dinongugl endumga ikra kundugl
goglkre akegidi moramga, sraglpre, God
taragl eragle dipanduglkwa i kaima eram-
buka. [24] Nono suwara suwarandi yomba
pre nomano panan, akepledi tendre, kan
wakai yei ana wakai ere tenamga. [25] Ana
nono angrima wagle bogl makai si-si erikwa
i kondokramga, te yomba tau ye ukrikwa
mambuno pangwa. Ipre nono angro am-
baro ta di ake gigle ditenamga, sraglpre ene
pirkan erikwa, Yaglkande Engemo i ende
magl ungwa.

[26] Nono ka kaima i beke pir i-kondinamga,
ba nono tandaglme aglke kordagl pir yei
ere moun, ana tandaglme dundinambuka
pre ofa aglketa erambuka ta yeikrukwa.
[27] Ana God yomba ka tanginambuka enge
kande plau dinambuka ya te ye yaglkum-
bamo endi donga gongokrumara sigaram-
buka ipre kundugl kande gogl sugl kan
moramga. [28] Yomba ta Moses lomo sendi-
nan ana yomba suwo mo suwota ka dipir
ye kaima orkura we dimbi, ye tandaglme
orkwa pre miriye goglkre ana sigoraglkwa.
[29] Te ene sragl wedi pirme, yomba ta God
Wam dikinde yenan ana yombamo i yum-
bun mere kinde kaima inambuka. Yesus
bormaimo kontrak kor ertre ye tandaglme
mina ere holi endungwa, yombamo i ye
aglke bormai erekinde ere, te God Spir-
itmo nono mina wakaimo norkwa ikra ama
erekinde ere tongwa. [30] Yaglkande ka yegl
dungwa i nono pirkan ounga, "Yumbun ye
tenaglka i na konguna pangwa; te mam-
buno kinde orkwa i nana topomo i giu
tenaglka."* Te ka ta ama yegl, "Yaglka-
nde ka tange yene yombama tenambuka."*
[31] Okuwo nono yange God kor aimande
moglkwa ongo mina yange sumun ye topo
kinde noro ikine endinambuka pangwa ipre
kundugl pond kaima goramga.

Nono pirngino mina andigl giglendi moramga

[32] Ene okuna God ambuglangemo ingwa
enge ene mogl pai ere winga ikra erme
poglodi piryo, ene meglmara yumbun ya
giu pond ingwa, ba ene giglendi meglkura.
[33] Enge tau yomba merkinde meglmara
yomba ka guagua di ene nangino dangete
giu ere tengwa. Te enge tau yomba yum-
bun ya giu ingwa ikra bogl ene akeple-
pledi wu suwara pi meglkwa. [34] Te ene
yombano tau sikane yungu endigo ene
kane paingwa yomba i pre mitno gogl ana
akeple ditengwa. Te yomba ene taragl
ake-neingwa i si wausi igo, ene gunyei
ye inaglmedi pre kanwinge ere meglkwa,
sraglpre, ene yegl pirkan erikwa ya taratno
wakai aimande aimande inaglkwa ikra yei
pangwa ipre yegl erikwa.

[35] Yeglpre ene Yaglkande wedi pir ake
gigle dingwa i kinde kondokriyo, sragl-
pre, ene pir giglendi moraglmara igle ene
okuwo topo pond inaglkwa. [36] Ene giglendi
andigl moraglkwa, yegl erimbi, ana God
nomanemo prumere i yegl ertre ana ye
taragl okuna tenagle dipanduglkwa ikra
ene tenan inaglkwa. [37] Sraglpre kamam-
buno pepa mina yegl dungwa:
"Kaima ene ta mogl inde
pikraglkwa. Enge sungagle
keme ta meglmbi, ana yaglmo
unagle dungwa ikra oglandi unambuka,
[38] ba na yombanma du-yene

* 10:20: "Rum tambu tru" i God ye yene moglkwa angaimo ana okuna imbo pris kande keunde ende kula igle pi God moglmara magl ongwa. Erme Yesus yene kongun orko ana nono ende God moglmara magl enamga kuno orkwa. Ana Yesus nangiye sibagla digo ana ye endi-prak mina goglkwa enge, ana gagl alap kande "rum tambu tru" kogl pandiglkwa i arigla sunawom di wu koglkoglo ongwa. Mak 15:38 kanamga. * 10:30: Lo 32:35 * 10:30: Lo 32:36; Buk Song 135:14

ta pirngi dumara pre kormorambuka, ba ye
mambuno
kinde mina ende ikine enan
ana wakai ta pir ye tekraglka.”†

39 Ba yomba ta mambuno kinde mina
ende ikine pindre wau beglkwa yomba
i mina nono ta moglkunga. Tamanga.
Nono pirngi dindre ana ere-ingwa yomba
mounga.

11

Pirngi dumga mambuno

1 Pirngi dumga mambuno i yegl: God
taragl okuwo noragle dungwa ipre nomano
gigle dungwa, ba taraglmo kaima i nono ta
kankunga. 2 Okuna yomba pirngi dimara
ipre God kango wakai pago ana yomba
wakai we dungwa.

3 Te nono pirngi dumunara i pirpogl
sumga God kamo mina kamun kua makan
ya taragl prapra ere yongwa. Yeglpre taragl
prapra nono ongumutno kamga i okuna
God taragl kankunga mina ere yongwa.

4 Abel pirngi dumara ipre kombuglange
wakai gagl God tongo ana God kango wakai
orkwa, ba Kein kombuglange gaglkwa i
God wakai kankrukwa. Abel taragl ofa
tomara mina i God munduwo pango ana
yagl du-yene we dungwa. Te ye goglkwa, ba
pirngimo ikra erme ka dipai moglkwa.

5 Ana Inok pirngi dumara ipre ye goglkre
kor-moglko God yend kamun mitna ongo
ana ye ta moglko nangiye kankrikwa, sragl-
pre, God ye auro yend ongwa. Ana okuna
Inok ende heven pikrukwa enge, God ye
wakai kangwa pre auro yend heven suna
ongwa. 6 Yomba ta pirngi dimbi paikran ana
taragl eraglkwa i God wakai pirkrambuka,
yeglpre yomba ta ende God moglmara un-
ambuka i ye pirngi dinambuka panan God
kaima moglumiwo di pirtre doko unan ana
God topo yombamo i-tenambuka.

7 Noa taragl kankrukwa okuwo plau di-
nambuka i God kamo dipoglsi tongwa, ipre
Noa pirngi dindre ana ye sip ta beke kon-
dungo ana ye embiye ya nangiglma bogl
ende suna pi kor-meglkwa i ere ingwa. Noa
pirngimo ikra ombuno dungo ana makan-
dle yomba mambuno kinde ere meglkwa
ikra unongugl ongo ana God dinongugl
ende Noa yagl du-yene kaima we ditongwa.

Abraham ya Sara God wedi pirngi dimbrika

8 Abraham pirngi dungwa pre God agle
dungo pirtre ana ye dumo makanmo
kindekondo God dumo kor tenagle dumara
endongwa. Ana ye dumo aglomere
enambuka i ye ta pirkan erekrukwa ba
pirngi keme dindre endongwa. 9 Abraham
pirngi dindre endpi okuna God makan
kor tenagle dipanduglmara ikra yomba
yongugl mereyegl sel yungu kei yongo
ana Aisak ya Jekop bogl mogl pai erikwa.
Ye prapra okuna God eremogl makan i
tenagle dipanduglkwa. 10 Ana siti kor ta
God yene prumere keipandran kauglange
aimande giglendi panambuka siti i aunake
wu nongugl enambedi pre Abraham pirngi
dindre sugl kan mogl ungwa.*

11 Abraham kindagl moglko te embiye
Sara kindagl kaima yongwa te ambu temine
pangwa, ba God gak tenagle dipanduglkwa
ikra pre pirngidi sugl mogl ongo ana God ye
gak i tongwa. 12 Ana Abraham kindagl kaima
yei gorambuka magl orkwa, ba ye suwara
mina nangiglma gawama merkinde kaima
plau dingwa, i kamkua mina imbo kugl-kuri
mereyegl ya te mundi nigl dangine okupo
mereyegl meglkwa, i ta kere kuno eraglkwa
manga.

13 Yombamo kangino pangwa i prapra
pirngidi mogl pi ana geglkwa, ba God taragl
wakai ye tenagle dipanduglkra ikra tongo
ikre geglkwa. Ba ye eglke mogl kuri ta kan-
dre gunyei yegl dingwa, “No dumo kamun
bangeta nem ana yomba yongugl mereyegl
undre makandle igle enge sungunagle ta
mounga.” 14 Yomba ka yegl dimara i wu
pene ongwa ye dumuno makano kaima kan
ina pre dingwa. 15 Te ye dumuno kondingwa
ikra ta poglodi pirmbi ana ye engeno ta
yenan ende ikine makano bre enaglkwa
kuno orkwa. 16 Ye makano okuna ipre ta
dikrikwa, ba ye dumo makan kor wakai ta
inamunedi pre munduno pangwa i heven
suna yongwa. Te God pre ye Godno we
dinaglkwa i God angai ta goglkrukwa, sragl-
pre, ye sitino God akekun ere yei kon-
dungwa.

† 10:38: Habakuk 2:3,4 * 11:10: Siti i Jerusalem, heven imbo yongwa, Hibru 12:22 ombugl kanamga.

17 Ana Abraham pirngimo pangwa pre
God eremogl ta eran kanagledi pre wam
ofa ere naro dungo ana ye wam Aisak in-
dre kombuglange ende God tongwa. Abra-
ham ye mina suwara kaima God ka digidi
dipandigl tongwa, te ka di gidi tongwa
ikra pir i-kondo ana ye wam suwara yene
kaima akekun ere God kombuglange gagl
tenagledi orkwa, 18 yegl orko ana God yegl
ditongwa, "Aisak mina nangiglma gawama
wu merkinde embi ana Abraham epiglmo
we dinaglkwa i na ka dipandiglka ikra
wu geu dinambuka."* 19 Abraham yegl
di prukwa, God yomba ere-ikor endungwa
God kra, ipre ka i di simbogl yegl dinamga,
Abraham eremogl wam Aisak goglko aglke
yene ikine endungwa.

Aisak ya Jekop te Josep ye God pirngi dingwa

20 Ana Aisak pirngi dindre taragl okuwo
plau dinambuka ipre Jekop ya Iso ere wakai
ere tongwa.
21 Jekop pirngi dungwa pangwa pre
gorambuka engemo magl orko ana ye ere
wakai ere Josep wam suwo tongwa. Ana
Jekop buglo muglmbomo bogl mogl ana
mangidi God dembiye karaugl ere tongwa.
22 Ombugl Josep pirngi dungwa pango te
gorambuka magl orko ana Israel wagle Isip
makan kondo endinaglkwa ya te ye goran
yombuglomo sraglmere ere indre enaglkwa
ipre ka ditongwa.
23 Moses nem ya mam pirngi dimbrika i
mina Moses kugl yendre ana ba suwota teke
endingo pangwa, sraglpre ye kanbrika gak i
wakai kaima moglkwa. Te king ka giglendi
dipanduglkwa i ye kundugl goglkre kamo i
sendimbrika.
24 Ana Moses pirngi dungwa pango ye
yake kande moglkwa enge, ana king Pero
ambuglo wam Moses moglme dingwa i ye
manedi prukwa. 25 God yombama wagle
kane pai yumbun kanekane i meglmara
suna igle Moses moragledi prukwa, te enge
sungunagle keme gun yendre tandaglme
eragledi pirkrukwa. 26 Ye prukwa Krais
kangiye mina ye taraglmo wakai i pre kang-
ina kinde indre giu goglmbo, i ana wakai
kaima pai mitna ende Isip taratno wakai
i engre tenambuka, sraglpre, Moses kan
imbo ende okuwo topo wakai inambuka
ipre kongunmo orkwa.† 27 Moses pirngimo
pangwa pre king dem kumbro Moses ten-
dre ka dungwa i ye kundugl ta goglkre
ana Isip makan kondo teke ende menda
ongwa, ye yegl orkwa i God teke moglkwa
ikra kangwa mereyegl pango ana ye andigl
giglendi moglkwa. 28 Moses pirngimo mina
Pasova engemo ye bugla-sipsip sigogl ana
bormai toindi yungu dua mina akingwa,
sraglpre yomba sigogl-gogl orkwa angelo
unambuka enge ye bormai i kandre ana
Israel yomba nangro komuno kuko yei ana
Isip yomba nangro komuno sigorambuka.
29 Israel yomba pirngino mina Mundi Nigl
Gogl sunawom kuglandi yongo ye makan
yoko mereyegl engre ende koglo eingwa, ba
Isip wagle ende koglo enamunedi yombu-
glo erikwa ba nigl undre si-atne endungo ye
prapra geglkwa.
30 Ana Israel wagle God wedi pirngi dindre
ye ande enge 7 Jeriko kombuglo togl bogl
winambo digo ana kombuglo togl guglodi
moglkwa.
31 Ambu Rehap yagl kanekane ongwa ba
ye God wedi pirngimo pangwa pre ana yagl
suwo Jeriko kuie wan kanambugledi em-
briko ye diwakai yei i yungugl endungwa.
Ipre God kamo sendingwa yomba geglmara
i Rehap ta goglkrukwa.
32 Ana ka tau ama na sragl we dinagle?
Na engena ta yenan kande yomba yeglmere
ama kanno dinaglka manga: I Gidion,
Barak, Samson, Jepta, Devit, Samuel, te
propet wagle prapra; 33 ye pirngino mina
kunda yombuglo ertre ana king merkinde
kimbirnemno bogl si-atne endingwa. Te
yomba du-wakai moraglmedi pre God kamo
ye di yomba teingwa, te God taragl wakai
tenagle dipanduglkwa ikra ye ingwa, te
agl-pusi kande kangiye laion drano ye
ake sigegl diteingwa, 34 te ye endi bauglo
kande sigongo, te dikumba prak drambiye
mina sigoramnedi eriko ye yendindre ende
wu eglke eingwa. Ye yombro paikrukwa
ba aglke yombro wu pango ana dumo

* 11:18: Stat 21:12 † 11:26: "Krais" we dingwa i mambuno yegl, "Yomba ta God pinde i-pere endinan God yene kongunmo erambuka." I yegl pangwa. Kaima. Moses moglkwa engemo i Krais ta moglkruko Moses ama Yesus kangiye ta pirkan erekrukwa. Ba Moses kongun yegl orkwa i Krais we dingwa mambunomo ipre ye giu ingwa.

merkinde kimbirnemno pond wingo kunda
pond kaima beglkwa, ba ye kunda yombu-
glo erikwa. 35 Ana ambu tau pirngi digo
pangwa pre ye nangro geglkwa ba aglke
andigl ukor eingwa. Ana pirngi dingwa
yomba tau yaglkumba giu tendre ye kra-
pogl te dingwa, ene God wedi pirngi dingwa
i kinde kondimbi wakai moraglme dingwa,
ba ye mane dingwa, sraglpre, okuwo ye
andigl ukor pi kor wakai moraglkwa ipre
pirkwa pangwa. 36 Yaglkumba wagle er-
emogl pirngi dingwa tau bakagl tendre,
kumba sigo te tau waiya sen mina kane
kogl ipi kane yungu endingwa, 37 te tau
yaglkumba kombuglo mina sigeglkwa, te
tau so mina sikeglusi suwo endingwa, te
tau dikumba prak mina sigeglkwa. Ana
pirngi dingwa yomba tau yegl mina ye sip-
sip ya meme nangiye kungugl gagl ende
wanmeglkwa, ye kiuglgiunde meglko ana
yaglkumba eresi tendre te nangino giu
kanekane ere teingwa. 38 Sraglpre, ye
makan igle moraglkwa ta kuno erekrukwa.
Ana ye dumo waule ya makan muglo pa-
mara ya kombuglo dra mina ya te makan
murmaugl yei omara igle teke wanmogl pai
erikwa.
39 Yomba yegl pirngino gigle dungo ana
God ongumuglo mina ye wakai meglkura,
ba God taragl wakai ye tenagle dipan-
duglkwa ikra prapra ta ikrikwa. 40 God
nomane mina prukwa pangwa i yegl, nono
prapra pre taragl wakai kaima, suwara ta
akekun ere yongwa i okuna imbo pirngi
dingwa yomba i komnaiye kana wu wakai
enaglmedi pirkwa ba ta manga. Nono ama
ye bogl akiye wu wakai kaima enaglmedi
prukwa.

12

Nono kan Yesus mina ende ye wedi pirngi dinamga

1 Okuna pirngi dingwa yomba ikra
kamkua mereyegl nono mounara mogl
winambodi ana pirngi dinamga mambuno
ombuno di norikwa, yeglpre taragl
kinde tau nono yomburo sigugl sungwa
i ya tandaglme kanekane nono mina
sidangungwa i siplendi eglke endinamga.
Nono nomano pir gigle dindre God muku
dinaglmedi pinde endumara igle nono
muku yombuglo ere dinamga. 2 Nono
ongumutno kan Yesus mina endinamga,
nono pirngi dumga mem mambuno ya te
pirngi dumga i okuwo erekuno erambuka
i Yesus moglkwa. Yesus pirkan orkwa
okuwo ye gunyei wakai morambuka ipre ye
God kamo pamere pinande ere te giugogl
ana endi-prak mina goglkwa i ye angai ta
goglkrukwa. Ana erme God ongo wokra sia
kingmo mina ye amedi moglkwa.

God nono akedu endinagledi yumbun norkwa

3 Ene pirkanpogl siyo, okuna tandaglme
erikwa yomba ye Yesus kundamo ikine
meglkwa, ba Yesus andigl giglendi
moglkura. Yeglpre ene yombtno dokokre
te nomano sigugl sikriyo. 4 Tandaglme
wu nangino danginagledi orko ana ene
kunda yombuglo erikwa ba ene erimara
i bormaino ta toindi endekrikwa. 5 Ana
God ka wakai di ene tendre na wanma we
dungra i ene pirko torwa sum kana?
"Na nangrima wagle,
Yaglkande ene ta akedu ende
tenagledi eran ana wakai ere
kinano yei piryo, te Yaglkande ene ka tenan
ene nomano sigugl sikriyo.
6 Sraglpre, Yaglkande yomba
ta wakai kangwa i keme di
akedu ende tongwa, te yene
nangiglma meglkwa i keme
kumba sindre di-ingwa."*
7 Yumbun mina ene andigl giglendi
meglmbi ana ene God nangiglma meglkwa
pre ye akedu ende tena pre orkwa, sraglpre,
nangro ta aglau eran ana nem ta si di
ikrambo? 8 God nangiglma meglkwa i
prapra ye akedu endungwa, ba ene ta
akedu endekran ana ene God nangiglma
kaima ta moglkrikwa, ene kugl endigo
konbauna gak meglkwa. 9 Ana makan
yomba neno wagle kumba no akedu endigo
ana nono kundutno gounga. Yeglpre nono
spirit Neno moglmara i atnekra mogl ana
kor-moramga. 10 Nono neno wagle enge
sungunagle ta no akedu endingwa. Ye yegl
erikwa i mambuno wakai ere norikwa. Ba
God mina nono wakai tawa moramga i pre
ye yegl orkwa, ipre nono ye mambunomo
holi eramga. 11 Ye no akedu endina pre
orkwa ana nono kinde pirtre nomano

* 12:6: Sindaun 3:11,12

wakai ta pirkunga. Tamanga. Ba no akedu
ende kondingo okuwo mambuno yegl mina
mongomo du-yene koglko ana nomane
pokndi yongo wakai kaima yene mounga.

Yomburo gugl sikran giglendi andigl moramga

12 Yeglpre ene onguno yondodi yongwa i
aglke ake duglo siyo, te katno ta goran i
kondo akekun ere giglendi andigl mogltre,
13 konbauna du-yene yomara engenge wan-
meglmbi* ana katno wu wakai pi gigle di-
nan aglketa goglkrambuka.
14 Yomba prapra nomano pokndi yenan
ana holi moraglkwa ipre kongun yombu-
glo ere eraglkwa, ba yomba holi kaima ta
moglkrimbi ye Yaglkande ta kankraglkwa.
15 Ene i kanpoglsi sugl wakai molo, aglau
eran ene yange simbi ana God wakaimo
ikra ikre dinaglmiwo. Ana ene mina sugl
wakai molo, yomba ta endi mongo geu
orkwa mereyegl moran ana ye yumbun
kanekane tenan ene God ongumuglo mina
wu kinde enaglkwa. 16 Ene kanaglkwa,
aglau eran yomba ta ambu mina ningadi
ere dinambiwo, te yomba aglau eran Iso
okuna God moko tomere yeglkra eredinam-
biwo. Sraglpre Iso okuna yegl ere gak ko-
muno meglkwa neno taraglmo ingwa ikra
ye kaiya mokna enge suwara ninambuka
ipre ere taragl wakai inambuka i kinde kon-
dungra. 17 Ana ene pirkan erikwa, okuwo
ye nem ere wakai ere narambe dungwa ba
nem mane dungwa. Ye inagledi pre kai
merkinde orkwa ba enge ta yenan ere wakai
ere te nomanemo yake tendre inambuka
manga.

Nono ende heven suna Jerusalem yomara i suna wu kondumga

18 Ene ende wu kamun muglo Sainai un-
dre ana Israel yomba okuna kanimere yegl
ene ta kandre akekrikwa. Ye wu Sainai
muglo magl mogltre kaningwa, dongwa
bauglo kande orko, mim pond ere ake
kama mundu sungo, ir pond mangungo,
19 te biukul bedumara igle yomba ta ka
dungo ana yaglambu kamo i pirtre kundugl
pond gogl ana Moses diteingwa, "No ka
i aglketa pirkramne dingwa." 20 Sraglpre,
God ka giglendi ditongo pangwa ikra pre
ye kundugl pond geglkwa, kamo i yegl,
"Yomba mo agl-bugla kanekane ta Sainai
muglo magl unambuka i kombuglo sindre
sigolo."† 21 Ana diu kaneta orko ye kanigo
ana Moses yegl dungwa, "Na onguna katna
sungo kundugl pond goglka."*
22 Ba ene Saion muglo wingwa i ana God
kor-moglkwa sitimo i heven Jerusalem we
dingwa, suna igle angelo tausen merkinde
kaima gunyei meglmara igle ene ende suna
wingwa. 23 God nangiglma komuno‡ wa-
gle makai simara ene ende suna wingwa,
ye kangino heven imbo muno bogl en-
dungo pangwa. Ana ene ende God mina
wingwa. Ye eremogl yomba prapra ka-
tange tenambuka Yaglkande. Te God er-
emogl yomba du-yene wedi dumara i ye
spiritno moglmara, ene ende suna wingwa.
24 Ene ende Yesus mina wingwa pre, ene
wu Yesus sunawom mogl kontrak kor
bormaimo mina toindi endumara suna
wingwa. Bormai i ka wakai merkinde di-
noro ana Abel bormaimo ka dungwa ikra
engre atne endungwa.
25 Yomba ta ka erme di moglkwa i
nono kamo sende dinamuniwa pirkanpogl
sinamga. Okuna makandle igle God ka
giglendi di yomba tongwa, ba ye kamo
sendingwa ipre okuwo yumbun inaglkwa
ungwa enge ye teke enaglkwa konbaunamo
ta yeikrukwa. Ana God erme heven suna
mogl ka giglendi di nono norkwa, ba nono
ye mokono tendre kamo pirkre wanmoun
ana tandaglme ounga topomo kinde i nora-
gledi erambuka enge nono sraglmere teke
enamune? 26 Okuna God ka keme dungo
makan pingakar dungwa. Ba erme ka
giglendi yegl dipandigl nono norkwa, "Na
makan keunde ta ake pinga dikraglka ba
heven."* 27 Ana aglkekor we dungwa kamo i
yegl, kamkua ya makan okuwo si pingakar
dinan ana taragl ere yongwa i ta pingakar
dinaglkwa i keme ikorugl endinambuka, te

* 12:13: Sindaun 4:26 † 12:20: Kisim Bek 19:12,13 * 12:21: Lo 9:19 ‡ 12:23: God Wam komuno Yesus Krais suwara kaima moglkwa (Hibru 1:6 kanamga). Ba yomba ta Hibru pepa muno boglkwa i enge merkinde God taragl yene nangiglma tongwa kamo i dungwa (6:12 ya 9:15 kanamga). Juda yomba mambunono pangwa i, wano komuno keunde taragl merkinde neno ake-nongwa inaglkwa (12:16 kanamga). Ye prukwa God taragl wakai wakai yongwa i yene nangiglma wagle tenagledi pre ye kangino yegl yongwa, "God nangiglma komuno kagle meglkwa." * 12:26: Hagai 2:6

heven sragl pingakar dikraglkwa i keunde
wakai pai moraglkwa.
28 Yeglpre nono God kingdomo yumga
suna yongwa i ta pingakar dikrambuka.
Ipre nono God diwakai yei tendre te ye yene
prumere i nono dembiye karaugl ere tendre
te kunduglmo gogl, ana ye mina atnekra
wanmoramga. 29 Sraglpre, nono Godno i
donga bauglo moglkwa ye taragl kanekane
i gagl tenge orkwa donga.

13

Nono prapra yomba ta kan wakai yeinamga

1 Ene God yombama engenge yomba tau
angro mereyegl kan wakai yeinamga. 2 Te
yomba guma kankrikwa ta unan ene di-
wakai yei ana ye auro yendpi yungunomugl
enaglkwa. Sraglpre okuna yomba tau an-
gelo wingo ye yomba yongugl wimedi auro
yend keipaimara eingwa. 3 Ana yomba kane
paingwa i ene ama akiye kane paingwa
mereyegl poglodi piryo, te yomba yumbun
indre nangino giugogl meglkwa i ene ama
akiye yumbun ingwa mereyegl pirtre eriyo.
4 Yaglambu bogl ingwa i taragl wakai
pangwa pre munduno panan ana wino ya
embino kanwakai ikine ikine yei, yaglambu
kunogl gundingwa ya te kunogl kanekane
gundo waningwa ye prapra God kot erete-
nambuka. 5 Ene engenge moraglmara
minge moni pre bumbuno goglkriyo, ba
taragl ta paitenambuka i pra ake-nomedi
piraglkwa. Sraglpre God yegl dungwa,
"Na ene ta kindekondo kan
winge erekraglka, ene yoko ta moglkrat-
nga."*
6 Ipre nono nomano prumuno gigle dinan
yegl dinamga,
"God na akeple dungwa
yagle, ipre na kundugl ta
goglkraglka yomba sragl ere naraglme?"*

No angai goglkre Yesus mokomugl enamga

7 Ene yombano kande wagle God kamo di
ene tengwa ikra poglodi piryo. Te okuna ye
sraglmere moglpai ere geglkwa i ene ama
poglodi piryo, yegl ere ana ye pirngi dimere
ikra ene ombugl kuno yegl pirngi dinamedi
eriyo. 8 Yesus Krais embriye mambunomo
ikra kuno yegl keme enduwendi pangwa, te
erme pangwa te aimande aimande panam-
buka.
9 Ana ene kanwinge erimbi ka kanekane
bekete auro yendpi konbo gua pi di-
naglmiwo. Yeglpre wakai ta pangwa i God
wakaimo nono nomano ake giglendi no-
rambuka, te kaiya mokna ta nono nomano
akegiglendi norokrambuka, sraglpre, kaiya
mokna neingwa lomo i yomba ta akeple
ditekrukwa. 10 Ba nono altano yongo, ana
pris wagle kamambuno sel yungu mina
kongun erikwa, ye kaiya mokna nono al-
tano i mina ninaglkwa kuno erekrukwa.
11 Te pris kande eremogl bugla-sipsip bor-
maino indre ana yomba tandaglmeno koko
enambedi pre ye ende kiulekra Kula Holi
Kaima Yene pi ofa orkwa, ba bugla-sipsip
sigeglkwa nangino ikra dumo mendakra
gagltenge erikwa. 12 Mambuno yegl mina
Yesus undre siti mendakra gogl yene bor-
maimo toindi ende yomba prapra i holi
endungwa.† 13 Yeglpre nono prapra ende
togl menda Yesus simara i pindre ana ye
angai goglkwa mambuno i nono ama akiye
angai goramga.‡ 14 Ipre manginagle i nono
sitino giglekui dungwa ta yeikrukwa, ba
nono siti kor ta wu plau dinambuka ipre
sugl mounga.
15 Ipre Yesus kangiye mina nono engenge
God dembiye si tenamga i kombuglange
mereyegl gagltre ana ofa tenamga i drano
mina dinongugl ende God Yaglkande
moglme dimoramga. 16 Ene mambuno
wakai ere ana yomba ta akeple ditengwa
embriyeno ikra ene pirmbi torwa sikrano,
sraglpre, mambuno yegl mina God

* 13:5: Lo 31:6 * 13:6: Buk Song 118:6,7 † 13:12: God lomo pangwa i, yomba ofa ere God tenamnedi bugla-kambu i wingwa i pris wagle ninaglkwa. Ba ye enge kande mina yomba tandaglmeno God koko ende tongwa enge i pris wagle bugla-kambu i ta nekraglkwa. Wok Pris 6:24-30 te 16:27 ombugl kanamga. Ana Yesus ofa tongwa i enge kande mina ofa orkwa i kuno pangwa. Hibru 9:7-14 kanamga. ‡ 13:13: Enge igle yomba tau erimbi yomba kamambuno wakai pirkwa Juda yomba lono pamere ere kaiya mawagl meglkwa engemo duglo boraglkwa (epigl 9 kanamga). Ba yomba ka Hibru mina pepa muno boglkwa i yegl dungwa: Yomba kamambuno wakai pirkwa ye Juda yomba mambunono duglo boglkraglkwa. Ye yegl pirkraglkwa, lo i eran no God ongumuglo mina wu wakai enamga. Tamanga. Ye wu wakai eingwa i Krais kongun ormara i suwara, yeglpre angai goglkre te ye bogl akiye mogl ana ye suwara keunde duglo bogl wanamga.

kombuglange gagl tomgo ana ye wakai prukwa.
[17] Ene yombano kande wagle ka di-naglmere ertre ye mina mogl-atne endiyo, sraglpre, ene kuiyano ye sugl meglkwa pre okuwo ye sraglmere kongun ere ene sugl meglkwa i prapra God ditenaglkwa. Ye ka dingwa ene pirtre sika simbi ye gunyei konguno wakai eraglkwa, ba ye kanno ene pirkrimbi ana ye kinde pir kongun erimbi ana kongunmo eraglkwa i ene ta akeple ditekrambuka.
[18] Ene engenge no pre kamange erenoro molo. No kaima nomano poglodi punga i aglau ta paikrukwa, sraglpre, no engenge mambuno wakai pamere eramnedi punga.
[19] Na yana giglendi ene diteinga, ene ka-mange ere God tembi ana na unaglka panan na oglandi akeple dinan ene meglmara unaglka.
[20] God dem munduwo bipokndi yongwa. Ye Yesus Krais goglmara ikor endungo ana bormaimo mina kor aimande moraglkwa kontrak orkwa, te nono yombano kande Yesus yene sipsip Sutno Yomba Kande moglkwa. [21] Ana ene taragl wakai prapra ye prumere eraglkwa ipre ene erekun ere tekondungwa, yeglpre Yesus kangiye mina yene ta wakai prumere i ana nono mina suna kongun orkwa. Ana nono aimande aimande Yesus Krais kangiye kande di ake mitna imbo ende moramga. Kaima.

Ka di uglo yongwa

[22] Na angrima wagle, na ene yana diteinga, ene pir inaglkwa pre kamo diga i ene wakai ere kinano yei piryo, sraglpre, na pepa muno sungagle kaima bogl ene teinga.
[23] Nono angro Timoti kane pangwa ikra ende menda ungwa pre ene piraglmedi na diiwo. Ba ye tambre ende na moglka unan ana no bogl akiye wu ene kanambuglka.
[24] No diwakai yei ene yombano kande wagle ya te God yomba prapra tomga i ene ye diteiyo. Te angro tau Itali kamun wingra i ama ene diwakai yei tengwa.
[25] God wakaimo ene prapra mina panam-biwo.

JEMS
Jems pepa muno i boglkwa
Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Pepa Jems i mina yomba embriyeno wakai eraglkwa pre ka mere pangwa. Kamo i God yombama beke tenan ana ye mambuno du-yene duglo boraglkwa.

Pepa i muno boglkwa yagle kangiye Jems ye Yesus angigle moglkwa. Te ye Jerusalem kamun kamambuno wakai pirkwa yomba meglkwa i ye ende okuna pindre sutno moglkwa. Ana yomba tau pirkwa buglayungu A.D. 48 mina Jems pepa i muno boglkwa.

Ka mem kande pepa Jems mina yegl pangwa: Yesus pirngi dingwa yomba ye yoko ta moglkraglkwa. Taman. Ye mambuno wakai ere yomba ta tembi ana i pirngi dingwa gigle dungwa i ombuno dinambuka.

Jems pepa muno i boglkwa

1 Na Jems, God ya Yaglkande Yesus Krais nigl-konguno yomba moglka, God yombamo Israel yungu ombuno 12 ene makano kindekondo ende perepere pi makan koglkoglo mogl-eingwa ipre na pepa muno i bogl ana diwakai yeiteinga.

Yumbun ya baglnu mina nono engre gidi mogl ana God bogl wakai moramga

2 Angrima wagle, taragl kanekane ene mina yange sinaglmedi eran, ana yegl erambara i mina ene gun yenaglkwa. 3 Sraglpre, i ene pirkan erikwa, ene pirngi dingwa sigugl sinagledi pre bagl sinan, ana mambuno yegl mina ene yumbun indre ana andigl giglendi moraglkwa. 4 Ene engenge engre gidi mogl yumbun imbi, mambuno i ene mina yake gigle kaima di panambuka. Yeglpre ene wakai mogltre ana God mambunomo wakai i ene ta dokokraglkwa. Tamanga. Ene mambunono i wakai kaima panambuka.

Ene mina yomba ta mambunomo du-wakai paikran ana ye kamange ere God tenambuka

5 Ene meglmara suna i yomba ta nomane sungunagle pangwa ana kamange ere God tenan ana God ye nomane wakai tenambuka. Ana ye taragl wakai merkinde yomba prapra tongwa yaglmo. Ana yomba ta ye krapeglkwa i dem ta kumburo tekrukwa. 6 Ba ye kamange erambuka enge pirngi kaima dinambuka ana nomane suwo suwo yeikrambuka. Sraglpre, ene nomane suwo yenan, mundi nigl ir mangungo nigl pembigldi umere yeglmere orkwa. 7 Yomba koyeglmere Yaglkande mina sragl ta tenan inagledi kowai pirambuka. 8 Ana ye nomane suwo suwo yongo, mambuno kanekane orkwa i ta wu konbauna suwara mina ta pikrukwa.

Yomba taragl merkinde ake-neingwa ya te kiuglgiunde yomba kanno

9 Kamambuno prukwa yomba kiuglgiunde moglkwa i ye gun yenambuka, sraglpre, God ongumuglo mina kangiye kande pangwa. 10 Ba yomba taragl merkinde ake nongwa yomba i God ye kangiye ake atne endinan ana ye gun yenambuka, sraglpre, endikan are kuiye uglo simere yeglmere ye gorambuka. 11 Ana nono pirkan ounga, ande si ninga giglendi dongo ana kugl goglko te kuiyeno uglo sungo ana ekino wakai ikra dundungwa. Kuno yeglmere taragl merkinde ake nongwa yomba ye kongunmo eremogltre ana gorambuka.

God nono wakai ere noro ana tandaglme eraglmedi no isuna pikrukwa

12 Yomba yumbun kanekane mina andigl giglendi meglkwa yomba God eran ye gun pond yeiyondo. Sraglpre, ye yumbun indre yombuglo orkwa pre ana God eremogl kor aimande moraglkwa i topo mereyegl tenambuka. Yomba ta God pre munduno pangwa i God taragl wakai tenagledi ka dipandigl tongwa ikra tenambuka.

13 Yomba ta tandaglme erambedi nomane ake nusinan ana yomba suwarata yegl dikrambuka, “Mambuno kinde i God ero dungo na erika.” Tamanga. Mambuno kinde eremogl God gundo yu tandaglme mina ukrambuka, te God eremogl yomba ta tandaglme eraglmedi ta baglnu sikrukwa. 14 Ana yomba suwarandi yene nomane kinde andigltre gundo i eglke pindre ana ake nusungo tandaglme erikwa. 15 Ana nomane kinde i ambu gak dano meglmere yegl dano mogltre, ana okuwo tandaglme kuglkwa i ambu gak kiglmere yegl. Ana tandaglme

yake wu kande pindre geglkwa mambuno i-
pene endungwa.
16 Angrima wakai wagle, mambuno kinde
yegl ene kanwinge erimbi bakaglte dinam-
biwa. 17 Mambuno wakai gun yenga ya
deno munduno bi yongwa i prapra heven
ungwa. God ye ken ambuglange prapra
ereyongwa nem yagle i taragl prapra nono
norkwa. Neno i ye mambunomo wakai i
ta koko pikrambuka te ye mambunomo i
ande kuiya yongo taragl kuiyano wu olto
ya sungunagle omere yegl ta pikrukwa.
Tamanga. 18 Ye yene kamo pamere ere
ana nono neno moglkwa. Ye yene kamo
kaima i mina nono kugl yongwa. Taragl
tau ere yomara i nono endi mongo ko-
muno koglkwa mereyegl yomba prapra ya
te taragl prapra ere yongwa i nono mounga.

Nono ka pirtre ana kongunmo eramniwo

19 Angrima kaima wagle, taragl i ene
pirdime diyo. Ene prapra oglandi ka
piramnedi eraglkwa, ba ene oglandi ka
dikre te oglandi deno kumbrokraglkwa.
20 Sraglpre, yomba deno kumbrukwa mam-
buno i God embriyemo du-yene i ta i-
nongugl endekrukwa. 21 Ipre mambuno
deglmbi yongwa prapra ya te mambuno
kinde merkinde plau dungwa i prapra ene
kondinaglkwa. Ene mogl-atne ende ana
God kamo ene nomano mina yaglkwa i pir
imbi ana kamo i ene kuiyano ere-inambuka
kuno orkwa.
22 Ene ka i pir yoko endekriyo. Ene
ka i pirtre pinande eriyo. Ba ka i ene
pir pinande erekrimbi ana enene kakimbi
di-ingwa. 23 Yomba ta ka i kina keunde
pirtre ana kamo dumere erekrukwa ana
ye yomba ta yene gumadra niglminman
mina kangwa yeglmere orkwa. 24 Ye yene
gumadra kandre endongo ana yene sigigl
srambre ere pangwa i tambre kana torwa
sungwa. 25 Ba lo i tandaglme yombuglomo
siderwagl ertre ana nono ere endungo yoko
kaima mounga, i wakai-yene. Ana yomba
ta ye lomo i yoko pirkrambuka ba kandime
dindre duglo wakai ere boran ana ye sragl
ta erambuka i God wakai ere tenan ye mogl
dimedi gun yenambuka.
26 Te yomba ta kamambuno wakai ere
pirtre ana God dembiye karaugl kaima
ere teyedi pirambuka, ba ye yene dram-
biye sugl wakai moglkran, yene kakimbi
di-ingwa te ye dembiye karaugl ere God
tongwa mongomo paikrukwa. 27 Ba yomba
Kristen kaima mogl ana God Neno ongu-
muglo mina aglau erekre mambuno wakai
erikwa i yegl: Ambu werai ya gak-mua
mirte eremeglkwa i nono ye akeple di ten-
dre ana no nono konbo sraglmere wanamga
i sugl wakai moun ana nono God ongumu-
glo mina makandle taragl ta sideglmbi yei
norokrambuka.

2

*Yomba prapra nono mambuno wakai erete-
namniwo*

1 Angrima wagle, Yaglkande Yesus Krais
kangiye kande pangwa heven nem i ene
pirngi dingwa ipre ene yomba kangino
kande pangwa wagle erewakai erete ana ki-
uglgiunde wagle kankinde yeitekriyo. 2 Ene
makai sinaglmara dumo yomba ta gaglsuna
muno wakai pangwa ya ongo bomgo gol
mina bekingwa i ende pandigl unam-
buka, te kiuglgiunde yomba ta gaglsuna
goglo bagla dungwa ta ende pandigl ama
unambuka. 3 Yegl eur ana ene yomba
gaglsuna wakai ende ungwa ikra kanwakai
yei yegl ditenaglkwa, “Ene wu bogl wakai
yomara ya amedi moglo.” Te kiuglgiunde
yomba yegl ditenaglkwa, “Ene egliro andigl
moglo, mo na katna mina manginagle ya
amedi moglo.” 4 Ene mambuno yegl er-
imbi, enene pirmere ere yomba embriyeno
yumbu singwa. Ene pirdime dindre yomba
prapra mambuno kuno keunde ere yumbu
sikrikwa. Tamanga. Ene ka tange teingwa
yomba mereyegl mogl nomano kinde mina
yomba yumbu singwa.
5 Angrima wagle, ene piryo yomba
tau makandle yomba ongumutno mina
kiuglgiunde meglkwa i God pinde i-
pere endungo, ye pirngi dimara i taragl
merkinde paitongwa. Ana yomba God
deno munduno teingwa mere ye ka
okuna dipandiglmara i mina ye kingdomo
tenan kiuglgiunde yomba suna igle
moraglkwa. 6 Ba ene kiuglgiunde yomba
angai goraglmedi erekinde ere teingwa,
ene piryo, yomba ira ene engre atne
endete yumbun tendre ana gundo ipi ka
tange teingwa yomba moglmara kot orme?
Yomba taragl mere pai tongwa ye keunde
mambuno yegl erikwa. 7 Ana Yesus Krais

kangiye wakai ikra God i ene mina pandigl
tongwa. Ana ira mere ye kangiye wakai i
dikinde yeitome? I taragl mere paitongwa
yomba ka i dingwa.
8 God nono kingno moglkwa, ye kamam-
buno pepa mina okuna lomo suwarata
norkwa i gigle dungwa, "Enene pre wakai
pitnere yegl yomba ene motnara magl
meglkwa kanwakai yeiyo."* Ene lo dumere
yegl etne ana mambuno wakai pamere
etnga. 9 Ana ene yomba ta kanwakai
yendre te ta kankinde yembi mambuno
i mina ene tandaglme erikwa. Ana lo
dipene endungwa i ene lo sendingwa
yomba meglkwa. 10 Ana yomba ta lo prapra
sika sinambuka ba lo suwara kaima ta
duglo boglkran, ana ye aglau ertre lo
prapra sendungwa. 11 God yegl dungwa,
"Ene yagl ambu kunogl gundokraglkwa."*
Te ye ama yegl dungwa, "Ene yomba ta
sigoglkraglkwa."* Ene yagl ambu kunogl
gundokrikwa ba ene yomba sigeglkwa ipre
ana ene lo sendingwa yomba meglkwa.
12 Ene lo ka pirkan erikwa i tandaglme
mina kane poko ende norkwa. Ana yomba
tau lo ka i okuwo ka tange norambukra
wondi pirtre meglmere yegl, ana ene ama
ka dindre embriye mambuno erimere yegl
ere wanmolo. 13 Yomba ta eremogl yomba ta
miriye goglkrambuka. Ana God yombamo
i miriye goglkre ka-tange tenambuka. Ba
yomba mitno goglkwa yomba i ana God ka-
tange tenambara ye pir oglmba sinambuka.

Pirngi dindre kongunmo erekrikwa

14 Angrima wagle, yomba ta pirngi diye
dinambuka ba kongunmo ta erekran, ye
pirngi dungwa i sraglmere ere-inambe?
Tamanga, ye pirngi yoko dungwa akeple
ta ditekrambuka. 15 Ene angitn mo am-
batn ta kungugl gaglmo mo kaiya mokna ta
yeikran doko morambuka. 16 Ene meglmara
suwarata ka yegl di yomba tenambuka,
"Ene den mundun pokndi yenan endpi
ana bi gagl ende te kaiya mokna ne kau
suo," ba ye nangiye akeple dinambuka
taragl ta tekran, ka dungwa i mongo
wakai sraglmere pame? 17 Pirngi dingwa i
kuno yegl keunde, yoko pirngi dindre ana
kongunmo erekrikwa, pirngino i goglkwa.
18 Ba yomba ta yegl dinambuka, "Ene
pirngi dingo te na kongunmo erikwa." Ana
na yegl diga, "Ene kongunmo erekitnga ba
pirngi dinga i ombuno dinaro, te na kongun
erika i na pirngina ombuno di tenaglka."
19 God suwara kaima moglmedi ene pirngi
dingwa ipre wakai kaima. Te spirit kinde
wagle ama yegl pirngi dindre, ana kundugl
gogl onguno katno sungwa.
20 Ene yomba kinde du wagle, ene
pirngi yoko dindre kongunmo erekrikwa
ana pirngi dingwa i sragl yoko orkwa
i mambunomo ene piramnedi pirmo?
21 Nono kowano Abraham okuna ye wam
Aisak kombuglange gagl God tenagledi
pre alta bolamugl endungo, pango ana ye
mambuno yegl orkwa ipre God eremogl ye
yomba du-yene moglme dungwa. 22 Yeglpre
ene kaniyo, Abraham pirngi dungwa ya
te kongunmo i wu suwara kaima ongwa,
yegl ormara i ye pirngi dungwa pangwa
i kongun ormara mongomo kaima wu
pene ongwa. 23 Kamambuno pepa mina
okuna yegl dungwa muno beglko pangwa i
kaima pai yungwa, "Abraham ye God wedi
pirngidi tongo ana God eremogl ye yomba
du-yene moglme dindre te yeinombuglka
we dungwa."* 24 Ene erme pirkan erikwa
pirngi keunde dimara i God yomba du-
wakai meglme ta dikrukwa, tamanga. Ba
pirngi dindre kongunmo akiye erimara
igle God eremogl yomba du-wakai meglme
dungwa.
25 Ama ambu ta yagl kunogl gundungwa
kangiye Rehap. Ye kongun wakai yegl
orkwa. Aglketa yagl suwo Josua diendungo
dumo makan engre kana pre umbrika. Ana
Rehap akewakai eretendre konbauna bange
ta ombuno di endungo endimbrika. Am-
bumo mambuno wakai yegl ormara ipre
God ye du-yene moglme dungwa. 26 Ipre,
yomba ta nangiye mina spirit moglkran
i ye goglko dundungwa. Kuno yeglmere
yomba ta pirngi yoko dindre kongunmo
wakai ta erekran ye pirngi dungwa i gogl
kondungwa.

3

Drano sugl wakai moramno

* 2:8: Wok Pris 19:18 * 2:11: Kisim Bek 20:14; Lo 5:18 * 2:11: Kisim Bek 20:13; Lo 5:17 * 2:23: Stat 15:6

[1] Angrima wagle, ene mina ka merkinde
beke teingwa yomba moramnedi erekriyo,
sraglpre, ene pirkan erikwa, enge kande
mina God yomba ka tange tenambuka in-
gine yomba tau ka kiendi tange tenambuka
ba nono ka beke tomga yomba ka giglendi
kaima tange norambuka. [2] Nono prapra
taragl merkinde ere aglau ounga. Ana
yomba ta ka dinambara aglau erekran ye
yomba wakai kaima moglkwa. Te yene
nangiye mundu sugl wakai morambuka.

[3] Bugla-hos mina nono punere enaglmedi
pre ain drano mina suna kogl pandigl ana
kane ake koglkoglo endumgo ana bugla-
hos nangino mundu nono punere eingwa.
[4] Nono sip mambunomo i pirkan eramga.
Sip pond kaima yongwa ba ir giglendi
mange ake nusungo endongwa. Guma ak-
ingwa ain i kembra kaima pangwa, ana sip
guma akungwa yomba enambedi prumere
ake koglkoglo endungo ana sip endongwa.
[5] Kuno yegl, yomba nangino mina drambino
kembra kaima ta suna pangwa, ba taragl
merkinde pre ye yene dembiye sungwa.
Ene pirkan erikwa, donga bauglo kembra
kaima ta kono ken denan ana endi dumunle
mundu kono de kondinambuka. [6] Ana
yomba drambino i donga bauglo mereyegl
ye nangino ikine pandre, ana mambuno
kinde kanekane i-pene ende yomba mundu
erekinde ere norkwa. Te donga mereyegl
gaglko nangino mundu ninga dungo ana
mambuno kinde kanekane plau dungo ana
yombamo i nomanemo ya nangiye mundu
sideglmbi yei tongwa. Ana donga i yene
guglo kamun dongamo i gaglkwa.

[7] Ana dua-kambu kanekane ya kua
kanekane ya toki kanekane te mundi
nigl taragl kanekane meglkwa, i yomba
indre amga ere kiglko ana taragl i prapra
yomba kanno pir atnekra meglkwa. [8] Ba
yomba drambino sugl wakai moraglkwa
kuno erekrukwa. Drambino sitndungwa
i mambuno kinde kanekane plau dungwa
i ya te yomba sigoglkwa kirai kinde kausi
pangwa.

[9] Te drambino i mina nono Yaglkandeno
ya Neno dembiyesi tomga. Ba God yene
moglmere yegl yomba beke yongwa i ana
nono yomba drambino suwara i mina ama
dikinde yomga. [10] Ana drano suwara i
mina God dembiye karaugl ertre te yomba
dikinde yomga. Angrima wagle nono mam-
buno yegl erekramga. [11] Nigl ongo boglmara
nigl wakai ya mundi nigl akiye wu mende
embro? [12] Angrima wagle, endi kogla
pangwa i endi olip mongo pra karambo?
Te endi wain pangwa i endi kogla mongo
pra korambo? Kuno yeglmere, mundi nigl
moglmara igle ana nigl wakai ta ongo bogl
menda unambuka kuno erekrukwa.

Nomano wakai God mina suwara ungwa

[13] Ana ene meglmara igle yomba ira
nomane wakai pango te pirpogl sungwa ta
suna moglme? Yomba yeglmere ta moran
ye konbauna wanambuka ya moglpai orkwa
i mambunomo wakai ombuno dinambuka.
Te ye yene ake atne ende nomane wakai
mina kongun wakai ere wanan, ana
yomba eremogl ye mambunomo wakai
i kanaglkwa. [14] Ba ene yomba ta mir
kinde mogl tendre te enene wedi guman
mundu koglmbi nomane mina pirmitna
endimbi, ana ene pirpogl singwa ya
nomane wakai ipre alagl sikriyo. Mambuno
kaima sende ana kakimbi dikriyo. [15] Ana
nomane yeglmere i heven imbo ta atne
ukrukwa, i makandle taraglmo nomane
goglo mina ungwa ana Satan nem yagl
moglkwa. [16] Yomba ta mirmogl tendre, ana
ye yene pre gumano mundu kogl pirmitna
endingwa. Yomba yeglmere angai wakai ta
moglkrikwa. Ye mambuno kinde engenge
erikwa.

[17] Ba yomba nomane wakai pangwa i
God mina ungwa pre ye mambuno wakai
yegl erikwa. Komnaiye kana nomane
pesi yongo te yomba prapra bogl akiye
nomane bipokndi yei meglkwa te kiendi
mogl, ka kanekane tau dingwa, pir inagledi
erikwa. Ye yomba ta mitna geglkwa ya
mambuno wakai erikwa i ana mongomo
wakai keglkwa. Te ye mambuno wakai kuno
yegl ere yomba prapra teingwa. Ye mam-
buno wakai i kimbi ta erekrikwa ba kaima
sika singwa. [18] Ba nono nomano bipokndi
yei moun ana mokna mongo mereyegl
yongwa. Te nomano bipokndi yomga mam-
buno i mambuno du-yene nono mina plau
dungwa mokna mongo sundiglko mongo
wakai koglko urimere yegl.

4

Yomba ta makan taragl pre munduwo panambuka i ye God yaglkumbano moglka

1 Ene mina sragl taragl bagl nusungo
kunda ka dindre ana nonga dime? Ana
taragl kinde pre ene bumbuno geglkwa
ikra ene nangino mina suna pai engenge
kunda ere moglkwa. 2 Ene taragl kanekane
bumbuno geglkwa ba ikrikwa. Ana ene
yomba sigogltre te taragl inamunedi pre
bumbuno geglkwa, ba taraglmo inamunedi
pirkwa i ta ikrikwa ana ene nonga sindre
ana kunda bogltre erikwa ipre ene taraglmo
i ta ikrikwa. Sraglpre, ene kamange ere
God tekrikwa. 3 Ene taragl inamunedi pre
krapeglkwa ba i ta ikraglkwa, sraglpre,
ene nomane kinde bogl kamange ere God
tengwa. Te taraglmo i ta indre ana no-
mane kinde pamere i ere enene pirmere
kanimere ere gun yenamnedi pirkwa.
4 Ene God kinde kondingwa i yagl
ambu bogl indre wu perepere pi kunogl
gundimere yegl erikwa. Piryo, yomba
makandle taragl pre munduno pangwa
i God mokono teingwa i ene pirkan
erekrimo? Ana yomba ta makandle taragl
mina bumbuno gorambuka i ye God
yaglkumbamo moglkwa. 5 Kamambuno
pepa mina okuna muno yegl beglko
pangwa. God Spiritmo endungo nono
mina suna moglkwa i God suwara yene
mina atnekra morambedi prukwa.* Ene
pirkwa ka i kayoko ormedi pirmo? 6 Ba God
ye tau wakaimo merkinde norkwa. Ipre
kamambuno pepa mina okuna muno yegl
beglko pangwa:
"Yomba yene dembino
singwa yomba God kunda
ikine eretongwa ba yomba
yene kangino ake atne
endingwa i God ye wakaimo tongwa."*
7 Ipre enene wu God mina atnekra
mogltre, ana Satan si-eglke endimbi ana
ye ene kindekondo teke endinambuka.
8 Ene ende God moglmara mangigl wimbi
ana ye ene meglmara mangigl unambuka.
Ene tandaglme erikwa yomba ene onguno
nigl kolo. Te ene noman suwo yeingwa
yomba ana ene nomano kinde i sendiyo.
9 Enene nomano yumbun denan ana
kai merkinde eraglimiwo. Ene gaugl
gara dingwa mambuno i kinde kondo
ana kai mere eraglimiwo. Te ene gun
yeingwa mambuno i erme kinde kondo ana
nomano yumbun pond kaima piraglkwa.
10 Yaglkande ongumuglo mina enene pre
pirimbi atne eran ana Ye ene ake mitna
endinambuka.

Nono angro wagle tau dikinde yeikramga

11 Angrima wagle enene ikine-ikine
dikinde yeikriyo. Yomba ta ye angigle
dikinde yendre ana ka-tange tenan ye
eremogl lo dikinde yendre ye lo ka-tange
tongwa. Ene lo ka-tange tenga pre ana
ene lo dumere erekitnga ba ene lo yumbu
si motnga i ene ka tange teingwa yomba
mereyegl etnga.† 12 God suwara lo prapra
pandigl tendre te yene ka tange teingwa
yomba moglkwa. God yene keunde yomba
ere-indre te erekinde erambuka. Yeglpre
ene sragl yomba motnga pre yomba tau
ka-tange tenatne?

Nono tangina taragl eramga pre nangino dembiye sikramga

13 Na ka dimbo piryo. Ene yomba tau
ka yegl dingwa, "Erme mo barma nono
endpi siti i mo ta iro pindre ana buglayungu
suwarata igle mogl moni kongun ere pi ana
moni merkinde imakai sinamga." 14 Ene
yegl dim ba sragl barma plau dinambuka
i ene ta pirpogl sikrikwa. Ene kor wan-
meglkwa i sraglmere pame! Ene endi
inge mereyegl plau dindre ana enge sun-
gunagle keme mogl dundingwa. 15 Ipre
ene yegl dimbi kuno erambuka, "Taragl
i prapra Yaglkande eraglmedi piran nono
kor-mogltre ana kongun i mo kongun ta
i pra eramga." 16 Ba erme enene nangino
dembiye sindre ana taragl eramnedi pirkwa
i dinongugl endingwa. Ana nangino dem-
biye singwa mambuno i prapra ka kinde
iwe. 17 Ipre yomba ta taragl wakai erambuka
pangwa i pirkan ertre ana erekrukwa mam-
buno i mina ye tandaglme orkwa.

---

* 4:5: Kamambuno pepa mina muno beglko ka pamere yegl ta paikrukwa. Ombugl, Grik kanno mina ka i mongomo ta wu pene pikrukwa. Yomba tau pirkwa ye yegl dumedi pirkwa, "God eremogl spirit nono norko suna moglkwa i ye engenge taragl kinde toro ere bumbuno gogl ormedi pirkwa." * 4:6: Sindaun 3:34 † 4:11: Lo kamo pangwa i bange suwarata Jems ka igle mina pamedi prukwa, ka i Wok Pris 19:18 mina pango te Jems 2:8 mina ombugl kanamga.

5

Minge moni ya bona gana merkinde paitongwa yomba topo kinde inaglkwa

1 Ana minge moni ya gagl bona merkinde
paitongwa yomba erme ka dina erika i ene
piryo. Yumbun gaglebogl ene mina una
orkwa ipre kai ere kinde pir molo. 2 Ene
bona ganano wakai bugl sungum dikon-
dungo te kungutno gatno prapra gunange
ne kendingwa. 3 Ene gol ya silva ake-
neingwa i ouno sikondingwa. Te ouno
singwa i ene mambunono kinde dipene
ende ana donga mereyegl nangino mina
gagltenge ere kondinambuka. Te enge ke-
unde mangigl orko ana ene minge moni
ya gagl bona gande makaisi meglkwa.*
4 Pirpogl siyo, kongun yomba tau ene
totn mina wit keglu singwa ba ye topono
ake-gingir dindre tekitnga. Ye topono
ipre kai eriko ana kaino i Yaglkande God
kina mina ongo prukwa. 5 Ene makan-
dle mogl taragl wakai indre ana gun pond
yei wanmeglkwa. Ene bugla mokna wakai
merkinde ne wam bogl meglko ana ene sig-
orambuka engemo mangigl orkwa. 6 Yomba
du-wakai meglkwa ene ka-tange tendre ana
sigeglkwa. Ye yumbun ekrike indre kan
gigle gogl meglkwa.

Nono yumbun mina giglendi mogl ana Yaglkande unambuka pre suglmo moramga

7 Angrima wagle ene nomano gigle di-
nan kiendi mogl-embi ana Yaglkande ikine
unambuka. Ene pirkan erikwa kaiya
mokna ereyaglkwa yagle kaiya moknamo
bogl mongo wakai korambedi pre sugl
kanmoglkwa. Ana ande ya kamun ake-
ple dimbir mongo wakai koran uraglkra
wondi, nomane giglendi yongo ana ye
kiendi moglkwa. 8 Yaglkande unambuka
engemo mangigl orkwa pre ana ene kiendi
andigl giglendi molo. 9 Angrima wagle,
enene ka tengramo di-imborya endekriyo.
Aglau eran God ene ka-tange te dinambiwo.
piryo, ka tange tenambuka yagle yungu dra
mina ene inagledi pre andigl moglkwa.
10 Angrima wagle, okuna propet wagle
Yaglkande God kangiye dagl ye kamo
dingwa pre ana yaglkumba yumbun pond
teingwa, ba ye yumbun indre kiendi
meglmere ikra ene ama yegl eriyo. 11 Ene
pirkan erikwa, yomba okuna yumbun indre
andigl giglendi meglkwa ye wakai mogltre
gun yeime dumga. Okuna Job kamo boglo
ikra ene pirkura. Ye yumbun mina nomane
gigle dungo ana kiendi moglkwa ana
okuwo yene Yaglkande mambuno wakai
ere Job tongwa i ene ombugl pirkan erikwa.
Yaglkande ombugl nono pre mitno gogltre
nomane pond pangwa.

Nono kakimbi di kaima we dikramga

12 Angrima wagle, ka kande pangwa i, ene
mambuno wakai ta eraglkwa i yegl heven
mo, makan mo taragl kanekane kangiye
dagl di gidi dikriyo. Owo din pra iwe, te
tamane dimin manga iwe. Ba ipre embriye
pere ta erimbi God ene erekinde eretenam-
buka.

Pirngi dingwa yomba kamange erikwa i yombuglo pangwa

13 Ene mina yomba suwarata yumbun
indre giugogl moglmo? Ana ye pra ka-
mange ere God tenambuka. Te ene mina
yomba suwarata dem munduwo argan bogl
moglmo? Ana ta moran ye pra giglange
wakai dindre ana God dembiye si mitna en-
dinambiwo. 14 Te ene mina yomba suwarata
kinde si pamo? Ana panan ana ye God
yombama ende okuna eingwa yomba di-
garan undre ana Yaglkande kangiye mina
kungo yombamo i nangiye mina ere tendre
ana kamange ere God tenaglkwa. 15 Ana
pirngidi kamange erikwa pre ye kindemo
argan eran, te Yaglkande akeple dinan ye
andigl morambuka, te ye tandaglme ta eran
panan i ama Yaglkande koko ende tenam-
buka. 16 Yeglpre enene mina tandaglme
erikwa dipogl nongugl ende ana God ene
angro akeple dinambedi kamange erimbi
ana God akeple dinan kindeno argan er-
ambuka. Yomba ta du-yene mogltre
kamange orkwa i kamangemo yombuglo
kande pango ana kinde sungwa yomba i pra
akeple dinambuka kuno orkwa.
17 Ana Elaija ye nono yomba moun ere
kuno yegl ta moglkwa. Ba ye kamun
sikrambedi pre kamange ningadi ere God

* 5:3: God eremogl yagl ambu mambunono yumbu sinambuka enge, ye kan yagl ambu taragl ta paitekrukwa kanambuka. Yagl ambu i makandle urumbuno orkwa taragl ake meglkwa, ana taraglmo i yeglmere ombuno dinambuka. Ye makandle meglkwa enge i mambuno wakai ta erekrikwa. Ana donga ka iwe, ye topo kinde inaglkwa ipre dungwa.

tongo ana buglayungu suwota ya te ba 6
mereyegl makandle kamun sikrukwa. [18] Ana
okuwo ye kordagl kamange orko ana ka-
mun si makandle endungo, te kaiya mokna
aglke pare wisi boglkwa.

Yomba ta ka kaima konbaunamo i kinde kondinan, ana nono aglke auro ikine unamga

[19] Angrima wagle, ene mina yomba
suwarata ka kaima konbaunamo i kinde
kondo kuglkagl dinan, ana yomba ta aglke
kor ye auro yend ikine unambuka. [20] Yomba
ta eremogl tandaglme orkwa yomba auro
ikine God mina unan ana tandaglme
orkwa yomba i yene ere-yungwa pre ye ta
goglkrambuka. Ana mambuno yegl mina
yomba tandaglme merkinde orkwa ikra
God koko ende tenambuka.†

† 5:20: Jems pepa boglkwa i yeglmere pangwa, yomba tau God kamo kaima pamara i kinde kondingwa pre ye mambuno i ere du ende tenagledi pre boglkwa.

1 PITA
Pita pepa muno namba 1 boglkwa
Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Ka pepa i mina pangwa i kamambuno wakai pirkwa yomba yumbun indre ana ende pi dumo bange bange meglkwa i nomano sigigle dinambuka.

Pepa i muno boglkwa yagle kangiye Saimon Pita. Ana yomba tau pirkwa buglayungu A.D. 64 mina Pita pepa i muno boglkwa.

Ka mem kande yegl pangwa: Kamambuno pirkwa yomba yumbun kaima ingwa. Ana ye yumbun ingwa i ana ye pirngino sigugl sinagledi orkwa. Ba ye aimande pirngidi mogl embi Krais ende ikine unan ana ye taragl wakai kaima inaglkwa.

Pita pepa muno namba 1 boglkwa

1 Na Pita, Yesus Krais aposelmo moglka.

God ene pinde ingwa yomba ene si buglmbagl endigo wu pere pi yomba yongugl mereyegl dumo kande koglkoglo mogl-eingwa Pontas ya Galesia ya Kapadosia ya Esia ya te Bitinia kamun meglkwa ipre na pepa muno i bogl teinga.
2 God nono Neno, yene prumere ere, ene ye yombamo moraglmedi pre pinde i-kondungwa. God Spiritmo mina ene ere endungo holi meglkwa te Yesus Krais kamo ene pinande erimbi ana ye bormaimo mina ene tokaisinan du-wakai moraglkwa.

Te God arganmo ya bipok dungwa i ene mina aimande aimande pai enambuka.

Heven suna kor aimande moramga i sugl mounga

3 Nono God dembiyesi tenamga, ye nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krais nem moglkwa. Te ye nono mitno pond gogltre ana Yesus Krais goglmara ikor endungwa. Ye mina God nono ere-ikor endungo ana nono okuwo kor-moramga ipre kuie ere mounga. 4 Te God taraglmo wakai i ta kinde erekre, te wau boglkre te buglkrambuka i ene inaglkwa pre heven suna yongwa. 5 Ana ene pirngi dingwa ipre God yombuglomo mina sugl mogl tenan ene wakai moraglkwa. Ana ye ene ere-inagledi akekun orkwa i enge dundinambara ombunodi unongugl enambuka. 6 Taragl ipre ene gun pond kaima yeingwa, ba erme enge sungunagle keunde ene yumbun kanekane indre ana giu goraglkwa. 7 Ana ene pirngino i God kanagledi pre mambuno yegl orkwa. Nono pirkan ounga, gol i nomdi deruwagl orkwa taragl ba endi donga mina gagltre gol i kaima mo kimbi yomedi kanagledi orkwa. Yeglmere ene pirngi dingwa mambuno i pai kawate gol engre atne endungwa. Ipre yumbun kanekane ene mina ungwa i ene pirngino sraglmere pangwa i ana sigigledi tenambuka. Ana Yesus Krais ombunodi unongugl endinambuka enge, ene dembino sindre te kangino kande tenan ana ambuglangemo i ene mina sinan moraglkwa.
8 Ene Yesus kankrikwa ba ye pre munduno pangwa. Te erme ama ene kankrikwa ba ye wedi pirngi dindre ana gun pond kaima yeingwa. Ene gun pond yengwa mambuno i drano mina dipene endinaglkwa kuno erekrukwa. Tamanga. 9 Ana ene pirngi dingwa i mina mongo yegl koglkwa: God ene kuiyano ere-yungwa.

10 Ana God erme ene ere-yungwa mambuno i propet wagle okuna dipene ende, te God nono ere-inagle dungwa kamo mambuno ipre wakai ere dokingwa. 11 Krais Spiritmo propet wagle mina suna mogltre dipene endungwa, ana okuna kana Krais giugl kanekane indre ana okuwo ye kangiye kande inambuka. Ipre ye krapeglkwa, "Ye nono i-ikine endinambuka yagle i aunake unambe? Te enge igle sragl taragl plau dinambe?" 12 Propet wagle God ombunodi tongo pirkan ertre ana yene pre kongun erekrikwa, ba ene pre kongun erikwa. Ye ka okuna dingwa ikra ene mina paiyungo ana erme God eremogl heven imbo Holi Spirit di atne endungo ana Spirit yombuglo mina kamambuno wakai dipene ende ene tengwa. Te God taragl wakai ere ene tongwa i angelo wagle kanamnedi pre munduno pond pangwa.

Nono holi moramga pre God aglendi yungwa

13 Ipre ene nomano du-wakai yenan akekun eremoraglkwa. Te nomano mundu koglosi pirngino mina pandigl, ana Yesus Krais unongugl enan God wakaimo i

tenambuka ipre suglmo moraglkwa. [14] Ipre
gak kembra kongun pinande erimere yegl
ene eraglkwa. Ene okuna pirpogl sikre
mambuno kinde kanekane eremeglkwa.
Ba erme mambuno i mina duglo bogl
erekraglkwa. Tamanga. [15] God ene aglendi
yungwa ye holi moglkwa, kuno yegl ene
ama holi mogl mambuno wakai prapra
eriyo. [16] Kamambuno pepa mina muno yegl
beglko pangwa: "Na holi moglka, ipre ene
ama holi moraglkwa."*

God topo kande ere nono i-ikine endungwa

[17] Ene kamange ere God tendre ana Neno
we dingwa. Neno i yene mambunomo
pamere ere yomba suwara suwarandi
mambunono erimere i kandre yumbu
sungwa. Ipre ene makandle yomba yongugl
mereyegl wanmogl ana kunduglmo gogl
tendre ana mogl-atne ende moraglkwa.
[18] Ene pirkan erikwa, okuna ene yagl awano
mambuno kinde erikwa ikra ene kan
indre ama ere wanmeglkwa. Ba God ene
topo ere i-ikine endindre ana mambuno
kinde mina ikorugl endungwa, i makandle
taragl bugl kinde orkwa, gol mo silva i
mina topo sikrukwa tamanga. [19] Ba Yesus
Krais bormaimo wakai kaima i mina ene
topo orkwa. Ye sipsip nangigle mereyegl
moglko num mo deglmbi ta ye nangiye
mina paikrukwa. [20] God dumo makan
ereyeikrukwa enge, Yesus kongun yegl
erambedi ye pinde i-pere endungwa. Ba
enge dundinambuka mangigl orko ana ene
akeple dina pre ombunodi wu pene ongwa.
[21] Ana ye akeple dungo ene God wedi pirngi
dingwa. Ye goglko God yene ikor ende ana
kangiye kande tongwa. Ipre ene God wedi
pirngi dindre ana kor aimande moraglkwa
i inamunedi sugl meglkwa.

Nono yomba ta kanwakai yeinamga

[22] Ene erme ka kaima pirtre duglo
beglmara i mina enene wu wakai pindre
ana God yombama tau kanwakai yeingwa,
te ene nomano mina angro ta pre pirmbi
mitna kaima erambuka. [23] Ene wu yomba
kor pi kondingwa, i kaiya mokna mongo
kinde orkwa i mina tamanga. Ba kaiya
mokna mongo wakai i mina wu pene
eingwa. Ana mongo wakai i God kamo,
te kamo i kor aimande aimande pangwa.
[24] Kamambuno pepa mina muno yegl beglko
pangwa:
"Yomba prapra makandle
enge olto ta moglkrikwa.
Ye kugl mereyegl meglkwa.
Ana ye ekino nogl i
kugl-kuiye mereyegl,
te ande sungo kugl goglko
ana kuiye prapra uglusingwa.
[25] Ba Yaglkande God kamo
kor aimande aimande pangwa."*
Ana kamo iwe kamambuno wakai yomba
dipene ende ene teingwa.

2

Yaglkande ye kombuglo wakai kor-moglkwa

[1] Ipre ene mambunono kinde prapra ya
kakimbi dingwa ya kakimbi kogl erikwa ya
te yomba mirmogl teingwa ye pre ene pir
kinde yeiteingwa ya te nangino ka-singwa
i prapra kinde kondiyo. [2] Yegl ere ende,
ana gak kuglambu am nuglo ninamnedi
munduno kande pamere yegl enene ama
am nuglo wakai kinde erekrukwa God mina
ungwa i ninamnedi nomano kande panam-
buka. Am nuglo wakai yeglmere nembi ana
ene spiritno akeple dinan ene yake wu pond
embi ana nomano kor God tongwa i gigle
dinan God bogl akiye wakai moraglkwa.
[3] Yaglkande mambuno wakai erenorkwa i
ene kanpogl sindre ana God wakai kaima
moglme dingwa.
[4] Ene ende Yaglkande mina wiyo. Ye kom-
buglo mereyegl kor-moglkwa. Yomba kom-
naiye kana ye kombuglo kinde wedi plendi
menda endingwa. Ba God pinde i-pere ende
kondindre ana kombuglo i wakai kaima we
dungwa. [5] Te ene ama kor-moglkwa kombu-
glo yeglmere meglkwa, God ene mina Holi
spirit yungumo kei yenambuka. Yegl ertre
ana pris holi yungu ombuno meglmara i
mina ene ama pris moraglkwa pre God ene
pinde yungwa. Ana Yesus Krais kangiye
mina ene kor-meglkwa ofa tembi God wakai
kaima pirambuka. [6] Kamambuno pepa mina
okuna ka yegl pangwa:
"Piryo, na kombuglo wakai
kaima ta pinde indre ana
Saion muglo sunawom
kauglange giglendi si

* 1:16: Wok Pris 11:44, 45; 19:2; 20:7 * 1:25: Aisaia 40:6-8

pandiglka. Ana yomba ta
kombuglomo i pirngi dimbi ye
angai ta goglkraglkwa.”*
7 Yeglpre ene pirngi dingwa yomba ana
kombuglo i ene mina wakai kaima pangwa.
Ba pirngi dikrikwa yomba ye pre ka ta yegl
pangwa:
“Yungu keingwa yomba
ye kombuglo i kinde wedi
egla pagl menda endingwa,
ba erme kombuglo ikra
kauglange kande giglendi pangwa.”*
8 Te,
“Yomba pirngi dikrikwa,
ye kombuglo kembra mereyegl
ere singe tenan katno bogltre
te kombuglo kande mereyegl
ere endinan yange sinaglkwa.”*
Sraglpre, God kamo ye sendingwa pre ana
ye kombuglo katno sindre yangingwa, i
okuna imbo yegl eraglmedi pre God dipan-
duglkwa.

Nono God yombama pinde yungwa mounga

9 Ba God ene pinde i-kondungo ene ye
yombama meglkwa. Ene king pris mogltre
ana yungu ombunomo holi meglkwa.
Te ene ama God yombama kaima yene
meglkwa. Ene mim ormara meglko ana ye
aglendi yend menda wu yene ambuglange
wakai mina suna endungo meglkwa.
Yeglpre God mambunomo wakai i ene
dembiye si tenaglkwa. 10 Okuna imbo
ene yomba yoko meglkwa, ba erme ene
God yombama meglkwa. Okuna imbo
ene yomba mitno geglkwa mambuno i ta
ikrikwa, ba erme yomba mitno geglkwa
mambuno i ene ingwa.

Nono God nigl-kongunmo yomba mereyegl moramga

11 Na angrima kaima wagle, ene yomba
dumo bangeta nem ya wandigle yomba
mereyegl mogltre makandle igle meglkwa.
Ana na yegl di ene teinga. Ene mam-
buno goglo bumbunomo ene mina pangwa
i kindekondiyo, ana mambuno kinde i ene
kuiyano kunda eretongwa. 12 Kamambuno
kiurikwa yomba meglmara pukamugl ene
embriye mambuno wakai ere wanmolo, ye
ka kinde di ene tenaglkwa, ba okuwo ene
mambunono wakai ye kandre, ana Yaglka-
nde God ka-tange tenagledi meglmara un-
ambuka enge, ye kangiye kande dembiyesi
tenaglkwa.
13 Ene Yaglkande wedi poglodi pirtre,
ana gavman kanekane i kanno pinande
eriyo. Te king mogl nongagle endungwa
yomba lomo kande pangwa ipre ye kanno
sika siyo. 14 Te provins mina gavana
meglkwa i ene ama kanno pinande eriyo,
ye yomba mambuno kinde erikwa i kane
sinaglmedi pre king diendigo meglkwa, te
yomba mambuno wakai erikwa i ama di-
wakai yeitenaglkwa pre meglkwa. 15 God
nomanemo yegl pangwa: Ene mambuno
wakai eraglmara i ama yomba nomano
kinde pango ka guagua di wanmeglkwa i ye
drano sigigle di tenaglkwa. 16 Ene yomba
kane paikre yoko wanmeglmere yegl wan-
moraglkwa, ba ene yegl pirkriyo, “Erme
no wakai mounga.” Yegl dindre, ene pi
mambuno kinde kanekane ere uglmange
erekriyo. Ene God kongunmo yomba
mereyegl wanmolo. 17 Ene mambuno wakai
ere yomba prapra tendre te God yombama
pirngi dingwa wagle ama deno munduno
tenaglkwa. God kunduglmo gogl ye mina
atnekra mogl ana king dembiyesi kangiye
kande teiyo.

Nono Krais mokomugl pindre giugl ama inamga

18 Ene nigl-kongun yoko yomba, yombano
kande ene sutno meglkwa i kundutno
gogltre ana kanno wakai ere sika sinaglkwa.
Te ene sutno yomba wakai ya mambuno
wakai ere tongwa i keunde pre ta dikrika,
ba ene ama sutno yomba kinde meglmara
i akiye atnekra moraglkwa. 19 Kaima, God
ene nomane ake undinan kongun erimbi,
ana erikwa ipre yomba yumbun yoko ene
tembi giu goraglkwa, ana mambuno yegl
mina God wakai prukwa. 20 Ba enene mam-
buno kinde erimbi ana yomba ene simbi giu
goraglkwa i mina ene sragl taragl inaglme?
Ba ene mambuno wakai erikwa pre ene
yumbun imbi ana mambuno yegl mina
God wakai prukwa. 21 Sraglpre, ene mam-
buno yegl eraglmedi pre God ene agle di
yungwa. Yesus Krais ene akeple dina pre
giu goglkwa. Ye mambunomo i ene sika

* 2:6: Aisaia 28:16 * 2:7: Buk Song 118:22 * 2:8: Aisaia 8:14

sinaglkwa pre yegl ombuno dungwa. Kamo
muno bogl pandiglkwa:
22 "Ye tandaglme ta
erekrukwa te kakimbi ta dra
mina dimenda endungo yomba
pirkrikwa."*
23 Yomba ye nangiye ka-singwa ba ye ta
di ikine endekrukwa. Ye giu goglkwa ba
ye yomba wu kinde enaglme dikrukwa.
Ye yene Yaglkande God taragl prapra
yumbu wakai sungwa yagle ongo mina
yongwa. 24 Yesus Krais nangiye mina
nono tandaglmeno indre ye endi-prak
mina goglkwa. Ye yegl ormara i nono
tandaglmeno prapra kinde kondo ana
mambuno du-yene ere moramga. Ye sigo
nangiye bogl bagla dumara i mina ene wu
wakai eingwa. 25 Okuna ene sipsip mereyegl
konbaunano kuglkagldi wanmeglkwa, ba
erme ene ende ikine wu sipsip sugl yomba
moglmara wingwa ana ene kuiyano ye sugl
moglkwa.

3

Yagl ambu bogl ingwa kanno

1 Kuno yegl keunde ambu wagle ene
yagl eingwa mere wino meglmara atnekra
moraglkwa. Ba wino tau Yaglkande kamo
pirngi dikrimbi, ana ene embino wagle ka
kanekane ta dikraglkwa ba mambunono
wakai ombuno dinaglmara igle wino wagle
ende suna wu kamambuno piraglkwa.
2 Sraglpre, wino wagle kanimbi embino
wagle mambuno wakai ertre ana mogl-
atne endimbi ana wino wagle nomano
i-yake tenaglkwa. 3 Ene nangino tembe
wakai kanaglmedi pre ekin kanekane
gaglkraglkwa. Ana bitno yungo ekin te
i-kanekane endekre te taragl gol pagl
bekingwa i nangino mina ekin gaglkre
te kungugl gagl wakai yene kanekane
endekraglkwa. 4 Tamanga. Ene nomano
sunakra, taragl wakai kanekane kinde
erekrambuka yongwa i ene ekin teiyo.
Ana ekinmo i yeglmere, nomano wakai
ya te nomano pokndi yongwa mambuno
yegl mina God ongumuglo wagle wakai
tawa pangwa. 5 Okuna imbo ambu wagle
tau God wedi pirngi dindre, ana holi
mogl te yene mambuno wakai yegl ertre
ana wino meglmara atnekra meglkwa.
6 Sara yegl orkwa, ye Abraham kamo
pinande ere pandigl, ana Abraham pre
na yombana kande we dungwa. Ene
mambuno wakai pamere ere taragl ta
pre kundugl goglkrimbi ana ene Sara
nangiglma meglkwa.
7 Wino wagle ene ama nomano wakai
duglo bogltre ana embino wagle bogl
nangino giugl dikrukwa molo. Sraglpre,
ambu wagle nangino giugl dikrukwa pre
akewakai ere tenaglkwa. Te ombugl em-
bino ama ene bogl akiye kor-moraglkwa
i inaglkwa. Ene mambuno yegl duglo
beglmbi ana ene kamange eraglkwa taragl
ta siget-ditekrambuka.

Nono mambuno du-wakai engenge ere yomba ta tenamga

8 Ka yegl di poriya sinaglka. Ene
kindaginde nomano suwara yei ana yomba
prapra mitno goraglmiwo. Te ene angro
tau pre munduno panan ana argan ere
tendre te enene pre pirimbi atne eran
moraglmiwo. 9 Mambuno kinde ere tembi
ene mambuno kinde ere te ikine endekriyo.
Te tori baglte tembi, ene mongo tori bagl
tekraglmiwo. Ba God ere wakai ere ye
tenambedi pre kamange ere teiyo. Ene yegl
eraglkwa pre God ene pinde yungwa, ana
yegl erimbi God ere wakai ere tenan ene
inaglkwa. 10 Kamambuno pepa mina yegl
dungwa,
"Yomba ta wakai mogl,
gunyei ana enge wakai
kanagledi piran, ye drambiye
sugl wakai mogl, ka kinde
dikre te kakimbi dikrambuka.
11 Ye taragl kinde mina moko
tendre, mambuno wakai
keunde erambiwo, ye yene
nomane pokndi yenambuka
ipre doko, ana mambuno i
mina giglendi morambuka.
12 Sraglpre Yaglkande
ongumuglo kan yomba, duyene meglmara
ende, ana ye
kina yei kamange erikwa i pir
moglkwa, ba tandaglme
erikwa yomba. Yaglkande
gumadra ere temoglkwa."*

* 2:22: Aisaia 53:9 * 3:12: Buk Song 34:12-16

Nono mambuno wakai ounara yumbun inamga i wakai

13 Ene mambuno wakai eramnedi yombuglo erimbi ana ira ene erekinde eretenambe? 14 Ba ene mambuno du-wakai
ere ana ipre giugl geglmbi, God eran ene
gun yenaglkwa. Ba yomba ene kun-
dutno goraglmedi erimbi ene ye pre kun-
dutno goglkre te munduno kinde pirkriyo.*
15 Ba ene nomano suna Krais ye Yaglka-
nde moglmedi pir wanmoraglimiwo. Te
ene taragl wakai inamunedi pre anduwa
yei sugl meglkwa i yomba ta mambunomo
piramnedi krapeglmbi ana ene ka mongo
yomere-pamere di ikine endinaglkwa, ipre
engenge ene akekun ere moraglmiwo.
16 Te ene nomano undi yenan meglmbi
kade Yaglkande Krais mambunomo pamere
aimande ere moraglkwa. Ana ene Krais
mina sika sindre mambuno wakai erikwa
ipre yomba dikinde yenaglkwa ba yomba
okuwo yene angai goraglkwa. 17 Ana nono
mambuno wakai ounara ipre God yum-
bun inaglmedi piran, i pra wakai iwe. Ba
nono mambuno kinde ere yumbun inamga
i kinde kaima.

Krais nono i-ikine endina pre gogltre ana anduglkwa

18 Ana yomba prapra tandaglmeno koko
endina pre Krais enge suwarata goglkwa.
Ye yomba du-yene moglkwa, ba yomba
yewe-mawe yeingwa auro ipi God mina ena
pre goglkwa. Ye nangiye mina sigeglkwa
ba Spirit mina ye andigl kor-moglkwa.
19 Ana Spirit mina ye endpi yomba geglkwa
spiritno ya spirit tau* kane pai meglmara
kamambuno dipene ende tongwa, 20 ana
spiritmo i okuna Noa engemo mina ye ka
sende mambuno kinde kanekane erikwa,
ba God topo kinde oglandi tekre kiendi kan-
mogltre ana Noa diendungo sip bekungwa.
Ana sip mina suna igle yomba angai 8 ke-
unde meglko God ere-yungo ye nigl mina
kor-meglkwa. 21 Te nigl i erme baptais
erikwa i siye ombuno dungwa. Yomba
baptais erimara i God ere-yungwa. Bap-
tais erikwa i yomba nangino deglmbi ta
koko endekrukwa, ba nomano suna ere
undungwa ene prapra God kangiye dagl
diwakai yenaglkwa, taragl i, prapra mam-
buno Yesus Krais gogl anduglmara i mina
ene akeple dungwa.† 22 Ye ende heven suna
pindre ana God ongo wokra moglkwa. Te
angelo wagle ya, spirit gigle dingwa wagle
te taragl yombro pangwa prapra i Yesus
mina atnekra meglkwa.

4

Nono Yesus kamo duglo bogl mambuno goglo kinde kondinamga

1 Krais ye nangiye mina giu goglkwa.*
Ipre ene ama embriye ormere yegl kuno
yegl eraglmiwo. Yomba ta yene nangiye
giu i-moran ana tandaglme mambuno
ikra ye kinde kondungwa. 2 Yeglpre
ene nangino bogl moraglkwa enge,
yomba mambunono goglo i mina duglo
boglkraglkwa. Tamanga, God prumere i
keunde duglo bogl moraglkwa. 3 Sraglpre,
okuna imbo kamambuno kiurikwa yomba
mambuno kinde erimara i mina ene ama
erikwa, mambuno kinde pre nomano
anduglko, du ere, te kunda pond bogl,
te kaiya mokna depigl nendre, te nigl
gigle dungwa nendre mambuno kinde
ere, te God lomo dumere erekre, ana
god kimbi dembiye karaugl erikwa. 4 Ana
erme ene mambuno kinde kanekane ikra
kamambuno kiurikwa yomba bogl akiye
erekrikwa. Ipre ye ene kandre sipuglodi
ana ka kinde kanekane ene ditengwa. 5 Ba
okuwo yomba geglkwa ya kor-meglkwa
Yaglkande ka-tange tenambuka enge,
ye yene tandaglme erikwa i mambuno
dipene ende tenambuka. 6 Mambuno ipre
kamambuno wakai ama yomba geglkwa
mina dipene ende tongo pirkwa. Sraglpre,
yomba prapra ka-tange tenambuka enge
ana yomba geglkwa ye nangino mina taragl

* 3:14: Aisaia 8:12 * 3:19: Yomba tau pirpogl singwa yegl pirkwa. Spirit wagle i Noa engemo, yagl ambu sigoglkwa i spiritno meglmedi pirkwa. Tau pirkwa, angelo wagle God kamo sendingwa i spiritno meglmedi pirkwa. † 3:21: Grik kanno mina epigl i ta ka mongo dipene endekrukwa. * 4:1: Ka tau giu geglkwa mambuno i ombugl 1 Pita 3:13-22. † 4:6: Grik kanno mina ka i mongomo wu pene pikrukwa. Yomba tau ka 3:19 pamere yegl kuno pago dumedi, ana ka yegl yake teingwa, "Mambuno yegl mina Yesus eremogl yomba geglkwa mina kamambuno wakai ditomedi pirkwa. Yomba prapra geglmere yegl geglkwa, ye mambuno kinde erimara i topono ingwa. Ba ye kamambuno wakai ditongwa i ye kor-moraglkwa indre spirit moraglkwa, i God ye yene spirit moglmere yegl."

erikwa ikra-pre ka-tange tenambuka. Ba ye
spirit mina God kor-moglmere yegl ye kor-
moraglkwa pre kamambuno ditongwa.†

God taragl wakai yoko norkwa i nono sugl wakai moramga

7 Taragl prapra dundinaglkwa enge magl
orkwa. Ipre enene pir dimedi sutno wakai
mogl kamange engenge ere moraglkwa.
8 Ene yomba ta kanwakai yeinaglkwa mam-
buno i akegidi molo. Sraglpre, kanwakai
yeingwa mambuno i tandaglme merkinde
simbre ertre ama mambuno wakai tau en-
gre atne endungwa. 9 Yomba yongugl ene
meglmara wimbi ene erewakai erete ana
bugli-tegli dikriyo. 10 Ene mundu-mundu
God Yesus Krais wakaimo mina taragl wakai
yoko tongwa i mina kongunmo yomba
wakai mogl ana God yombamo tau wakai
moraglkwa pre akepledi teiyo. 11 Yomba ta
kamambuno dinan ana God kamo pamere
ye dinambuka, te ta ye nigl-kongun ere
yomba ta tenambuka panan, ana ye God
yombuglo tomere erambiwo. Yegl erimbi
ene taragl prapra kandre ana Yesus Krais
kangiye mina God dembiye sinaglmiwo.
Ye mina kangiye kande ya yombuglomo
aimande aimande pangwa. Kaima.

Krais epiglmo meglkwa pre yumbun ingwa

12 Angrima wagle, taragl gaglebogl endi
donga mereyegl ene mina unongugl ongwa.
Ba ene waikuglkre te i taragl kaneta
kaima no mina plau dumedi pirkraglkwa.
Tamanga. 13 Ba ene gun yenaglkwa. Sragl-
pre, Krais yumbun yumere ikra ene ombugl
ingwa. Yeglpre ene wakai piryo, okuwo
Krais kangiye kande ombuno dinan wu
pene enambuka enge ene deno munduno
argan eran gun pond kaima yenaglkwa.
14 Ana Krais kangiye i-wan meglkwa ipre
yomba dikinde yeitembi ana God eran ene
gun yenaglmiwo, sraglpre, God Spiritmo
kangiye kande ya yombuglomo pangwa
i ene mina moglkwa. 15 Ipre aglau eran
ene yomba ta sigogl, kunogl ne, yomba
pere mina mambuno kinde kanekane ere,
ana mambuno yegl mina ene yumbun
indinaglmiwa kanpogl siyo. 16 Ba ene
Kristen meglkwa ipre yumbun tembi,
ana ene angai goglkraglkwa. Sraglpre,
Krais kangiye ene mina yongwa pre God
dembiyesi mitna endinaglmiwo. 17 Ana God
yombama nono mina mambuno ere ka-
tange tenambuka engemo i plau dungwa.
Ana ka-tanginambuka i nono mina
mambuno boran, ana God kamo wakai
sendingwa yomba ye mina mongomo i
sraglmere kan inaglme? 18 Ana kamambuno
pepa mina yegl dungwa,
"Ba yomba du-yene
meglkwa God ere-inagledi
eran wirigl gogl panan, ana
God mokono tendre
tandaglme erikwa yomba ye
aglo kra moraglme?"*

19 Yomba God prumere ere yumbun i-
wanigwa yomba, ye eremogl i God nono
ereyei ana engenge sutno wakai moglkwa
yagle mina yendre, ana mambuno wakai
aimande ere moraglmiwo.

5

Kamambuno mina ende okuna eingwa yomba God sipsipmo sugl wakai molo

1 Kamambuno mina ende okuna eingwa
yomba na ka yegl ditenaglka. Na nana ama
ene erimere yegl ere ende okuna einga. Te
Krais ye giu kande ingwa ina ongumutna
kaima mina kaniga pre boglo kuglka, ana
okuwo Krais ambuglangemo ombunodi wu
pene enambuka i na ombugl ene bogl akiye
inamga. Ipre ene sugl yomba kongun yegl
eraglkwa pre diga. 2 God sipsipmo ene sugl
wakai molo. Ye ene onguno mina meglkwa.
Te ene sugl yomba ende okuna eingwa
ipre deno munduno argan bogl kongun i
eraglkwa i God prumere, ba nomane kinde
bogl kongun i erekriyo. Te moni pre no-
mano panan kongun i erekraglkwa, kongun
i eramnedi munduno panan eriyo. 3 Te
ene yomba kande moune dipirtre, God sip-
sipmo ene mina yongo meglkwa i yumbun
te ake i-atne endekraglkwa, ba ene mam-
buno wakai eremeglmbi ana sipsip wagle
ene eraglmere i ye ama eraglkwa. 4 Ana Sip-
sip Sugl Yomba Kande unongugl enambuka
enge, ene ekin bitno gagl potndi yongwa
imbi ana okuwo ta kinde erekrambuka.

Yomba yene nangino dembiye sikrikwa God argan eretongwa

5 Kuno yegl keunde ana yagl gakmugl wa-
gle ene ende okuna eingwa yomba ye mina

* 4:18: Sindaun 11:31

atnekra molo. Ene prapra akiye atne undre
angro ambaro ta bogl nomano suwara yei
molo. Sraglpre,
"Yomba yene nangino
dembiye singwa i God ake
atne endungwa, ba yomba
yene pre pirko atne orkwa i
God wakaimo tongwa."*
6 Ipre enene ake i-atne wu ana Neno kande
ongo yombuglo pond mina moraglkwa.
Ana ye engemo wakai ta yenambuka enge
ene ake i-mitna endinambuka. 7 Ene no-
mane yumbun kanekane pir wanmeglkwa i
ipi God ongo mina endiyo. Sraglpre, ye ene
sutno wakai moglkwa.
8 Enene pirpogl sindre sutno wakai molo.
Ene yaglkumbano Satan ye agl-pusi kande
kangiye laion mereyegl yomba sinagledi
kaglkadi ikine ikine pi wanmoglkwa. 9 Ene
pirngi dimara i mina andigl giglendi
mogl Satan si-eglke endinaglkwa. Ene
pirkan erikwa, angro ya ambaro tau dumo
koglkoglo mogl-eingwa i ye yumbun ene
imere kuno yegl keunde ingwa.
10 God yene wakaimo kanekane i nemyagl
kaima moglkwa. Ene ambuglange wakai
mina kor aimande moraglkwa pre Yesus
Krais mina God ene aglendi yungwa. Yegl-
pre ene bange sungunagle keunde ta yum-
bun i-wanmeglmbi, ana ye yene okuwo ene
ere indre ana akegidi tenan ene giglekuidi
mogl ana wakai moraglkwa. 11 Ye mina
yombuglo pangwa i aimande aimande pai
enambiwo. Kaima.

Ka di uglo yeinga

12 Ana Sailas na akeple dungo ene pepa
bogl teinga. Na kaniga ye angro kaima
mereyegl moglkwa. Te God wakaimo
norkwa mambuno i na pepa sungunagle
i bogltre dinongugl ende teinga, ene ar-
ganmo i mina giglendi andigl moraglkwa,
13 te God yombama Babilon kamun meglkwa
ye ya ene ama akiye God pinde yungwa. Ye
yeingo te na wana Mak akiye ene diwakai
yeitengwa. 14 Ene prapra angro ta onguno
ake kungro paunano sineyo ana koglkare
wakai diyo. Te ene prapra Yesus Krais mina
meglkwa pre bipok dungwa i ene mina
panambiwo.

* 5:5: Sindaun 3:34

2 PITA
Pita pepa muno namba 2 boglkwa
Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Pita eremogl pepa muno namba 1 bogl tongo ingwa yomba ikra ama pepa namba 2 bogl tongwa. Pepa ingwa yomba i kamambuno pirkwa ba tisa kimbi wagle ka diteingo ana ye embriyeno wu kinde ongwa.

Pepa muno boglkwa yagle kangiye Saimon Pita ye Krais sipsipmo sugl yomba ta moglkwa. Yomba tau pirkwa buglayungu A.D. 66 mina pepa i muno boglkwa.

Ka mem kande yegl pangwa: Ye nomane kande ta pangwa, i tisa kimbi wagle ende God yombama mina wingwa ipre prukwa. Te ye eremogl pirngi dingwa yomba i tisa kimbi wagle mambunono eraglkwa i kandime dinaglkwa pre ka beke tongwa.

Pita pepa muno namba 2 boglkwa

1 Na Saimon Pita, Yesus Krais kongunmo
yomba ya aposelmo moglka. Na ka i muno
bogl ene pirngi dingwa yomba teinga. Ana
ye nono Godno ya nono i-ikine endungwa
yagle Yesus Krais mambunomo du-yene
mina ene pirngi dingwa i no pirngino bogl
wu suwara ongwa.
2 Te God ya Yaglkande Yesus Krais, ene
pirkanpogl singwa mambuno ipre ana
wakaimo ya nomano pokndungwa i ene
mina aimande pai ana wu pond kaima
enambiwo.

God nono pinde yungwa

3 Yesus Krais yene God moglkwa. Yene
yombuglomo mina nono kor-moramga
taragl i prapra ye akepledi norkwa. I mina
ye yombuglomo kande ya mambunomo
wakai mina nono pinde yungwa i pirkan-
pogl sumga. 4 Mambuno i mina taragl
kande kaima ya te wakai kaima okuna
dipanduglkwa ikra nono norkwa. Ene
ipre pirtre ana yomba makandle taragl
bumbuno gogl God dikinde yeingwa i
mokono tendre, ana God prumere ya
mambunomo wakai i mina ene moraglkwa.
5 Mambuno yeglpre, ene kongun yombu-
glo ere ana pirngi dimara mambuno wakai
i ere aine, te mambuno wakai i mina pir-
pogl singwa i bogl akiye ainambiwo, 6 ana
pirpogl singwa mambuno i enene sutno
wakai meglkwa, mambuno i mina ainam-
biwo. Te ene andigl giglendi mogl ana
yumbun inaglkwa, 7 God embriye mam-
bunomo i ene indre ana angro kanwakai
yenaglkwa i mina ainambiwo. Te angro
kanwakai yengwa i mina ana yomba tau
pre munduno pangwa i ama ainambiwo.
8 Mambuno i prapra ene mina kausi moran
ana Yesus Krais mambunomo i ene pirpogl
singwa i wu yoko pikrambuka ba mon-
gomo kaima wakai korambuka. 9 Ba yomba
ta mambuno yegl ye mina paikrambuka,
ye ongumuglo mim mereyegl orko ana
taragl eglke yongwa kandime dikrukwa. Te
ye tandaglme okuna orkwa God koko en-
dungwa ikra torwa sungwa.
10 Ipre angrima wagle, ene aglendi te
pinde yungwa i mongo pai dime dinambedi
pre ene yombuglo ere moraglmiwo. Ene
yegl erimbi ana ene ta yange sikraglkwa.
11 Ene yegl ere wanmeglmbi ana Yesus
pra ene konbo yauro tenan ene aimande
moraglkwa dumo i inaglkwa, i nono Yaglka-
ndeno mogl te nono i-ikine endungwa ya-
gle Yesus Krais, ye dumomo.
12 Ana mambuno wakai i ene pirkan ertre
te ka kaima i ene kaima pir-indre ana
andigl giglendi meglkwa, ba na engenge
mambuno ipre dite moraglka. 13 Na nang-
ina pango moglka enge ana ene poglodi
pirkwa i nomano uglo yokimbo kordagl
poglodi piraglmedi pirka. 14 Na nangina
kinde kondonaglka i enge kurita pangwa.
I nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krais dinongugl
ende narumere. 15 Na akeningandi ene dite
moglpi ana goglmbo ene taragl prapra i
engenge poglodi pir moraglkwa.

God ambuglangemo Krais mina wu pene ongo no aposel wagle ongumutno kaima mina kamga

16 Ana Yaglkande Yesus Krais giglekuidi
moglkwa okuwo ikine unambuka kamo i
no di ene tomga. Kamo i kumbu kaman
mereyegl no pir epigl ertre ene ditekunga,
tamanga, ba ye ambuglangemo i no ongu-
mutno kaima mina kamga pre ene dito-
mga. 17 God Neno eremogl Yesus Krais
kangiye kande tendre ana ambuglangemo
tongo ye yungwa. Ana God yene heven ken

ambuglange wakai i mina mogl ana Yesus
pre ka yegl dungwa, “Ye na Wana, na ye
wakai kaima kaniga, te ye pre na munduna
wakai pre teingwa.”* 18 No nono aposel
wagle Yesus bogl akiye holi makan muglo
moungo, ka i heven imbo ende atne ungo
no punga.
19 Ipre ana propet wagle ka dingwa i no
giglendi kaima pirngi dumga. Te ene ama
ye ka dingwa i akegi dimbi ana i wakai
kaima propet wagle ka dingwa i ken-lam
mereyegl mim ormara suna depai ongo ka-
mun tanginagledi orko, ana enge igle kugl-
kuri ta tangina kana kogl pai-pai orkwa
mereyegl, ene deno munduno suna wu plau
dungwa.† 20 Ene komnaiye kana propet ka
yegl pirdime dinaglkwa, kamambuno pepa
mina, propet wagle ka pandum diendingo
pangwa i yomba ta ye yene prumere ka
i di mongo kariye sinambuka paikrukwa.
Tamanga. 21 Sraglpre, propet wagle ka pan-
dum digo pangwa i yomba yene ta pirepigl
ere boglkrikwa, tamanga. Holi Spirit yene
yomba mina mogl akeple dungo ana ka God
mina ungwa i dipene endingwa.

2

*Propet kakimbi wagle eremogl Kristen bak-
agl teingwa*

1 Okuna Israel yomba meglmara puka-
mugl igle propet kakimbi wagle tau
meglkwa. Te kuno yegl ene meglmara
pukamugl yomba tau ama God kamo
yomba beke tomune dindre kimbi kogl
beke tenaglkwa. Ana yomba wu kinde
enaglkwa pre ye uglmange ere teke pai
mogl kamambuno di aglau ere tenaglkwa.
Te Yaglkande ye toposi ikine endungwa
ba ye mokono tenaglkwa. Yegl ere ana
yene oglandi wu kinde enaglkwa. 2 Te
ye mambuno kinde guagua ere meglmbi
ana yomba merkinde mambuno i duglo
bogl mokonomugl enaglkwa. Ye yegl
erimara i yomba tau eremogl Yaglkande
mambunomo ka kaima konbauna i dikinde
yeitenaglkwa. 3 Beke teingwa yomba kimbi
wagle ye taragl bumbuno geglkwa pre
ye pirmere ka di ene monino ya bonano
wausi inaglkwa. Ba okuna God enge ta
diendungwa pamara i mina ka-tange tenan
ye perangigl inaglkwa. Te ye erekinde
erambuka taragl i uglpaikre ana kor pai
moglkwa.
4 Nono pirkan ounga, ana okuna an-
gelo wagle tandaglme erikwa ba God kuko
yeikre, akemaglasi endungo guglo kamun
mim kande ormara kane paimogl ana
God ka-tange tenambuka engemo ipre sugl
meglkwa. 5 Te yomba okuna God mokono
te mambuno guagua ere meglkwa ipre
God kuko yeikre ana nigl diendungo sit-
ombuno yake makete yomba i prapra si-
gogl kondungwa. Ba Noa eremogl yomba
mambuno du-yene eraglmedi pre kamam-
buno dipene endungwa yagle, ana ye yongo
yombama 7 bogl God kuko yongwa pre
ye kor-meglkwa. 6 Te God eremogl siti
suwo Sodom ya Gomara perangigl inam-
briwo dindre ana God eremogl endi donga
mina sigagl tenge orko de niriye keunde
yongwa. Mambuno yegl orkwa i yomba ye
God mokono tendre mambuno kinde ere-
meglkwa, ye okuwo God yumbun tenam-
bere i ombuno ditongwa. 7 Lot mam-
buno du-yene orkwa ba yagl ambu kunogl
guagua gundo meglkwa ipre angai gogl
moglko ana Yaglkande ye ikorugl endungo
ana ye yumbun ta ikrukwa. 8 Lot du-yene
moglkwa pre ye yomba mambuno kinde ere
meglmara pukamugl wanmogl, te yomba
yewe yei geke beglkwa ipre ye nomanemo
kinde orko, ana engenge kinde kaima pir
wanmoglkwa. 9 Yeglpre nono pirkan ounga,
ana God yombamo meglkwa i yumbun
mina sraglmere akepledi inambuka i God
yene pirkan orkwa. Te yomba mambuno
kinde erikwa mere Yaglkande yene yum-
bun tenan ana kot enge ye aimande ka-
mun wau boraglkwa. 10 Yomba yeglmere
ye okuwo yumbun pond kaima inaglkwa.
Ana Yaglambu kunogl kinde ninamnedi
pirko deno munduno mina gagle sungo, te
Yaglkande kamo i ye pir suglbai bogltre,
te yomba yene pirmere ere geke beglkwa,
ya te yomba kundugl goglkre ana angelo
heven meglkwa i ye katewe teingwa.
11 Ana angelo wagle yomba yomburo gigle
kuidi dungwa imara ende ana yombuglo ere

* 1:17: Ka i Yesus nangiye wu kaneta ongwa enge ikra pre dungwa. Matyu 17:1-13 te Mak 9:2-13 te Luk 9:28-36 ongwa igle kanamga. † 1:19: Ka “kugl-kuri ta tangina kana kogl”, i Yesus Krais ye yene. Ka Teke Pangwa 2:28 ya 22:16 kanamga.

meglkwa, ba Yaglkande mambuglo mina
yomba mambuno kinde erikwa ipre ka
kinde ta di ikine ende te ka tange tekrikwa.
12 Ana yomba yeglmere agl-bugla are no-
mano pangwa, ye mano kugl yongwa i
kanesi sigoraglkwa ipre kugl yongwa. Te
nangino mina taragl ta eriyondi ormere
i ertre ana taragl mambuno pirpogl sikre
nangino ka-si wanmeglkwa. Yeglpre agl-
bugla are geglmere yegl ye ama goraglkwa.
13 Te ye mambuno kinde ere yomba ta
teingwa, ipre yomba pereta ama mambuno
kinde ere topo mereyegl te ikine endi-
naglkwa. Ye ermine ande pango yomba
bogl katno engre ana bugla-kaiya mokna
depigl neingwa ipre pirkwa wakai kaima
pamedi. Te ye kaiya mokna ene bogl
akiye neingwa mambuno i mina ye ere
endigo ene nomano deglmbi yongo ana
angai geglkwa. Ba ye mambuno kimbi
erikwa ipre gun pond yeingwa. 14 Te ambu
wimara ye engenge toro mendigl pandigl
kan kunogl gundo inamunedi pirkwa. Te
tandaglme erikwa mambuno i ye kondi-
naglkwa mere manga. Te yomba pirngino
gigle dikrukwa, i tandaglme eraglmedi pre
ye di nusi wanmeglkwa. Te yomba ta bona
ganamo bumbuno gogl ere-inaglkwa mam-
buno i ye kande beke pir kendingwa. Yegl-
pre God kaima ye erekinde eretenambuka.
15 Ye konbo du-wakai kondo ana kuglkagl
dingwa. Yegl ere ana Bior wam Balam
mambunomo kinde i duglo beglkwa. Balam
mambunomo kinde ormara ipre topo ina-
gledi pruko mundu pangwa. 16 Ba bugla-
dongi ka ta dikraglkwa, ba aglke ta yomba
ka dimere yegl dindre ana Balam mambuno
kinde orkwa ipre ka-tongwa. Ana bugla-
dongi ka tomara i ye propet kongun kimbi
eragledi prukwa ikra kinde kondungwa.
17 Ana yagl wagle ye nigl ongo bogltre
ana darukwa mereyegl, ya te kamkua
ir iwanga mange yendomere yegl ye
meglkwa. Yombamo ye okuwo mim
bongond ormara moraglkwa pre God dumo
i kamkand akekun erekondungwa. 18 Yagl
wagle yene ka kinde moglkwa dimara i
mina ye kaglkane indre ana yaglambu
kunogl gundingwa mambuno ya tandaglme
kanekane i nangino danginaglmedi ye
yomba kinano singwa: Yegl eriko ana
yomba tau makandle mambuno kinde i
kinde kondingwa ikra ye aglke yombuglo
ere digo ana ye yombamo kinde wagle i
mambunono duglo beglkwa. 19 Ana kakimbi
beke teingwa yagl wagle yegl dingwa, “Ene
no umunara wimbi ana taragl mane ta
paikran ene yoko mogl ana taragl kanekane
ta pirmere eraglkwa.” Ba yagl wagle ye
yene taragl bugl sungum dungwa i nigl-
kongunmo yoko yomba meglkwa, sraglpre,
yomba suwarata kanwinge eran taragl ta na
sutna moglmedi piran yombamo i taraglmo
i kane sungo nigl-kongunmo yoko yomba
moglkwa. 20 Kaima, yomba ta eremogl
nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krais, ye yomba
ere yungwa yagle, ye pre pirpogl simara i
akeple dungo ana tandaglme kinde mokono
teingwa. Ba ye aglke kordagl tandaglme
kinde i mina ende ikine embi ye okuna
kinde meglmere yegl moglkraglkwa, ba
ye wu kinde kaima enaglkwa. 21 Yomba
yeglmere ye konbo du-wakai mambuno
ita pirpogl sikrima i, ba ye konbo du-yene
i pirpogl sindre te God lomo holi ingwa.
Ana okuwo ye mokono te kondingwa.
22 Mambuno yegl erikwa ipre ka kaima ta
yegl pangwa: “Agl membigl sendumara
aglke ende ikine pindre nongwa.”* Te
ka ta ama yegl pangwa, “Bugla nigl pai
kondungwa, ba aglke ende ikine gamba
buglkwa mina pi uglu pangwa.”

3

Yaglkande kaima yene ikine unambuka

1 Angrima wagle! Na erme pepa muno
bogl teinga i suwo orkwa. Ana pepa suwo-
akiye bogl teinga i ene nomano wakai
yenan ana ene ka i aglke poglodi piraglmedi
nusi teinga. 2 Na pirka propet holi wagle
okuna ka dingwa i ya nono Yaglkandeno
nono i-ikine endungwa yagl ye lomo ene
aposelno wagle ditengwa ikra aglke poglodi
piraglkwa.
3 Komnaiye ene yegl pirpogl siyo. Enge
kande magl eran kenatno singwa yomba
unongugl pi yene nomano kinde pamere
ertre ana kenatno yegl sinaglkwa, 4 “Yesus
ikine unagle dungwa, i kaima dundu-
no? Ye aglokra moglme? No kowano
awano gogl kendingwa, ba dumo makan

* 2:22: Sindaun 26:11

ereyongwa enge taragl kanekane paimogl
ungwa i erme ama paimoglkwa iwe." [5] Ye
ka i pirkwa ba piryei ana pirakrikwa.
Okuna imbo God ka dungo, kamkua plaudi
pangwa. Te makan nigl mina plau dindre
ana nigl mina paimoglkwa. [6] Te niglmo i
mina sitombuno yakemakete ana makandle
taragl ya yomba enge igle meglkwa prapra
sidundungwa. [7] Te kamun ya makan erme
pambrika i God kamo i mina ake pangwa,
ana okuwo endi donga garambuka. Ana
enge kande mina yomba mambuno kinde
erikwa mere God ka-tange tenan ye prapra
wau boraglkwa ipre ye ama suglpai miurka.
[8] Angrima wagle, taragl suwarata pangwa
i ene pirkiure erekriyo. Yaglkande mina
ande enge suwara i buglayungu 1,000
mereyegl orkwa, te buglayungu 1,000
i ande enge suwara mereyegl orkwa.
[9] Yaglkande God taragl ta eragledi okuna
ka dipanduglkwa ikra pre erme ye kongun
kiye kiendi ta erekrukwa, ba yomba
tau eremogl God kongun monodi orme
dingwa. Ba tamanga. Yomba suwarata wau
boglkraglkwa, ba ene prapra nomano yake
tenaglmedi pre, ye sugl kan moglkwa.

Kamun kua ya makan donga denambrika

[10] Yaglkande engemo i kunogl yomba
umere yegl unambuka. Enge igle kamkua
mina taragl prapra paingwa i gurgagladi
wau boraglkwa. Te taragl kembra prapra
igle pangwa i donga de kondinaglkwa. Te
makan ya taragl kanekane makan mina
pangwa i prapra donga de kondinaglkwa.*
[11] Ana taragl prapra yegl ere dundi-
naglkwa panan ene yomba srambre ere
moraglme? Ene mambuno holi pamara
duglo bogltre te God embriye mambunomo
pamere i ere wanmoraglkwa. [12] Mambuno
yegl ere Yaglkande engemo unambuka ipre
sugl moraglkwa,† te engemo ipre ene
kongun yombuglo erimbi oglandi unam-
buka. Ana enge i mina kamkua endi donga
de kondinan, ana ninga bam dinan taragl
kembra kanekane igle pangwa i ama de-
kurdi wu nigl mereyegl enambuka. [13] Yegl
erambuka ba God yene kamun mitna ya
makan kor ere yenaglendi ka giglendi di-
pandigl endungo pangwa. Ana dumo kor i
mina embriye mambuno i du-yene erikwa
keunde kausi moraglkwa, ipre nono sugl
kan mounga.

No nono kanpogl sindre Yaglkande pre sugl moramga

[14] Angrima wagle, ene taragl i plau di-
nambedi pre sugl meglkwa ipre enene God
ongumuglo mina kongun yombuglo ere ana
tandaglme wu nangino dange dinambedi
ertre ana God bogl nomano bipokndi yei
molo. Yegl erimbi ana okuwo enge kande
mina ene wakai ere meglkwa i God kanam-
buka. [15] Yaglkande nono ere-inagledi pre
ye nomano wakai pango kiendi sugl kan
moglkwa, i nono pirpogl sinamga. Te nono
angro wakai Pol ama God nomano wakai
tongwa i mina ye pepa muno bogl ene
tongwa. [16] Ye pepa muno prapra boglmara
ana mambuno i keunde kamo dungwa.
Ye pepa muno prapra boglmara suna igle
ka tau yombugl dange orko nono pirpogl
sinamga mere manga. Te ka i pir-oglmba
singwa, ya pirngino gigle dikrukwa yomba
ye ka i guagua dindre te ka tau prapra
kamambuno pepa mina okuna pangwa i
ama ye yegl ere sendingwa. Te erikwa ipre
okuwo ye yene wau boraglkwa.
[17] Angrima wakai wagle, taragl yegl
okuwo plau dinambuka i ene pirkan erikwa
pre ene sutno wakai molo. Aglau eran
lo sendingwa yomba kanno kimbi mina
ye ere endimbi ana ene pirngino gugl
sidinambiwo. [18] Ba Yesus Krais nono
Yaglkandeno moglkwa. Ye nono ere-ikine
endungwa yagle. Ye wakaimo ene tongwa
ya te ye pre pirpogl singwa mambuno i ene
mina yake wu pond enano. Te ye kangiye
kande erme pangwa, te aimande aimande
pai enambuka. I kaima.

* 3:10: Grik kanno mina ka i mongomo kaima ta wu pene pikrukwa. † 3:12: 2 Pita 3:9 ka yegl dungwa, "Yaglkande tambre ukrukwa." Sraglpre, ye enge ta tenan yomba prapra nomane yake tenaglkwa. Yegl eran yomba prapra kor-meglmere i God teimbi ana erimara ipre Yaglkande engemo tambre plau dinambuka. Aposel 3:19-21 ombugl kanamga.

1 JON
Jon pepa muno namba 1 Boglkwa
Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Pirngi dumga yomba ambuglange mina wan mogltre ana tisa kimbi wagle ka dinaglkwa pirkramga. Tisa kimbi wagle i eremogl okuna pirngi dingwa yomba bakagl teingwa.

Ka i muno boglkwa yagle kangiye Jon. Ye Sebedi wam. Ye aposel mogltre ana kamambuno wakai yaglmo i muno bogltre te pepa Ka Teke Pangwa akiye muno boglkwa. Ana yomba tau pirkwa pepa muno i buglayungu A.D. 90 mina boglmedi pirkwa.

Ka mem kande yegl pangwa: Jon nomane kande suwo pango ana pepa muno i boglkwa.

1) Tisa kimbi wagle mokono tenaglkwa.
2) Yesus wu yomba kaima pindre kor aimande moramga norkwa i pirngidi te God wakai kaima kan ana yomba ta wakai kaima kanaglkwa.

Kor aimande ka wu pene ongwa

1 Kamo i okuna imbo mambuno bogl pai ungwa, i no kinano mina pirtre te ongumutno mina kandre te kandime dindre ana onguno pagl ake pirtre ounga. Ipre kor aimande kamo i no dipene endumga. 2 Kor aimande kamo i wu pene ongo no kandre ana kor aimande moramga kamo i no boglo kugl ana dipene ende ene tomga. Kamo i okuna imbo Nem mina moglkwa ana erme no mina wu pene ongwa. 3 No pirtre te kandre ounga i ama ene ditomga, ene no mina nomano suwara yei meglmbi ana nono prapra Neno Kande ya Wam Yesus Krais mina nomano suwara yei moramga. 4 Nono gun yomga i kaima yene kausi panambuka pre kamo i pepa bounga.

Ambuglange mina suna wanmoramga

5 Kamo i ye Wam mina no punga pre ana dipene ende ene tomga. God, yene ambuglange moglkwa, ye mina mim kaima ta paikrukwa. 6 Nono God bogl tapsi moune dindre ana mim mina suna wanmoun, ana nono kanno kakimbi orkwa pre nono ka kaima pamara suna wanmoglkunga. 7 Ba ye ambuglange mina moglmere kuno yegl nono ama ambuglange mina suna mouno ana nono yomba tau bogl tapsi mounga, ana ye Wam Yesus bormaimo i nono tandaglmeno prapra koko endungo nono nomano pesi yongwa.

8 Ba nono tandaglmeno paikrume dumuno, ana no nono kakimbi di yumga, ipre ka kaima nono nomano mina suna yeikrukwa. 9 Ba nono tandaglmeno dipene endumuno, ana God nono kondokre yene mambunomo du-wakai mina nono tandaglmeno ya mambunono kinde prapra koko ende noran ana nono nomano pesi yenambuka. 10 Ba nono tandaglme ta erekune dumuno ana nono kanno i mina, God kakimbi yomba we dumga. Yeglpre ye kamo kaima i nono nomano suna paikrukwa.*

2

Krais ye nono akeple dungwa yagle

1 Na nangrima wagle, ene tandaglme ere dinaglkwa pre ka i pepa bogl teinga. Ba yomba ta tandaglme eran, ana nono pre akeple dinambuka yaglmo ta moglkwa, i Yesus Krais yagl du-yene kaima, ye Nem bogl mogltre ka dite moglkwa. 2 Ye yene kongun ere ana nono tandaglmeno koko ende norkwa, i nono keme pre manga. Ba makan yomba prapra tandaglmeno pre orkwa.

3 Ana nono God lomo dumere oun, nono kaima yegl piramga; nono ye pirkan pogl sumga. 4 Yomba ta yegl dinan, “Na God pirkan erika,” ba God lomo dumere ye erekran, ye kakimbi yomba moglkwa, te ka kaima ye nomanmo mina suna paikrukwa. 5 Ba yomba ta God kamo pinande eran, ana God yomba kanwakai yongwa mambuno i ye mina kaima pai kausi tenambuka. Ana mambuno yegl mina nono pirkan eramga nono God yombamo mounga. 6 Ba yomba ta God mina sidakagl mole dinan, ana ye Yesus mambuno pamere yegl ere wanambuka.

* 1:10: Kamambuno pepa mina bange tau mere ka pangwa i yomba prapra tandaglme erikwa. Buk Song 14:3 ya Aisaia 53:6 te 64:6 kanamga.

[7] Angrima wagle, na lo kor ta bogl ene
tekrika. Tamanga. Ba i lo kuand pango
ene okuna imbo pir i-wanmogl wingwa ikra
erme bogl teinga. Lo kande i kamo ene pir
kendingwa.* [8] Ba na ka erme bogl teinga i
ama lo kor. Lomo i Yesus mina ya ene mina
kanigwa kaima lo kor orkwa. Sraglpre,
mim ikra dundungo ana ambuglange kaima
plaudi ambuglange sikondungwa.
[9] Yomba ta na ambuglange sumara mole
dinambuka, ba ye angigle kankinde yei
moran ana ye mim ormara sunakra wan-
moglkwa. [10] Yomba ta ye angigle kanwakai
yongwa i ana ambuglange sumara wan-
moglkwa. Ambuglange igle mina taragl
kinde ta bagl nusinan ye yange sikrambuka.
[11] Ba yomba ta angigle kankinde yei wangwa
i ye mim ormara suna wanmoglkwa. Ye
ende aglokra ongwa i ye konbo kanpogl
sikrukwa. Sraglpre, mim bongond ye ongu-
muglo si kin yei kondungwa.
[12] Nangrima kembra wagle,
na pepa i bogl ene teinga.
Sraglpre, Yesus kangiye mina
ene tandaglmeno God koko ende tongwa.
[13] Nenma wagle, na pepa i
bogl ene teinga. Sraglpre,
yagl i okuna imbo mogl ungwa
erme moglkwa i mambunomo
ene pirkan erikwa.
Yagl gakmugl wagle, na pepa
i bogl ene teinga. Sraglpre,
Satan mambunomo kinde ene
engre atne ende kendingwa.
Nangrima kembra wagle, ene
God Neno pirkan kendingwa.
Ipre na pepa i bogl ene teinga.
[14] Nenma wagle, na pepa
bogl ene teinga. Sraglpre, ye
okuna imbo mambuno bogl
moglkwa i ene pirkan erikwa.
Te ene kumugl wagle, na
pepa bogl ene teinga.
Sraglpre, ene yombuglo
eremeglko ana God kamo
ene mina suna yei-pango,
ana ene Satan si-atne endingwa.

Makan taragl pre munduno paikrambiwo

[15] Ene makan mina mambuno kanekane
pangwa ya taragl kanekane pangwa
ipre munduno paikrambiwo. Yomba ta
makan mina mambuno kinde pangwa ipre
munduwo kande panan ana ye Neno Kande
pre munduno pangwa i ye mina paikrukwa.
[16] Makandle yomba mambunono yegl
pangwa: Nomano kinde ponglau boglko,
taragl bumbuno gogl te ekriye kinde
beglkwa. Mambuno i Neno Kande mina ta
ukrukwa, ba makan mina ungwa. [17] Makan
mina mambuno kanekane ya bumbunomo
pangwa i dundinambuka, ba yomba ta
God prumere erambuka ye kor aimande
morambuka.

Krais yaglkumbamo plau dikondingwa

[18] Na wanma amburama wagle, enge
dundinambuka mangigl orkwa. Krais
yaglkumbamo unambe digo ene pirkwa
ikra erme merkinde winga. I nono pirkan
ounga, enge dundinambuka mangigl
orkwa. [19] Yombamo i nono yombano kaima
ta moglkrikwa, ipre ye nono mina kondo
ende menda eingwa. Ye nono yombano
kaima meglma daglma ana ye nono akiye
moungo. Ba ye nono kondo ende eingwa
mambuno i ombuno dungwa ye prapra
nono yombano kaima ta moglkrikwa.

[20] Ba Yesus Krais eremogl Holi Spirit ene
pinde yungo ana ene prapra ka kaima pir-
pogl singwa. [21] Na pepa muno bogl teinga
i ene ka kaima i ta pirkrimedi ta pepa
bogl tekrika, tamanga. Ba ene ka kaima
pirkan erikwa, ana ka kaima mina kakimbi
ta paikrukwa. [22] Ipre kakimbi dingwa yomba
ira moglme? Yomba ta Yesus ditorwa ere
Krais† moglkrume dungwa i ye kakimbi
yomba moglkwa. Yomba yeglmere Krais
yaglkumbamo mogltre ana nem ya Wam
akiye ditorwa orkwa. [23] Yomba ta Wam
ditorwa erambuka i ye Nem ama akiye di-
torwa orkwa. Te yomba ta Wam dinongugl
endinambuka i ye Nem ama dinongugl en-
dungwa.

* 2:7: Ka i yeglmere, Jon dungwa i Yesus lo i tongwa ipre ka yegl dungwa: "Ene suwara suwarandi yomba ta wakai kaima kanaglkwa." Ye lo i okuna imbo ye kamambuno wakai pirkwa enge lono i okuna imbo pangwa. Ba Yesus yene dungwa, lomo i erme kor (Jon 13:34), ana epigl 8 mina Jon dipene ende i ombugl lo kor we dungwa. 1 Jon 3:23 ama kanamga. † 2:22: "Krais" we dingwa kamo mambuno i yegl: "Yomba ta God pinde i-pere endinan God yene kongunmo erambuka."

[24] Ene pirdime diyo, komnaiye kana kamo
digo pirkwa i ene nomano mina suna yei-
panano. Kamo i ene nomano suna yei
panan ana Wam ya Nem bogl ene aimande
mogl-enaglkwa. [25] Te nono kor aimande
moramga i Krais noragledi pre ka dipandigl
noro kondungwa.

[26] Ana yomba tau ene auro yend konbo
gua enamunedi erikwa ipre na ka i muno
bogl ene teinga. [27] Ba ene pre Krais Holi
Spiritmo ene pinde yungo ana ene mina
mogl pangwa, ipre yomba ta ene ka dite
bekete erekrambuka. Ba ye Holi Spiritmo
i mina taragl prapra ene beke tongwa. Ana
Holi Spirit ka beke tongwa i taragl kaima,
i kakimbi tamanga. Yeglpre Holi Spirit ka
beke tomere yegl ertre ana ene Krais mina
sidakagl moraglkwa.

[28] Kaima, na nangrima wagle, ene Krais
mina aimande moraglmiwo. Yegl ere
meglmbi ana ye wu pendigl enambuka enge
igle nono andigl giglendi mogl ye mambu-
glo mina angai ta goglkramga.

[29] Ene pirmbi Krais du-wakai moglkwa
panan, ana ene pirkan eraglkwa, yomba ta
mambuno du-yene eraglkwa ikra ye God
nangiglma kaima meglkwa.

3

God nangiglma mounga

[1] Kaniyo! Neno Kande nono pre
munduwo pond kaima pangwa. Yegl orko
ye nono pre God nangiglma we dungwa,
i kaima nono God nangiglma mounga
iwe. Ana makan yomba eremogl God
pirkan erekrikwa mambuno ipre, nono
ama pirkan erekrikwa. [2] Yeinomga wagle,
nono erme God nangiglma mounga. Okuwo
nono srambre ere moramga nono pirkan
erekunga, ba ye unongugl enan nono
kandre ana ye moglmere kuno yegl nono
moramga. [3] Ana yomba ipre munduno
pango sugl meglkwa, ye yene nomano
tokaisindre ana Yesus du-wakai moglmere
yegl ye ama du-wakai meglkwa.

[4] Yomba tandaglme erikwa i God lomo
sendingwa. Kaima, tandaglme erikwa
mambuno i lo ka pirpogl sikre send-
ingwa. [5] Ba ene pirkondingwa, Krais
nono tandaglmeno koko endina pre wu
pene ongwa. Ye yene mina tandaglme ta
paikrukwa. [6] Yomba ta Yesus mina sidak-
agl meglkwa, ye tandaglme aimande ta
erekrikwa. Ba yomba ta tandaglme ningadi
erikwa i ye Yesus ta kankre te pirkre erikwa.

[7] Na nangrima wagle, ene kanpogl siyo.
Aglau eran yomba ta ene kakimbi ditendre
bakaglte dinaglmiwo. Yomba mambuno
du-yene pamere orkwa, i ye Krais du-yene
moglmere kuno yegl meglkwa. [8] Yomba
ta tandaglme ningadi erambuka ye Sa-
tan yombamo moglkwa. Sraglpre, Satan
okuna mambuno bogl tandaglme orkwa.
Ana God Wam ende nongugl ungwa i Sa-
tan mambunomo kinde i sidundina pre
ungwa. [9] Yomba ta God nangigle moglkwa
i tandaglme aimande ta ere moglkram-
buka. Sraglpre, God embriye mambunomo
i ye mina pangwa pre ana tandaglme
aimande ta erekrambuka. Tamanga; ye
God yombamo kaima moglkwa. [10] Ana God
nangiglma ya te Satan nangiglma meglkwa
i kanpogl sinamnedi pun kade ana mam-
buno yegl mina kanamga: Yomba mam-
buno du-pamere erekre te angigle ta kan-
wakai yeikran, ana ye God yombamo kaima
ta moglkrukwa.

Yomba kanwakai yeinamga mambuno i Yesus ombuno dinorkwa

[11] Ene okuna kana ka boglo yegl kiglko
pirkwa: Nono yomba ta pre munduno
panan kanwakai yeinamga. [12] Nono Kein
mereyegl moglkramga. Ye Satan yombamo
mogl ana angigle okuwo Abel sigoglkwa.
Ana ye sraglpre Abel sigoglme? Sragl-
pre, ye taragl prapra orkwa i aglau orko
te angigle Abel taragl prapra du-yene
pamere orkwa. [13] Angrima wagle, makan
yomba ene kankinde yembi ana ene sipu-
glo dikriyo. [14] Nono yegl piramga, angro
ta pre munduno pango kanwakai yomga
ikra gounga mambuno i kindekondo ukor
omga. Yomba ta angigle kan wakai
yeikrukwa ye geglkwa mambuno i mina
suna mogl pangwa. [15] Yomba ta angigle
pir kinde yei tomara, i ye yomba sigoglkwa
mereyegl orkwa. Ana ene i pirkan erikwa,
yomba sigeglkwa yomba ana kor aimande
meglkwa i ye mina suna yeikrukwa.

[16] Yomba sraglmere wakai kanamga
mambuno i yegl mina no kanpogl sumga:
Yesus Krais nono pre ere kor-moglkwa
i kinde kondungwa, te nono ama angro

wagle pre munduno panan kor-mounga
i kinde kondinamga. 17 Yomba ta taragl
merkinde paitenambuka ana ye angigle
ta taragl ta inagledi doko moglkwa i
kanambuka, ba ye miriye goglkran ana
God wakai kangwa mambuno i ye mina
sraglmere suna panambe? 18 Nangrima
wagle, nono drano mina ya ka dumunara
yomba wakai kaniye dikramga ba nono
nomano tendre ana taragl kaima tenamga.

Pirngi dingwa yomba God mambuglo mina kundugl goglkrikwa

19 Yegl ounara i nono pirkan eramga,
nono ka kaima mina mounga. Mambuno
igle mina nono God ongumuglo wagle kun-
dugl goglkre giglendi moramga. 20 Ba nono
nomano ka-tange noran kade ana nono
yegl piramga: God nono nomano engre
atne ende ana ye kande kaima mogl te
taragl prapra pirkan erekondungwa.
21 Yeinomga wagle, nono nomano ka-
tange norokran kade ana nono God mam-
buglo wagle pir-oglmbasi moramga. 22 Te
nono ye lomo pinande ere, mambuno wakai
prumere ertre ana taragl prapra pre ka-
mange eretomgo ye norkwa. 23 Ana ye
lomo yegl pangwa: Nono ye Wam Yesus
Krais kangiye pirngidi ana yomba ta pre
munduno panan kanwakai yeinamga, i ye
nono eriyo dinormere eramga. 24 Yomba
ye God lomo prapra pinande erikwa i God
mina meglko te God ama ye bogl moglkwa.
Ana God nono bogl moglkwa i ye Holi Spirit
norkwa i mina dinongugl endungo nono
pirkan ounga.

4

God Spiritmo ya spirit kinde kandime dinamga

1 Yeinomga wagle, yomba prapra spirit
no mina moglme dinaglkwa i ene pirngi
dikriyo. Spirit prapra God mina wingwa
mo ukrikwa i ene yomba i mina yumbusi
kaniyo. Sraglpre, propet kimbi merkinde
ende makan koglkoglo eingwa. 2 Ana mam-
buno yegl mina ene God Spiritmo kan-
pogl sinaglkwa: Yomba ta eremogl Yesus
Krais pre, 'yomba nangiye kaima pame'
dinan ana God Spiritmo yomba i mina
moglkwa.* 3 Ba yomba prapra Yesus pre
'Yomba nangiye kaima' paikrume dimbi
ana ye spiritno i God mina ta ukrukwa.
I Krais kundamo ikine spiritmo ye mina
moglkwa. Ana yomba yeglmere unaglme
digo ene pirkwa ikra ana erme wingwa
makan koglkoglo mogl kondingwa.
4 Nangrima wagle, ene God yombamo
meglkwa pre propet kakimbi wagle engre
atne endingwa. Sraglpre, Spirit ene mina
moglkwa i mogl mitna imbo kaima ende
ana makan yomba mina spirit moglkwa i
engre atne endungwa. 5 Ye makan yomba
meglkwa, ipre makandle taragl pre kamo
ningadi digo ana makan yomba kinano
yei ka dingwa i pirkwa. 6 Ba nono God
yombamo moungo ana yomba ta God wedi
pirkan erikwa i ye nono kanno pirkwa.
Ba yomba ta God wedi pirkrikwa ye nono
kanno ama pirkrikwa. Mambuno yegl mina
Spirit ka kaima dungwa ya spirit kakimbi
dungwa i pirkan dime dinamga.

God yomba wakai kanumere yegl nono ama yomba wakai kanamga

7 Angrima wagle, nono yomba tau pre
munduno panan kanwakai yeinamga.
Sraglpre, yomba kanwakai yengwa mam-
buno i God mina ungwa. Ana ta ye yomba
pre munduwo panan, ye God nangigle
moglkwa pre ana God mambunomo pirkan
orkwa. 8 Te ta ye yomba pre munduwo
paikran ana ye God mambunomo i ta pirkan
erekrukwa. Sraglpre, wakai kanigwa
mambuno i God yene moglkwa. 9 Ye Wam
suwara kaima di makandle endumara
mambuno igle mina, ye nono pre munduwo
pango wakai kangwa i ombunodi norkwa.
Ipre ye Wam mina nono kor-moramga.
10 Yomba wakai kanigwa mambuno i

* 4:2: Jon pepa muno i boglkwa enge, propet kakimbi wagle kakimbi tau di Yesus mambuno ormere pre dingwa. Nono yombamo ka dingwa i mambuno ta pirpogl sikunga ba yomba bitno pai pogl sungwa tau pirkwa, yomba ka yegl beke teimedi pirkwa, Yesus ya Krais ye kuno ta mogl kiuredi pirkwa. Krais, ye okuna imbo God bogl akiye miurka (Jon 1:1 kanamga). Ye God Wam moglkwa. Kaima, Krais wu yomba ongwa, ba God yomba ere-inagledi kongun orkwa i ye Krais ongo i mina keunde orkwa. Taragl kanekane Yesus makandle igle moglkwa enge orkwa i ya te goglkwa enge i Krais kongunmo tamanga te ye kongun i ere yomba ta akeple dikrumedi pirkwa. Ba Jon dungwa propet kakimbi wagle ka i dingwa i kimbi kor, Yesus Krais ye God Wam kaima moglkwa, te ye yomba kaima ta moglkwa, te ye kongun orkwa i ombugl suwara pangwa.

yegl: Nono ta komnaiye kana God wakai
kankunga, ba God yene komnaiye kana
nono wakai kandre ana ye Wam nono
tandaglmeno koko endinambuka pre di
endungo makandle ungwa. 11 Angrima
wagle, God nono pre munduwo pango
wakai kaima kangwa, ipre nono ama ye
ormere yegl ere yombano ta pre munduno
panan kanwakai yeinamga. 12 Yomba ye
kaima God kankrikwa, ba nono yombano
bogl argan ere nomano suwara yei mouno
ana God nono mina morambuka. Te ye
kanwakai yongwa mambuno i nono mina
pai kuno erambuka.
13 Mambuno yegl i mina nono pirdimedi
ana ye mina moungo te ye nono bogl
moglkwa. Sraglpre, ye Spiritmo norko
nono mina suna moglkwa. 14 Te Neno Kande
Wam makan yomba i-ikine endinambedi
pre diendungo ungwa i no kandre ana ye
kamo dipene endumga. 15 Yomba ta Yesus
pre God Wam moglme dinan, ana God
yombamo i mina moglko te yombamo i
ombugl God mina morambuka.† 16 Te nono
ombugl God nono pre munduwo pangwa i
mina pirpogl sindre ana i mina mounga.

Ana munduno argan erikwa ya te kan-
wakai yengwa i God mambuno kaima
moglkwa. Ta ye argan ere yomba kanwakai
yei moran ana yombamo i God mina moglko
te God ama ye mina moglkwa. 17 Mambuno
yegl mina ye munduwo argan ere kanwakai
yongwa i nono mina pai kau sungwa pre
ana enge kande mina yomba yumbu sinam-
buka enge nono kundugl ta goglkramga.
Sraglpre, ye moglmere yegl nono makan-
dle igle mounga. 18 Ana yomba kanwakai
yeingwa mambuno i nono mina panan ana
nono kundugl ta goglkramga. Ba kan-
wakai yei argan erikwa i eremogl kundugl
geglkwa mambuno ikra ikorugl endungwa.
Te argan erewakai kanigwa mambuno i
yomba ta mina paikrukwa pre ye kundugl
geglkwa. Sraglpre, kundugl geglkwa mam-
buno i ye pirkan erikwa okuwo yumbun giu
inaglkwa.
19 God komnaiye kana nono pre argan ere
kanwakai yongwa, ipre nono ama God ya
yomba kanwakai yeinamga. 20 Ana yomba ta
na God kanwakai yei ye dinambuka, ba ye
angigle kankinde yei tenan ana ye kakimbi
yomba moglkwa. Te yomba ta angigle magl
moglko kangwa i kanwakai yeikran ana God
teke moglko kankrukwa pre ye eremogl
God kanwakai yeikrambuka. 21 Ana Krais
ka giglendi yegl dinorkwa: Yomba ta God
pre munduwo panan ana ye angigle pre
munduwo ama panambuka.

5

*Yesus wedi pirngi dindre makan taragl en-
gre atne endingwa*

1 Yomba ye Yesus pre Mesaia moglmedi
pirngi dingwa, ye God nangiglma meglkwa.
Yomba ta eremogl neno pre munduno
panan, ana ye nangiglma pre akiye
munduno pangwa.* 2 Nono God nangiglma
pre munduno pango pirkan ounga i
mambuno yegl: God wedi munduno
pango ana ye lomo prapra pinande
orumnara i dipoglkwa. 3 Nono God pre
munduno panan, ye lomo prapra pinande
eramga. Ye lomo i wirigl ta paikrukwa.
4 Sraglpre, God nangiglma wagle ye
makandle embriye mambuno kinde i
engre atne endingwa. Ana nono pirngi
dumunara i mina yombuglo ere makandle
embriye mambuno kinde i ama engre
atne endumga. 5 Ana makandle embriye
mambuno kinde i yomba ira yombuglo ere
engre atne endume? Yomba ta Yesus pre
God Wam moglmedi pirngi dungwa yomba
i keunde yombuglo erikwa.†

*God yene Wam pre kamo dipendigl en-
dungwa*

6 Ana Yesus Krais nigl mina baptais or-
mara mambuno i ya te gogl bormaimo
toindi endumara mambuno i mina ungwa.‡
Ye nigl mina suwara i keunde ta ukrukwa,
ba nigl mina ya te bormaimo mina akiye
ungwa. Ana Holi Spirit ka di nongugl
ende taragl i kaima we dungwa. Sraglpre,
Holi Spirit ka kaima nem moglkwa pre ye
ka kaima dungwa. 7 Ana taragl suwota
mambuno i dipeglkwa: 8 Holi Spirit ya nigl

† 4:15: 1 Jon 4:2 ka pangwa i kanamga. * 5:1: 1 Jon 2:22 ya 4:2 ka pangwa i kanamga. † 5:5: 1 Jon 4:2 ka pangwa i ombugl kanamga. ‡ 5:6: Grik kanno mina ka i mongomo ta wu pene pikrukwa. Ye bormai ya nigl pre keunde dungwa. Ba yomba mere pirkwa nigl iwe Yesus baptais orkwa ipre dumedi pirkwa, te bormai iwe Yesus goglkwa ipre dumedi pirkwa.

ya te bormai, ana taragl suwota i ka digo
wu suwara ongwa. [9] Yomba ka dipene
endigo nono punga, ba God ka di nongugl
endungwa i yombuglo ere yomba kanno
engre tongwa. Sraglpre, God ka dungwa i
yene Wam pre dipene endungwa. [10] Yomba
ta God Wam wedi pirngi dingwa, God ka
dipene endungwa i ye nomano suna yei-
pangwa. Ta ye God kamo pirngi dikrikwa,
ye God kakimbi di-di orkwa yagle we
dingwa. Sraglpre, God yene Wam pre kamo
dipene endungwa i ye pirngi dikrikwa.
[11] Ana God kamo dipene ende norkwa i yegl
kra: Nono kor aimande moramga i God
norkwa. Ana kor aimande moramga mam-
buno i yene Wam mina yongwa. [12] Yomba
ta ye God Wam i-wan morambuka, ana kor
aimande moraglkwa ye mina yongwa. Te
ta God Wam i-wan moglkrambuka, ana kor
aimande moraglkwa i ye mina yeikrukwa.

Kor aimande moramga kamo

[13] God Wam ye kangiye mina ene pirngi
dindre ana kor aimande moraglkwa i-
kondingwa i ene pirkan eraglkwa, ipre na
pepa muno i bogl ene teinga. [14] Yeglpre
nono God kunduglmo goglkre ye moglmara
magl pindre ana ye prumere nono taragl
kanekane ta norambedi krapogl tomun, ye
pra nono pir norambuka. [15] Ana nono
pirkan ounga: Taragl ta inamunedi pre
kamange ounga i God ama pirkan orkwa. Te
nono pirkan ounga: Ye taragl ta norambedi
krapogl tomga ikra i-kondumnedi prumga.

[16] Yomba ta angigle tandaglme eran
kanambuka, ba tandaglme i mina ye
ta goglkrambuka mere panan, ana ye
kamange ere God tenan ana angigle kor
aimande morambuka i God tenambuka.
Sraglpre, tandaglme tau pango erikwa i
yomba sigoglkwa pre na ka i diga. Te
tandaglme tau pangwa i yomba erimbi
ana ye goraglkwa. Ipre ene kamange
ere God teiyo na yegl ta dikrika.§ [17] Ana
mambuno kinde prapra erikwa i tandaglme
orkwa, ba tandaglme tau pango erikwa i ta
goglkraglkwa.

[18] Nono pirkan ounga, God nangiglma
meglkwa i tandaglme aimande ta ere
wanmoglkrikwa. God yene nangiglma sugl
wakai moglko ana Satan ta ye erekinde
eretekrukwa. [19] Nono God nangiglma
mounga pre ana pirkan ounga, te makan
koglkoglo mogl eimara suna igle Satan
kongun akeningandi ere ende okuna
ongwa. [20] Nono ama pirkan ounga God
Wam undre ana pirpogl sinamga nomano
norkwa. Yegl orko kade nono God kaima
moglkwa i pirpogl sumga. Ana God kaima
ya Wam Yesus Krais, ye mina nono sidakagl
mounga. Ye God kaima moglkwa, te kor
aimande meglkwa i ye mina yongwa.

[21] Na nangrima wagle, god kimbi mina
ene sidakaglkre mogl eglke endiyo.

§ 5:16: Kamambunomo kaima ta wu pene pikrukwa. Yomba tau pirkwa i yomba kaima geglkwa ipre dumedi pirkwa. Te yomba tau pirkwa aglke kor goraglkwa ipre dumedi pirkwa (Ka Teke Pangwa 2:11 ya 20:14), ye ka i akete “geglkwa” i yeglmere, “ende guglo kamun enaglkwa”.

2 JON
Jon pepa muno namba 2 boglkwa
Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Pepa muno i Jon boglkwa. Ye pepa muno 1 bogl kondo ana enge sungagle ta mogltre ana pepa namba 2 i boglkwa. Yomba tau pirkwa buglayungu A.D. 90 mina pepa i boglkwa.

Ka mem kande kaima yegl pangwa: God yombama wagle angro ta wakai kanimbi yomba wakai kangwa mambuno i God lomo dumere erikwa. Te Jon eremogl Yesus God Wam mogl te God ya yomba akiye moglme dungwa. Yomba tau eremogl Yesus i yomba nangiye ta paikrume dingwa, ana God yombamo wagle ene iyungugl endekriyo.

Jon pepa muno namba 2 boglkwa

1 Yaglkande kongunmo mina na ende okuna einga, na pepa muno i bogl ambu ene God pinde yungwa ya te nangitnma wagle akiye teinga.* Na ka kaima mina ene pre munduna pangwa. Te na keme tamanga, ba ka kaima pirkwa yomba kindaginde ye ene pre ama munduno pangwa. 2 Sraglpre, ka kaima i nono mina suna pangwa i nono mina aimande yene paimorambuka.

3 Nono ka kaima dinamunara ya te yomba kanwakai yenamnara i ana God Neno ya Yesus Krais God Wam, ye wakaimo ya mitno goglkwa ya te nomane pokndungwa i nono mina panambuka.

Ka kaima ya yomba kanwakai yeinamga

4 Ene nangitnma wagle tau God Neno kamo kaima mina pinande eremeglkwa, i Neno God yegl eriyo dumere ikra erikwa pre na pirtre gun pond yeinga. 5 Ambu ya, na erme lo kor ta bogl ene tekrika, okuna mambuno ere lo ta dinerko pirkondumga ikra na kordagl krapoglka: Nono yomba kanwakai yeinamga. 6 Ana wakai kanamnara igle mina ye lomo dumere mere pinande ounga. Okuna imbo ye lomo i ene yegl pirkwa: Ene yomba kanwakai yei wanmoraglkwa.

Yesus Krais kamo akegidi i-wan moramga

7 Ka kimbi dingwa yomba merkinde endpi makan koglkoglo eingwa. Ye eremogl Yesus Krais, yomba nangiye pango ungwa i ende ikine unambuka i ye ta dipene endekrikwa. Yomba koyeglmere kakimbi dindre ana Yesus Krais kundamo ikine meglkwa.† 8 Ene taragl inamunedi pre kongunmo erikwa ikra wau bogl dinambedi sugl wakai mogltre ana topomo i boglkango ene prapra inaglkwa. 9 Yomba ta Yesus Krais kamo beke teingwa i ta akegidi moglkre ana puglondi endpi ka ta mina enan ana God yombamo i mina ta mogl tekrukwa. Te yomba ta Yesus Krais kamo beke tengwa i akegidi moran ana Nem ya Wam akiye ye mina moglkwa. 10 Ana yomba ta ene meglmara undre ka beke tomga i ta ditekran ana ene diwakai yeitekre te ye iyungugl endekriyo. 11 Yomba ta eremogl yomba koyeglmere ta diwakai yembi ana mambunomo kinde ormere ikra ye wu suwara pi akeple dungwa.

Ka di uglo yongwa

12 Na ka tau merkinde pangwa ene ditenagledi pirka, ba ka i pepa mina bora kiurika. Na ende ene meglmara wimbo ana nono gumano kandre ka di pirpir oun ana nono gun pond yeinamga.

13 Ene ambutn God pinde i-pere endungwa ikra ye nangiglma wagle ene diwakai yeitemiwo.‡

---

* 1:1: Yomba tau pirkwa pepa muno i bogl ambu ta tome dingwa. Te tau pirkwa “ambu” iwe kamambuno pirkwa yungu ombuno i nangiglma bogl, ana yagl ambu yungu ombuno igle meglkwa. Yegl eran ye yungu ombuno suwarata meglmbi, ana epigl 13 mina ye ama yungu ombuno suwara moraglkwa. † 1:7: 1 Jon 4:2 ka pangwa i kanamga. ‡ 1:13: 2 Jon 1:1 ka pangwa i kanamga.

3 JON
Jon pepa muno namba 3 boglkwa
Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Pepa i muno boglkwa yagle kangiye Jon. Yomba tau pirkwa buglayungu A.D. 90 mina 1 Jon ya 2 Jon boglkwa enge i keunde 3 Jon i ama muno boglkwa.

Yomba suwo mambunono pepa i mina dipene endungwa. Yombamo kangino yegl: Gaius ya te Daiotrefis.

Ka mem kande yegl pangwa: Jon pepa i bogl Gaius tongwa. Ye pirngi dingwa yomba sutno moglkwa te ye Jon yeinongwa yagle. Gaius kongun wakai orkwa pre Jon pepa bogl tendre diwakai yei ana sigigledi tongwa.

Te Daiotrefis God kongunmo yomba di yungugl endekrukwa ipre ya te Jon kongun orkwa di kinde yongwa i akiye pepa i mina muno boglkwa.

Jon pepa muno namba 3 boglkwa

1 Yaglkande kongunmo mina na ende okuna einga, na pepa i bogl angra Gaius teinga. Te ka kaima mina ene pre na munduna pangwa.

2 Angra Gaius, na kamange erika i ene gunyei wakai motn ana taragl prapra ene mina wu wakai kaima enambuka te enene nomanen wakai yomere yegl kuiyan ama wakai yenambuka. 3 Ene ka kaima i-wanmogl pamere ere motnga, te kamo kaima i mina engenge duglo botnga ipre yagl kunanma wagle tau ye wu ka boglo kugl nariko na pirtre ana gun pond yeinga. 4 Ana na nangrima wagle ka kaima konbo yomara i duglo bogl wanime dimbi pirtre na gun pond yenaglka.

Gaius ye kongun wakai orkwa

5 Angra wakai, ene kongun prapra pamere ertre yombanma mangigl meglkwa i akepledi tendre te yomba yongugl pirngi dingwa i bogl akiye akeple ditenga i wakai kaima etnga. 6 Ene mambuno wakai etnga ipre angro wagle tau wu God yombama meglmara ditengwa. Te God kongunmo ipre ene pirdime dindre ana ye konbo bange enaglkwa ipre taragl tau akeple ditenatnga i wakai kaima pangwa. 7 Yesus Krais kangiye dimitna endina-pre kamambuno kongun ere ende menda eingwa ba kamambuno kiurikwa yomba mina taragl akeple dinambuka ta ikrikwa. 8 Ipre nono kamambuno punga yomba eremogl yombamo yeglmere akeple dinamga. Yegl oun kade nono nomane suwara yei ka kaima ipre kongunmo eramga.

Daiotrefis mambuno kinde orkwa

9 Na pepa muno bogl God yombama teinga. Ba Daiotrefis, ye yomba kande moragledi prukwa. Ye nono kanno i pirkrukwa. 10 Na ene meglmara unaglka enge, ye taragl kanekane orkwa i dipene endinaglka. Ye ka kinde kanekane dindre te kakimbi merkinde nono pre dungwa. Ye nono keunde ta dikinde yeikrukwa. Tamanga. Ba angro wagle tau wingwa i ama ye di yungugl endekrukwa, te yomba tau akepledi wakai eretenamnedi eriko ye mane dindre ana God yombama meglmara igle pi dinaglmedi mange menda endungwa.

Demitrias mambuno wakai orkwa

11 Angramo wakai, mambuno kinde er-imere i ene erekratnga, ba mambuno wakai pamara i akepledi eratnga. Yomba ta mambuno wakai orkwa i God yombamo moglkwa, te yomba ta mambuno kinde orkwa i ye God wedi pirkan erekrukwa. 12 Yomba prapra Demitrias kongun wakai orkwa ipre dembiye singwa. Te God kamo kaima dumara i ama Demitrias mam-bunomo wakai wu pene ongwa. Te nomane ye pre dembiye sumga, i ene pirkan etnga. No ka dumga i kaima yene.

13 Na ka tau merkinde pangwa ene ditena-gledi pirka, ba ka i pepa mina bora kiurika. 14 Na tambre kana wu ene kanagledi pirka, ana na wimbo nono gumano mina kandre ka di pirpir eramga.

15 Ene nomano pokndi yenano. Angro ambaro magl ya meglkwa ye ene diwakai yeitengwa, te na ama diwakai yeiteinga i ene pi yomba prapra eglire meglkwa i dito.

JUT
Jut pepa muno i boglkwa
Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Ka i pepa mina pangwa i 2 Pita mina pamere kurita kuno pangwa. God yombamo eremogl kamambuno wakai kundamo erikwa yomba suna meglkwa i kanno pirkriyo dungwa.

Pepa i muno boglkwa yagle kangiye Jut. Ye Yesus angigle ta moglkwa. Ana yomba tau pirkwa buglayungu A.D. 65 mina pepa i boglkwa.

Ana ka mem kande yegl pangwa: God eremogl no ye yombamo mounga ye pirngi dingwa mambuno i ye suwara ta noro kondungwa pre yomba suwarata nono pirngi dumga i ta i yendekrambuka.

1 Jut, Yesus Krais nigl-kongunmo yomba
mogl te Jems angigle moglka. Na pepa
muno bogl yaglambu God agle di yungwa
yomba teinga. God Neno ene wakai kaima
kangwa ana Yesus Krais ye yene ene sutno
moglkwa. 2 God, mitno goglkwa mambuno
ya nomane pokndi yenambuka ya te yomba
kanwakai yenaglkwa i ene nomane mina
giglendi pandigl tenambiwo.

Kamambuno kimbi beke teingwa yomba kanno

3 God yombama wagle du-wakai kra,
God kongun giglendi ertre nono prapra
ere-yungwa. Ipre na okuna pepa muno
bogl God yombama pirngi dingwa wagle
sigigledi tenagledi munduna pangwa. Ba
na erme yegl pirka, ene pirngi dingwa i
panan, kamambuno wakai si endinaglkwa
yomba, ye mina mogl eglke endinaglkwa.
Ana pirngi dumga suwara i God norkwa
ana nono pirngi dumga i yomba ta i eglke
endekraglkwa. 4 Ene pirngi dingwa yomba
meglmara yomba tau uglmange ere ende
suna wingwa. I okuna kamambuno mina
pepa muno beglko pangwa. I God kamo
wedi kakimbi beke teingwa yomba ye God
wakaimo i beke tekre, mambuno kinde
kanekane nomane mina eraglmedi pre bagl
nusingwa. Yomba yegl erikwa i nono
Yaglkandeno Yesus Krais suwara i mokono
teingwa.

5 Israel yomba Isip makan meglko Yaglkande auro yend menda ungwa i ene pir kendingwa, kamo i na aglke kordagl ditenaglka. Te okuwo yomba tau Yaglkande wedi pirngi dikrikwa i keunde si goglkwa. 6 Ana angelo wagle, God kongun kande eraglmedi tomere erekre, ye dumono kaima kinde kondingwa ipre yombamo i God sen mina kane kogl endungo mim kandekinde ormara aimande kane paimogl ana enge kande mina kot eraglkwa pre sugl meglkwa. 7 Angelo erimere kuno yegl. Sodom ya Gomara kamun ya taun tau mangigl koglkoglo yongwa i yaglambu monguglo guagua kane ta ertre ana deno munduno mina gagle sungo monguglo erekrimere erikwa. Ye mambuno kinde erikwa pre God si donga aimande depamara endungwa yeglpre ye mambuno erimere i nono yegl erekramga.

8 Kuno yeglmere yomba meglkwa suglo uglkumbu kanekane kandre i kaima pamedi mambuno kinde kanekane ertre ana ye yene nangino ere kinde erikwa. Te Yaglkande kamo sende ana heven ambuglange wakai ya angelo ombugl akiye dikinde yengwa. 9 Ba angelo mogl-mitna endungwa Maikel yegl erekrukwa. Ye okuna Moses goglko, nangiye briye ira inambedi pre Satan bogl tengramo dimbrika ba Maikel ka kinde ta dindre Satan ka ta tekrukwa. Ba Maikel yegl dungwa, "Yaglkande yene ene ka tenambuka." 10 Te yomba magl meglkwa i ka mem pirpogl sikre, katewe di taragl prapra tengwa. Ye nomane agl-bugla nomane pamere kuno yegl pango, mambuno guagua erikwa. Taraglmo erikwa i ye yene ere kinde kaima ere tongwa.

11 Ye yumbun kandekinde inaglkwa! Kein ormere mere ye erikwa. Te ye minge moni inamunedi yombuglo ere erikwa i Balam aglau ormere ye erikwa. Te God kamo sendingwa i okuna Kora ormere ye erikwa. Yegl erikwa ipre ye wu kinde pi kondingwa.

12 Ene makai sindre angro deno munduno te nomane suwara yeingwa, kaiya mokna neimara igle ye suna mogl erekinde ere-ere erikwa. Ye ene bogl akiye kaiya mokna neingwa, ba ye yene kundugl kurita goglkre yombanoma sugl wakai moglkrikwa ba ye yene sutno meglkwa, ye kamun kua kamun suna moglkruko, ir mange yend

perepere omere yegl ye meglkwa. Te
endi mongo koraglkwa engeno yongwa ba
mongo koglkrimere yegl ye meglkwa, te
endi gigle gogl kondungo yomba endimo
mambuno bogl, puro endimere yegl ye
meglkwa. 13 Ye mambuno kinde angai
geglkwa pangwa i ningadi eriko ana erikwa
i mundi nigl pembigl pond dindre euriye
sungwa yeglmere. Te kugl-kuri kamun
kua mitna wu ikine ikine eimere yegl ye
meglkwa. Ana God angai ta akekun orkwa i
mim pond ere ake kama kinde sumara igle
ye aimande kamun moraglkwa.

14 Adam mina yei mogl ende inda wingwa
i Inok epigl 7 moglkwa. Ana yombamo
i mambuno kinde eremeglkwa pre Inok
ka propet dungwa: "Kaniyo. Yaglkande
angelomo holi tausen tausen bogl akiye
wingwa, 15 ye yomba prapra ka-tange tendre
te ye mambuno kinde kanekane erikwa
i poglodi piraglkwa te tandaglme erikwa
yomba tau God aimande mokono tengwa
God yegl erimbo kade yomba aglau ertre ka
kinde kanekane diteingwa i poglodi ikine
ende piraglmedi prukwa." 16 Yombamo i
yomba nangino ka plau dungwa i deno
kumbrukwa. Ye nomane ponglau boglmara
i duglo beglkwa. Ye yene yomba kande
moune dindre ka kande giglendi din-
dre, kangino ake mitna endingwa. Ye
yomba taratno gundo inamunedi pre ki-
nano paglwagl erikwa.

Ene pirngi dingwa i akegidi moraglkwa

17 Angrima kaima wagle nono Yaglkan-
deno Yesus Krais aposelma wagle okuna ka-
mambuno di nerikwa ikra kor dagl poglodi
piryo. 18 Ye yegl di ene teingura, ka-
mun makan dundinambuka engemo magl
eran, yomba God mokono tendre te mam-
buno wakai pangwa i erekre, yene nomane
kinde anduglmere i eraglkwa. 19 Yomba i
eriko ene kamambuno pirkwa yomba poim
singwa yombamo i makandle mambunono
pamere i eriko, ana God Spiritmo ye mina
ta moglkrukwa.

20 Ba ene angrima wakai wagle ene God
kamo holi pirngi dingwa i ake gidi mogl,
ana Holi Spirit yombuglomo mina kamange
engenge eriyo. 21 Ene God wakai kanmara i
aimande molo. Ana Yaglkande Yesus Krais
pre engenge suglmo meglmbi, ye mitno
goglkwa i-pene endinan ana kor aimande
yene moraglkwa tenambuka.

22 Yomba tau pirngino gugl sungwa wa-
gle i ene mitno gogl teiyo. 23 Ana yomba
tau donga domara suna meglkwa mereyegl
meglkwa. Ipre ene oglandi kaima ye i
menda endiyo. Ene kundugl gogltre mitno
geglkwa mambuno i ene yomba tau ama
teinaglkwa ba ye mambunono goglo i kun-
gugl deglmbi kaima yomere yegl. Ene
mambuno i kundugl golo.

God dembiye si mitna imbo endingwa

24 God ene sutno wakai moran, ene
yange sikraglkwa ye pra ene auro i am-
buglangemo mina enambuka kuno orkwa.
I ene aglau maglau ta paikran ana ene
gun pond kaima yenaglkwa. 25 God i
suwara kaima moglkwa, te nono yombano
kande Yesus Krais kongun ormara i ye
no ikine endungwa. Nono ye kangiye
akepledi dembiye si tenamga. Ye king
mogl gumamugl kaima endinambuka te ye
yombuglo gigledi kande panan ana taragl
prapra sutno morambuka. Ye okuna imbo
aimande yegl moglkwa, te erme ama ye
yegl moglkwa. Te okuwo imbor ye ombugl
yegl aimande yene mogl panambuka. I
kaima.

KA TEKE PANGWA
Ka i Yesus Krais dipene ende Jon tongwa
Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Rom yomba eremogl Juda sutno meglkwa enge pepa i muno beglkwa. Enge i Rom yomba eremogl Yesus Krais wedi pirngi dungwa yomba ere singo teke ende pere pere eingwa.

Pepa Ka Teke Pangwa i muno boglkwa yagle kangiye Jon, sraglpre, pepa i mina Jon yene kangiye enge 4 suna igle boglkwa. Yomba tau pirkwa buglayungu A.D. 95 mina pepa i muno boglkwa.

Ka mem tau mere pepa i mina pangwa i yegl: Taragl kane kane okuwo plau dinambuka pre ka diboglkwa merkinde pepa i mina pangwa. Te Yesus Krais Yaglkande moglkwa ana ye ongo mina God eremogl kundamo ikine prapra engre atne ende te Satan ama engre atne endinambuka. Ana pirngi dingwa yomba andigl giglendi moraglkwa ye God bogl meglmbi ana okuwo God taragl ere i kor endinan ana ye yumbun ta ikraglkwa.

Ka teke pangwa i Yesus Krais dipene ende Jon tongwa

1 Okuna ka i teke pango Yesus Krais i-
pene endungwa. Taragl tambre kana plau
dinambuka ipre Yesus Krais nigl kongunmo
yomba ditenambuka pre God di Yesus
tongwa. Ana Yesus ka i ere i-nongugl
kaima endina pre angelomo ta di endungo
wu kongunmo yomba Jon ditongwa. 2 Ana
na Jon taragl prapra ta kaninga i pepa
muno boglka, i God kamo ya te Yesus
Krais ka dungwa ya te kongun orkwa i
ama akiye dipene end-iwa. 3 Propet ka
pandum dungo pepa i mina bogl pandiglka
kerambuka yomba ya, te pir i-nomano suna
endinaglkwa yomba prapra gun yenaglkwa.
Sraglpre, taragl i prapra plau dinaglkwa
enge ende magl ungwa.

Jon pepa muno bogl God yombama yungu ombuno 7 tongwa

4 Na Jon, Esia Provins God yombama
yungu ombuno 7 suna yeingwa i na pepa
muno bogl teinga,
God erme moglkwa, okuna imbo
moglkwa te okuwo unambuka, ana ye
wakaimo ya dem munduwo pokndungwa
i ene tenambuka, te God king boglmo mina
nongagle spirit 7 meglkwa, ye ombugl
arganno ya deno munduno pokndungwa
ene tenaglkwa. 5 Te Yesus Krais ye God
kamo pamere dindre, te geglkwa mina ye
komnaiye andigl ukor pindre ana makandle
king prapra ye sutno moglkwa. Ye ama
arganmo ya dem munduwo pokndungwa
ene tenambiwo.
Ye nono wakai kandre ana bormaimo
mina tandaglmeno koko endungo nono
wu wakai omga. 6 Ana ye ere endungo
nono ye yombamo mogltre ana ye Nem
God kongunmo eramga pre pris kongun
norkwa. Ana Yesus yombuglomo pai kuno
orkwa ya kangiye kande aimande aimande
panambuka. I kaima.
7 Kaniyo, ye kamun kua mina
suna mogl una orkwa, ana
yomba prapra ongumutno
mina ye kanaglkwa, te
kuglange mina ya buglo-nil
mina singwa yomba ikra ama
kanaglkwa. Te makandle
yomba prapra ye pre kinano
suwo gundo piutno tagla
sindre kai giglange sinaglkwa.
I kaima yene, yegl panambuka.
8 Yaglkande God yegl dungwa, "Na mam-
buno boglmara kaima mogl te dundumara
kaima moglka." Ana God i yombuglo pond
pangwa ye erme moglkwa okuna imbo
moglkwa te okuwo unambuka.

Jon ye Krais kangwa

9 Na Jon, ene angro, nono Yesus bogl wu
suwara pi ye kingdomo mina i yumbun ya
giugl indre pirwinge ere wanmounga. Na
God kamo dipene ende te Yesus wedi pirngi
diga i dinongugl endiga pre na sendigo
ailan Patmos moglka.* 10 Ana Yaglkande
engemo mina Holi Spirit na ake wu dinarko
ana na mokonamugl ka kande ta dungo
pirka. Nungo embriye biukul bendumere

* 1:9: Rom yomba eremogl yomba ta mambuno kinde erikwa i ana kane panaglme di pirkwa i di endigo ana ye ende ailan Patmos pipi erikwa. Ailan Patmos i kane paingwa angai.

yegl dungwa. [11] Ana ka i yegl dungwa,
"Taragl prapra kanga i pepa mina suna
bogltre ana God yombama yungu ombuno
7 meglmara endinatnga: I Efesus kamun
ya, Smena kamun ya, Pergamam kamun
ya, Taiataira kamun ya, Sadis kamun ya,
Piladelpia kamun ya te Leodisia kamun."

[12] Ana yomba ka dinarkwa i kanagledi
pre kan aketeinga. Na kan aketendre ken-
lam 7 gol pagl bekingwa i botno mina
tengo kaninga. [13] Te ken-lam botno yeimara
pukamugl i yomba ta moglko kaniga. Ye
Yomba Wam mereyegl.* Ye gagl suna olto
endungo wu kagle mina sitorwa orkwa, te
piuriye mina kumagl gol pagl bekingwa i
ta dongo pangwa. [14] Ye bre ya bre yungo
kruwo sipsip yungo ya kamun kua kruwo
mereyegl, te ye ongumuglo suwo-akiye
endi donga bauglo mereyegl ambuglange
giglendi sungwa. [15] Ye kagle suwo-akiye
bras endi donga mina suna de gogl ere
wangigldi pamere yeglmere, te nungo em-
briye nigl muglkumdi kuglosi mu dumere
yegl. [16] Ye ongo wokra kugl-kuri 7 ake
moglkwa, te dikumba prak ta drambiye ya
gon mina akiye nongwa i ye dra mina ende
menda wu pangwa. Ana ye gumadra ande
ambuglange kande giglendi sumere yegl
ambuglange sungwa.

[17] Na ye kandre ana ukandi yange kagle
mina si, geglkwa mereyegl du painga. Ana
ye ongo wokra na nangina ake yegl dungwa,
"Ene kundugl goglkro! Na gumamugl
moglka te pundunomugl moglka. [18] Na
kor-moglka yagle! Na okuna goglkra, ba
kano, na kor aimande moglka, te aimande
aimande mogl enaglka. Te na geglkwa ki ya
geglkwa yomba dumono i ki suwo-akiye na
ake moglka.

[19] "Yeglpre, taragl erme plau dungwa ya
okuwo plau dinambuka ene kan-kondinga
i pepa mina muno boglo. [20] Ana kugl-kuri
7 na onguna wokra yongwa i ya ken-lam
gol 7 ene kanga i mambuno kaima teke
pangwa i yegl. Kugl-kuri 7 i angelo 7
ye God yombama yungu ombuno suwara
suwarandi yomara i sugl meglkwa. Te ken-
lam gol 7 i God yombama yungu ombuno 7
yeingwa.

2

Ka muno bogl Efesus kamun God yombama yungu ombuno yongwa i tongwa

[1] "Ene ka tau yegl pepa muno bogl Efesus
God yombama angelono i to.*
Kamo i yegl: Na kugl-kuri 7 onguna wokra
ake moglka te ken-lam gol mina bekingwa
7 yemara suna igle wu ikine ikine pi wan-
moglka, na ene pre ka yegl diga: [2] Ene
kongun prapra etnga i na pirkan erika;
yombuglo ere te andigl giglendi motnga, te
mambuno kinde erikwa yomba i ene wakai
kankitnga, ana yomba tau aposel moune
dingwa i ene mambunono kandime dinga
ye aposel ta moglkrikwa, ba ye kakimbi
yomba meglkwa. [3] Na kangina pre ere ene
yumbun pond inga, ba ene ta oglka ere
kinde kondokitnga. Ene giglendi motnga.

[4] Ba ene taragl tau etnga i na pirka kuno
erekrukwa i yegl. Ene komnaiye kana
na pre mundun pamere yeglkra erme ta
paikrukwa. [5] Ene okuna mambuno wakai
ere wanmotnga ikra erme kindekondo
yange singa. Ene okuna mambuno wakai
etnga ikra poglodi pirtre ana noman yake
tendre, ana mambuno wakai okuna etnere
ikra aglke kordagl ero. Te yegl ta erekitn
na ene motnara undre, ana ken lamnen
boglmo mina yongwa i ikorugl endinaglka.
[6] Ba ene mambunon wakai yegl ta etnga i
ina wakai pirka: Nikolas yombama taragl
erikwa i ene wakai pirkre kankinde yenga.
I na ama kankinde yeinga.

[7] Yomba ta kina panan ana Holi Spirit ka
di God yombama wagle tongwa i pirpogl
sinambuka. Te yomba ta mambuno kinde
engre atne ende andigl giglendi moran ana
kor aimande meglkwa endimo i mina prawe
dimbo kaiya mokna ninambuka, endimo i
God dumomo wakaile suna pangwa.

Ka muno bogl Smena kamun God yombama yungu ombuno meglkwa i tongwa

[8] "Ka i pepa muno bogl Smena God
yombama angelono moglkwa i to:
Na kanna i yegl: Na mambuno boglmara
moglka te dundumara moglka, te na
gogltre ana aglke andigl kor-moglka. [9] Ene
yumbun kanekane indre ana kiuglgiunde

* 1:13: Daniel 7:13 * 2:1: Ka i di God yombama angelomo wagle tongwa, ba yagl ambu God yombama meglkwa i mambuno erimere ka dungwa. † 2:9: Smena God yombama ye makandle taragl kiuglgiunde meglkwa. Ba Holi Spirit taraglmo, ye merkinde paitongwa.

motnga i na pirkan erika.† Ba heven
mambuno wakai ikra merkinde ene mina
paitongwa. Te yomba tau ye Juda yomba
moune dindre, ene dikinde yeingwa i na
pirkan erika. Ba ye Juda yomba kaima ta
moglkrikwa, ye Satan yombama meglkwa.
10 Ene yumbun inatnga mangigl eran kade
kundugl pirkro. Pro, na ene diteinga, ene
ta etn kanagledi pre Satan si kane yungu
endinambuka, ana ande enge 10 keunde
ene yumbun ya giu kande inatnga. Ba ene
pirngi dinga i mina pir giglendi mogl pi
gotn, na kor aimande meglkwa i ekin bitno
gagl mereyegl ene tenaglka.

11 Yomba ta kina panan ana Holi Spirit ka
di God yombama wagle tongwa i pirpogl
sinambuka. Ana yomba ta kunda yombuglo
erambuka ye okuwo aimande goraglkwa
mambuno i ye aglke ta sigoglkrambuka.

Ka muno bogl Pergamam kamun God yombama meglkwa i tongwa

12 "Ene ka i pepa muno bogl Pergamam
God yombama angelono moglkwa i to:

Dikumba prak drambiye ya gon mina
akiye nongwa i na mina yongwa.
Kamo i yegl: 13 Ene dumo ta moglpai etnga
i na pirkan erika. Dumomo igle Satan king
boglmo yongwa. Ba na kangina ene kaima
akegidi motnga, ipre ene na wedi pirngi
dinga i ta uglmange erekitnga. Te Antipas
engemo yongwa enge na pre pirngi dungwa
i dinongugl endungwa pre ana ene dumun
mina igle ye sigeglkwa, dumomo igle Satan
moglmara.

14 Ba ene taragl tau etnga i na pirka kuno
erekrukwa. Ene mina yomba tau Balam
beke tomere ikra ere wanmeglkwa. Okuna
Balam eremogl Israel yomba tandaglme
mina yange sinaglmedi pre di nusi Balak
tongo, ana Balak kakimbi di Israel yomba
tongo Israel yomba ye god kimbi kaiya
mokna ofa ereteingwa i nendre te yagl ya
ambu kunogl gundo wanmeglkwa. 15 Balak
ormere yegl ene mina yomba tau ama
Nikolas epiglmo beke temere i akegidi i-
wanmeglkwa. 16 Ipre ene nomanen yake to!
Te ene yegl ta erekitn ene motnara na tam-
bre undre, ana yombamo i na drana mina
dikumba prak ende menda wu pangwa i
mina kunda bogl tenaglka.

17 Yomba ta kina panan ana Holi Spirit ka
di God yombama wagle tongwa i pirpogl
sinambuka. Te yomba ta mambuno kinde
engre atne ende giglendi andigl moran ana
heven suna bret-mana teke yongwa i tau
ye tenaglka.‡ Te kombuglo kruwo ta om-
bugl tenaglka. Ana kombuglomo i mina
ye kangiye kor ta bogl pandiglka i yene
kombuglo inambuka yombamo i keunde
pirkan erambuka. Ba kangiye i yomba ta
pirkan erekrikwa.

Ka muno bogl Taiataira kamun God yombama yungu ombuno meglkwa i tongwa

18 "Ene ka i pepa muno bogl Taiataira God
yombama angelono moglkwa i to:
Ka i God Wam kamo yegl: Na ongumutna
donga bauglo mereyegl ambuglange sungo
te katna ain bras donga mina de gogl kaima
ormere yegl orkwa. 19 Na kaniga, ene taragl
kanekane etnga ya yomba kanwakai yenga
ya pirngi dinga ya kongun akeple dinga ya
te yumbun mina ene kiendi motnga. Ana
ene erme taragl wakai tau etnga i wakai
kaima pai okuna etnga ikra engrukwa.

20 Ba ene taragl suwarata etnga i na pirka
kuno erekrukwa. Ene eremogl ambu Je-
sebel kanwinge etngo ye yene propet ta
mole dungwa.§ Ye kamo beke tongwa
i na nigl konguna yomba i-toro tendre
ana auro ipi yaglambu kunogl gundumara
ya god kimbi pre kaiya mokna ofa ere
neimara igle suna ongwa. 21 Ye kunogl
gundungwa mambuno i kindekondo no-
mane yake tenambedi pre na enge bagl te
suglmo moglka, ba ye mambuno orkwa i
kinde kondinakrukwa. 22 Ana yegl orkwa
ipre ambumo i piyasi giugl pirkwa dumo
mina endinaglka. Ana yomba ambumo i
bogl kunogl gundo mambuno kinde erikwa
i nomano yake tekrimbi ye ama giugl
pond tenaglka. 23 Ye yombama ombugl si-
goglmbo ana God yombama prapra pirkan

‡ 2:17: Israel yomba makan waule wanmeglkwa enge i, God eremogl bret-mana tongo ye neingwa. Kisim Bek numa 16 ya Buk Song 78:24 kano. § 2:20: Jesebel, i ambu kinde kaima ta kangiye, ye okuna Israel mina kuwin moglkwa. Ka tau 1 King 18:4 ya 19:1-2 ya 21:1-28 te 2 King 9:22 ya 9:30-37 igle kano. Ambu i Nikolas epiglmo ta moglkwa mereyegl pangwa, ye eremogl Taiataira ambu tau gundo i suna ungo ana ye mambuno kinde ormere i ye erikwa. Ana mambuno i mina ye kangiye Jesebel we dingwa.

eraglkwa, na yomba prapra nomano ya
deno munduno mina kanpogl sungwa ya-
gle moglmedi piraglkwa. Te ene suwara
suwarandi mambuno sraglmere erimere i
na topo pond bagl te ikine endinaglka. [24] Ba
ene yomba tau Taiataira kamun meglkwa i
ambumo ka kinde beke tongwa i ene erekre
te 'Satan mambunomo teke kaima pangwa,'
we dingwa i ene ta beke pirkrikwa. Ipre na
yumbun tau-tau ta ene tekraglka. [25] Ana ene
mambuno wakai erikwa i aimande akegidi
wanmogl embi na unaglka.
[26] Yomba ta taragl kinde si-atne ende
na ka dimere eremogl pi goran ana na
yombutna teimbo ye yomba yungu om-
buno ombuno mogl-eingwa i ye sutno
morambuka.
[27] 'Ye ain muglmbo ake indre
yomba sutno mogl te makansingala sider-
wagl erimere yegl
yomba siderwagl erambuka.'*
Na yomba sutno moraglka pre Nina yombu-
glomo narmere yegl ye ombugl tenaglka.
[28] Te kamun tanginagledi orko kugl-kuri de-
de orkwa i na ama ye tenaglka. [29] Yomba
ta kina panan ana Holi Spirit ka di God
yombama wagle tongwa i pirpogl sinam-
buka.

3

Ka muno bogl Sadis kamun God yombama yungu ombuno meglkwa i tongwa

[1] "Ka i pepa muno bogl Sadis kamun God
yombama angelono moglkwa i to:
Kamo i yegl: God Spiritmo 7 ya te kugl-
kuri 7 ake moglkwa yagle ye ka yegl
dungwa, "Ene mambuno kanekane etnga
i na pirkan erika, te yomba kanigwa ene
kor-motnga mereyegl etnga. Ba tamanga.
Ene gogl kondinga. [2] Ene ugl panga kondo
andiglo. Ene mambunon tau goragledi
orkwa i erekun ere akegidi moglo. Sraglpre,
kaniga ene mambuno tau etnga i na Godna
ongumuglo mina kuno ta erekrukwa. [3] Ene
okuna ka wakai beke tengwa ya pir inga
ikra erme poglodi pirtre, duglo bogl ana
tandaglme mina nomanen yake to. Ba
ene ugl panga kondokre ana andiglkitn, na
kunogl yomba mereyegl unaglka, ana na
aunake ene motnara unaglka engemo i ene
ta pirkan erekratnga.
[4] Ba ene yombanma kurita Sadis kamun
meglkwa, ye gatno sideglmbi yeikre ana
wakai meglkwa. Yeglpre ye gatno kruwo
endimbi ana na bogl akiye wanamga kuno
orkwa. [5] Ana yomba ta mambuno kinde
engre atne ende giglendi moran ana yomba
gagl kruwo endimere yegl ye teimbo en-
dinambuka. Te ye kangiye kor aimande
meglkwa pepa mina pangwa i na koko en-
dekraglka. Ana Nina mambuglo mina ya
te ye angelomo wagle mamburo mina ye
kangiye na dipene endinaglka. [6] Yomba
ta kina panan ana Holi Spirit ka di God
yombama wagle tongwa i pirpogl sinam-
buka.

Ka muno bogl Piladelpia kamun God yombama yungu ombuno meglkwa i tongwa

[7] "Ka i pepa muno bogl Piladelpia kamun
God yombama angelono moglkwa i to.
Kamo i yegl: Na holi kaima ya te ka kaima
mambuno moglka. Na Devit kimo ake
moglka, na konbo dra yauro endimbo ana
yomba ta yonguglkrambuka, te na konbo
dra yonguglmbo ana yomba ta yauro en-
dekrambuka. [8] Ene taragl etnga i na pirka.
Kano! Ene gumanomugl konbo dra yauro
endiga audi yongwa i yomba ta yongugl
getndikrambuka. Na pirkan erika ene
yombutn kurita paimoglkwa. Ba na ka beke
teimere ene sika sindre te na kangina ene
di uglmange erekitnga. [9] Ene pro! Sa-
tan epiglma igle meglkwa i ye Juda yomba
moune dingwa, ba ye Juda yomba kaima ta
moglkrikwa, ye kakimbi yomba meglkwa.
Na ere endimbo ye wu ene katn mina mangi
dindre ana na ene kanwakai yeinga i ye kan-
pogl sinaglkwa. [10] Sraglpre, na kanna ene
mina yongo ana yumbun mina engre atne
ende kiendi wanmotnga. Ipre, ana makan-
dle yomba erimbi kanagledi pre yumbun
makan koglkoglo teimbo unambuka enge
na ene sugl mogl teimbo wakai moratnga.
[11] Na tambre kana unaglka, ene taragl ta
idiom i akegidi moglo. Yegl etn ana ekin
bitno gagl ene topon pre yongwa i yomba
ta i-dinaglmiwa. [12] Yomba ta yombuglo
ere giglendi moran ana na ere endimbo
ye yungu kauglange mereyegl Nina God
holi yungumo mina suna andigl panam-
buka. Ye igle aimande mogl ana aglketa wu
menda pikrambuka. Ana ye mina na Godna

* 2:27: Buk Song 2:9

kangiye boraglka, te na Godna sitimo
kangiye i ye mina ama boraglka. Sitimo
i kangiye Jerusalem dumo kor. Dumomo
kor i heven suna na Godna moglmara yei
ende atne unambuka. Te na nana kangina
kor ama ye mina boraglka. [13] Yomba ta kina
panan ana Holi Spirit ka di God yombama
tongwa i pirpogl sinambuka.

Ka muno bogl Leodisia kamun God yombama yungu ombuno meglkwa i tongwa

[14] "Ene ka tau pepa muno bogl Leodisia
kamun God yombama angelono moglkwa
i to. Ye kamo i yegl: Ye eremogl God
kamo pinande ere ana ka kaima ditongwa,
ye mem mambuno bogl pango ana God
taragl kanekane ere yongwa. [15] Ene kongun
prapra etnga i na pirkan erika, i ene mam-
bunon ta bi yeikrukwa te ninga dikrukwa.
Na pirka ene biyei moratnga mo ningadi
moratnga i pra iwe. [16] Ene ninga dikit-
nga te bi yeikitnga ba suna bange mot-
nga. Yeglpre na drana mina ene eursi
menda endinaglka. [17] Ene enene pre, na
taragl merkinde painarko wakai mogltre
ana taragl kanekane ta dokokriye dinga. Ba
ene kinde kaima motnga pre yomba ene
mitn goraglkwa. Sraglpre, ene kiuglgiunde
kaima mogl te ongumutn kin yongo ana
kungutn gatn ta paikruko yokoko motnga.*
[18] Yeglpre na ene diteinga, gol endi dongwa
mina gagltenge eriko wu gol kaima ongwa
i na mina topo sinatnga. Yegl etn ene
taragl merkinde paitenan ana gagl kruwo
topo indre nangin yoko yongo angai gotnga
i ende simbi dinatnga. Te marasin wakai
topo ertre ana ongumutn kirai bogltre ene
kanpogl sinatnga.

[19] Yomba na kanwakai yeinga ye ka ten-
dre te embriyeno kinde akedu ende teinga.
Ipre ene embriyen kinde pre poglodi pirtre
ana noman yake to. [20] Ene pro! Na
yungu dra mina andigl mogl ana sigiu-giudi
moglka. Ana yomba ta na nunguna embriye
ye pirtre yungu dra yauro naran ana ye
moglmara yungugl pi na kaiya mokna ye
bogl neimbo, te ye na bogl ninambuka.

[21] Yomba ta mambuno kinde si-atne ende
andigl giglendi moran ana na kanwinge
erimbo na sia king botna mina akiye
amedi morambuglka. Kuno yeglmere na
ama kunda yombuglo erika pre ana erme
Nina ekin sia kingmo mina amedi moglka.
[22] Yomba ta kina panan ana Holi Spirit ka
di God yombama tongwa i pirpogl sinam-
buka."

4

Heven suna God sia kingmo mina moglko dembiye siteingwa

[1] Taragl yegl dundungo, ana na kaniga
heven imbo konbo dra ta yauro audi yongo
ana nungo embriye ta komnaiye kana
dungo na pirka, i biukul bendumere yeglkra
aglkekor dungwa, "Ene ende egli ya wo, ana
taragl okuwo plau dinambuka i na ombuno
dimbo kanatnga." [2] Ana tambre kana Holi
Spirit na ake undi narko na kaniga heven
sia king ta igle yongo ana yomba ta amedi
moglkwa.* [3] Yomba sia king mina amedi
moglkwa ikra ye ekinmo wakai i kom-
buglo jaspa ya konilian singigleno wakai
yeglmere ye gumadra mina pango, ana
teikombukun muno boglkwa i kombuglo
emeral mereyegl ere sia king winambodi
isuna endungwa. [4] Te sia king yomara igle
ama sia 24 yei winambo digo ana yomba
mina ende okuna eingwa yomba 24 igle
amedi meglkwa, ye gagl olto kruwo ende
pandigl te king bitno gagl gol mina bek-
ingwa i bitno mina pango meglkwa. [5] Ana
sia king mina ambuglangesi potndungo, te
kamun gurgagla dindre gurgurdi ongwa.
Ana sia king yomara gumamugl igle ken-
lam 7 depangwa. Ken-lammo 7 i God
yene Spiritmo. [6] Te sia king yomara gu-
mamugl igle ombugl taragl ta yongwa, i
mundi nigl kande glas mereyegl moglkwa
ana kuglmuna kaima yei pesungwa.

Te sia king yomara dumo igle taragl kor-
meglkwa 4 mogl winambo dingwa. Ana
ye gumanomugl ya te mokonomugl ongu-
mutno pai kuno orkwa. [7] Ana taragl kor-
meglkwa ikra mogl komuno endungwa

* 3:17: Leodisia yomba ye yene ongumutno mina taragl merkinde pai norme dingwa, ba God ongumuglo mina ye kiuglgiunde kaima meglkwa. Ka Teke Pangwa 2:9 mina pangwa i kano. * 4:2: Yagl ta king boglmo wakai mina amedi moglko ana Jon kangwa, i God moglkwa. Ba Jon eremogl God kangiye kaima daglkrukwa. Ana okuwo Ka Teke Pangwa 7:10 mina ka yegl pangwa, "God king boglmo wakai mina amedi mogl mogl orkwa." Te Jon eremogl God yomba mereyegl moglme dikrukwa. Ba ye eremogl God pre, ambuglange kande ya te teikombukun kanekane di simboglkwa.

i singigle agl-pusi kande kangiye laion
mereyegl pangwa te ta bugla-kau ku-
mugl mereyegl singigle pangwa, te ta gu-
madra yomba mereyegl pangwa, te ta
kua-dua koiye pigladi omere yegl singigle
pangwa. [8] Taragl 4 kor-meglkwa ikra
suwara suwarandi koiyeno 6 paingwa. Ana
nangino mina ongumutno merkinde pai
kuno orko te koiyeno mina tembe ya atne
akiye pangwa. Te ye ermine ya enduwer
engenge ka yegl dingwa:
"Holi, holi, holi,
ye God Yaglkande Giglekui
dungwa, ye okuna moglkwa,
erme moglkwa, ana okuwo unambuka."
[9] Yomba ta sia king mina amedi moglkwa
i ye kor aimande aimande moglkwa.
Ana ipre taragl 4 kor-meglkwa ye
ambuglangemo dipene ende te kangiye
kande tendre ana diwakai yei tengo, [10] ana
mokomugl ende okuna eingwa yomba 24 ye
eremogl kor aimande aimande moglkwa sia
king mina amedi moglmara igle goglkuno
bondugl ana dembiye karaugl ereteingwa.
Ye king bitno gagl endingwa i gugl sia
king yomara igle nongagle yendre ana yegl
dingwa:
[11] "No Yaglkandeno ya Godno
motnga, ene kangin kande
tendre te dembin sumga ya
yombutn kande pangwa i ene
inatnga kuno orkwa. Sraglpre,
ene taragl prapra ereyei
kondinga, ana enene pitnere
mere taragl prapra ereyengo
ana erme paimeglkwa."

5

Jon pepa ta akepere sipegl di pandiglkwa i yongo kangwa

[1] Ana yomba ta sia king mina amedi
moglkwa ikra ye ongo wokra pepa diglmbi
ta kaninga. Pepamo i mina muno koglkoglo
beglkwa paingo ana uglo mina boma nu-
glo 7 ake dangesi sigigledi kondingwa.
[2] Ana na kaniga angelo ta gigle dungwa ye
ka kande yegl dinongugl endungwa, "Ira
wakai kaima moran ana boma nuglo 7 i
si anda bogl ende pepa i pigla dinambe?"
[3] Ba heven suna mo makandle mo te makan
atne yomba suwarata pepa i pigladi ana
suna kanambuka kuno erekrukwa. [4] Ana
yomba suwarata kuno eran ye pepa i pigla
dindre ana suna i kanambuka pre dokingwa
ba tamango ana na kai pond kaima erika.
[5] Ba kongun yomba ende okuna eingwa
24 ikra suwarata yegl dinarkwa, "Ene kai
erekre, kano! Juda yomba yunguno om-
buno mina agl-pusi kande kangiye laion ta
moglkwa. Ye King Devit gawamo kunda
yombuglo orkwa. Ye boma nuglo 7 i si anda
bogl ende ana pepa pigla dinambuka kuno
orkwa."

Jon eremogl Sipsip Nangigle moglko kangwa

[6] Ana na kaniga sia king yomara igle
taragl kor-meglkwa 4 ikra ya ende okuna
eingwa yomba 24 mogl winambo dimara
sunawom igle Sipsip Nangigle sigeglkwa
mereyegl singigle pango andigl moglkwa.
Ye bre yongagle 7 pango te ongumuglo 7
pangwa. Ana 7 i God Holi Spiritmo, ye
diendungo endpi makan koglkoglo eingwa.
[7] Te Sipsip Nangigle undre ana yomba ta sia
king mina amedi moglmara pepa perkwa
ongo wokra yongwa ikra ingwa. [8] Ana pepa
i perkwa ake yungo, taragl kor-meglkwa
4 ikra ya yomba mina ende okuna eingwa
yomba 24, ye Sipsip Nangigle moglmara
gumamugl mangidi te meglkwa. Ana
ye suwara suwarandi onguno mina gita
mereyegl ya te gol mina dis bekingwa i
endi inge demine wakai orkwa suna kausi
moglko ye ake meglkwa. Ana inge dem-
ine orkwa i God yombamo du-wakai wagle
ye kamangeno. [9] Ye giglange kor ta yegl
dingwa,
"Ene pepa perkwa i indre
ana boma nuglo dangingwa
i si anda boratnga kuno
orkwa. Sraglpre, ene sigeglko
ana bormain mina epigl
kanekane ya ka kanekane
dingwa ya te yomba nangino
kanekane pangwa dumo
koglkoglo meglkwa i ene topo
ere i-ikine God mina endinga.
[10] Ana ene etngo ye king
yungumo ombuno ta mogltre
te no Godno prismo mogl.
Ye makandle yomba sutno
mogl ana God kongunmo erikwa."

Sipsip Nangigle kangiye dembiyesi mitna imbo endingwa

11 Na aglke kanigo ana angelo merkinde
kaima ka digo nunguno embriye pirka. Ye
nambano tausen tausen mogl ende mitna
pi ana andret milion meglkwa. Ye mogl
winambodi ana sia king ya taragl kor-
meglkwa 4 ikra ya te yomba mina ende
okuna eingwa 24 ikra isuna endingwa. 12 Ye
ka kande di giglange yegl dingwa:
"Sipsip Nangigle okuna
sigeglkwa. Ye kangiye kande
ya taragl wakai kanekane ya
nomane wakai ya te
yombuglomo inambuka kuno
orkwa. Ana yomba prapra ye
kangiye ake mitna imbo ende
gunyei tendre ana dembiye si tenaglkwa."
13 Ana taragl kanekane heven suna
meglkwa ya makan bolamugl te makan
atnekra meglkwa ya mundi nigl bolamugl
ya te atnekra mogl-eingwa te taragl prapra
koglkoglo mogl-eingwa ye giglange yegl
digo na pirka:
"God sia kingmo mina amedi
moglkwa, te Sipsip Nangigle
akiye, dembinosi ya kangino
kande ya ambuglange te
yombuglo giglendi prapra, ye
mina aimande aimande pai enambuka."
14 Te taragl kor-meglkwa 4 ikra yegl
dingwa, "I kaima" Ana ende okuna eingwa
yomba ye mangidi goglkuno bondugl dem-
biye karaugl ere tengwa.

6

*Sipsip Nangigle boma nuglo 7 prapra ake-
pogl endungwa*

1 Okuwo na kaniga Sipsip Nangigle
boma nuglo 7 pepa mina sidangingwa ikra
komnaiye pangwa ye akepogl endungwa.
Ana taragl 4 kor-meglkwa suwarata kamo
nungo embriye na pirka kamun gurgagla
dumere yegl orko dungwa, "Endwo!"
2 Dungo na kaniga bugla-hos kruwo ta
moglkwa, ana moko bolamugl yomba ta
kimbir ake amedi moglkwa. Ana kunda
yombuglo erekondingwa ekin bitno gagl
ta pandigl tongo ana ye kunda yombuglo
erikwa mereyegl ere bugla-hos bogl
ende menda pi ana kunda merkinde
yombuglo orkwa, te okuwo ye ombugl
kunda merkinde yombuglo erambuka.

3 Ana Sipsip Nangigle ye boma nuglo
namba 2 akepogl endungo ana taragl 4 kor-
meglkwa namba 2 yegl dungo na pirka,
"Endwo!" 4 Dungo bugla-hos gogl mundu
ende menda ungwa. Ana yomba bolamugl
amedi moglkwa, ye makandle yomba enge
wakai meglkwa ikorugl endinan yomba
yene ikine ikine kunda bogl goraglkwa pre
yombuglo tengwa, te dikumba prak kande
ta ama tengwa.

5 Ana Sipsip Nangigle ye boma nuglo
namba 3 akepogl endungo taragl 4 kor-
meglkwa namba 3 yegl dungo na pirka,
"Endwo!" Ana na kanmoglko bugla-hos
kama ta moglkwa. Ana moko bolamugl
yomba ta amedi mogl ye sikel ake moglkwa.
6 Ana taragl 4 kor-meglkwa ye mina puka-
mugl yomba nunguno embriye mereyegl
ta unongugl pi yegl dungo pirka, "Ene
wit yumbusi singala suwarata endimin
topomo,* i ande enge suwara kongun ere
topo imere yegl. Te bali yumbusi singala
suwota endimin topomo, i ama ande enge
suwara kongun ere topo imere yegl. Ba olip
nuglo ya wain ene erekinde erekro!"

7 Ana Sipsip Nangigle ye boma nuglo
namba 4 akepogl endungo ana taragl
4 kor-meglkwa ikra namba 4 ombugl
yegl dungo na pirka, "Endwo!" 8 Dungo
bugla-hos gaglkine ta moglko kaniga.
Yomba bolamugl amedi moglkwa ye
kangiye, "Geglkwa", te "Geglkwa Dumo"
ye umara mokomugl magl wora ungwa.
Ana ye yombutno tengo imbrika, i yomba
uglomugl meglkwa yumbusi epigl 4 ende
ana epigl suwarata dikumba prak mina bogl
geglmbi te kindan mina ya kinde kanekane
mina ya te makandle dua-kambu are mina
ye ere sigorambrika.

9 Ana Sipsip Nangigle ye boma nuglo
namba 5 akepogl endungo ana na kaniga
yomba tau God kamo ake gidindre te dipene
endingwa pre yaglkumba sigeglkwa. Ikra
kuiyano alta mina atnekra meglkwa. 10 Ye ka
kande dindre aglendi yegl dingwa, "Yaglka-
nde, ene giglekuidi mogl ana holi ya ka

* 6:6: Yomba eremogl wit, ya te rais-bali moni bogl ina pre, okuna kana sikel wendigltre ana okuwo yomba teingo topo erikwa. Yeglpre, yagl ta bugla-hos mina amedi moglkwa i sikel suwarata ake moglkwa.

kaima mambuno motnga. Ene enge sra-
muna endinan ana yomba kot eretendre te
no sigeglkwa ikra ene topo te ikine end-
inatne?" [11] Ye yegl digo ana gagl kruwo
suwara suwarandi ye tendre yegl ditongwa,
"Ene enge kurita olto dagl sugl kanmeglmbi
ana yaglkumba eremogl ene sigeglmere
yeglkra ama ene kongun akiye erikwa ya te
angro tau sigeglmbi namba God prumere
kuno eran ana ene bormaino toidumara i
God yumbun te ikine endinambuka."

[12] Ana Sipsip Nangigle ye boma nuglo
dangingwa namba 6 akepogl endungo na
taragl yegl kaniga: Imem pond ungo te
ande ake kama-si gagl alap kama mereyegl
orko te ba ake gogl kaima ere wu bormai
mereyegl ongwa. [13] Te ir iwanga pond
mange koiye yei wu endi kogla sungo
mongo dekrukwa yangimere yegl ana kugl-
kuri kamun mitna pai eingwa i yei yange
makan mina singwa. [14] Kamkua eremogl
kungugl gagl ake pemasimere yegl ere wu
taya ongo te makan muglo prapra ya te
ailan prapra ye angaino kondo ende wu
eglke eingwa.

[15] Taragl yegl unongugl ongo ana makan
koglkoglo king prapra ya te yomba kangino
kande pangwa ya te kimbirnem yomba
kande prapra ya, te taragl paitongwa
yomba ya te yomba gigle dingwa ya te
yomba topo ikre nigl-kongun yoko erikwa
ya te yomba yoko meglkwa, ye prapra teke
pi kombuglo mur mina ya makan muglo
kombuglo pukamugl teke paingwa. [16] Ye
paimogltre yegl di makan muglo ya kom-
buglo tengwa, "Ene yange no mounara
sindre no simbre eriyo. Ana yomba sia
king mina amedi moglkwa i no kankran
te Sipsip Nangigle dem kumbrukwa i no
mina ukrambuka. [17] Sraglpre, ye deno kum-
bruko yumbun tenambrika enge kande ikra
magl orkwa, ipre yomba ira andigl giglendi
morambe?"

7

Israel yomba 144,000 God munomo pandigl tongwa

[1] Taragl yegl erekondungo ana okuwo
na kaniga angelo 4 ye makan uglomugl
ande umara ya beimara te nigl bre beiye
andigl mogl, ana makan koglkoglo irmo 4
i eremogl makandle ya mundi nigl te endi
mina ir mangekrambedi ake gidi meglkwa.
[2] Ana na kaniga ande umara angelo ta
ende egli ungwa. Ye eremogl God kor
aimande moglkwa muno pandigl tongwa
taragl ake mogl ana angelo 4 ye makan
ya mundi nigl erekinde eraglmedi yombu-
glo tongwa ikra ye agle kande ditendre,
[3] yegl dungwa, "Ene makan ya mundi nigl
te endi prapra erekinde erekriyo ana nono
God nigl-kongunmo yomba mamburo wa-
gle muno si eglyei tomun ana okuwo ene
taragl i prapra erekinde eraglkwa." [4] Ana
Israel yungu ombuno prapra mina yomba
God munomo pandigl tongwa i namba digo
na pirka 144,000.

[5] Juda yungumo ombuno mina
yomba 12,000 God munomo pandigl
tongwa,
te Ruben yungumo ombuno mina 12,000,
te Gat yungumo ombuno
mina 12,000,
[6] te Aser yungumo ombuno mina 12,000,
te Naptali yungumo ombuno mina 12,000,
te Manase yungumo ombuno mina 12,000,
[7] te Simeon yungumo ombuno mina 12,000,
te Levai yungumo ombuno mina 12,000,
te Isaka yungumo ombuno mina 12,000,
[8] te Sebulun yungumo ombuno mina 12,000,
te Josep yungumo ombuno mina 12,000,
te Bensamin yungumo ombuno mina
12,000.

Yaglambu merkinde kaima gagl kruwo ende God dembiye site meglkwa

[9] Taragl i dundungo okuwo na kaniga
yomba merkinde kaima meglkwa. Ana
yomba suwarata kere kuno erambuka
manga, i dumo makan koglkoglo yomba
wingwa, yungu ombuno kanekane ya
yomba nangino kanekane pangwa ya te
ka kanekane dingwa undre ana sia king
ya Sipsip Nangigle gumanomugl andigl
meglkwa. Ye gagl kruwo olto ende pandigl
ana endi palm yongagle yaundo pango ake
meglkwa. [10] Ye ka kande di yegl dingwa:

"Nono Godno ye sia king
mina amedi moglkwa ya te
Sipsip Nangigle ye nono ereimbriko nono
wakai mounga."

[11] Ana sia king yomara i ya yomba mina
ende okuna eingwa ya te taragl 4 kor-
meglkwa ikra meglmara igle ana angelo

prapra andigl mogl winambodi isuna end-
ingwa. Ana ye prapra sia king yomara
gumamugl goglkuno bondugl God dembiye
karaugl ere tendre, [12] yegl dingwa:
"I kaima! No Godno dembiye
sindre ana kangiye kande
dipene endinamga! Ye
nomanemo wakai kaima
pangwa, ye diwakai yei
tenamga, te ye kangiye
dembiyesi mitna imbo
endinamga! Ye yombuglomo
kande kaima pangwa! Te
yombuglo gigle dungwa i
prapra ye mina pangwa! I
prapra God mina aimande
aimande panambuka! I kaima!"

Yomba epigl i giuglno erme dundungwa

[13] Ana yomba mina ende okuna eingwa
yomba ikra suwarata krapogl narkwa,
"Yomba gagl kruwo olto ende meglkwa i
ye irane? Te ye dumo aglokra wime?"
[14] Ana na ka yegl di ikine endiga, "Yagl
kande, i ene pirkan etnga."
Ana ye yegl di narkwa, "Yomba i kunda
ikine onguno mina ye pigle goglne wan-
mogl wingwa, te ye gatno suna Sipsip
Nangigle bormaimo mina nigl keglko wu
kruwo kaima ongwa.
[15] Ipre,
"God siamo king mina
gumamugl andigl mogltre ana
ermine ya enduwer God holi
yungumo mina dembiye
karaugl ertre meglkwa. Yegl
eriko ana sia king mina amedi
moglkwa ikra ye bogl akiye
meglmbi ana sutno wakai mogl tenambuka.
[16] Ye aglketa kindan goglkre
te nigl pre aglke ta goglkraglkwa. Ana ande
sinan ye
ta de giu goglkraglkwa, te
taragl kanekane ta eran
nangino mina ninga dikrambuka.
[17] Sraglpre, Sipsip Nangigle,
God siamo king mina sunawom amedi mogl
ana yomba i
ye sutno wakai mogltre ana
auro ipi niglkor aimande
yange pamara suna igle
enambuka. Te ye ongumutno
mina kai nuglo prapra i God
koko ende tenambuka."

8

Sipsip Nangigle ye boma nuglo namba 7 akepogl endungwa

[1] Ana Sipsip Nangigle boma nuglo 7 pepa
ake perkwa mina sidangingwa ikra akepogl
endungo ana heven suna taragl suwarata
kugla dikriko te ka ta dikriko kiendi yongo
ande kuiya hap-awa orkwa.
[2] Ana okuwo na kaniga angelo 7 wagle
God moglmara nongagle andigl meglkwa
ikra biukul 7 teingo ye ingwa.
[3] Ana angelo suwarata wu alta mina
andigl moglkwa. Ye alta pletmo gol
mina bekingwa i ake mogl ana ofa garan
inge demine wakai erambuka pre paura
merkinde teingwa, te God yomba du-wakai
meglkwa kamangeno i akiye i-suwara ende
ana sia king yomara gumamugl igle alta
gol mina bekingwa yongwa i mina ofa gagl
tenambuka. [4] Ana angelo ikra ofa gaglko
inge demine wakai ya te God yomba du-
wakai meglkwa kamangeno i prapra angelo
ongo mina kondo ana endi eglke God gu-
mamugl moglmara ongwa. [5] Ana angelo
eremogl inge demine orkwa plet gol i indre
ana alta mina ofa gaglkwa nir singre indre
plet gol mina sikau sindre toindi makan-
dle endungo ana kamuntai sungo te gur-
gagla kande dungo te kamun mina sipotndi
poriya sungo ana makandle imem pond
kaima ungwa.

Angelo 4 ye biukul bu dingwa

[6] Ana angelo 7, biukul 7 ingwa ikra bu
dinamunedi akekun erikwa.
[7] Yegl eriko ana angelo namba 1 biukulmo
bendungo ana kamun araglmongo ya endi
donga bormai bogl sikugl endungwa ana
yange makandle, sungwa. Ana makan om-
buno suwota mina igle ombuno suwarata
donga detenge orkwa, te endi ombuno su-
wota mina igle ombuno suwarata detenge
orko ana kugl-kan ama prapra de kon-
dungwa.
[8] Ana angelo namba 2 biukulmo
bendungo ana taragl kande ta makan
meglmbe mereyegl donga de bauglo ere
pango piyasi mundi nigl suna endingwa.
Ana mundi nigl ombuno suwota mina
igle ombuno suwarata wu bormai kogl
ongwa. [9] Te mundi nigl taragl kor-meglkwa

kanekane ombuno suwota mina igle
ombuno suwarata gogl kondingwa. Te
sip ombuno suwota mina igle ombuno
suwarata kinde erekondungwa.
10 Ana angelo namba 3 biukulmo ben-
dungo ana kugl-kuri kande ta ken-lam
mereyegl depangwa, heven imbo kondo
uglusi nigl kande ombuno suwota mina igle
suwarata ya te nigl ongo boglmara om-
buno suwota mina igle ombuno suwarata
mina yange bolamugl sungwa. 11 Kugl-kuri
ikra kangiye, "Geu kinde". Ipre nigl om-
buno suwota mina igle suwarata giu kinde
orkwa. Yomba merkinde niglmo i nendre
ye geglkwa. Sraglpre, nigl i giu kinde kaima
orkwa.
12 Ana angelo namba 4 biukulmo ben-
dungo ana ande ya ba ya te kugl-kuri om-
bunono suwota mina igle ombuno suwara
suwarandi ambuglangeno gongugl mangigl
orkwa, te ande enge suwara mina om-
bunono suwota igle ombuno suwarata am-
buglangeno gongungwa, te enduwer kugl-
kuri ama yegl orkwa.
13 Na sragl i kanmogltre ana pirka kua
keglmba ta kamun mitna wau yomara pur-
di wopindre ka binan bogl yegl dungwa,
"Yumbun kande pana orkwa, yumbun pana
orkwa! Yaglambu makandle meglkwa
ene mitno golo. Sraglpre, angelo su-
wota biukulno bendinamnedi erikwa ye bu
dimbi ana yaglambu yumbun pond kaima
inaglkwa!"

9

Angelo namba 5 biukulmo bu dungwa

1 Angelo namba 5 biukulmo bendungo
ana kugl-kuri ta heven suna imbo yei yange
makan mina sungo na kaniga. Ana maugl
yei ende atne kaima ongo beiye paikrukwa
kimo teingo kugl-kuri i ake moglkwa. 2 Ana
kugl-kuri ikra maugl beiye paikrukwa dra
yauro endungo ana ende inge kombuglo
gaiglko inge pond kumbuyambsi umere
yegl murmaugl mina ende egli wu ana
ande ya kamun kua si yokungo akemim
orkwa. 3 Te endi inge mina mongondo
wu menda pi ende atne makandle wingwa.
Ana ye yomburo giglendi, i makandle
toki gaimbande yombuglomo pamere yegl
tongwa. 4 Te ka giglendi yegl di mongondo
tengwa, "Ene kugl-kan ya taragl kanekane
makan mina paingwa i mo endi ta erekinde
erekraglkwa. Ba yomba mamburo wagle
God munomo egli ta paikrambuka i keunde
ene erekinde eretenaglkwa." 5 Ye yomba
sigoraglkwa yomburo tekrukwa. Ba ye
giugl keunde kaglimbi ba 5 erambuka. Ana
mongondo wagle ende perepere pindre dit-
omere ere giu kinde kaima yomba teingwa.
Te ye giugl kaglkwa i toki gaimbande giugl
kaglko pirmere yegl kuno orkwa. 6 Yegl er-
imbi enge igle yomba goramnedi konbauna
dokinaglkwa, ba geglkwa konbaunamo i ta
yenan kankraglkwa. Te ye goraglkwa i
wakai kaima piraglkwa, ba geglkwa mam-
buno i ye mina teke ende eglke enambuka.
7 Te na kaniga mongondo i singigle bugla-
hos kunda mina enaglmedi pre akekun
ere endigo meglmere yegl ere meglkwa.
Ana mongondomo i bitno mina king bre
gagl gol pagl bekingwa mereyegl ende
pandigl meglkwa. Te ye gumano drano
yomba pamere yegl kuno pangwa. 8 Ana
mongondomo i bitno yungo ambu bitno
yungo oltokuri sumere yegl kuno sungwa.
Te singino agl-pusi kande kangiye laion
singiye pamere yegl kuno pangwa. 9 Ye
piutno mina ain awagle mereyegl gaglsuna
endigo pangwa. Te koiyeno mina tama
tama singwa i bugla-hos merkinde bugla-
hos-kar gundo indre kunda pamara suna
eingo koinge sumere yegl sungwa. 10 Te
ye deno-yagle mina kangigle yaglkwa, i
toki gaimbande dem-yagle pamere yegl
kuno paingwa. Ana deno-yagle mina igle
yomba erekinde eretenaglkwa i ba 5 keunde
eraglkwa. 11 Ana ye kingno ta moglkwa i
angelo ta murmaugl beiye paikrukwa sugl
moglkwa. Hibru kanno mina ye kangiye
"Abadon," te Grik kanno mina kangiye
"Apolion," nono kanno mina ye kangiye i
mambunomo yegl, "Taragl prapra erekinde
kaima orkwa yagle."
12 Ana yumbun komuno suwarata pangwa
ikra dundungwa, ba yumbun suwo paimi-
urka ye okuwo plau dinambrika.

Angelo namba 6 biukulmo bu dungwa

13 Angelo namba 6 biukulmo bendungo,
ana God mambuglo mina nongagle alta gol
pagl bekingwa yomara igle geke yongwa
4 yomara, ana sipsip bre yongagle 4 pa-
mara suna i nungo embriye ta dungo na
pirka. 14 Ana nungo embriye i yegl di angelo

namba 6 biukul ake moglkwa ikra tongwa,
"Angelo 4 ye nigl kande Yufretis womara
kane paimeglkwa i ene poko endo." [15] Ye
ka i pirtre, ana angelo 4 wagle ikra kane
poko ende tongwa. Ana angelo 4 i pindre
yomba kindaginde yumbusi ombuno su-
wota endindre, ana ombuno suwarata mina
igle yomba prapra sigoraglkwa pre yegl
erikwa. Ana angelomo 4 ye ande enge ya
ande kuiya ya ba ya te buglayungu aunake
engemo i plau dinambedi pre akekun ere-
meglkwa. [16] Ana kimbirnem wagle bugla-
hos ausi meglkwa, i ye nambano 200 milion
we digo na pirka.

[17] Ana na ongumutna-mugl ta yegl orko
kaniga, bugla-hos ya te yomba bugla-
hos bolamugl ausi meglkwa. Ye pi-
utno mina ain awagle pangwa i ekinmo
endi dongwa bauglo mereyegl gogl orkwa,
te kum endungwa, i gamba moro en-
dungwa mereyegl, te ake kilen endungwa
i kombuglo salpa mereyegl. Te bugla-
hos bitno mina agl-pusi kande kangiye
laion bitno mereyegl, te drano mina endi
dongwa bauglo ya endi inge ya kombu-
glo salpa de bauglo gogl ormere yegl ere
ende menda wu pangwa. [18] Ana yomba
kindaginde yumbusi ombuno suwota end-
ingwa ikra suwarata mina taragl kinde
suwota ninga dungwa ikra yomba prapra
sigeglkwa. Taraglmo i endi dongwa ya endi
inge ya te kombuglo salpa de bauglo orkwa i
bugla-hos drano mina ende menda ungwa.
[19] Ana buglamo bugla-hos yomburo giglendi
pangwa i drano mina ya te deno-yagle mina
pangwa. Ye yagleno toki mereyegl pamara
igle bitno pangwa. Ana ye bitno i mina
yomba si kinde kaima erikwa.

[20] Ana yomba tau taragl kinde suwota ere-
mogl ye sigoglkrikwa ikra ye taragl onguno
pagl bekingwa i kinde kondokrikwa. Te
spirit kinde dembiye karaugl eretengwa i
ama kondokre te nomane yake tekre ana
god kimbi kuiyano gol mina ya silva ya
bras ya kombuglo ya te endi mina bek-
ingwa. Taraglmo i ongumutno kankre,
kinano ka pirkre te konbauna wu ikine-
ikine pikrikwa. [21] Yombamo ye yomba si-
gogltre, giglgiyai ertre te yagl ambu kunogl
gundo te kunogl gogl neingwa mambuno i
nomane yakete kinde kondokrikwa.

10

*Angelo diglmbi pepa kembra ta tongo Jon i-
nongwa*

[1] Ana angelo yombuglo kaima orkwa ta
heven imbo kondo ende atne ungo kaniga.
Ye kamun kua gaglsuna olto mereyegl
werikwa, te ye bre mina teikombukun bogl
pangwa. Ana ye gumadra mina ande
mereyegl ambuglange sungwa, te kagle
koglkoglo endi dongwa de bauglo ormere
yegl orkwa. [2] Ana angelomo i buk kem-
bra ta ake moglkwa. Ana bukmo i pogl
endigo ongo mina yongwa. Te kagle koglo
wokra pangwa i mundi nigl bolamugl engre
mogltre, te kagle koglo kondakra makan
engre moglkwa. [3] Ana ye kaglkane binan
bogl agl-pusi kande kangiye laion kagladi
endumere yegl endungo, kamun gurgur
dungwa 7 ka dindre, dingwa. [4] Ana kamun
gurgagla 7 ka digo pirtre, na kamo dingwa
i muno boragledi erika, ba heven imbo
ka ta yegl atne ungwa, "Kamun gurgagla
7 ka dingwa i ene noman mina keunde
pitn panan pepa mina muno bogl suna
endekro."

[5] Ana okuna angelo ta mundi nigl ya te
makan engre andigl moglko kaniga ikra
ye ongo wokra buglosi heven imbo ende
dungwa. [6] Ana ye eremogl God kor aimande
yene moglkwa kangiye mina ka giglendi
dungwa. Ye heven beke yei te taragl prapra
heven paingwa i beke yongwa. Te makan
beke yei te taragl prapra makan mina
paingwa i beke yongwa. Te mundi nigl
beke yei te taragl prapra suna pangwa i ama
beke yongwa. Ana angelo yegl dungwa,
"Enge dundinambuka magl orkwa, ipre
sugl kordagl ta kan moglkrambuka. [7] Ana
angelo namba 7 biukulmo bendinan pi-
raglkwa enge igle God taraglmo uglmange
ere pangwa i kaima kongunmo ere, poriya
sinambuka. Te God kamo i okuna kana
nigl kongunmo yomba propet wagle ka-
dem dite kondigo pirkan ere meglkura i
kaima pai inambuka."

[8] Ana okuna heven suna yomba ta nungo
embriye menda ungo pirka ikra aglke ko-
rdagl wu yegl dinarkwa, "Ene endpi an-
gelo ta mundi nigl ya makan engre andigl
mogltre, ana buk kembra ta ongo mina ake
pigladi moglkwa i ene pi yo."

9 Yegl dungo na ende magl angelo
moglmara pindre ana buk kembra ikra
narambedi pre krapogl teinga, ana ye yegl
di ikine ende narkwa, “Ene indre drangesi
no. Nemin den mundun mina suna geu
erambuka. Ba dran mina brume nuglo
mereyegl dongun erambuka.” 10 Yegl dungo
na buk ye ongo mina indre drangesi neinga.
Neingo na drana mina suna brume nuglo
mereyegl dongun orkwa, ba ne guro eriko
dana mina suna geu orkwa. 11 Ana ka
yegl dinarkwa, “Ene God kamo propet i
yomba koglkoglo mogl-eingwa ya te yomba
yungu ombuno ombuno ya te yomba kanno
perepere pangwa ya te king merkinde i
aglke kordagl kamo propet i ditenatnga.”

11

Yagl suwo kamambuno dimbrika

1 Ana muglmbo mereyegl ende buglo siye
ta nartre, yegl di narkwa, “Andigl pi God
holi yungumo mina buglo siye yendre, te
alta ama buglo siye yei, te yomba yun-
gugl God dembiye karaugl ere meglkwa i
kere nambano inatnga. 2 Ba ene God holi
yungumo togl suna kra yomba makaisi-
si erimara igle ene buglo siye ta yeikro.*
Sraglpre, dumo igle Yomba Bina dumono
yongwa. Ana yombamo i undre siti holi
engre gidi mogl ba 42 yenambuka.† 3 Ana
na kanna dinongugl endimbrika yagl suwo
na yombura teimbo ye werai gagl ende
pandigl, ana ande enge 1,260 na kanna
dinongugl ende wanmorambrika.” 4 Yagl
suwo i endi olip endiye suwo ya te ken-
lam suwo botno pamere yeglmere makan
koglkoglo sugl moglkwa Yaglkande guma
mina nongagle andigl pambrika.‡ 5 Yomba
ta yagl suwo i erekinde eretenamnedi er-
imbi ana ye drano mina endi donga menda
undre kundano ikine i gagltenge eram-
buka. Yomba ta yagl suwo erekinde erete-
nagledi erambuka ana mambuno yegl mina
goraglkwa. 6 Yagl suwo i yomburo kuno
orkwa pre kamun kua siget-dinambrika.
Yegl ertre ye God kamo dimorambrika enge
i kamun sikrambuka. Te ye yomburo kuno
orkwa pre nigl prapra i-yake tembir wu
bormai kogl enaglkwa. Te yene taragl kinde
kanekane makan mina ta erambugledi pi-
rambrere i ertre ana yomba erekinde eram-
brika.

7 Ana yagl suwo ikra God kamo di kondim-
bir, ana kambu are ta maugl beiye paikru-
mara ende menda undre ana ye kunda
bogl tendre, te kunda yombuglo ere, ana
yagl suwo sigorambuka. 8 Ye geur nangino
briye siti kande konbaunanmo mina suna
igle yenambirka. Ana nono ka di simbogl
yegl dumga i Sodom ya Isip igle Yaglkan-
deno ama endi-prak mina sigeglkwa. 9 Ana
ande enge suwota ya te ta ikine yomba
nangino kanekane pangwa ya te yungu om-
buno ombuno ya te ka kanekane dingwa, te
makan koglkoglo yomba prapra yagl suwo
i nangino briye kanaglkwa ba ta boglo ere
ipi maugl siyo dikraglkwa. 10 Ana yagl suwo
geur makandle koglkoglo yagl ambu prapra
gun pond yei, ama munduno argan pre
taragl te imboriya endinaglkwa. Sraglpre,
propet suwo i giu pond kaima makandle
yagl ambu tembrika.

11 Ande enge suwota ya te ta ikine i dun-
dungo, ana God kor-meglkwa ir diendungo
ende yagl suwo mina suna ongo ye ukor pi
andiurka, ana yomba merkinde ye kandre
kundugl pond kaima geglkwa. 12 Ana heven
suna yomba nungo embriye binan bogl yegl
di yagl suwo i tongo pirmbrika, “Ene suwo
ende koglo ya wiro.” Dungo yagl suwo
andigl ende kamun kua mina suna pindre
ende heven suna embriko, ana kundano
ikine wakai ere kanmeglkwa.

13 Enge igle keunde imem kande ungo ana
siti kande ombuno 10 meglkwa ana om-
buno suwarata yange siderwagl baruwagl
ertre, te yomba 7 tausen imem i mina
sigoglkwa. Ana tau kor-meglkwa kuiyano
taya ongo God heven Nem kangiye di mitna
imbo kaima endingwa.

14 Yumbun kande namba 2 ikra dun-
dungwa ba pro, enge kurita mogl yumbun
namba 3 unongugl enambuka.

Angelo namba 7 biukulmo bu dungwa

* 11:2: Ka i Aposel 21:30 mina kano. † 11:2: Ana ba 42 i ande enge 1,260 te buglayungu suwota ya te ta ikine kuno orkwa. Daniel 7:25 ya 9:27 ya te 12:7 mina kano. Te bangeta yomba wu Jerusalem engre moraglme dungwa i, Luk 21:24 mina kano. ‡ 11:4: Sekaraia 4:1-5 ya te 4:10-14 te Ka Teke Pangwa 1:12 i mina kano.

15 Ana angelo namba 7 biukulmo ben-
dungo, heven imbo tau nunguno embriye
binan bogl yegl dungwa:
"Yaglkande God ya te
ye Kraismo§ bogl makan
koglkoglo yei-ongwa i ye king
miurkura. Ana Yaglkande king
aimande aimande morambuka."
16 Te 24 yomba mina ende okuna eingwa
botno mina amedi God guma wagle non-
gagle meglkwa ye botno kondo goglkuno
bondugl mangi dindre, ana God dembiye
karaugl erete yegl dingwa:
17 "Yaglkande God ene
kaima giglekuidi motnga, ene
erme motnga te okuna ama
mogl unga, ana ene yombutn
kande indre, te king motnga.
Ipre no ene diwakai yeitomga.
18 Ana makan yomba deno
kumbruko te ene ama den
kumbratnga enge i plau
dikondungwa, erme yomba
geglkwa yumbu sindre, ana
ene nitn kongun yomba
propet wagle topo te ikine
endinatnga. Te ene yombanma du-yene ya
te yomba ene
kundutn gogl atnekra
meglkwa yomba kembra ya
kande akiye, erme ene topo
te ikine endinatnga enge
yongwa. Te makan erekinde
erikwa yomba i ye ama
erekinde eretenambuka!"
19 Yeglpre yomba mina ende okuna engwa
ka dikondigo, ana God holi yungumo heven
suna yongwa i dra yauro yongo, ana yun-
gugl kra sunawom kaima ire God bokis kon-
trakmo nongugl yombuglo yongo kanigwa.
Ana igle kamun kua sipotndi ambuglangesi
koglkoglo endungo, ana kamun gurgagla
kande di kamuntai sungo, te makan imem
pond ungo, ana kamun araglmongo pond
kaima sungwa.

12

Ambu ya te toki kande dragon

1 Ana heven suna diu kande ta wu pene
ongwa. Igle ambu ta moglko ana ande
ye gaglmo suna mereyegl endungwa te
ba ye kagle mina atnekra pangwa. Te
bre mina kugl-kuri 12 ekin bre gagl wakai
kaima mereyegl ende moglkwa. 2 Ambumo
gak dane pangwa. Te gak kugl yenam-
buka engemo yongo, ana ye giugl pir kai
kaglkane pond orkwa. 3 Yegl eremoglko
ana heven suna diu ta ama plau dungwa,
i yegl: Toki dragon gogl mundu ta bre 7
pango, te bre yongagle 10 pangwa. Ana
bre 7 mina ikra king bitno gagl prapra
pangwa. 4 Toki dragon yagle mina kugl-
kuri kamun mitna pangwa i epigl suwarata
kuro endungo yange makan mina sungwa.
Te kugl-kuri epigl suwo yoko pai meglkwa.
Ana tokimo ikra ambu gak kuragledi er-
emoglmara igle gakmo kuran ana sigogl
ninagledi pre ambu guma mina andigl sugl
kan moglkwa. 5 Ana ambumo wam kugl
yongwa. Gakmo i okuwo ain muglmbo ake
mogltre ana makan koglkoglo yomba mogl-
eingwa i sutno morambuka. Ba ambumo
wam i tambre kana i-egli God moglmara ya
sia kingmo mina eingwa. 6 Te ambumo teke
ende makan waule ta God akekun ereyei
tomara igle ongwa. Dumo igle ambumo
suglmo wakai eremogl embi ande enge
1,260 yenambuka.*
7 Ana heven suna kunda kande pangwa.
Angelo Maikel ye angelomo wagle bogl
kunda ere toki kande dragon teingo, te
toki kande dragon angelomo wagle bogl
ama kunda ere ikine endingwa. 8 Ba toki
dragon kunda yombuglo erekrukwa pre
heven suna simenda endigo ana heven
suna ye erme dumomo kaima ta yeikrukwa.
9 Te toki kande dragon ikra si-atne end-
ingwa, tokimo i okuna imbo toki, ye
kangiye spirit kinde mo Satan. Ye makan
koglkoglo yomba bakaglte erekinde ere-
tongwa. Sraglpre, ye si makandle endigo
angelomo wagle bogl akiye ende makandle
wingwa.
10 Ana ka kande ta heven suna yegl dungo
nungo embriye pirka:
"Erme Godno nono
ere-yungwa, ya yombuglomo

§ 11:15: "Yagl i God yombama ere-inambuka pre pinde yungwa." Grik yomba kanno mina kangiye yegl: "Krais."

* 12:6: Juda yomba ande enge kerko 30 orko ana ba suwarata dundungwa. Ana "Ande enge 1,260 i", ba 42 orko te buglayungu suwota ya te ta ikine kuno orkwa.

ya ye kingdomo ya te Krais
yombuglomo kande i ombuno
dinambuka. Sraglpre, nono
angro pirngi dingwa wagle
God ongumuglo mina ermine
ya enduwer ka-tange te
meglkwa yomba ikra si makandle end-
ingwa.
[11] Nono angro pirngi dingwa
ye Sipsip Nangigle bormaimo
mina ya God kamo kaima di
nongugl endingwa igle mina
ye pirngidi kunda yombuglo
ere kunda ikine engre atne
ende meglkwa. Yegl ere yene
nangino ake-gingir dikre ana
goramnedi pre kinde kondingwa.
[12] Ipre heven ya te yomba
heven suna meglkwa ene gun
yeiyo! Ba makan ya te mundi
nigl ene mina yumbun plau
dinambuka! Sraglpre, Satan
ende atne ene mina ungwa te
ye kangwa engemo sungunagle pangwa,
ipre ye dem
pond kumbruko ana mambuno
kinde kanekane ere wanmoglkwa."

[13] Ana toki kande ikra kango, ye si makandle endingwa pango ana ye eremogl ambu gak yagl kugl yongwa ambumo ikra erekinde eretena pre sika sungwa. [14] Ba ambumo ana kua-dua koiyemo suwo pandigl teingo ye pigladi endpi makan waule ta ye pre akekun ere yeimara ongwa, igle toki kande mina eglkekra moran ana ye suglmo wakai mogl eimbi buglayungu suwota ya te ta ikine yenambuka. [15] Ana toki dra mina nigl membigl simenda endungwa. Niglmo i wu nigl kande mereyegl pindre ana si waidi ambu i omara okuwo sikasi ongwa. Sraglpre, toki prukwa nigl pi ambu sikake yendenan wau borambuka. [16] Ba makan ye ambu i akeple dindre ana dra audi toki kande dragon nigl membigl sungwa ikra pemge endungwa. [17] Yegl orko, toki dem pond kumburo ambu ikra tendre, ana ye nangiglma God lomo ake giglendi mogl te Yesus Krais kamo kaima dipene endingwa i kunda eretena pre ende menda ongwa. [18] Ana tokimo kande dragon mundi nigl bina okupole andigl moglkwa.

13

Kambu are suwo unongugl embrika

[1] Ana na kaniga kambu are kande ta mundi nigle suna ende egli ungwa. Ye bre 7 pango te bre yongagle 10 pangwa, ana pamara igle king bitno gagl 10 bre yongagle i mina suwarandi pangwa. Ana bre 7 i mina suwara suwarandi God kenaglmo singwa pangwa. [2] Te kambumo are na kaniga i aglpusi kande kangiye lepat mereyegl, te ye kagle bugla-bea kagle mereyegl, te dra aglpusi kande kangiye laion dra mereyegl, ana toki kande dragon yombuglomo pangwa i ya te yene sia kingmo ya nambamo giglekui dungwa i kambu are ama tongwa. [3] Ana kambu are bre 7 i mina suwarata sigeglkwa mereyegl orko num de pangwa. Ba num dongwa i kor yei kondungo, ana yomba makandle koglkoglo mogl-eingwa i prapra wai kugltre, ana kambu are mina eingwa. [4] Ana yomba prapra toki dragon dembiye karaugl ere tengwa. Sraglpre, ye yombuglomo giglekui dungwa i kambu are tongwa pre, ana yomba eremogl kambu are i ama dembiye karaugl eretendre ka kra yegl peglkwa, "Kambu are moglmere yegl ira moglme? Te ira ye kunda bogl tenambe?"

[5] God kan winge orko kambu are gunyei ka guagua di God kenaglmo sitongwa. Ye ba 42 keunde kongun yegl erambuka pre yombuglomo pangwa. [6] Ye dra aundindre ana God kenaglmo si te God kangiye ya dumomo heven suna pre katewe tendre, te God yombama heven suna meglkwa i ama prapra dikinde yeitongwa. [7] Te God ama kan winge orko ye ombugl God yomba du-wakai meglkwa kunda erete ana kunda yombuglo ere si-atne endungwa. I God yombuglomo tongo ana yomba yungu ombuno kanekane ya te makan koglkoglo yomba mogl-eingwa ya te ka kanekane dingwa ya nangino kanekane pangwa i mina ye kingno morambuka, [8] te yomba makandle koglkoglo mogleingwa, ye God dumo makan ereyongwa enge kangino kor aimande meglkwa buk mina paikrukwa, ye kambu are dembiye karaugl ere tenaglkwa. Ana bukmo i Sipsip Nangigle okuna sigeglkwa ikra bukmo. [9] Ana yomba ta kina panan ka i pirdime dinambuka:

[10] Te yomba ta kane simbi
kane panambuka panan,

i pra kane panambuka, te
yomba ta dikumba prak mina
simbi gorambuka panan, i pra
dikumba prak mina sigoraglkwa.
Taragl yeglmere plau dinan ana God yomba
du-wakai meglkwa pirngi dingwa i ake gidi
ana giglendi andigl molo.

11 Okuwo na kaniga kambu are ta
makan sunakra ende menda ungwa.
Ye bre yongagle suwo sipsip nangigle
bre yongagle pamere yegl pangwa ba
toki kande dragon ka dumere yegl
dungwa. 12 Ana kambu are namba 2
ikra kongun prapra giglendi kambu are
namba 1 ikra yombuglomo mina orko,
ana makandle yomba prapra ye dembiye
karaugl ereteingwa. Ye num kande dongo
gorambuka mereyegl pangwa, ba kor yongo
goglkre yoko moglkwa. 13 Te kambu are
namba 2 ikra diu kande kanekane orkwa.
Yomba prapra kan meglmara ye orko
endi donga depangwa kamun mitna ende
atne makandle ungwa. 14 God kan winge
orko ongumuglo mina ana kambu are
namba 2 diu kanekane orkwa. Ye yegl
ere makan yomba mogl-eingwa i bakaglte
wanmoglkwa. Te kambu are namba 1
dikumba prak mina singwa ba goglkre kor-
moglkwa ye kuiyamo beke yei ana kangiye
dembiye karaugl eretenaglmedi pre ka
giglendi yomba ditongwa. 15 Kuiyamo beke
yeingo ana God kan winge orko kambu are
namba 2 dra mur pudi suna endungwa.
Yegl orko kambu are namba 1 kuiyamo ka
dungwa. Ana yomba ta kuiyamo i kangiye
dembiye karaugl ere tekraglkwa ye prapra
sigoraglme dungwa. 16 Te ye ama dungo
yomba kembra ya te kande, minge moni
kan neingwa ya kiuglgiunde meglkwa,
yomba yoko meglkwa ya te nigl-kongun
yoko erikwa yomba, ye kindaginde yene
onguno wokra mo mamburo mina muno
sikendingwa. 17 Yeglpre yomba ta kambu
are munomo ikraglkwa, ye taragl kanekane
ta topo erekre, te ye taragl ake-neingwa i
ta ipi topo bogl ikraglkwa. Sraglpre, kambu
are kangiye munomo i ye mina paikrukwa.

18 Taragl ene pirpogl siyo. Yomba ta
nomane pai pogl sinambuka ana kambu
are nambamo i kere mambunomo ye ere
i-nongugl endinambiwo. Namba i yomba
suwara ta nambamo, ana namba i 666.*

14

Yomba 144,000 ya Sipsip Nangigle

1 Ana na kan iro ende Sipsip Nangigle
kamun muglo Saion andigl moglko
kaniga. Te yomba 144,000 ye bogl akiye
andigl meglkwa. Ana Sipsip Nangigle ya
Nem kangino yomba i mamburo mina
muno beglko pangwa. 2 Ana heven suna
mudungo na pirka i nigl kande kuglo
sindre mudumere yegl dungwa. Te kamun
gurgagla dumere yegl dungwa. Ana
mudungo pirka i yomba gita sigo bur
dindre be wakai dumere yegl dungwa.
3 Ana yomba 144,000 ikra eremogl God
sia kingmo mina ye taragl 4 kor-meglkwa
ya te yomba mina ende okuna eingwa
gumanomugl andigl mogltre ye giglange
kor ta dingwa. Ana giglangemo i yomba
ta beke inaglkwa ta kuno erekrukwa. Ba
yomba 144,000 makandle yomba meglmara
God toposi ikine ende pinde yungwa i
keunde giglangemo i beke pir inaglkwa.
4 Yombamo i ambu bogl paikrikwa,* ana
ye Sipsip Nangigle dumo ta omara i ye
ama sikasi eingwa. Ana God makan
yomba tau meglmara suna igle ye toposi
ikine endungwa. Yeglpre taragl mongo
komnaiye koglmere yegl ye komnaiye
mogltre, Sipsip Nangigle ya God yombamo
meglkwa. 5 Yombamo drano mina kakimbi
ta di kankrikwa. Te ye aglau kaima ta ere
kankrikwa.

Angelo suwota kamambuno dingwa

* 13:18: Okuna Hibru ka ya Grik ka mina pepa muno beglkwa enge i, ye namba ta muno boglkrikwa. Leta suwarandi ye nambano mereyegl paingwa. Leta “a” namba wan “1” mereyegl te leta “b” namba “2” mereyegl pago ana leta tau ama namba mereyegl pai eingwa. Yeglpre, ene yomba ta kangiye muno botn, ana ene kangiye i letamo kandre ana nambano imakai sinatnga. Pir pogl singwa yomba merkinde namba 666 ipre nomano kanekane pangwa. Ana pirpogl singwa yomba tau pirkwa, Jon eremogl Sisa Nero pre dumedi pirkwa. Ye okuna Rom kingno mogltre ana God yombama wagle ere kinde orkwa yagle. * 14:4: Grik ka mina ye okuna “ambu bogl paikrume” yegl dingwa. Ba nomano pai pogl sungwa yomba merkinde eremogl God mambuno wakai eraglmedi prumere erikwa ana mambuno kinde erekrikwa ipre ana ye ka dibogl dumedi pirkwa.

6 Ana na kaniga angelo ta kamun mitna
wau yomara suna pigladi wongwa, ye ka-
mambuno wakai aimande pangwa i yomba
makandle koglkoglo mogl-eingwa ya te
yungu ombuno perepere ya ka kanekane
dingwa ya te nangino singigle kanekane
pango meglmara ye kor aimande ka i dite-
nambuka. 7 Ye ka binan bogl yegl dungwa,
"God kunduglmo gogltre ana diwakai yei
kangiye kande teiyo; sraglpre, God yomba
ka tange tenambuka engemo plau dungwa.
Ipre, heven ya makan ya mundi nigl te
nigl ongo prapra ere yongwa yagle dembiye
karaugl ereteiyo."

8 Te angelo ta mokomugl undre yegl
dungwa, "Babilon† taun kande yange
sungwa! Yangesi kinde erekondungwa!
Taun Babilon suwara ye eremogl yagl
ya ambu kunogl gundingwa mambuno i
yomba makan koglkoglo ombuno dungo
mambuno orkwa i nigl wain gigle dungwa
mereyegl ye tongo yomba nendre ana ye
mambuno kinde ormere i erikwa."

9 Ana angelo namba 3 ye mokonomugl
undre ka binan bogl yegl dungwa, "Yomba
ta ye kambu are mo kuiyamo ta dembiye
karaugl eretendre te ye munomo indre
ana mambuglo mo ongo mina pandram-
buka, 10 ye wain ninambuka. Wainmo i
God dem kumbrukwa. Ye niglkor bogl
ta sikuglmagl endekrukwa, tamanga. Ye
dem kumbrukwa i toindi kap mina ende
topomo kinde bagl te ikine endinan ana
yombamo ninambuka. Ana God angelomo
holi ya te Sipsip Nangigle ongumutno-
mugl yombamo i donga kombuglo salpa
mina de wangigldi pamara igle giu kinde
inambuka. 11 Ana endi dongwa de giugl
geglkwa ingemo i aimande aimande wu
egli pi panambuka. Yomba i ye kambu
are ya te kuiyamo dembiye karaugl ere-
tendre te kangiye munomo ingwa, ye er-
mine ya enduwer yoko ta mogl wakai
pirkraglkwa." 12 Taragl i plau dinambuka
enge God yomba du-wakai meglkwa lomo
pir pinande ere ana Yesus wedi pirngi
dingwa gugl sikrukwa ye giglendi andigl
moraglkwa.

13 Ana heven imbo ka ta yegl dungo
na pirka, "Ene ka i muno boglo. Erme
mambuno bogl mogl ende imbor enaglkwa
yomba Yaglkande wedi pirngi dindre
goraglkwa ye gun yenaglimiwo."

Te Holi Spirit ama dungwa, "Ye gun
kaima yenaglkwa; sraglpre, ye kongun
pitnbogl erikwa ikra erme kindekondo ana
mogl ir si piraglkwa. Ana ye yoko ta
ende pikrikwa. Tamanga. Ye mambuno
wakai okuna erikwa ikra ye enaglmara
akiye enambuka."

Makan mina mokna mongo dongwa uraglkwa engemo ungwa

14 Okuwo na aglke kanga kamun kua
kruwo ta pangwa. Kamun kua i bolamugl
yomba ta amedi moglkwa, i "yomba wam
mereyegl."‡ Ana ekin bre gagl gol mina
bekingwa i bre mina pangwa. Te ye maima
pigl mawasi ninagl nongwa ta ongo mina
ake moglkwa. 15 Yegl orko ana angelo ta God
holi yungumo mina ende menda wu ka bi-
nan bogl di kamkua kruwo bolamugl amedi
moglkwa yagle ditongwa, "Ene maiman
pigl mawa sungwa indre mokna mongo
bogl yongwa keglu suwo; sraglpre, makan-
dle mokna mongo bogl yei kondungo ana
uraglkwa engemo yongwa." 16 Yegl dungo
kamkua mina amedi moglkwa yagle piglmo
ake indre mangidi ana makandle mokna
mongo dongwa keglu sungwa.

17 Ana angelo ta heven suna God holi
yungumo mina ende menda ungwa. Ye ama
maima pigl mawasi ninagl nongwa ta ake
moglkwa. 18 Te ombugl angelo ta endi donga
sugl moglkwa ye alta mina ende menda
undre ana ka binan bogl yegl di angelo ta
maima pigl ninagl nongwa indre moglkwa
ikra ditongwa: "Makan mina wain mongo
bogl yongwa ene egle mina keglusi imakai
suwo. Sraglpre, ye mongomo bogl yei
kondungwa." 19 Yegl dungo angelo ikra
piglmo indre mangidi ana makan mina

† 14:8: Jon ka i muno boglkwa enge i, taun kande Babilon i enge oltokuri ende wongo kinde ere yongwa. Yeglpre, ana nomano pai pogl sungwa yomba merkinde ka i Babilon kaima pre ta dikrumedi pirkwa. Jon eremogl Babilon yomba mambuno kinde okuna erikwa i pirtre ana kantri ta yomba mambuno kinde ere ana God mokono teingwa ipre ka dibogl dumedi pirkwa. Te yomba tau eremogl kantri Rom pre dumedi pirkwa. Ana ka 1 Pita 5:13 mina pangwa i kano. Te yagl ambu tau eremogl Babilon i yomba prapra mambuno kinde ere Krais ya God yombama teingwa ipre dumedi pirkwa.

‡ 14:14: Epigl i ka ta Daniel 7:13 mina pangwa i kano.

wain eglke bogl keglusi mongo uro makai
sindre ana wain nuglo dukingwa maugl
kande mina endungwa, i God dem kum-
brukwa mauglmo. [20] Wain nuglo dukingwa
maugl i siti mendakra yongwa, ye wain
engre deruwagl baruwagl eriko ana bormai
maugl mina kuglosi wu menda pi waidi
ongo makan 300 kilomita orko ana mong
mogl ende egli ungwa i bugla-hos dra mina
ain keglko pamara yeglmere sing yongwa.§

15

Angelo 7 ye taragl kinde kaima 7 ake meglkwa

[1] Te na kaniga kamun mitna diu gaglebogl
plau dungo na sipuglo dinga. I angelo
7 ye yomba erekinde eraglkwa pre taragl
kinde kaima 7 ake meglkwa. Ana taragl 7
i mina God dem kumbrukwa ere, pradinan
ana okuwo taragl yumbun ta plau dikram-
buka. [2] Te na taragl ta kaninga, i mundi
nigl kande i glas mereyegl endi donga bogl
sikuglmagl endigo potndi yongwa. Ana
yomba kambu are ya te ye kuiyamo te
kangiye nambamo engre atne endingwa i
keunde mundi nigl glas mereyegl potndi
yomara bina ye andigl meglkwa.* Ye God
gitamo tongo akindre, [3] ana God kongunmo
yomba Moses giglangemo dindre te Sipsip
Nangigle giglangemo dingwa:
"O God, Yaglkande, ene
yombutn kande kaima
pangwa. Ene kongun prapra
etnga, i kande kaima pangwa,
no kandre ana pirpogl
sinamga mere manga! Ene
yomba prapra kingno motnga,
ene mambunon du-yene
pandre te kaima keunde pangwa!
[4] O Yaglkande, ene suwara
kaima holi motnga. Ipre
yomba ira ene kundutn gogl
tekrambe? Te yomba ira ene
kangin di mitna ende
tekrambe? Tamanga. Makan
koglkoglo yomba prapra wu
ene dembin karaugl
eretenaglkwa. Sraglpre, ene
mambuno du-yene etnga i
ombunodi wu pene pi kondungwa."
[5] Yegl di kendingo okuwo na kaninga ka-
mun mitna yungugl kra God holi yungumo
sel dra yauro yongwa i ka kaima dipene
endungwa. [6] Ana angelo 7 ikra taragl 7
kinde kaima yomba erekinde eraglkwa ake
indre ana God holi yungumo mina kondo
ende menda wingwa. Ye gagl suna wakai-
yene pesungwa ende pandigl te gol ku-
magl piutno mina dengwa. [7] Te taragl 4
kor-meglkwa mina suwarata gol dis 7 God
kor aimande aimande moglkwa dem kum-
brukwa i kausi moglko indre ana angelo 7
wagle tongwa. [8] Ana God ambuglangemo ya
yombuglomo mina endi inge wu God holi
yungumo mina kau sungo ana yomba ta
ende yungugl enaglkwa kuno erekrukwa.
Tamanga. Yomba yungugl pikre sugl mogl-
embi ana angelo 7 wagle taragl kinde 7 ikra
kongunmo ere kondinaglkwa.

16

God dem kumbrukwa dis 7 mina suna yeingwa i toindi endingwa

[1] Ana na pirka God holi yungumo mina
ka binan bogl ta di angelo 7 wagle tongwa,
"Ene endpi God dem kumbrukwa dis mina
suna yeingwa i toindi makandle endiyo."
[2] Yegl dungo angelo namba 1 endpi ana
ye dismo toindi makandle endungwa. Yegl
orko yomba ye kambu are munomo igo
pangwa ya kuiyamo dembiye karaugl erete-
ingwa yomba ye nangino mina moi kinde
giu orkwa kane kane nongwa.
[3] Te angelo namba 2 dismo toindi mundi
nigl endungwa. Ana mundi nigl wu yomba
geglkwa bormaino koglkwa mereyegl
ongwa. Ana nigle taragl kor-meglkwa
prapra gogl kondingwa.
[4] Te angelo namba 3 dismo toindi nigl
kande ya kembra prapra mina endungo ana
ye wu bormai eingwa. [5] Ana angelo ta

§ 14:20: Nomano pai pogl sungwa yomba tau eremogl taun kande i Jerusalem we dingwa. Ana Grik ka mina muno yegl beglkwa, "1,600 stadia" ana i nono nambano mina 300 kilomita kuno orkwa, mo namba 1,600 i taragl ta pre dum?

* 15:2: Numa i mina ka merkinde, Moses kamo boglo pamere siye kuno pangwa. Moses okuna kimagl mere ertre Isip yomba ere kinde orkwa. Ana God mundi nigl gogl poimsi i koglkoglo endungo ana Israel yomba makandle suna ende pi Isip kondo ana mundi nigl bina andigl meglkwa. Ana Moses ya Israel wagle giglange suwarata di Yaglkande teingwa. Ka ta Kisim Bek numa 15 mina kano.

nigl prapra sugl moglkwa ye yegl dungo na
pirka:
"God ene okuna imbo
motnga, te erme motnga. Ene
mambunon du-wakai pangwa,
ene holi kaima motnga. Ene
yomba ka-tange tenga i
mambuno wakai pamere etnga.
6 Sraglpre, ye okuna ene
yombanma du-wakai ya
propet wagle sigeglko
bormaino wu menda ongura.
Ye mambuno kinde erikwa
ikra pre ene topono kinde i
bormai ninaglmedi te ikine endinga."
7 Ana alta mina ka yegl dungo pirka:
"Yaglkande God, ene
yombutn pond kaima pangwa.
Ene yomba ka-tange tenga i
mambuno du-wakai ya ka
kaima pamere etnga."

8 Angelo namba 4 ye dismo toindi ande mina endungwa. God kanwinge orko ande pond dongo ana ninga dumara i yomba de tenge erikwa. 9 Yomba ande detenge ertre ana God i yombuglomo pai kuno orko taragl prapra sugl moglkwa i yeglmere orkwa i yomba mambuno kinde kangiye mangagl singwa. Taragl kinde yeglmere orkwa i God yombuglomo pai kuno orko erambuka. Ba yomba mambuno kinde erikwa i kondo nomano yake tekre te God kangiye di mitna ende tekrikwa.

10 Ana angelo namba 5 dismo toindi kambu are sia kingmo mina endungwa. Endungo kambu are yombuglomo mina yomba atne meglmara igle mim waidi kondungwa. Te ye giugl pond geglkwa ipre drambino giugl kaiglkwa. 11 Ye giu geglkwa ya moi kanekane neingwa ipre deno pond kumbro mangaglsi God heven nem teingwa. Yegl ere ye mambuno kinde erikwa i kondokre nomano yake tekrikwa.

12 Te angelo namba 6 dismo toindi nigl kande Yufretis mina endungwa. Niglmo darukwa, i ande umara ire king wagle unaglkwa pre konbauna akekun ere yongwa. 13 Ana na kaniga spirit kinde suwota ye koglko mereyegl meglkwa, ye toki kande dragon ya kambu are ya te propet kakimbi drano mina ende menda wingwa.* 14 Ye spirit kinde spiritmo wagle kimagl kanekane erikwa, ye ende makan koglkoglo pi king meglmara dimakai simbi ana God yombuglomo kande pangwa engemo kande mina kunda eraglkwa.

15 "Piryo! Na kunogl gogl yomba mereyegl unaglkwa!† Yomba ta ugl paikre, gaglmo ende ana akekun eremoglkwa, ye gun yeiyondo. Sraglpre, ye nangiye yokoko moglkrukwa pre yomba meglmara ye wu ikine ikine enambuka, ye angai goglkrambuka."

16 Ana spirit kinde wagle eremogl king wagle dimakai singwa, dumomo i Hibru kanno mina Amagedon‡ we dingwa.

17 Ana angelo namba 7 ye dismo toindi kamun mitna wau yomara endungwa. Te God holi yungumo yungugl kra sia king yomara ka kande ta dungwa, "Taragl i ere dundungwa!" 18 Ana kamun potndi poriya sungo, wiyau endigo ongo, kamun gurgagla kande dungo, ana imem pond kaima okuna makandle ta ungo yomba ta kankrimere imem i ungwa. 19 Yegl ere siti kande sibukondi suwota endungwa, te siti makan koglkoglo yongwa yange deruwagl erikwa. Ana God pir ikine dumo kande Babilon ende ana ye dem kumbrukwa wainmo kap mina moglkwa i tongo neingwa. 20 Te ailan prapra teke ende taya eingo, makan muglo prapra ta paikrikwa. 21 Te kamkua mina kamun araglmongo pond goriye suwarandi yumbunmo 50 kilogram, ana yange yomba angaino mina si kinde kaima eretongwa. God araglmongo endungwa ipre ye God mangagl si teingwa. Sraglpre, God dem kumbrukwa i wu kinde kaima ongwa.

* 16:13: Propet kimbi i kambu are namba 2 iwe. Ye kambu are namba wan propetmo mereyegl moglkwa ana ye eremogl kambu are namba 1 i kuiyamo yomba prapra dembiye karaugl ere teiyo dungwa. Ka Teke Pangwa 13:11-16 mina kano.

† 16:15: Epigl 15 mina ka pangwa i, Yesus Krais yene ka dungwa. ‡ 16:16: Amagedon i yegl, "Megido kamun muglo." Okuna yomba epigl ta eremogl, Israel kunda bogl tendre ana King Josaia sigeglkwa, i taun Megido mangigl kaima sigeglkwa. Ka tau 2 King 23:29-30 ya te 2 Stori 35:20-24 mina kano. Yeglpre, nomano pai pogl sungwa yomba tau eremogl kamun Megido ipre ta dikrumedi pirkwa. Ana okuwo kimbirnem wagle dumo ta pindre ana wu kinde pi ana wau bogl kondinaglkwa ipre ka diboglme dingwa.

17

Ambu ta mambuno kinde orkwa pre topo kinde yungwa

1 Ana angelo 7 wagle dis 7 ake meglkwa
ikra suwarata undre yegl dinarkwa,
"Endwo, ambu kande konbauna ambu ye
yumbun inambere na ombuno ditenaglka,
ye nigl kande merkinde moglmara
bolamugl amedi moglkwa. 2 Makan
koglkoglo king wagle ambumo i bogl
kunogl merkinde gundingwa*, te makandle
yomba prapra ye wain kinde neingwa
mereyegl du ere ana ye bogl ama kunogl
gundingwa."
3 Na Holi Spirit yombuglo mina moglko
ana angelo na auro yendpi makan waule
ta suna ongwa. Igle na kaniga kambu
are gogl ta mina ambu ta bolamugl amedi
moglkwa. Kambu are i nangiye mina
kangiye merkinde beglko kausi paingwa,
kangiye i prapra God dikinde yeingwa ana
kambumo are i bre 7 pango, te bre yongagle
10 pangwa. 4 Ambumo ye gaglsuna gogl ya
kum endungwa ta endungwa, te ye ekin
gaglkwa i gol kanekane ya te kombuglo
wakai ya bis topo kande boglkwa. Ye kap ta
ake moglkwa i taragl kinde kanekane God
ongumuglo mina kumbuno kinde orkwa,
ye yagl kunogl gundungwa ya deglmbimo
kinde kanekane i kap mina suna kausi
moglkwa. 5 Ye kangiye mambuglo mina
muno beglkwa pango ana kangiye mam-
buno teke pangwa i yegl:
Babilon dumo kande iwe
ambu yagl kunogl gundingwa
prapra ya te makandle
mambuno kinde kanekane erikwa mano.
6 Ana na kaniga ambu i God yombama du-
wakai ya te Yesus wedi pirngi dindre te
kangiye dipene endingwa yomba i bor-
maino nendre du orkwa. Na ambumo i
kaniga enge na sipuglo kinde diga.
Na i kandre ana nangina koglka. 7 Ana
angelo yegl di narkwa, "Ene sraglpre sipu-
glo dine? Kambu are ta bre 7 pango ta bre
yongagle 10 pangwa i ambu ta bolamugl
amedi moglkwa, i na mambunomo teke
pangwa ene dipoglsi tenaglka. 8 Kambu
are ene kanga i okuna moglkwa ba erme
moglkrukwa. Ana okuwo guglo kamun
mina wu egli pi ana wu kinde kaima
pi kondinambuka. Makandle yomba tau
okuna God dumo kamun makan ere yongwa
enge, ye kor aimande meglkwa pepa mina
i kangino suna paikrukwa, ye kambu are
kandre sipuglo dinaglkwa. Sraglpre, ye
okuna moglkwa te erme moglkrukwa ba
okuwo unambuka.
9 "Yomba ta nomane wakai pai pogl
sungwa ye taragl i mambunomo piram-
buka. Bre 7 i makan muglo 7, ambu makan
muglo 7 bolamugl igle amedi moglkwa.†
10 Te bre 7 i ama king 7 diboglkwa, ba king
5 wu kinde pi kondingwa, ana suwarata
erme moglkwa te ta unongugl pikrukwa
ana okuwo unongugl pindre enge sungunagle keme morambuka. 11 Ana kambumo are
i okuna moglkwa ba erme moglkrukwa, ye
king namba 8 moglkwa. Ye king 7 mina i
ama aine suna moglkwa pre ye wu kinde
kaima enambuka.
12 "Ene bre yongagle 10 paingo kanga i
king 10 wagle, ye king kongun erekrikwa,
ba ye kambu are i akiye yombuglomo in-
dre ana ye ande kuiya suwara keunde king
kongun eraglkwa. 13 Ye nomano suwara
yeingwa. Ana ye yombuglono ya gigledi i
kambu are tenaglkwa. 14 Ye kunda ere Sip-
sip Nangigle tenaglkwa, ba Sipsip Nangigle
yombuglo ere ye engre atne endinambuka.
Sraglpre, ye yagl kande prapra Kandeno
mogltre te king prapra ye Kingno moglkwa.
Ana yomba prapra ye agle dindre pinde
i-pere endungo ye pirngi kaima dindre
mokomugl wingwa i ye Sipsip Nangigle
bogl akiye kunda yombuglo eraglkwa."
15 Te angelo ama yegl di narkwa, "Ene
nigl prapra kanga, ana ambu mambuno
kinde kanekane orkwa i bolamugl amedi
moglkwa. I makan koglkoglo ya yomba
yungu ombuno kanekane ya ka kanekane
dingwa ya nangino kanekane pangwa i
umakai singwa. 16 Kambu are ya bre
yongagle 10 ene kanga i prapra deno
kumburo ambu mambuno kinde orkwa
i tenaglkwa. Ambumo kungugl gaglmo

* 17:2: Yagl ya ambu kunogl gundome dingwa i, yomba tau God kaima mokono tendre ana god kimbi duglo bogltre te mambuno kinde yegl kane kane erikwa ipre dungwa. Ana yomba mambuno yegl erikwa i, God ongumuglo mina ambu ta wiye kaima kondo ana yagl pere ta kunogl gundungwa mereyegl kangwa. † 17:9: Yomba eremogl makan meglmbe 7 bolamugl Rom siti i beke yeingwa.

prapra sibiglki baglki diendimbi yokoko
moran ana nangiye miye nendre ana donga
mina gagltenge eraglkwa. [17] King wagle
yene pirmere ta erekrikwa ba God nomano
tongo ye yegl erikwa. Ye nomano suwara
yeikondo ana ye king moraglkwa yomburo
ingwa i prapra kambu are tenaglkwa. Ye
yegl eremogl eimbi ana God taragl okuna
eragle dungwa ikra prapra erekuno eram-
buka. [18] Ambu kanga i siti kande, i makan
koglkoglo king meglkwa i sugl moglkwa."

18

Babilon kamun yangesi deruwagl orkwa

[1] Ana i dundungo na kaninga angelo
ta heven imbo ende atne ungwa. Ye
yombuglomo giglendi pango te ekinmo am-
buglange pond sungo ana makan mundu
ambuglange sungwa. [2] Ye agle binan bogl
yegl dungwa:
"Babilon dumo kande yange
sungwa! Babilon kamun
yangesi deruwagl ere
kondungwa! Erme ye wu spirit
kinde angaimo orkwa ana
spirit kinde prapra ya kua
kinde deglmbi yeingwa akiye igle meglkwa.
[3] Sraglpre, yomba makan
koglkoglo meglkwa i ye akiye
kunogl gundingwa. I ye
wainmo gigle dungwa
mereyegl neingwa, makandle
king wagle ye bogl ama
mambuno kinde erikwa. Te
makandle yomba diminge ya
kungugl gagl bona topo ere
ake nina pre kongun erikwa
yomba ye mambunomo kinde
kanekane angai goglkrukwa i
ere moni kande gundo ingwa."

[4] Ana heven imbo ka ta atne ungo na
pirka yegl dungwa:
"Na yombanma wagle,
kamun i kindekondo ende
menda wiyo. Yegl erekrimbi ye
bogl akiye tandaglme ere
dinaglkwa te ye mambunomo
kinde orkwa i topomo ene akiye i-
dinaglkwa.
[5] Ye tandaglme kinde orkwa i
bir tembe tembe yei ende
mitna imbo ongo heven ake
yungwa, ana mambuno kinde
orkwa i God aimande poglodi pir moglkwa.
[6] Ye mambuno kinde ere ene
tomere yegl ene kuno yegl
ere te ikine endinaglkwa, ye
mambuno kinde orkwa i pre
ene aglke aglke sidakagl ere
te ikine endinaglkwa. Ye nigl
gigle dungwa kap mina sikugl
magle endumere yegl ene
ama kuno yegl aglke aglke
sikugl magle ende ye
ninambuka pre tenaglkwa.
[7] Ye yene nendre indre
kangiye ake mitna ende te
karaugl engrukwa, ye karaugl
engrumere yegl ana ene giu
merkinde ereteiyo. Ene yegl
ereteimbi ye kai merkinde erambuka.
Ye nomane suna yegl
prukura, 'Na ambu werai ta
moglkrika, na ambu kande
kuwin moglka. Ipre na ambu
kuwin mereyegl sia mina
amediga te kai kaima ta erekraglka.'
[8] Ye yegl pir moran taragl
kundugl ongo kanekane i
ande enge suwarata ye mina
unongugl pi tenambuka. Kinde
imbo kanekane sinan te
kindan pond yenan ana
yomba kai mungonbugl
eraglkwa. Ana Babilon kamun
endi donga mina de
kondinambuka. Sraglpre,
Yaglkande God giglekui
dungwa eremogl ye
mambunono kinde i yumbusi
tendre ana topo te ikine endinambuka.

[9] "Makan koglkoglo king ye bogl kunogl
gundingwa te ye bogl mambuno guagua
kanekane erikwa ye endi donga detenge
eran inge kandre kai ninga dungwa ere
munburaglkwa. [10] Ye giu kande yungwa ipre
kundugl gogl ana ye eglkekra andigl mogl
kai ere yegl dinaglkwa:
" 'Yumbun kande pana
orkwa! Yumbun kande pana
orkwa! Babilon siti kande ene
yombutn kande pangwa
motnga. Ande kuiya suwara
mina ene topon kinde plaudi tongwa iwe!'

[11] "Makan koglkoglo yomba prapra taragl
kanekane ye mina topo ere-ere erikwa
yomba ye kai ninga dungwa ere ana Babilon
pre munburaglkwa. Sraglpre, ye bonano
aglketa topo eraglkwa. Tamanga. [12] Bona
gana i gol ya silva ya kombuglo wakai kaima
ya bis topo kande boglkwa ya gagl alap
kruwo wakai ya te gagl alap gogl kanekane
ya te gagl-silka. Te endi kanekane dem-
ine wakai orkwa ya taragl kanekane bugla-
elepant singiye mina bekingwa ya taragl
kanekane endi mina bekigo topo kande
boglkwa ya bras ya ain ya te kombuglo
muno kanekane pangwa. [13] Ana bona gana
tau yegl. Sinamon ya neingwa gene ya
endi inge demine orkwa paura ya taragl
nuglo kanekane demine wakai orkwa ya
wel sanda wakai ya wain ya olip nuglo te
plawa wakai ya wit ya bugla-kau ya sipsip ya
bugla-hos ye karmo gundo i wangwa bogl
ya te nigl-kongun yoko erikwa yomba ya te
yomba tau kuiyano bogl taragl i prapra ta
topo eraglkwa mere manga.

[14] "Ye mina taragl topo ere-ere erikwa
yomba yegl dinaglkwa, 'Ene taragl mundun
pango inagledi pitnga i ene kindekondo
ende wu eglke ongwa. Bugla mokna wakai
topo kande boglkwa ya ene ekinen wakai
i prapra ene kinde kondingwa. Taragl
yeglmere ene mina aglketa wu panan
yomba kankraglkwa.' [15] Ana sitimo i giugl
kande inan yomba taragl topo bogl in-
dre ana minge moni kande sigundo ingwa,
yomba ye kundugl pond gogl ana eglkekra
andigl mogl kai ertre nomano kinde eran:
[16] ana ye yegl dinaglkwa:
" 'Yumbun kande pana
orkwa! Siti kande i yumbun
kande pana orkwa! Ene
gaglsuna wakai gogl ya kum
endungwa endindre ana gol
ya te kombuglo wakai ya bis
topo kande boglkwa ekin gatnga!
[17] Ande kuiya suwarata keme
kungugl gagl wakai ya minge
moni sragl prapra erekinde erekon-
dungwa!'

"Te sip guma akingwa yomba prapra ya
te sip mina waningwa yomba prapra ya
te sip mina kongun erikwa yomba te sip
mina taragl topo bogl i-i erikwa yomba, ye
eglkekuri andigl moraglkwa. [18] Ana Babilon
donga denan ye inge kandre, kaglkane yegl
inaglkwa, 'Siti kande kuno yeglmere ta
yomo?' [19] Ye yungum gamba bitno mina en-
gre miriye pond gogl kai ere ama nomane
kinde eriko yegl dingwa:
" 'Yumbun kande pana orkwa!
Yumbun kande pana orkwa!
Sip mundi nigle paingwa i
ake-neingwa yomba ende
aglo eime? Ye siti i monimo
mina ye moni pond sidagl
ake-neingwa ana ande kuiya
suwara keme ye pra kinde ere kondingwa!
[20] Heven ya God yombama
du-wakai ya aposel wagle ya
te propet wagle ene gun
pond yeiyo, ana siti i kinde
ere kondungwa! Sraglpre, ene
erekinde eretomere ikra God
mongo punduwo bagl te ikine endungwa.' "

[21] Ana angelo giglekui dungwa ta
wit siderwagl erikwa kombuglo kande
yeglmere ta ake i-mitna ende piyasi mundi
nigl suna ende, yegl dungwa:
"Mambuno yeglmere Babilon
siti kande muglkumdi piyasi
endimbi ende atne enan
yomba aglketa kankraglkwa.
[22] Te gita singwa yomba
ya tambagle singwa yomba
ya puming singwa yomba
ya biukul bu dingwa yomba
i ene mina aglketa simbi
pirkraglkwa. Te kongun
kanekane beke pirkan erikwa
yomba ye aglketa ene mina
meglmbi kankraglkwa. Te wit
siderwagl erikwa kombuglo i
aglketa kiglekoi dinan pirkraglkwa.
[23] Ken-lam suwarata ene
mina aglketa ambuglange
sinan kankraglkwa. Ana yagl
ambu kor bogl inaglkwa
nunguno embriye ene mina
aglketa dimbi pirkraglkwa.
Okuna ene yombanma taragl
mere ake ne topo bogl i-i
erikwa yomba ye makandle
yomba kande meglkwa. Ene
nimbine kinde di yomba koglkoglo i-toro
tenga.
[24] Ana siti suna igle propet

wagle ya God yombama duwakai ya te
yomba tau
makandle sigeglkwa ye
bormaino ene mina suna
paimoglkwa pre yegl eretenaglkwa."

19

Babilon kamun kinde orkwa ipre yomba heven meglkwa gun pond yeingwa

1 Taragl i plau dungo okuwo na pirka
taragl ta heven suna yomba merkinde ka
kande dingwa mereyegl ungwa! I yegl
dingwa:
"God kangiye ake mitna
imbo endinamga!* Nono
Godno no ere-yungwa, ye
kangiye kande pango ana
yombuglo pond pangwa.
2 Ye ka kaima ya mambuno
du-wakai mina yomba yumbu
sungwa, ambu kande yagl
kunogl gundungwa. God
erekinde eretongwa. Ambumo
i yagl kunogl gundungwa
mambuno i makandle yomba
ombuno ditongo mambuno
kinde ye ormere yegl erikwa,
te God kongunmo yomba
wagle sigoglkwa. Ormara ipre
God topo kinde te ikine endungwa."
3 Ana ye aglke kordagl yegl dingwa:
"Nono Godno dembiyesi
mitna imbo endinamga! Dumo
kande i detenge orko endi
ingemo aimande aimande
ende egli pi pangwa."
4 Ende okuna eingwa yomba 24 ya te
taragl kor-meglkwa 4 ye eremogl God
king boglmo mina amedi moglkwa i yange
goglkuno bondugl tendre dembiye karaugl
erete yegl dingwa:
"Kaima, Nono God kangiye
ake mitna imbo endinamga!"
5 Ana king boglmo mina ka ta yegl
dungwa:
"God kongunmo yomba
prapra God kunduglmo
geglkwa, te yomba yoko ya
yomba kande wagle ene
prapra nono Godno dembiyesi mitna imbo
endiyo!"

Sipsip Nangigle ambu ingwa pre kaiya mokna bir neingwa

6 Ana taragl ta yomba merkinde kaima
ka dimere yegl digo te nigl kande sungwa
mudumere yegl ya kamun gurgagla pond
dumere yeglmere digo na pirka i yegl
dingwa:
"God dembiyesi mitna imbo
endiyo, sraglpre, ye Yaglkande nono Godno
ye
yombuglo kande pango erme king kaima
moglkwa.
7 Nono wakai pir gunyei
kangiye kande tenamga!
Sraglpre, Sipsip Nangigle ye
ambu inambuka engemo
yongo te ye inambuka
ambumo i yene akekun ere kondungwa.†
8 Ye gagl suna wakai kruwo
pesindre ambuglangesi tange
yongwa endinambuka pre
teingwa! Gagl suna kruwo i
God yombama mambunono
du-yene erikwa i ombuno dungwa."
9 Ana angelo ta yegl dinarkwa, "Ka i muno
boglo, 'God digaglko yomba Sipsip Nangigle
ambu ingwa kaiya mokna bir kande nemara
wingwa yomba ye gun yenaglkwa.' " Ye ka i
ama di ainungwa, "Ka i God kamo kaima."
10 Yegl dinarko na yange goglkona bon-
dugl dembiye karaugl ere tenagledi erika,
ba ye mane dinare yegl dungwa, "Yegl
erekro! Na ene angitnma wagle bogl
kongun suwara ounga, ene pirngi dindre
Yesus kangiye dipene endingwa. Ene God
suwara dembiye karaugl ereteiyo, nono

* 19:1: Jon eremogl Grik ka mina buk i muno boglkwa ba epigl 1 ya epigl 3 ya epigl 4, ya te epigl 6 ka i ye ama muno boglkwa. "Nono God kangiye dembiye si mitna endumuno" i Hibru ka mina muno boglkwa. Hibru ka mina yegl pangwa "Haleluya." † 19:7: Sipsip Nangigle i, Krais iwe. Te Krais eremogl ambu ta kan panduglkwa, i God yombamo iwe. Ana okuwo Krais ende ikine undre ana yombamo inambuka i ye bogl imbrika mereyegl erambuka. Ana Krais eremogl yombamo yagl ambu auro i-endepi dumomo wakaile enan ana ye bogl wakai aimande aimande moraglkwa.

pirkan ounga, Yesus kangiye dipene endingwa yomba i Spirit akeple dungwa."‡

Yomba ta bugla-hos kruwo moko bolamugl amedi moglkwa

11 Na kaninga heven audungo bugla-hos
kruwo ta nongagle moglkwa, te yomba bo-
lamugl amedi moglkwa, ye kangiye yegl,
"Ka Kaima ya Mambuno Du-wakai Kongun
Pamere Orkwa," ana ye yomba yumbusi
tendre te kunda orkwa i ye mambuno du-
wakai pamere kuno ere orkwa. 12 Ye ongu-
muglo koglkoglo donga bauglo mereyegl
orko te bre mina king bre gagl merkinde
ye bre mina pangwa. Ye nangiye mina
kangiye ta beglko pangwa i yomba ta pirkan
erekrikwa, ba ye yene pirkan orkwa. 13 Ye
gaglmo suna olto endungwa i bormai dan-
gungwa, te ye kangiye "God Kamo" we
dingwa. 14 Ye endongo, heven kimbirnem
wagle prapra buglano bugla-hos kruwo
mina bolamugl amedi mogl omara eingwa,
ye gaglsuna endingwa i kruwo wakai yene
te pesi yongwa. 15 Yomba bugla-hos kruwo
mina mogl ende okuna ongwa yagle ye dra
mina dikumba prak muglo nongwa ende
menda ungwa. Dikumba prakmo i mina
yomba koglkoglo makandle mogl-eingwa i
sigorambuka. Te ye ain buglo ake mogltre
ana ain i mina yomba sugl morambuka,
te wain mongo siderwagl ere nuglo duk-
ingwa kombuglo i mina ye wain mongo
engre deruwagl erambuka. I God Giglekui
dungwa dem pond kumbrukwa i ombuno
dinambuka. 16 Ana gaglmo suna mina ya te
bikiye mina ye kangiye yegl beglko pangwa:
King prapra ye kingno mogltre
te yomba kande prapra ye
yombano kande moglkwa.
17 Ana na kaninga angelo ta ande mina
suna andigl moglkwa. Ye ka kande di kua
prapra kamun mitna pigladi wanmeglkwa i
tongwa, "Wiyo, God kaiya mokna bir kande
tena ormara i ene umakai siyo. 18 Ene
umakai sindre, king wagle ya kimbirnem
yomba kande wagle ya te yomba giglekui
dingwa ya bugla-hos prapra ya te bugla-
hos ausingwa yomba ya te yomba prapra
ya te yomba yoko wanmeglkwa ya te nigl-
kongun yoko yomba ya te yomba kande wa-
gle ya te yomba kindewond prapra nangino
ne kondinaglkwa."
19 Na kaninga kambu are ya makandle
king prapra kimbirnemno wagle bogl ye
yomba bugla-hos mina amedi moglkwa i
kunda bogl tenapre ye kimbirmo nem wa-
gle bogl wu makai singwa. 20 Ba ye eremogl
kambu are ya propet kakimbi kane singwa,
propet kakimbi diu kanekane kambu are
ongumuglo mina orkwa. Ye diu ormara i
mina yomba kambu are munomo indre te
kuiyamo dembiye karaugl erikwa yomba i
bakagl tongwa. Ye suwo-akiye kor-mogl
pambriko piyasi murmaugl atne kombuglo
salpa de bauglo ere moglmara endingwa.
21 Ana bugla-hos mina amedi moglkwa ya-
gle ye dikumba prak akete akiye nongwa
dra mina menda ungwa ikra mina yomba
prapra sigogl kondungwa. Ana kua prapra
wu ye nangino ya miyeno neingo dano
orkwa.

20

Buglayungu 1,000 Satan kane pangwa

1 Na kaniga angelo ta heven kondo ende
atne ungwa ye maugl beiye paikrukwa ki
ya te sen kande ta ongo mina ake in-
dre moglkwa. 2 Ye toki kande dragon i
akegidi moglkwa, tokimo i kamkand imbo
toki, ye yomba prapra ka-tange tongwa.
Tokimo i Satan iwe, ye buglayungu 1,000
kane paimorambuka pre angelo sen in-
dre kane koglkwa. 3 Ye eremogl Satan
piyasi maugl beiye paikrumara atne ende,
konbo dra yongugl sigetdi boma nuglo ake
sidange gidi kondungwa.* Ana ye kane
paimogltre makan yomba prapra kakimbi
aglketa ditekrambuka. Ye sugl paimogl
enan buglayungu 1,000 dundinambuka.
Ana okuwo ye kane poko endimbi enge sun-
gunagle keunde ta yoko wanmorambuka.

‡ 19:10: Ka i, Grik mina, ka mem wu nongugl kaima pikrukwa. Yomba tau kamo i yake yegl teingwa, "Na ama ene bogl kongun suwara ouglka te ene angitnma wagle bogl kongun akiye ounga, ene Yesus pirngi dindre ana ye kangiye di nongugl endinga yomba. Ene God suwara dembiye karaugl ere tenatnga. Nono pirkan ounga, Holi Spirit eremogl propet wagle akeple dungo ye God kamo dingwa te Holi Spirit ama yomba akeple dungo ana Yesus kangiye dinongugl endingwa." * 20:3: "Boma nuglo." Maugl dra sigegl dungwa i yomba ta yauro endekraglkwa pre, God boma nuglomo dange pandiglkwa. Ka Teke Pangwa 7:2-3 ya te 9:4 mina kano.

[4] Ana na kaniga sia king tau yongo
ana yomba tau siamo igle amedingwa.
Ye kot mina yomba mambunono yumbu
sinaglkwa pre God kongun tongwa. Yomba
merkinde sigeglkwa spiritno kaniga ye er-
emogl Yesus wedi pirngi dindre kangiye
dembiyesi pene ende te God kamo ake
gidingwa. Yegl erikwa ipre kunda ikine
eremogl nunguno gariko ana geglkwa. Te
na kaninga yomba eremogl kambu are
ya kuiyamo dembiye karaugl erekre te ye
munomo mamburo mina ya onguno mina
ikrikwa yomba, ye kor-moraglkwa indre
ana Krais bogl akiye buglayungu 1,000 king
meglkwa. [5] Yombamo geglkwa i okuna
andiglkrikwa pre erme komnaiye kaima
andigl ukor enaglkwa. Yomba geglkwa tau
enge igle andiglkrikwa ye buglayungu 1,000
i dundinambuka pre sugl kanmeglkwa.
[6] Yomba komuno kaima andraglkwa i ye
holi mogl gunyei moraglkwa. Te okuwo
goraglkwa i yombuglomo i ta kuno eran
yomba i ta engre atne endekrambuka. Yegl
eran yombamo i God prismo mogltre te
Krais prismo mogltre ana ye Krais bogl
akiye buglayungu 1,000 king moraglkwa.

Satan wu kinde kaima ongwa

[7] Ana buglayungu 1,000 dundinan, Sa-
tan kane pangwa gugl ende teimbi ana
kane yungu kondo ende menda enam-
buka. [8] Ye ende menda undre ana yomba
makan koglkoglo ya nigl bre beiye te
ande umara beimara yomba mogl-eingwa
i kakimbi ditenambuka. Gok ya Mangok
epiglmo i kakimbi ditenambuka, ye endpi
kunda eraglmedi pre dimakai sinambuka.
Yombamo ye nambano mundi nigl menda
okupo yei omere yegl. [9] Ye endpi makan
koglkoglo pindre God yombama meglmara
ya te dumo kande God wakai kaima kangwa
i yombugl isuna endinaglkwa. Ba heven
imbo endi donga ende atne undre ana
goglko kimbirnem wagle de gogl kond-
ingwa. [10] Te Satan eremogl kimbirnem wa-
gle kakimbi dite wanmoglkwa, piyasi maugl
beiye paikrukwa kombuglo salpa depamara
suna endingo, igle okuna kambu are ya
propet kakimbi piyasi atne endingo miu-
rara, ana ye wu suna ongo suwota orko
ana ermine ya enduwer giugl engenge pir
moraglkwa.

Kot kande plau dungwa

[11] Ana na kaniga sia king kande kruwo
ta yongo ana yagl ta bolamugl amedi
moglkwa. Ye mambuglo mina heven ya
te makan teke endimbriko ana dumono
ta yeikrukwa. [12] Yomba kande ya kinde-
wond geglkwa ye sia king yomara guma-
mugl andigl meglko kaniga. Ana yagl
sia king mina amedi moglkwa i buk tau
poglkwa, te buk ta ombugl poglkwa i
kor aimande meglkwa buk. Ana ye ka
buk mina beglko pangwa i kandre ana ye
yomba geglkwa yumbusi i-perepere en-
dungwa, i ye yene mambunono erimere
erimere yumbu sungwa. [13] Ana mundi
nigl suna yomba gogl paimeglkwa i mundi
nigl te ikine endungwa. Te goglkwa
ya geglkwa dumo suna geglkwa yomba
ye mina paimeglkwa i ye suwo te ikine
endimbrika, yomba kindaginde taragl er-
imere erimere yegl ye mambunono suwara
suwarandi yumbu sungwa. [14] Ana goglkwa
ya Geglkwa Dumo piyasi donga mina suna
endingo ende atne embrika, maugl kande
mina endi donga atne depangwa i geglkwa
namba 2 orkwa. [15] Ana kor aimande
meglkwa buk i mina yomba ta kangiye
paikrukwa ye maugl beiye paikrukwa mina
donga depamara piyasi atne endingwa.

21

Heven kor ya makan kor plau dimbrika

[1] Ana na kaniga kamun mitna kor ya
te makan kor plaudi pambrika. Sraglpre,
kamun mitna ya te makan okuna pambrika
wu taya embrika. Te mundi nigl ama ta
mogl paikrukwa. [2] Te na kaniga God Sitimo
Holi, i Jerusalem kor i God mina heven imbo
ende atne ungwa. Ye ekinmo wakai kaima
pangwa, i ambai yagl enapre ekin wakai
gagl ana yaglmo unambuka pre akekun ere
moglmere yegl. [3] Ana king boglmo mina
ka kande ta yegl dungo pirka, “Pro! God
wu yomba meglmara moglkwa iwe. Ye
yomba meglmara pukamugl moglpai eran
ana ye God yombama moraglkwa. God
ye yene yomba bogl mogl ana ye Godno
morambuka. [4] Ye kai nuglono prapra God
koko ende tenambuka. Te aglketa goglkre,
nomano yumbun dekran, kai erekre ana
giu ta pirkraglkwa. Sraglpre, makandle

mambuno goglo taragl i prapra wu taya pi
kondingwa."
5 Te yagl ta king bogl mina amedi
moglkwa i yegl dungwa, "Na taragl prapra
ere-ikor endiga." Yegl dindre ama dungwa,
"Ene ka i muno boglo, i ka kaima pangwa
pre yomba prapra ka i pirngi dinaglkwa."
6 Te na ama yegl dinarkwa, "Taragl
prapra plaudi kondungwa. Na Gumamugl
moglka te Yaglemugl moglka, te na Taragl
Mambuno Boglmara moglka te Dundumara
moglka. Yomba ta nigl gogltre ninambuka
eran ana niglmaugl mina ongo bogl ungwa
kor aimande nigl i teimbo ana ye topo tekre
yoko ninambuka. 7 Ana yomba ta kunda
yombuglo ere wanmoglkwa, ye taragl i
prapra inan ana na ye Godmo moglmbo te
ye na wana morambuka. 8 Ba yomba kun-
dugl gogl inik singwa ya pirngi dikrikwa
ya mambuno kinde kanekane erikwa ya
yomba sigeglkwa yomba ya yagl ambu
kunogl gundingwa ya nimbine kirai erikwa
ya god kimbi pirngidi dembiye karaugl
erikwa ya te kakimbi dingwa, ye dumono
maugl beiye paikrukwa mina kombuglo
salpa donga depamara igle moraglkwa. I
geglkwa namba 2 orkwa."

Jerusalem kor

9 Ana angelo 7 eremogl God dem kum-
brukwa dis 7 mina kausi yongwa ake
meglkwa ikra suwarata na moglmara un-
dre yegl di narkwa, "Endwo! Sipsip
Nangigle embiye ene ombuno ditenaglka,
ye ambu i erme ina orkwa." 10 Ana Holi
Spirit yombuglo bogl narko ana angelo
na boglo ere yendpi kamun muglo kande
olto ta yomara pindre ana God Sitimo Holi
Jerusalem heven suna God mina ende atne
ungo ombuno di narkwa. 11 Ana God am-
buglangemo sitimo i mina ambuglange si
yongwa. Ambuglange sungwa i kombuglo
jaspa muno-gane orkwa topo kande bogl
te glas mereyegl potndi yongwa. 12 Sitimo
kande togl kande giglendi mitna imbo
pango te konbo dra 12 yongo ana angelo
12 konbo dra i sugl meglkwa. Konbo dra
suwara suwarandi i mina Israel yungu om-
buno 12 suwarandi kangino beglko pangwa.
13 Ana konbo dra i suwota di yongwa, ande
umara suwota yongo, nigl bre kra suwota
yongo, nigl beiye kra suwota yongo, te
ande beimara suwota yongwa. 14 Siti toglmo
akegi dinambuka i kombuglo kauglange 12
giglendi paingwa. Ana kauglange 12 i mina
Sipsip Nangigle aposelma wagle 12 kangino
bogl endigo pangwa.

15 Ana angelo ka di narkwa ikra ye buglo
siye gol pagl bekingwa i siti ya togl ya te
konbo dra buglo siye yenapre ake moglkwa.
16 Siti kande i koglkoglo ya ikine-ikine siye
kokunkuno yongwa. Ana angelo buglomo
siye pagl siye yei kango kunoglbomo ya
prak siemo 2,200 kilomita orkwa.* 17 Te siti
toglmo pai ende mitna ongwa i ama siye
yongo siemo 65 mita orkwa.† Buglo siye
i yomba taragl siye yei-yei erikwa buglo.
Buglo siye i angelo indre togl siye yongwa.
18 Ana siti toglmo i kombuglo jaspa topo
kande boglkwa i mina orkwa, te sitino i
mundu yene gol mina kei yongo, ana glas
mereyegl pesi yongo kan pogl singwa. 19 Te
siti togl kauglangemo mambuno mina ana
kombuglo kanekane topo kande boglkwa
ekin te panduglkwa. Ana toglmo kauglange
namba 1 kombuglo jaspa; namba 2 kom-
buglo sapaia, i moro endungwa; namba 3
kombuglo aget, i kruwo; namba 4 kombu-
glo emeral, i kugl nangiye koglkwa; 20 te
namba 5 kombuglo sadonikis, i gogl ya
kruwo orkwa; namba 6 kombuglo konil-
ian, i gogl mundu orkwa; namba 7 kom-
buglo krisolait, i ake dindungwa; namba 8
kombuglo beril; namba 9 kombuglo topas,
i dindungwa mereyegl kaneta; namba 10
kombuglo krisopres; namba 11 kombuglo
haiasin; ana namba 12 kombuglo ametis, i
gogl kaneta. 21 Ana konbo dra 12 i bis kruwo
12 topo kande kaima boglkwa i mina eriko
pangwa. Konbo dra suwara suwarandi bis
kruwo kande suwara pagl erikwa. Te siti
konbaunamo prapra gol keunde yongo ana
glas kan pogl simere yegl yongwa.

22 Ana holi yungu siti suna igle ta yongo
kankrika. Tamanga. God Yaglkande
Giglekuidi moglkwa ya Sipsip Nangigle ye
yene sitino holi miurka. 23 Te siti i ande
ya ba ambuglangesi siti i tenambrika kuno

* 21:16: 12,000 stadia i Grik ka mina muno beglkwa, ana nono kanno mina 2,200 kilomita kuno orkwa. Jon eremogl 2,200 kilomita kaima dimboglmo mo 12,000 stadia i taragl ta pre dum manda? † 21:17: Okuna ye 144 kiubit we dingwa ba erme nono 65 mita we dinamga.

erekrukwa. Tamanga. God yene ambuglangemo ambuglange sitongwa, te Sipsip Nangigle ye siti i ken lamno moglkwa.
24 Ana makan koglkoglo yomba ye siti ambuglangemo i mina wanmoraglkwa. Te
makandle king wagle yene ekino wakai
indre ana ende siti igle suna enaglkwa.
25 Ana enge ermine siti togl dra prapra
ta yongugl getndikraglkwa. Sraglpre,
mim suna igle ta erekrambuka. 26 Makan
koglkoglo yomba prapra ekino wakai ya
kangino kande indre ana ende siti igle
enaglkwa. 27 Te taragl deglmbi yongwa ya
yomba mambuno nikedi ertre ana bakagl
kakimbi dingwa ye dumo kor suna igle
ta pikraglkwa. Ba yomba kangino Sipsip
Nangigle bukmo kor aimande moraglkwa
i mina pangwa i keunde ende suna igle
enaglkwa.

22

Kor aimande nigl ya kor aimande endi

1 Ana angelo ikra nigl kande ta ombunodi
narkwa, i kor aimande moraglkwa niglmo,
te niglmo i kuglmuna yei glas mereyegl
yongwa. Niglmo i God ya Sipsip Nangigle
siano king botno mina undre ana 2 siti kon-
bauna sunawom wopi pangwa. Ana niglmo
womara bina koglkoglo kor aimande endi
pangwa, endimo i buglayungu suwara mina
mongo enge 12 koglkwa, i ba gere yomere
yomere mongo koglkwa. Te endimo
yaundo i makandle yomba erewakai
erambuka pre pangwa. 3 Ana igle taragl God
ta prukrumere i suna igle ta yeikrambuka.
God ya Sipsip Nangigle ye siano king
i keunde siti suna i yenan ana ye God
kongunmo yombamo prapra ye dembiye
karaugl erete moraglkwa. 4 Yegl ere ye
God gumadra kanimbi ana ye kangiye
ye mamburo wagle bogl pandrambuka.
5 Kamun igle mim aglketa paikrambuka.
Te yomba ye ken-lam ambuglangemo ya
ande ambuglangeno i wedi ta pirkraglkwa.
Sraglpre, Yaglkande God ambuglange
sitenan ana yomba ye king aimande
aimande moraglkwa.

Yesus tambre kana unambuka

6 Ana angelo yegl di narkwa, "Ka i prapra
ka kaima, ana yomba pirngi kaima di-
naglkwa. Yaglkande God ye propet wagle
spiritno akeple dungo ana ye kamo dingwa.
Te ye taragl tambre kana plau dinambuka
i yene niglmo kongunmo yomba ombuno
ditenambuka pre angelomo diendungwa."
7 Yesus yegl dungwa, "Ana piryo! Na
tambre kana ene meglmara unaglka. Ye
dungwa ipre, yomba ta ka propet dingwa
buk i mina pangwa pir akegidi i-wan
moraglkwa ye gun yenaglkwa."
8 Na Jon, na ka i pirtre te taragl i prapra
kaniga. Na pirkondo te taragl i kan-kondo
ana goglkuna bondugl angelo taragl om-
buno dinarkwa ye kagle mina dembiye ka-
raugl eretenagledi erika. 9 Ba angelo yegl di
narkwa, "Ene yegl erekro! Ene ya angitnma
propet wagle bogl nono kongun suwara
ounga. Te na ama yomba tau pepa i mina ka
pangwa i pir i-wan meglkwa ye bogl kongun
suwara ounga. Ene God suwara dembiye
karaugl ereto."
10 Te ka ta ama yegl di narkwa, "Ka
propet buk i mina pangwa i ake teke
yeikro. Sraglpre, taragl i plau dinambuka
engemo magl orkwa. 11 Ipre yomba taragl
ere yewe yeingwa ye aimande ere yewe
yei wanmoraglkwa; te yomba ta mam-
buno deglmbi yongwa erikwa ye aimande
mambuno deglmbi yongwa eremoraglkwa.
Te yomba mambuno du-wakai erikwa ye
aimande du-wakai eremoraglkwa. Te God
yombama holi meglkwa ye aimande holi
mogl-enaglkwa."
12 Yesus yegl di narkwa, "Pro! Na tambre
kaima unaglka, te yomba prapra topono
indre unaglka, te yomba suwara suwarandi
yene mambunono erumere erumere yegl
topono tenaglka. 13 Na Gumamugl moglka
te Yaglemugl moglka, te Taragl Mambuno
Boglmara moglka te Dundumara moglka.
14 "Yomba gatno suna nigl endingwa
ye gun yenaglkwa, ye pra kor aimande
moraglkwa endi mongo nendre te siti i
toglmo konbo dra yemara ye ende suna
enaglkwa. 15 Te agl mere erikwa yomba
ya kumo ere nimbine kirai erikwa yembi,
yagl ya ambu kunogl gundingwa, ya yomba
sigeglkwa, ya god kimbi dembiye karaugl
erikwa yomba, ya te kakimbi pre munduno
pango ka di wanmeglkwa, ya ye prapra siti
igle mendakra moraglkwa.
16 "Na Yesus, na angelona okuna ene mina
diendigo ye ka i di God yombama tongwa.
Na iwe, Devit nangiglma gawamo mogl

wimara i mina na dire-kane ta moglka, te
tangina kana kugl-kuri ambuglange pond
sungwa i na moglka."
17 Ana Holi Spirit ya Sipsip Nangigle em-
biye, ye yegl di ikine endimbrika, "Yesus,
ene wo!" Te yomba ka i pirkwa ye ama yegl
dinaglkwa, "Yesus, ene wo!"
Ana yomba ta nigl gorambuka, wo do,
te yomba ta ama nigl ninamnedi piraglkwa
ye ukor aimande nigl ninaglkwa, i God
munduwo argan pre yoko tongwa.
18 Ka propet buk i mina pangwa pirkwa
yomba prapra na ka giglendi di teinga.
Yomba ta ka pamara ta di ainan ana God
ere kinde ere tongwa buk i mina dipan-
duglkwa i ye mina aine tenambuka. 19 Te
ka propet buk i mina pangwa i yomba ta
i-bina endinan ana ye mina taragl wakai
i God ama i-eglke endinambuka. Te kor-
moraglkwa endi mongo i ye nekrambuka te
God sitimo holi buk i mina dumara igle suna
moglkrambuka."
20 Yomba taragl i prapra dinongugl en-
dungwa yagle yegl dungwa, "Kaima yene,
na oglandi unaglka!"
I kaima, Yaglkande Yesus, ene wo!
21 Yaglkande Yesus wakaimo i God
yombamo prapra ene mina yenano. I
kaima.

Kuman Baibel mina ka tau bounga i mambuno yegl

Anka — Taragl yumbun dongwa sip atnekra kanekogl mundi nigl atne endigo ana sip akegi dungo nigle bolamugl pangwa.

Aposel — Yesus kongun dendungo ere endeingwa yomba.

Baklain — Kan kande bai akingwa towiye moglkwa.

Baptais — Yesus wedi pirngi dindre ana bitno nigl biglkwa mo nigl paingwa.

Basket — Dengigl gagl.

Bis — Taragl memgo kembra kembra wigl ende nunguno mina tengingwa.

Biukul — Bu bendingwa taragl.

Blesing — Yomba nomano ya nangino pre God taragl wakai kane kane ere akepledi tongwa.

Boma nuglo — Endi nuglo kama sidangingwa.

Bot — Arnga kande nigle bolamugl wu ikine ikine engwa.

Buk — Muno beglkwa yaundo merkinde pangwa.

Bugla-kamel — Bugla-kau mereyegl moko mina sunguno begine orkwa.

Diglimbi — Pepa yaundo olto ake perikwa.

Disaipel — Yesus aglendi yungwa ya mokomugl eingwa yomba.

Fis — Buglo bagle.

Gavana — Provins mina yagl kande mogl ende okuna ongwa.

God, god kimbi — Neno Kande God pre ka gumamugl "G" kande pangwa. Ana god kimbi pre "g" kembra pangwa.

God kingdomo — Heven suna taragl prapra meglkwa ya yomba prapra God mina atnekra mounga.

Gon — Di kumba prak nekrumara.

Heven — Kamun mitna i yene God dumomo.

Hibru — Juda yomba kangino ta ya te ye kanno.

Holi — Yomba du-yene ya aglau ta paikrukwa. Ana taragl ta mundu moglkwa mo yongwa God ongumuglo mina deglimbi yeikrukwa.

Holi Spirit — God Murumbuglomo, Murumbuglo Wakai, Mundu Murumbuglo.

Kamda — Yungu wakai kengwa yagle.

Kantri — Kamun kande Austrelia mereyegl.

Kaunsol — Juda yomba kande kamambuno ende okna pindre ka digi dingwa yomba.

Kingdom — King kamunmo mina taragl kanekane meglkwa ya yomba prapra ye mina atnekra meglkwa.

Kot — Aglau erikwa ka tange akedu endingwa.

Kristen — Yesus wedi pirngidi baptais erikwa yomba.

Kum endungwa — Okuna no yegl ereere onga, nombo gogl ya kama nuglono usuwara embrika, ake kum endungo i kokun gagl mina engrikwa. Pisin ka mina kum endungwa i kangiye "purpel" wendumga.

Lo — Binga ka ya te ka kindine.

Lotu — Kristen wagle makaisi God dembiye karaugl ereteingwa.

Mastet mongo — Kiglawa mongo kembra mo endi poglko mongo kembra mereyegl.

Ofa — God Wam yomba pre tongo ana yomba taragl kanekane God pre teingwa.

Okupo — Kombuglo kembra kinde merkinde. Pisin ka mina nono waisan wedumga.

Pasova — God kuko yei Israel yomba akepledi ere yongwa, ipre ye gunyei kaiya mokna ere neingwa.

Pentikos — Holi Spirit ende atne ungwa engemo.

Pepa — Muno beglkwa yaundo suwara, te muno beglkwa yaundo merkinde pangwa.

Pretorim — Gavman yunguno kande mina kula ta katange tange di pra didi erimara.

Pris — Kamambuno kongun orkwa yagle, Juda yomba ofano kombuglange gagl God te-te orkwa yagle.

Propet — God ka ditongo pirtre ana ye di yomba teingwa mongomo pai yungwa.

Provins — Dumo kande ta Rom makanmo ikine sugl moglkwa.

Rabai — Hibru kanno mina ka beke tongwa yagle.

Sabat — Moglpirkwa enge i ande enge 6 kongun ertre ana ande enge 7 mina moglpirkwa. Juda yomba ye God lomo ditomere ere ana Sarere wakan mogl God dembiye sitengwa.

Sanda — Kungo demine orkwa.

Sawol — Ikan.

Silva — Ain kaneta pesungwa moni mongo bekingwa.

Sios — Yesus wedi pirngi dingwa yomba yungu ombuno.

Siti — Dumo kande yungu togl yei winambo dungwa.

Spirit — Murumbuglo yomba mina moglkwa.

Spirit kinde — Murumbuglo kinde, gigl kinde, gigl kumo kangiye.

Takis — Yomba monino gavman teingwa.

Tisa — Ka beke tongwa yagle.

Wit — Kugl ta pango mongo dikir mereyegl. Ye si dendi wagle ere plawa bekingwa.

Yaglkande, yagl kande — God ya Yesus pre ka gumamugl "Y" kande pangwa. Ana yomba kande pre "y" kembra pangwa.

Yomba ya angai dumo kangino tau i Tok Pisin nunguno embriye pamere Kuman ka mina bounga.